

0092516

The Index Library.

GENERAL EDITORS . . .

{ LELAND L. DUNCAN.
GEORGE S. FRY.

PREROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY WILLS, 1383—1558.

VOL. II.

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF THE CLERGY OF JESUS CHRIST
OF CANTERBURY

902/
B41/1

ISSUED BY

The British Record Society, Limited.

DATE MICROFILMED

25 Apr 94

ITEM # 5

PROJECT and

G. S.

ROLL #

CALL #

KL104-102

6410

1696591

The Index Library.

INDEX

OF

WILLS PROVED

IN THE

Prerogative Court of Canterbury.

1383—1558.

VOL. II.

AND NOW PRESERVED IN THE

PRINCIPAL PROBATE REGISTRY,

SOMERSET HOUSE, LONDON.

COMPILED BY

J. CHALLENGOR, C. SMITH,

LATE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE LITERARY DEPARTMENT,
PROBATE REGISTRY, SOMERSET HOUSE.

LONDON:

ISSUED TO SUBSCRIBERS BY

The British Record Society, Limited.

1895.

KRAUS REPRINT
Nendeln/Liechtenstein

1968

British
942
B46
v.11
942

Reprinted from a copy in the collections of the
University of Illinois Library

Reproduced by permission of the original publishers
KRAUS REPRINT
a Division of
KRAUS-THOMSON ORGANIZATION LIMITED
Nendeln/Liechtenstein
1968

Printed in Germany

INTRODUCTION.

A FEW words must be added in qualification of some of the statements made in the Introduction to Vol. I.

In the first place the compiler of this Index is no longer officially occupied in antiquarian work, and he is therefore unable to carry out the intention to which allusion is made in Vol. I, p. xxvii, note †. Should, however, the Society hereafter take in hand an Index to Grants of Administration, the MS. referred to in the note will of course be dealt with.

Again, it is necessary to supplement the paragraph (p. xxix) which relates to Inventories. A small MS. volume which had probably been hidden for the last twenty years has come to light, and forms an index to inventories brought in to the Prerogative Court of Canterbury between January 1st, 1522 and December, 1557. Inasmuch as the Administration-Act books referring to that period are lost, it follows that this MS. supplies the names—not otherwise recorded—of some hundreds of intestates. In compiling, at any future time, an index to early Administration grants, these names would have to be included, similarly to those mentioned in the preceding paragraph.

The collotype plate prefixed to this volume is a reproduction of the frontispiece to Register "Ketchyn" (see Vol. I, p. xxiii). At first the intention was to give, by the means of lithography

a coloured fac-simile of this illumination, but a closer inspection of it pointed to the conclusion that, in places, the artist had used fugitive colours, and that the picture—which is of considerable merit—had been “restored” by an unskilful hand. Under these circumstances it seemed that a monochrome treatment was the most suitable. The Rev. F. A. Gasquet, O.S.B., has most kindly made an examination of this drawing, and writes as follows :—

“The collotype of the richly illuminated first page of Register ‘Ketchyn’ represents Cardinal Pole and his Court. The Cardinal, wearing his red cloak and biretta, is seated under a canopy of state holding open upon his knees a large volume, possibly the copy of the Holy Scriptures upon which witnesses and others were sworn. He is attended by five bishops, two of whom carry crosiers in their hands. The large tonsures of three of the attendant clergy point to the fact of their being members of some religious order, whilst the dress of the second figure from the front, on the Cardinal’s right, shows that it is intended for a secular canon. The two foremost figures carry golden pillars, which in Cardinal Wolsey’s days had been used by him as symbols of his dignity as Cardinal Legate. On either side in niches are figures of Justice and Prudence, and above them two recumbent figures of Temperance and Fortitude. Above, under a Cardinal’s hat, is a shield of the arms of Pole as Archbishop of Canterbury; and below, in the rectangular space, is the inscription, *Reginaldus Polus Cardinalis Cantuarien Archiepiscopus*, which, however, is barely legible in the collotype reproduction.”

The cordial thanks of the British Record Society are due to Sir Francis H. Jeune (President of the Probate Division) for the permission to photograph this interesting specimen of sixteenth-century work; and to Mr. J. K. Hemp, of the Probate Registry, for his kindness in taking, under considerable disadvantages, the excellent photograph from which the collotype has been made.

It is impossible to mention individually all the persons who have, at various times and in various ways, given kind help during the preparation of these two volumes. Mr. William Blyth has added immensely to the value of the compilation by contributing the "Index Locorum"; and the members of the Society are under the greatest obligation to the Hon. Secretary, Mr. E. A. Fry, for the zeal and ability which he has placed at their service in connection with this and other publications, as well as in his Secretarial work. Finally, but not least, to Mr. G. E. Cokayne, Clarenceux King of Arms, we all owe a deep debt of gratitude.

J. C. C. S.

December, 1895.

WILLS

PROVED IN THE

Prerogative Court of Canterbury.

AND NOW PRESERVED IN THE

PRINCIPAL PROBATE REGISTRY.

1383 TO 1558.

-
- Kalf, *see* Calfe.
- 1500 Karkeregge, Stephin, Cranebroke, Kent 9 Moone
- Karliell, *see* Carlisle.
- 1504 Karns ?, Johanne, town of Warwick 7 Holgrave
- Karow, *see* Carrowe.
- Karre, *see* Carr.
- Karvile, *see* Kervyle.
- 1549 Katchegare Darsena, Jeronime, Italy; St. Bottolphe bysshops-
gate, London 41 Populwell
- 1557 Katelverghe, William, Dudlyngton, Norfolk 34 Wrastley
- 1402 Katherton, Thomas, [no place]. *administration* 2 Marche
- 1548 Katheryn, Quene of England, Fraunce and Ireland, late the wyfe
of Kinge Henry theight, and then wyfe to lorde
Seymour 19 Populwell
- 1536 Kay, Thomas, Abbotes laye, Worcester; St. George, South-
wark 3 Dyngeley
- 1419 Kayl, Ralph, esquire, Cornwall; St. Wynnocus, Exeter; St.
Sepulchre, London 46 Marche
- 1424 „ Kayll, Richard, Wynsford, Somerset 2 Luffenam
- Kayleway, *see* Kelway.
- Kayll, *see* Kayl.
- Kaylway, *see* Kelway.
- Kaynes, *see* Keynes.
- 1426 Kays, Henry, clerk, —, London; Fakenham Norfolk;
Horsley, Derby 6 Luffenam
- 1498 Kayte, Thomas, Farnham, Surrey 22 Horne
- Kayton, *see* Caton.
- Kearns ?, *see* Karns.
- 1541 Keate, Keytt, Edmund, clerk, —
Will not registered but burnt by mishap, *see* note in old index
- 1513 „ Kete, Elyn, Westyllsley, Berks. 30 Fetiplace
- 1556 „ Bussebye *formerly*, Elynour, Esthagburne, Berks. F. 25 Ketchyn

- 1505 Keate, Keete, John, Westillisley, Berks. 29 Holgrave
 1554 „ William, Hagburne, Berks. ; Oxford 32 Tashe
 1493 Kebbe, Thomas, St. Margaret, Southwark 3 Vox
 Kebell, Kebill, *see* Kebyll.
 1526 Kebilwhight, Jamys, Falley, Berks. 15 Porch
 1546 Keblewhyte, Thomas, Blewburye, Berks. F. 17 Alen
 1517? Kebyll, Henry, St. Mary Aldermary, London ; Warwick ; Kent ;
 Northants. ; Oxford 30 Holder
 1537 „ Henry, parish of Stowmarket, Suffolk 7 Crumwell
 1500 „ Kebell, Thomas, seriaunte at lawe, Humberston, Leicester 3 Moone
 1517 „ Thomas, St. Benet besides Buclersbury, London 34 Holder
 1509 „ Kebill, William, Grey freeres, St. Mary Wolnoth, London ;
 Glamesford, Suffolk 23 Bennett
 1515 Kechen, Richard, Croydon, Surrey 12 Holder
 1499 Kechyn, Christofer, St. Andrew Cornhill, London F. 39 Horne
 1547 „ John, gent., Barryngton hall, Essex 40 Alen
 1556 „ Ketchyn, Robert, St. Ethelbridge Bisshoppes gate, etc.,
 London ; Chipping Wiccombe, Bucks. F. 2 Ketchyn
 1508 Kedyng, John, Croydon, Surrey 10 Bennett
 1391 Kedynton, Robert, Kedynton, Suffolk 8 Rous
 Keen, *see* Kene.
 1511 Keer, John, Feversham, Kent 21 Fetiplace
 1488 „ Keire, mr. Richard, clerk, archdeacon of Carmarthen ;
 Ketering, Northants. 16 Milles
 1433 „ Keere, William, Malmsbury, Wilts. 18 Luffenam
 1542 Keese *als.* Bartlett, Robarte, St Sepulchar, London ; Nettle-
 bedde, Oxford F. 11 Spert
 Keete, *see* Keate.
 1504 Kegill, Edmund, Wignale (St. My. Mag.), Norfolk 22 Holgrave
 1498 „ John, Southwolde, Suffolk 24 Horne
 Keire, *see* Keer.
 1486 Keke, John, Cirencester, Gloucester 23 Logge
 1541 Kekewiche, John, esquier, Margetting, Essex ; Cornwall 34 Alenger
 1498 Kelam, Chircheyard *formerly* Kelam or Kelom, Margarete, Grey
 friars, London ; Writtell, Essex 27 Horne
 1547 „ *als.* Draper, Robert, St. Andrewe —, London ; Depford,
 Kent 38 Alen
 1538 „ Kelome *als.* Draper, William, gent., Estgrenewich, Kent ;
 St. Andrewe Undreshafte, London F. 19 Dyngeley
 Kelcke, *see* Kelke.
 1552 Kele, Richard, St. Marie Wolchurch, London (cessate grant Nov.,
 1564) 25 Powell
 1485 Kelet, Richard, St. Peter upon Cornehill, London 17 Logge
 1501 Kelett, John, Horsham, Sussex ; Surrey ; Cambridge 19 Moone
 1556 „ Kellett, Mathew, gent., Rypley, Surrey 8 Wrastley
 1500 „ William, clerk, clerk of the chancery, Sutton, Surrey 20 Moone
 1548 Kelinge, Northe *als.*, Roberte, Crolande, Lincoln 11 Populwell
 1523 „ Kelyng, Thomas, Donwiche, Suffolk 4 Bodfelde
 1501 Kelke, Stephine, St. Petur Westchepe, London 1 Blamyr
 1552 „ Kelcke, William —, London 18 Powell
 1508 Keller, John, Erith, Kent 34 Adeane
 Kellett, *see* Kelett.
 1485 Kellow, Thomas, St. Olave, Southwark 17 Logge
 1494 Kellowe, Henry, St. Mary at hille, London 22 Vox
 1523 „ or Webbe, William, St. Thomas bisshop and martir, Sarum ;
 Shaftesbury, Dorset 12 Bodfelde
 1457 Kelly, Thomas, St. Petrocus?, Exeter 11 Stokton
 Kelom, *see* Kelam.
 1493 Kelsall, Henry, Redyng, Berks. ; Hants. ; Knottisford, Cheshire 5 Vox
 1551 Kelsaye, Richard, Crofte, Lincoln F. 15 Bucke
 1551 Kelsey, John, —, London F. 1 Powell

- 1552 **Kendall**, Thomas, Estchepe, London ; St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey 18 Powell
- 1558 „ Thomas, St. Marye Buthawe, London ; Upwell, Cambridge F. 50 Noodes
- 1501 „ William, St. Faithe, London 2 Blamyr
- 1557 der Kenderen, Marten, St. Botulphe Algate, London F. 53 Wrastley
- 1557 **Kendricke**, Ellen, Lyngfilde, Surrey 12 Wrastley
- 1539 **Kene**, Milis, Rollesby, Norfolk 17 Crumwell
- 1520 „ Richard, St. Vedast, London . 2 Maynwaryng
- 1558 „ Robert, esquier, Thrandeston, Suffolk 75 Noodes
- 1467 „ William, esquire, Wollewiche, Kent ; Stoke juxta Mertok, Somerset ; Dorset 20 Godyn
- 1517 **Kenean als. Gilbertson**, William, clk., Hedyngham Sybyll, Essex 30 Holder
- 1544 **Kenedewe**, John, St. Giles w'out creplegate, London F. 24 Pynnyng
- 1545 **Kenedey**, Joane, St. Giles, London F. 29 Pynnyng
- Kenermond?**, *see* **Kevermond**.
- 1551 **Kenlaye**, Richard, Tichburn, Hants. 25 Bucke
- 1526 **Kenles**, John, St. Peter, Worcester 8 Porch
- 1391 **Kennardesle**, Thomas, Kersalton, Surrey 2 Rous
- See also* **Kyndersley**.
- 1510 **Kenner**, John, new Wyndsor, Berks. 37 Bennett
- Kenrowe**, *see* **Kynrowe**.
- 1556 **Kenryd**, William, Amwell, Herts. 17 Ketchyn
- 1535 **Kenstone**, John, city of London F. 32 Hogen
- See also* **Kympston**.
- 1504 **Kent**, Katherine [Grey] countess of, Wardon Abbathia, Bedford 15 Holgrave
- 1540 „ lady Margaret [Grey] countess of Kent *formerly* Curteys and Dawes, White Fryers, St. Anne Aldrichigate, London ; Graye Thurrok, Essex F. 20 Alenger
- 1509 **Kent**, Kent', Agnes, Lymyngton, Hants. 19 Bennett
- 1514 „ Elisabeth, Glenfeld, Leicester 31 Fetiplace
- 1508 „ Kente, George, New Lymyngton, Hants. 7 Bennett
- 1492 „ *formerly* Dounton and Westcote, Johan, St. James Garlykhith, London ; Throop, Northants. 14 Dogett
- 1524 „ John, Aston Bury, Herts. 17 Bodfelde
- 1528 „ Kentt, John, Beauchamp Othon, Essex ; Balsham, Cambs. F. 41 Porch
- 1533 „ John, St. Michael w'out the gate, Bath 2 Hogen
- 1536 „ John, Reding, Berks. F. 1 Dyngley
- 1539 „ John, Middylton Halle, Essex F. 32 Dyngley
- 1557 „ John, St. Edmund, Sarum 53 Wrastley
- 1505 „ Nicholas, Redyng, Berks. 42 Holgrave
- 1558 „ Nicolas, gent., Middell Temple, London ; Walden, Essex F. 28 Noodes
- 1515 „ Robert, clerk, precentor of Hereford 20 Holder
- 1468 „ Thomas, LL.D., St. James Garlekehith, London ; Hedcron, Kent ; Lenn ep'i, Norfolk 26 Godyn
- 1497 „ Thomas, Bishoppis Kannygis, Wilts. 14 Horne
- 1538 „ sir Thomas, clerk, St. Gregory, St. Paul, London ; Engilsfeld, Berks. and sentence, etc. 23 Dyngley
- 1557 „ Kente, Thomas, Sowthcott, Berks. The filed will is a probate issued by the archd. court of Berks. 1554. A court-minute is also on the file F. 17 Wrastley
- 1509 „ sir William, clerk, Boxe, Wilts. 13 Bennett
- 1553 „ Kente, Willyam, St. Edmund, Sarum F. 13 Tashe
- Kente**, *see* **Kent**.
- Kenton**, *see* **Kynton**.
- Kentt**, *see* **Kent**.
- 1537 **Kentyng**, William, Estbergholt, Suffolk 8 Dyngley

- 1470 Kenyngthorp, William, Hy. Trin. the little, London ; Sandwich,
Kent 30 Godyn
- Kenyon?, *see* Kenean.
- 1516 Keper, Robert, Dunster, Somerset F. 16 Holder
- Kerdyf, *see* Cardiff.
- Kere, *see* Keer.
- Kerver, *see* Carver.
- Kervile, *see* Kervyle.
- 1451 Kervyle, Kervill, Agnes, Islyngton, Norfolk ; St. Sepulchre, London
16 Rous
- 1541 „ Anne, Wigenhale, Norfolk 35 Alenger
- 1526 „ Karvile, Humfrey, esquier, Wigenhale, Norfolk ; Cambs. 16 Porch
- 1541 „ Humfrey, esquier, Wigenhale seynt Marys, Norfolk 35 Alenger
- 1541 „ Humfrey, gent., Rongton Holme, Norfolk 3 Spert
- 1487 „ Kervile *formerly* Payne and Childe, Johanne, St. Botulp
Thamisestrete, St. Petre Cornehill, London 6 Milles
- 1522 „ John, Alhalowen Barking, London 3 Aylofffe
- 1504 „ Carvile, Robert, Holme (monast.), Norfolk ; London 27 Holgrave
- 1476 „ Kervile, Thomas, Wigenhale (oure lady), Norfolk 23 Wattys
- 1558 „ Kervile, William, Mutforth, Suffolk 51 Noodes
- See also* Kyrnell.
- Keryall, *see* Kyriell.
- 1554 Kerye or Kyrrye, Thomas, Bynweston, Salop F. 9 More
- 1473 Kesteyn, Richard, squier, Freres menours, St. Mildrede pultry,
London ; Essex ; Leicester 8 Wattys
- Ketchyn, *see* Kechyn.
- Kete, *see* Keate.
- Keten, *see* Keton.
- 1432? Ketford, Philip, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol 17 Luffenam
- 1405 Keton, Keten, Henry, clerk, Hynpydel, Dorset 9 Marche
- 1429 „ Robert, clerk, canon of Wells ; Coveham, Surrey ; rector of
Fallegh, [Berks. ?] 12 Luffenam
- 1447 Ketrych, Richard, St. Paul, St. Benett Sherehog, London 35 Luffenam
- 1455 Kette, John, clerk, Sheperton, Middlesex 5 Stokton
- 1555 Kettilbye, John, esquire, Sudington, Gloucester F. 40 More
- 1558 Kettill, Henry, St. Michael Croked lane, London 35 Noodes
- 1505 „ Ketyll, John, Southflete, Kent 4 Adeane
- 1556 „ William, esquier, Overton, Hants, 18 Ketchyn
- Kettleborough?, *see* Katelverghe.
- Ketyll, *see* Kettill.
- 1510 Ketylton, William, chaunceler of Lichfield ; Shaftysbury, Dorset ;
town of Bedford 27 Bennett
- Kever, *see* Kyver.
- 1435 Kevermond, Keuermond, John, St. Margaret, Westminster ;
Keuermond (hodie Kirmond), Lincoln 20 Luffenam
- 1484 Key, Henry, clerk, Wallyngton, Herts. ; Workington, Cumberland 10 Logge
- 1510 „ John, south Petherton, Somerset 37 Bennett
- 1492 „ Roger, clerk, Burwell, Cambridge 19 Dogett
- 1500 „ Thomas, south Pederton, Somerset 10 Moone
- 1506 „ William, St. Peter at Archus, Lincoln 20 Adeane
- See also* Kay.
- 1500 Keyes, Gilbert, St. Tho. Acres, London ; Horsley, Derby 6 Moone
- 1502 „ Keys, Richard, Upledon, Gloucester 11 Blamyr
- Keylavaye, *see* Kelway.
- 1506 Keyle, Robert, Beverley, Yorkshire 7 Adeane
- 1509 Keyly, John, Develyssh, Dorset ; Somerset ; Devon 26 Bennett
- Keymes, *see* Kemys.
- 1500 Keynell, William, Okeforde Skillynge, Dorset 6 Moone
- 1455 Keynes, Edmund, Wynkelezh, Devon 3 Stokton
- 1491 „ Kaynes *formerly* Walder, Elisabeth, St. Sepulchre, London 46 Milles

- 1530 **Keynes**, Dyllonde, Dillon, [*formerly* Kaynes?], Ellen, Wynkelegh,
Bratton, Devon 16 Jankyn
- 1494 „ John, St. Andrew Holborne, London ; Gloucester ; Bristol 12 Vox
- 1500 „ Thomas, St. James, Bristol 9 Moone
- Keys**, *see* **Keyes**.
- 1522 **Keyse**, Giles, Ledebury, Hereford 15 Maynworthyng
- 1491 **Keyser**, Cayser, John, Estpecham, Kent 45 Milles
- 1556 „ Nicholas, —, London ; Kent ; Salop 13 Ketchyn
- 1510 „ William, Eastpekharn, Kent 29 Bennett
- See also* **Casour**.
- Keyton**, *see* **Caton**.
- Keytt**, *see* **Keate**.
- Kibble**, *see* **Kybbill**.
- Kick**, *see* **Kyk**.
- Kidderminster**, *see* **Kyddermyster**.
- 1540 **Kidman**, John, St. Myghell pater n'r, London ; Kinges Lynne,
Norfolk 10 Alenger
- 1548 „ **Kydman**, Robert, St. Albone Woodstrete, London F. 14 Populwell
- Kidwelly**, *see* **Kydwelly**.
- Kighley**, *see* **Kyghley**.
- Kightley**, *see* **Kyghtlay**, **Kytteley**.
- Kilbeck**, *see* **Kylbeck**.
- Kilby**, *see* **Kylbye**.
- 1404 **Killala**, Thomas Horwell bishop of Killala [and suffragan of Ely],
Friars minors, London 7 Marche
- Killick**, *see* **Kylyk**.
- Killigrew**, *see* **Kylygrewe**.
- Killingholm**, *see* **Kelyngholm**.
- 1558 **Killingworth**, Clement, St. Mildrede Breedestrete, London 10 Welles
- 1461 „ **Kyllingworth**, David, Westhauerford, Pembroke ; All Saints,
Bristol 22 Stokton
- Killum**, *see* **Kyllum**.
- Kilwryche**, *see* **Kylwryche**.
- Kimber**, *see* **Kembar**.
- Kimpe**, *see* **Kympe**.
- Kimpston**, *see* **Kympston**.
- Kinfilde**, *see* **Kynfilde**.
- 1546 **King**, Kyng, Alen, St. Mighill pater n'r, London 22 Alen
- 1487 „ **Tymperley** *formerly* Kyng, Alice, Shelley, etc., Suffolk 5 Milles
- 1531 „ **Kyng**, Cicely, St. Swythune, London ; Bury St. Edmund,
Suffolk 13 Thower
- 1503 „ **Kyng**, Henry, Alhalowen Hony lane, London ; Wadesmylle,
Herts. ; Calbek, “Northumberland” [? Cumber-
land] 2 Holgrave
- 1515 „ **Kyng**, Jamys, Ypswiche, Suffolk 14 Holder
- 1547 „ **Jamys**, Walpoll, Norfolk F. 33 Alen
- 1464 „ **Kyng**, Johan, St. Mary Matfelon, London ; Tenham, Kent 7 Godyn
- 1515 „ **Harrenden** *formerly* Kyng [and Asshe?], Jone, Maydeston,
Kent 6 Holder
- 1428 „ **Kyng**, John, clerk, Bedyngton Surrey ; Paston, Norfolk 9 Luffenam
- 1469 „ **John**, Hadlegh, etc., Suffolk ; St. Mart. Oteswich, London 28 Godyn
- 1487 „ **Kyng**, John, Egham, Surrey 4 Milles
- 1490 „ **John**, Horsham, Sussex 34 Milles
- 1493 „ **John**, Horseley, Gloucester 27 Dogett
- 1497 „ **Kyng**, John, the elder, Segihulle, Wilts. 13 Horne
- 1500 „ **John**, Sonbury, Middlesex 5 Moone
- 1505 „ **Kyng**, John, Newenton, Oxford 34 Holgrave
- 1507 „ **Kyng**, John, St. Gille, [Cambridge?] ; Suffolk 24 Adeane
- 1515 „ **Kyng**, John, thelder, Boxford, Suffolk F. 11 Holder
- 1517 „ **Kyng**, John, Estynton, Gloucester 5 Ayloffe
- 1524 „ **Kyng**, named **Kyng by West**, John, Althorn, Essex 22 Bodfelde

- 1535 King, Anworth [or Kynge?], Kateryn, St. Mary Buthawe, London ;
Chyngforde, Essex 32 Hogen
- 1426 „ Kyng, Nicholas, St. Andrew Baynard's castle, London 6 Luffenam
- 1550 „ Kyng, sir Nicholas, clerk, Dryfild, Gloucester F. 23 Coodle
- 1503 „ Oliver, bishop of Bath and Wells 31 Blamyr
- 1469 „ Richard, Bernham (St. Gregory), Suffolk ; Swaffenham,
Cambridge 29 Godyn
- 1514 „ Kyng, Richard, Bury saint Edmund, Suffolk ; Norfolk 32 Fetiplace
- 1524 „ Kyng, Richard, clerk, Nettiswell, Essex ; Aldermar,
London F. 26 Bodfelde
- 1529 „ Kyng, Richard, clerk, Forten, Stafford 6 Jankyn
- 1492 „ Robert, Edwardston, Suffolk 18 Dogett
- 1505 „ Kyng, Robert, Strode, Kent 41 Holgrave
- 1510 „ Kyng, Robert, the older, Edwardiston, Suffolk 35 Bennett
- 1521 „ Kyng, Robert, Wulpete, Suffolk ; Castle compis, Cambridge
14 Maynwaryng
- 1533 „ Kyng, Robert, Edwardeston, Suffolk ; Wymbyldon, Surrey 11 Hogen
- 1534 „ Kinge, sir Robert, clerk, Westwikeham, Bucks. 22 Hogen
- 1540 „ Kyng, sir Robert, clerke, Wendover, Bucks. F. 22 Alenger
- 1546 „ Robert, Melbourne Abbate, Dorset 18 Alen
- 1467 „ Kyng *als.* Cowlys, Thomas, Wantynge, Berks. ; All Hallows
Bredestrete, London 21 Godyn
- 1512 „ Kyng, Thomas, Estington, Gloucester 8 Fetiplace
- 1550 „ Kyng, Thomas, Bury seynt Edmund, Suffolk ; Norfolk F. 4 Bucke
- 1552 „ Kinge, Thomas, St. Mighell Lequerne, London 6 Tashe
- 1407 „ Kyng, Walter, —, London, *administration* 14 Marche
- 1474 „ Kyng, William, Wyndelsham, Surrey ; Wynkefeld, Berks. 15 Wattys
- 1496 „ Kyng, William, Edwardston, Suffolk 33 Vox
- 1506 „ Kyng, William, Leom', Hereford 7 Adeane
- 1538 „ Kyng, William, Segehill, Wilts. 25 Dyngeley
- 1524 King by West, Kyng named Kyng by West, John, Althorn,
Essex 22 Bodfelde
- Kingdon, *see* Kyngdon.
- Kinges, *see* Kynges.
- Kingesley, *see* Kingley.
- Kingesmyll, *see* Kingsmill.
- Kingeston, *see* Kyngeston.
- Kingett, *see* Kyngett.
- Kingham, *see* Kyngham.
- Kingismyll, *see* Kingsmill.
- 1541 Kingley, (Kingesley in act), Richard, [no place] 36 Alenger
- Kingman, *see* Kyngman.
- Kingsley, *see* Kingley.
- Kingsman, *see* Kyngesman.
- 1509 Kingsmill, Kyngesmyll, John, gent., Frefolke, Hants. 17 Bennett
- 1537 „ Kingesmyll, John, St. Oloff, Southwark 9 Dyngeley
- 1556 „ Kingismyll or Kyngesmyll, sir John, knight, Sydmanton,
Hants. F. 12 Ketchyn
- 1511 „ Kyngesmyll, Richard, Basyngstoke, Hants. 1 Fetiplace
- Kingston, *see* Kyngeston.
- Kington, *see* Kyngton.
- Kinnersley?, *see* Kennardesle, Kyndersley.
- Kinrowe, *see* Kynrowe.
- Kinsey, *see* Kynsey.
- Kinton, *see* Kynton.
- Kipping, *see* Kypppyng.
- Kirby, *see* Kyrby.
- 1514 Kirfote, William, Berkyng church, London ; Horndon, Essex 23 Holder
- Kirk, *see* Kyrke.
- Kirkby, Kirkeby, *see* Kyrkeby.
- 1556 Kirkehowse, John, Downham, Cambridge F. 21 Ketchyn

1506	Knyght, Edward, Freers Augustyns, St. Mary Wolnothe, London ;	
	Salop	5 Adeane
1510	„ Edward, St. Chadde, Shrewsbury	27 Bennett
1509	„ formerly Pylkynngton and Ratcliff, dame Elizabeth, Saxilby,	
	Lincoln ; Worsop, Notts.	22 and 23 Bennett
1520	„ Geffrey, clerk, Norwich, Patesle, Stifkey St. John, Norfolk ;	
	Boourton, Gloucester	3 Maynwar yng
1505	„ Henry, Knyghtes hill, Lambeth	3 Adeane
1515	„ Knight, Henry, Bramley, Middlesex	20 Holder
1526	„ Henry, the Savoy, London ; Lechampton, Gloucester	6 Porch
1549	„ and Knight, Humfrey, St. Botulph Billingsgate, London ;	
	Essex ; Surrey ; Warwick ; Worcester	F. 36 Populwell
1526	„ Joane, St. Mary Magdaleyn Milk streate, London	12 Porch
1425	„ John, [perhaps Hants. or Somerset]	4 Luffenam
1438	„ John, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London ; Lynkefeld, Surrey	
		24 Luffenam
1487	„ John, Lambeth, Stretcham, etc., Surrey	4 Milles
1490	„ John, Redyrfelde, Sussex ; Chedynngstone, Kent	39 Milles
1496	„ John, St. Andrew Holbourne, London	1 and 7 Horne
1505	„ John, Camerwell, Surrey	37 Holgrave
1511	„ John, the elder, Tacham, Berks.	3 Fetiplace
1523	„ John, Dachett, Bucks.	F. 6 Bodfelde
1538	„ John, Andever, Hants.	16 Dyngeley
1544	„ Knight, John, the Forthe, par. Eton, Bedford	17 Pynnyng
1550	„ John, gent., Newbery, Berks. ; Oxford ; Wilts.	13 Coode
1551	„ John, Elmer, Sussex	F. 14 Bucke
	On filed will is an act of probate in diaconal court of	
	Tarring, Sept. 4, 1550.	
1557	„ Knight, John, Thatcham, Berks.	1 Noodes
1545	„ Nicholas, St. Marye, Winchester	30 Pynnyng
1509	„ Philip, St. Rumwold, Winchester	19 Bennett
1465	„ sir Richard, knight, Gyldeford, Surrey	9 Godyn
1522	„ Richard, St. Nicholas, Bristol	24 Maynwar yng
1558	„ Knight, Richard, Membrye, Devon	F. 23 Noodes
1506	„ Knyghte, Robert, Comefloury, Somerset	18 Adeane
1528	„ Knyghte, [or knyghtes?], sir Robert, preest, St. Botulphe	
	Aldergate, London ; Suffolk	2 Jankyn
1558	„ Knight, Robert, gent., Bromley, Kent	37 Noodes
1428	„ Thomas, Chesthunt, Herts. ; London ?	10 Luffenam
1497	„ Thomas, Leigh, to be bur. Westbury, Wilts.	14 Horne
1503	„ Thomas, St. Sepulcre, Northampton	4 Holgrave
1509	„ sir Thomas, knyght, Northyngilby, Lincoln ; Derby ;	
	London ; Notts. ; Yorks.	23 Bennett
1520	„ Thomas, St. Sepulchre, Northampton	6 Maynwar yng
1525	„ Thomas, St. Botulphe Billingesgate, London	F. 37 Bodfelde
1543	„ Thomas, Redyng, Berks.	F. 23 Spert
1545	„ Thomas, St. Botulphe Belingesgate, London	37 Pynnyng
1547	„ Thomas, Subberton, Hants.	4 Populwell
1552	„ Knighte, Thomas, St. Gregorie, London ; Canterbury	F. 20 Powell
1558	„ Thomas, Templeton, in-par. Kentburye, Berks.	72 Noodes
1457	„ William, the elder, St. Clement Candelwikestret, London ;	
	Dilwiche, Surrey	10 Stokton
1470	„ William, clerk, Chilrey, Berks.	1 Wattys
1501	„ William, yoman of the crowne, —, London	19 Moone
1505	„ William, Yatton, Somerset	33 Holgrave
1530	„ William, St. Barthylmew the little, London	F. 22 Jankyn
1536	„ William, Reading, Berks.	1 Crumwell
1542	„ William, Spaldyng, Lincoln	17 Spert
1547	„ Knight, Wylliam, busshop of Bathe and Welles	48 Alen
1556	„ William, Terington of saynt Clement, Norfolk	8 Wrastley
1558	„ William, Clewar, Berks.	77 Noodes

- Knyghtes, see Knyght.*
- 1430 Knyghtle, John, St. Nicholas Olof, London 14 Luffenham
 1545 Knyghtley, John, Dunstable, Bedford F. 44 Pynnyng
 1534 " sir Richard, knyght, Faullesley, Northants.; Warwick 23 Hogen
 1540 " Knightley, Richard, esquier, Upton, Northants. 8 Alenger
 1558 " Knightley, dame Ursula, Norfolk; Cornwall; Essex;
 London; Middlesex; Northants., etc. F. 1 Welles
 1549 Knyvet, Knevytt, sir Anthony, knt., Stebenhith, Middlesex 35 Populwell
 1551 " Knyvett, sir Edmonde, knight, dioc. Norwich; died at
 London F. 30 Bucke
 1510 " Knevet, Edward, squyer, Stanwey, etc., Essex 31 Bennett
 1548 " sir Henry, knyghte, [no place] 5 Populwell
 1418 " John, Mendelesham, Suffolk 43 Marche
 1486 " Knyvett, John, the elder, esquire, great Stanwey, Essex;
 great Waldingfeld, Suffolk; Newenton Belhouse,
 Kent 24 Logge
 1512 " dame Meryell, widow of John Grey viscount Lisle, and
 afterwards of sir Thos. Knyvet, knight, Norfolk 20 Fetiplace
 1419 " Robert, esquire, Ramesden Belhous, Essex; Horstede
 Kaynes, Sussex 47 Marche
 1459 " Knyvett, Thomas, esquire, Stanewey, Essex; Suffolk 17 Stokton
 1513(?) " sir Thomas, knight, Norfolk 17 Fetiplace
 1516 " sir William, knight, Wymondham, Norfolk; Cambridge;
 Hunts.; Northants.; Suffolk F. 18 Holder
Knyveton, see Kniveton.
Knyvett, see Knyvet.
Koker, see Coker.
Kokok, see Cocok.
 1392 Kokyng, William, Lavent, Sussex 3 Rous
 1536 Kulseyth, Thurston, Warington, Lancaster; London F. 40 Hogen
 1537 Kybbill, Robert, Southrop, Gloucester 13 Dyngeley
 1558 Kyddermyster, or Kyddermuster, John, gent, Langley, Bucks. F. 18 Welles
 1545 Kydermyster, John, St. Marten Owlwiche, London 37 Pynnyng
Kydman, see Kidman.
 1547 Kydwellie, Michaelle, Winchefeld, Hants. F. 44 Alen
 1484 Kydwellly, Geffray, lytill Whytnam, Berks. 9 Logge
 1505 " sir Morgan, knyght, Amysbury, Wilts.; Hants.; Dorset
 F. 30 Holgrave
Kyghlay, see Kyghtlay.
 1423 Kyghley, John, esquire, Austin friars, London; Calais 2 Luffenham
 1548 Kyghtlay, or Kyghlay, Lauraunce, [no place] F. 15 Populwell
See also Kytteley.
 1422 Kyk, Clerke als., Geoffrey, St. Botulph Billingesgate, St. Marg.
 Briggestrete, London; Northreps, Norfolk; St.
 Clement, Cambridge 53 Marche
 1548 Kylbeck, Richard, greate Corringhame, Lincoln 26 Populwell
 1530 Kylbye, Henry, [St. Michael?], Coventry 25 Jankyn
Kyllingworth, see Killingworth.
 1416 Kyllum, John, St. Stephen Walbroke, London; Herts. 33 Marche
 1544 Kyllygrew, Bennet, [no place] 7 Pynnyng
 1501 " Thomas, Pentryn burgh, Cornwall 21 Moone
 1439 Kylllyk, John, St. Martin Vintry, London; Notefeld, Surrey 26 Luffenham
 1551 Kylllyke, Thomas, —, Lambeth 14 Bucke
 1506 Kylwyche, Richard, Middelton, Lancashire 9 Adeane
 1547 Kyme, Thomas, esquier, Benyworthe, Lincoln 46 Alen
 1463 Kymer, Gilbert, clerk, M.D., dean of Sarum 1 Godyn
 1492 Kympe, John, our lady at Stronde, [London?] 10 Dogett
 1545 Kympston, or Kenston, Rowlande, Winchester F. 33 Pynnyng
 sentence 1556 F. 3 Wrastley

- 1492 Kyn, Robert, Rodeburgh, Gloucester 5 Dogett
See also Kynne.
- 1555 Kynaston, John, St. Chadde, Shrewsbury F. 27 More
 1556 Kyndersley, Robt., Holebroke, Suffolk; litle Hower, Derby F. 23 Ketchyn
See also Kennardesle.
- Kyneton, *see* Kynton.
- 1552 Kynfilde, John, St. Michell, Bristol F. 19 Powell
 Kyng, *see* King.
- 1516 Kyngdon, mr. Water, clerk, St. Marten by Loo, Cornwall,
 Penkerige, Stafford F. 16 Holder
 Kyng, *see* Kyng.
- 1542 Kynges, John, Wyveton, Norfolk, double probate 1556 F. 16 Spert
 1493 " Kynggis, William, St. Benedict, Norwich 5 Vox
 1512 Kyngesman, John, Althorne, Essex 10 Fetiplace
 1524 " John, Tolleshunt major, Essex 25 Bodfelde
 1452 " Thomas, Yevill, Somerset 18 Rous
 Kyngesmill, Kyngesmyll, *see* Kingsmill.
- 1463 Kyngeston, Elizabeth, Chelrey, Berks. 2 Godyn
 1476 " Benett *als.*, John, St. Thomas, Southwark; Kyngeston,
 Surrey; St. James Garlikhith, London 26 Wattys
 1509 " Kyngiston, John, Warnham, Sussex 13 Bennett
 1514 " John, Chelrey, Berks. 34 Fetiplace
 1556 " Kingston, John, Greate Grymsbe, Lincoln 7 Ketchyn
 1548 " Kyngston *formerly* Jernyngham, dame Mary, Payneswyke,
 Gloucester; Leghton, Essex F. 23 Populwell
 1418 " Richard, clerk, Wyndesor, Berks. 43 Marche
 1541 " Kingeston, dame Susan, Chilrey, Berks. 28 Alenger
 1505 " Thomas, esquire, Chilrey, Berks.; Warnford, Hants.;
 Crayford, Kent 3 Adeane
 1541 " Kingeston, sir William, K.G., Wansted, Essex; Paineswyke,
 Gloucester; Berks. F. 32 Alenger
 18 Milles
- 1488 Kyngett, Robert, Newent, Gloucester
 Kynggis, *see* Kynges.
- 1424 Kyngham, John, Aston Clynton, Bucks. 3 Luffenam
 Kyngiston, *see* Kyngeston.
- 1523 Kyngman, John, Soth Newton, Wilts. 5 Bodfelde
 1536 " Kingman, Thomas, Wysheforth, Wilts. F. 1 Dyngeley
 Kyngsmill, *see* Kingsmill.
 Kyngston, *see* Kyngeston.
- 1546 Kyngton, William, Atwourthe, Wilts. 9 Alen
 1409 Kynne, John, Lytlyngton, Cambridge; London 21 Marche
- See also Kyn.*
- 1558 Kynnyllyn, Thomas, town of Monmouth 47 Noodes
 1558 Kynrowe, *or* Kenrowe, Thomas, St. Peter the poore, London F. 18 Welles
 1552 Kynsey, Roger, gent., Wynsham, Somerset; Exeter 13 Powell
 1459 Kynton, *or* Kenton, John, Roking, Kent 16 Stokton
 1510 " Philip, Lacoce, Wilts. 35 Bennett
 1500 " †Kyneton, William, Wardyngton, Oxford
 fo. 20, regr. F. at Canterbury
- 1481 Kyppynge, John, St. Margarete Briggestrete, London 3 Logge
 1509 " William, Brenchesle, Kent 23 Bennett
 1538 Kyppynge, William, Buckland Dynham, Somerset 11 Crumwell
 1553 Kyrby, Margaret, St. Dunstone in the West, London; Iseldon,
 Middlesex F. 18 Tashe
 1526 Kyrbye, *or* Kirkby, John, St. Mary next the Markathsteide,
 Cambridge 14 Porch

See also Kyrkeby.

- 1473 **Kyriell**, Cecily, Westinganger, Kent; Spaxton, [Somerset?] 9 Wattys
 1419 „ **Keryall**, lady Elizabeth, St. Olave by the tower, Minoreesses,
 London; Westyngganger, Kent 44 Marche
See also Cryell.
- Kyrkbe, Kyrkbye, see Kyrkeby.**
- 1546 **Kyrke**, Gilbert, Exeter; Lympston, Devon F. 6 Alen
 1555 „ Sibbyll, newe Slefurth, Lincoln. and sentence. 26 More
- 1543 **Kyrkeby**, Kyrkbe, Christofer, Stepney, Middlesex; Furnesse Feell,
 Lancashire 26 Spert
 1525 „ Edward, Westmyll, Herts. 4 Porch
- 1487 „ *formerly a Lathom*, Elisabeth, St. Dunstone in the est,
 London; Felton, Northumberland; Hull, Yorks. 9 Milles
- 1491 „ **Chapman als.**, Elisabeth, Mancetter, Warwick 45 Milles
- 1521 „ **Thurston formerly [Lewes?, Wy-nond?, and] Kyrkeby**, dame
 Elisabeth, St. Vedast, St. Magne, London; Strode,
 Kent 23 Maynwaryng
- 1463 „ **Kirkeby**, John, St. Botulphe's Billingsgate, London 1 Godyn
 1464 „ John, St. Michael Basyngeshawe, London 7 Godyn
 1493 „ John, St. Oluff olde Juerye, London 5 Vox
- 1511 „ John, Blackfriars, St. Martin [Ludgate?], London; West-
 minster; Lichfield 4 Fetiplace
- 1513? „ John, Rye, Sussex 33 Fetiplace
- 1514 „ **Kirkeby**, John, St. Magne, London 29 Fetiplace
- 1522 „ John, thelder, Standon, Herts. 1 Bodfelde
- 1538 „ **Kyrkbye**, John, St. Olave olde Jurye, London; town of
 Nottingham 18 Dyngeley
- 1461 „ **Kyrkby formerly Johnson**, Maude, St. Dunstan in the east,
 London 22 Stokton
- 1488 „ **Kyrkby als. Chapman**, Richard, Atherston, Warwick 22 Milles
- 1476 „ **Kyrkby**, Thomas, clerk, treasurer of Exeter cathedral 29 Wattys
- 1522 „ Thomas, St. Mary, Lambeth 3 Ayloff
- 1532 „ **Kirkeby**, William, gent., —, London 14 Thower
- Kyrketon, see Kirketon.**
- 1528 **Kyrkham**, George, esquier, Warmyngton, Northants. F. 38 Porch
- 1506 **Kyrnell?**, Johanne, Newport Pannell, Bucks. 13 Adeane
- Kyrrye, see Kerye.**
- 1503 **Kyrton**, John, Ugborow, Devon 31 Blamyr
- 1553 „ *or Kirton*, Stephin, St. Andrew Undershaft, London F. 17 Tashe
- 1490 „ Thomas, gent., St. Pancrase, St. Olyff Sylverstrete, London 9 Dogett
- 1551 „ Thomas, —, London F. 21 Bucke
- 1466 „ Wm., esquire, St. George, Southwark; Pawlynescray, Kent 15 Godyn
- 1552 „ Wylliam, esquier, Faringdon, Hants. F. 3 Tashe
See also Kirketon.
- Kyruell?, see Kyrnell.**
- 1517 **Kyrvyn**, John, Baldok, Herts. 35 Holder
- 1544 „ Robert, Holy Trynyty, Coventry 9 Pynnyng
- 1503 **Kysyng**, Thomas, St. Awntonyne, London; Lincoln; Norfolk 22 Blamyr
- 1537 **Kyte**, John, archebisshop of Thebes and commendatary perpetuall
 of Karliell, St. Margaret, Westminster 6 Dyngeley
- 1494 „ Thomas, Puryton, Wilts. 19 Vox
- 1511 „ **Kytson**, Petir, clerk, Wayhill, Hants. 2 Fetiplace
- 1540 „ Kyttsen, sir Thomas, knight, Hengrave, Suffolk 30 Spert
- 1531 „ William, St. Mary Aldermary, London; Apulby, West-
 morland 7 Thower
- 1545 **Kytteley**, Eustache, gent., Burwelles Brome, Warwick F. 3 Alen
See also Kyghtlay.
- 1469 **Kyttes**, Robert, Cirencester, Gloucester 27 Godyn
- Kyttson, see Kytson.**
- 1555 **Kyver or Kever**, Phillipp, —, London; Cadix, Spain 31 More

- 1395 **Laas**, William, clerk, Westwycombe, Bucks. ; dioc. Rochester 5 Rous
 1467 **de la bate**, Nicholas, Florence ; Friars minors, Southampton 17 Godyn
 1404 **de la Bere**, sir Kynard, knight, Kynardesley, Hereford 6 Marche
 1538 **Labrey**, Roberte, Manchester, Lancashire ; Kendall, Westmer-
 land 12 Crumwell
Lace, *see* **Lacy**.
 1505 **Lacford**, Gillys, St. Mathewys, Ipswich 28 Holgrave
 1541 **Lache**, Roger, Daventre, Northants. 1 Spert
Lacon, *see* **Lakyn**.
 1518 **Lacy**, Cristofer, St. Magnus, London ; Halyfax, Yorks. 9 Ayloff
 1547 „ **Sympson formerly**, Elizabeth, St. Magnus, London 45 Alen
 and sentence. Another sentence 1554 F. 5 More
 1450 „ **Ellen**, St. Peter the little, London 19 Rous
 1553 „ **Henry**, —, Southwark F. 17 Tashe
 1525 „ **John**, St. Benedicte gracechurch, London 1 Porch
 1532 „ **John**, city of London 17 Thower
 1549 „ **John**, thelder, Westmeane, Hants. 3 Coode
 1541 „ **Luce**, St. Anthonyn Watlinge streate, London F. 37 Alenger
 1538 „ **ap Rice formerly**, Margery, St. Benedict Grascchurch,
 London (sentence 28 Dyngeley) F. 22 Dyngeley
 1504 „ **Richard**, cathedral church of Bath 4 Holgrave
 1516 „ **Lace**, Richard, Elkston *als.* Elson [Stafford or Gloucester?];
 St. Martyn, Leicester 18 Holder
 1539 „ **Richard**, Terryngton, Norfolk 27 Dyngeley
 1550 „ **Richard**, Hoxne, Suffolk F. 3 Bucke
 1528 „ **Lacye**, Robert, St. Magnus, London 35 Porch
 1481 „ **Simon**, Lye (St. Giles), Somerset 13 Logge
 1505 „ **Thomas**, esquier, Grauncester, Cambridge 3 Adeane
 1512 „ **Water**, St. Auptelyn, London ; Suffolk 8 Holder
 1542 „ **Lacye**, Wylyyam, St. Marye, Leicester F. 11 Spert
 1550 **Ladde**, Laurence, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk ; Wysbitche, Cambridge
 F. 24 Coode
 1492 **Laghern**, Richard, [St. Thomas?], Sarum 4 Dogett
 See also **Lawerne**, **Lougher**.
 1510 **Lagworthy**; John, the elder, Hattyskill, Wydecombe, [Devon or
 Somerset?] 29 Bennett
 1466 **de la Hay**, Gerard, Hilton, etc., Hunts. 13 Godyn
 1544 **Lake**, Dorothee, St. Auntlyn, St. Albons, London F. 23 Pynnyng
 1557 „ **George**, Estgrenewiche, Kent ; Westmolsee, Surrey 6 Noodes
 1417 „ **John**, Sarum ; St. George, Southwark 38 Marche
 1503 „ **a lake**, John, St. Chade, Shrewsbury 3 and 13 Holgrave
 1522 „ **John**, St. Antolyn, London ; Dodbroke, etc., Devon 27 Maynwaryng
 1474 „ **sir Richard**, clerk, Breredyng, isle of Wight ; Catstock,
 Dorset ; Rokeber, Devon 14 Wattys
 1510 **Laken**, Richard, Alhalowen Bredstrete, etc., London ; Middlesex;
 Kent 37 Bennett
 1475 „ **sir William**, knight, —, London ; Stone, Kent ; Bray,
 Berks. 20 Wattys
 1536 **Lakyn**, sir Thomas, knight, Wyllay, Salop 34 Hogen
 1471 **de la Landa**, sir John, knight, Austin friars, London 2 Wattys
Laman, *see* **Leyman**.
 1424 **de la mare**, Joan, St. Sepulchre, London 2 Luffenam
 1405 „ **Maud**, Stepullaunyton, Wilts. 9 Marche
Lambard, **Lambarde**, *see* **Lamberd**.
Lambartt, *see* **Lambert**.
 1473 **Lambe**, Emme, St. Pancrace, London ; Spaldyng, Lincoln 13 Wattys
 1550 „ **George**, Alhalowes the lease, London ; Byrlinge, Kent 20 Coode
 1501 „ **John**, St. John Walbroke, London ; Kent 16 Moone
 1501 „ **John**, Culleston, Wilts. 13 Blamyr
 1514 „ **John**, gent., Culleston, etc., Wilts. ; Bucks. 34 Fetiplace

- 1518 **Lambe**, John, Redyng, Berks. 10 Ayloff
 1536 " John, St. Kath. near the tower, London, *administration* 1 Crumwell
 1549 " John, Tremely saynt Mary, Suffolk 6 Coode
 1550 " John, Harrowe on the hill, Middleséx F. 1 Bucke
 1558 " Raffe, gent., our Ladye Alderman Burrye, London ;
 Winchester 42 Noodes
See also Lame, Lamme,
 1555 **Lamberd**, Lambarde, Alice, St. Michalle Huggyn lane, London F. 31 More
 1488 }
 or '9 } " Ame, St. Olive silver strete, London 28 Milles
 1493 " Lambarde, Edmund, gent., Maydonbradley, Wilts. 3 Vox
 1558 " **Daunsey** [*formerly Lamburn and Lambard?*], Jane, Middell
 Claydon, Bucks. 51 and 53 Noodes
 1530 " *formerly Marlar*, Johane, St. Thomas of Acon, St. Martin
 [Outwich], London ; Coventry 19 Jankyn
 1412 " Lambard, John, St. Sepulchre, London ; parish of
 Petyrton, — 24 Marche
 1487 " Lambard, John, St. Olave Silverstrete, London ; Herts. ;
 Plumstede, Kent 10 Milles
 1510 " Lambard, John, St. John Clerkenwell, London ; Henxworth,
 Herts. ; Tykyl, Yorks. 38 Bennett
 1530 " John, St. Thomas of Akeres, London 19 Jankyn
 1538 " Lamberde, John, Harwiche, Essex 11 Crumwell
 also 1545, 26 Pynnyng
 1554 " Lambarde, John, London ; Southwark ; Hedington, Wilts. F. 6 More
 1533 " sir Nicolas, knight, —, London 5 Hogen
 1538 " Richard, Wysford magna, Wilts. F. 17 Dyngeley
 1525 " Robert, Bumpsted Helyon, Essex ; Cambridge ; Suffolk F. 38 Bodfelde
 1509 " Lamberde, Thomas, Friars minors, Sarum 19 Bennett
 1504 " Lameberd, William, St. Thomas, Sarum 8 Holgrave
 1515 " William, St. Tho. of Acres, London ; Walden, Essex 11 Holder
 1551 " Lambard, William, Mercers church, St. Anthonye,
 London ; Calais 25 Bucke
 1558 " Lamberde, William, Bynham, Norfolk 67 Noodes
See also Lambert.
 1557 **Lambert**, Alice, Bottilbridge, Hunts. 13 Noodes
 1541 " Henry. Will not registered, but burnt by mishap ; see
 note in old index
 1500 " John, Sutton (St. Mary), Lincoln 10 Moone
 1537 " John, Stecheworth, Cambridge 14 Dyngeley
 1545 " Lamberte, Lambard, Richard, St. Magnus, London F. 33 Pynnyng
 1556 " Lambartt, Robert, Bottylbryge, Hunts. 5 Wrastley
 1545 " Walter, St. Bartilmew the litle, London ; litle Rayne,
 Essex ; Cassawilton, Surrey 34 Pynnyng
 1509 " William, Personedrove, Cambridge 20 Benne-t
 1522 " William, prest, All saintes Hony lane, London ; Sutton in
 Holonde, etc., Lincoln 23 Maynwaryng
See also Lamberd.
 1537 **Lambold**, Jerome, Wokingham, Berks. 10 Dyngeley
 1539 **Lamborne**, Edward, Waddesden, Bucks. 31 Dyngeley
 1558 " **Daunsey** [*formerly Lamburn and Lambard?*], Jane, Middell
 Claydon, Bucks. 51 and 53 Noodes
 1494 " Clerk *als.*, John, Nubery, Berks. 16 Vox
 1540 " Lamborn, John, Waddesdon, Bucks. 10 Alenger
 1528 " Lamburn, William, Woddisdon, Bucks. 31 Porch
 1420 **Lambrok**, John, Mylverton, Somerset 50 Marche
 1509 **Lambson**, Lawrence [*formerly Lambson?*], Marion, St. Botolph
 Algate, London 23 Bennett
 1443 **Lambton**, Robert, gent., Lambton, Durham ; Furnyvaesyne,
 etc., London ; Yorks. (codicil also) 15 Rous

- Lamburn, *see* Lamborne.
- 1552 **Lame**, John, city of London F. 1 Tashe
 1557 " Richard, Harrowe, Middlesex 13 Noodes
See also Lambe, Lamme.
- Lameberd, *see* Lamberd.
- 1513 **Lamendby** *als.* Sparrowe, Thomas, Bexley, Kent 24 Fetiplace
 1501 **Lamken**, William, Attilbrigge, Norfolk 7 Blamyr
 1508 **Lamkyn**, Janett, Boston, Lincoln 9 Bennett
 1495 " **Wright** [*formerly* Sherwyn *als.* Lamkyn], Katherine, Lenn Ep'i, Norfolk 21 Vox
 1539 **Lamme**?, Lam'e, Roberte, Newcastle upon tyne, Northumberland F. 13 Crumwell
See also Lambe, Lame.
- Lamondby, *see* Lamendby.
- 1419 **Lampet**, Standyssh *formerly*, Elizabeth, Lamborne, Essex ; Holy Trinity priory, London 45 Marche
 1502 **Lampett**, John, Stratforde super Avon, Warwick 9 Blamyr
 1501 " Thomas, Stratford, Warwick 22 Moone
 1507 **Lamsyn**, Thomas, Paris ; Heron (Herne), Kent 32 Adeane
 another will 15 Bennett
- 1514 **Lanam**, Nicholas, Bishops Hattfylde, Herts. 5 Holder
- 1405 **Lancaster**, Hugh, clerk, Dreydrayton, Cambridge ; Chelmesford, Essex 11 Marche
 1534 " Leonard, St. Margaret, Westminster 15 Hogen
 1545 " Willyam, Rysly, Bedford 42 Pynnyng
 1550 " William, St. Margaret, Westminster 8 Bucke
 1541 **Lancastre**, Lankastre *als.* Hill, sir John, priste, Launde, etc., Leicester ; Belton, Rutland 34 Alenger
- 1436 " Katherine, widow of Richard Brygg, Lancaster king of Arms, St. Barth. Smithfield, London ; Langton, Lincoln 24 Luffenam
 1523 " Thomas, citezein of London ; Guvnes, France 12 Bodfelde
 1552 **Lancelyn**, Thomas, clerk, Wiberton, Lincoln F. 30 Powell
 Land, *see* Lond.
- 1471 **de la Landa**, sir John, knight, Austin Friars, London 2 Wattys
 Landaff, *see* Llandaff.
- 1507 **Landy**, John, Whethamstede, Herts. ; Bedford 30 Adeane
 1550 **Lane**, Adam, Stanes, Middlesex 16 Coode
- 1519 " *formerly* Barnes, Agnes, All Halows the more, London ; Hamelden, Bucks. ; Aldenham, Herts. ; Grenewich, Kent 21 Ayloff
- 1505 " Alice, new Windesore, Berks. ; St. Powle, Norwich 41 Holgrave
 1538 " Alice, Ludlowe, Salop F. 21 Dyngley
 1550 " **Goodman** *als.*, Bevys, St. Swythen, Worcester F. 2 Bucke
 1510 " mr. Edward, doctor of canon; Poulys, London ; Werkton, etc., Northants. 37 Bennett
- 1556 " **Warynge** *formerly*, Elizabeth, Melton Mowbrey, Leicester F. 22 Ketchyn
- 1463 " Johanne, St. Benet Graschurch, London 2 Godyn
 1470 " John, thelder, St. Sepulcre, London 31 Godyn
 1473 " John, St. Sepulcre, London 10 Wattys
 1499 " John, Ludlowe, Salop and Hereford 7 Moone
 1504 " John, New Windsor, Berks. 14 Holgrave
 1518 " John, Melton Mowbray, Leicester 9 Ayloff
 1529 " John, Colompton, Devon 4 Jankyn
 1546 " John, thelder, Ketterynge, Northants. 13 Alen
 1557 " John, Waldgrave, Northants. 38 Wrastley
 1557 " John, St. Magnus, London ; Herts. ; Kent. ; Sussex 49 Wrastley
 1558 " John, Brodhemberie, Devon F. 19 Welles
 1552 " Lettys, St. Stevyn Walbroke, London ; Bristol F. 11 Powell
 1540 " Rauff, the elder, Hogesshawe, Bucks. 7 Alenger

- 1540 Lane, sir Rauff, knight, Hogeshawe, Bucks. F. 16 Alenger
 1540 " Richard, Hasting, Sussex F. 14 Alenger
 1556 " Richarde, olde Windesor, Berks. F. 1 Wrastley
 1505 " Robert, St. Magne, London; Cotored, Herts. 38 Holgrave
 1528 " Robert, —, London 34 Porch
 1495 " Stephen, Glaston, Somerset 23 Vox
 1504 " Thomas, St. John the baptist, Gloucester 9 Holgrave
 1544 " Thomas, Gloucester cathedral; Lyncolnes ynne, London 20 Pynnyng
 1553 " Thomas, Fisheborn, Sussex; Portismouthe, Hants. 24 Tashe
 1556 " Thomas, Bradhampton [? Broad Hinton], Wilts.; died in
 dioc. Winchester 8 Wrastley
 1500 " Willyam, All Saints, Oxford 6 Moone
 1506 " William, St. Swithin, Worcester 9 Adeane
 1520 " William, St. Mary, Worcester 2 Maynwaryng
 1527 " William, Hoggeshawe, Bucks.; Orlyngbere, Northants. 18 Porch
 1552 " Willyam, Buckelersbury, London; Fysheburne, Sussex F. 33 Powell
 1419 Lang, John, Auebury, Wilts 46 Marche
 Langam, *see* Langham.
 1431 Langar?, William, gent., Askeby iuxta Porteneye, Lincoln; All
 Hallows Stanyng, London; Guysnes, France 13 Luffenam
 1493 Langdon, Johan, Wandelesworth, Surrey 28 Dogett
 1527 " Thomas, Crokhorne, Somerset 24 Porch
 See also Longdon.
 Langford, Langeforde, *see* Langford.
 Langeley, *see* Langley.
 1408 Langestoke, Nicholas, Friars minors, Southampton 16 Marche
 Langewith, *see* Langwith.
 1491 Langford, Agnes, Ealdyng, Kent; Southampton 2 Dogett
 1545 " Langforde, Allysaunder, Trowbridge, Wilts. 2 Alen
 1428 " John, St. Tho. of Acon, London; Pampesworth, Cambridge
 10 Luffenam
 regd. again in same folio as "Launce" but Langford is probably correct.
 1420 " Langeford, [dame?] Lucy, Bradefeld, Berks. 48 Marche
 1418 " Thomas, Southmymmys, Middlesex 43 Marche
 1516 " Langeforde, Thomas, St. Botulphe Byllyngesgate, London 28 Holder
 1411 " Langeford, sir William, knight, Bradfeld, Berks.; Chale,
 Isle of Wight; Mounkeocamton, Devon 24 Marche
 1553 " Langforde, William, Ludlowe, Salop 27 Tashe
 de bonis non grant July 1564.
 See also Longford.
 Langgeriche, *see* Langrich.
 1488 Langham, John, Mysteley, Essex 12 Milles
 1556 " or Langam, Richard, Alhallowes bredestrete, London;
 Edmonton, Middlesex F. 23 Ketchyn
 1405 Langhorne, John, St. Mich. Cornhyll, London; Camerwelle,
 Surrey; Sutton ate Hone, etc., Kent; Redyng,
 Berks.; Terryng, etc., Sussex 10 Marche
 1490 Langley, Edmond, squier, Sudington Petre, Gloucester 33 Milles
 1545 " Fraunces, St. Thomas thappostle, London; Lowleworthe,
 Dorset F. 30 Pynnyng
 1392 " Isabell, duchess of Euerwyk and countess of Cambridge,
 Foderingey, Northants. 7 Rous
 1459 " John, Sudington St. Peter, Gloucester; Sheppewassh, Devon
 18 Stokton
 1507 " John, Portburye, Somerset 31 Adeane
 1507 " John, Frendisbury, Kent 33 Adeane
 1535 " Richard, Abendon, Berks.; Moore, Oxford 27 Hogen
 1504 " Langeley, Thomas, Bristol, Christchurch, Hants. 8 Holgrave
 1469 " Walter, esquire, Sudyngton St. Peter, Gloucester 30 Godyn
 1490 Langport, Richard, clerk, archdeacon of Taunton, Langport,
 Somerset 27 Milles

1553	Langrake, Edmund, Boston, Lincoln	F. 20 Tashe
1506	Langrich, John, St. Mary Abbechurch, London	16 Adeane
1471	„ Margery, St. Martin Orgar, London	1 Wattys
1502	„ Langeriche, Thomas, Estgrensted, Sussex	21 Blamyr
1493	„ William, St. Martyn Organ, London	16 Dogett
1550	Langryge, Richard, Kendall, Westmerland ; died at London	21 Coode
	Langstoke, <i>see</i> Langestoke.	
1506	Langston, John, esquire, Caverfeld, Bucks.	12 Adeane
1525	„ Thomas, esquier, Stowe juxta Buckingham, Bucks.; Oxon.	34 Bodfelde
		sentence fo. 30 Spert
1558	Langstone, John, esquier, Caversfeeld, Bucks.; Oxford	63 Noodes
		sentence of intestacy 1568, 5 Sheffielde
1463	Langstrother, Robert, esquire, St. John Clerkenwell, London	2 Godyn
1509	Langthorne, John, Watton at Stone, Herts.	14 Bennett
1552	Langton, Arthur, [no place] ; sentence in favour of nuncupative will	16 Powell
1546	„ Barnerd, St. Peters in Chepe, London	28 Alen
1550	„ Edward, gent., diocese of Norwich	F. 26 Coode
1474	„ Johanne, St. Poules, St. Faster, London ; Bixle, Kent ; Lincoln	18 Wattys
1452	„ John, St. Vedast, London ; Newton, Northumberland	11 Rous
1502	„ John, St. Forster, London	19 Blamyr
1524	„ John, Overton, Hants.	F. 26 Bodfelde
1406	„ sir Robert, clerk, Ware, Herts. <i>administration</i> , cancelled.	11 Marche
1524	„ Robert, clerk, prebendary of Sarum ; Charterhouse, London ; Appylby, Westmerland	F. 21 Bodfelde
1534	„ Robert, priste, St. Paul, London ; Dinglaye, Northants. ; Wysawe, Warwick	16 Hogen
1501	„ Thomas, bishop of Winchester ; Appulby, Westmerland	10 Moone
1550	„ Thomas, St. Dunston in the easte, London ; Kingeston uppon Hull, Yorks.	F. 6 Bucke
1481	Langwith, Elene, St. Mary Abchurch, London	3 Logge
1467	„ Langewith, John, St. Mary Abbechirch, London ; Bekenham, Kent	20 Godyn
	Langworthy?, <i>see</i> Lagworthy.	
	Lanham, <i>see</i> Lanam.	
1465	Lanhuse, John, All Hallows Lumbardstrete, London ; St. Sengerius [? Sancreed], Cornwall	9 Godyn
	Lankastre, <i>see</i> Lancaster.	
1528	Lantofte, Robert, St. Martyn Organ, London	F. 29 Porch
1539	Lanton?, Robert, Aldforde, Cheshire	31 Dyngley
	<i>See also</i> Lawton.	
1430	Lanvyan, Andrew, clerk, Lanyvet, Cornwall ; Carmelite friars, London	14 Luffenam
1539	Lany, Richard, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London	1 Alenger
1471	de la place, Philipp, St. Mart. Vyntrye, London	1 Wattys
1415	de la pole, John, clerk, Wyngfeld, Suffolk	31 Marche
1515	„ Margaret, duchess of Suffolk, Minoresses, London	6 Holder
1403	„ Richard, Wynggfeld, Suffolk	5 Marche
1473	de la poole, Margaret, monastery of Bermondsey	12 Wattys
1540	Lapworth, William, Ruyton apon Dunnesmore, Warwick	F. 9 Alenger
	Larance, <i>see</i> Lawrence.	
1555	Larbarde, Edmund, Lidlinche, Dorset	41 More
		pronounced null and void by sentence 1556 9 Wrastley
	Larde, <i>see</i> Lorde.	
1418	Lardener, John, esquire, France ; Barkby, Leicester ; London	42 Marche
1508	Larder, William, [no place]	10 Bennett
1484	Larder, Thomas, Mertoock, Somerset	9 Logge
1477	a Larder, Leche <i>als.</i> , John, esquire, Redyng, Berks.	30 Wattys
1543	Large, John, Henbury, Gloucester	19 Spert

- 1553 **Large**, Richard, St. Olave in tholde Jurye, London 25 Tashe
 1441 „ Robert, St. Olave Old Jewry, London; Shakeson, Leicester
 part 16 Rous, part lost ?, part 19 Rous
 1413 **Larke**, John, Wodeton, [Surrey?] 28 Marche
 1551 „ John, —, London F. 17 Bucke
 1539 „ Clyfton [*formerly Larke* ?], Margaret, Bokyng, Essex 1 Alenger
 1533 „ Thomas, pryte, Blake freres, London 9 Hogen
 1525 „ William, St. Mary Abchurch, St. Benet —, London;
 Loughton, Essex; Stikford, Lincoln 34 Bodfelde
 1541 **Larkstocke**, William, gent., Devize, Wilts. F. 32 Alenger
 1455 **Larkstoke**, John, Abbotstoke, Dorset 4 Stokton
 1538 **Larkys**, William, Leke, Stafford 10 Crumwell
 1454 **de Larowe**, Thomas, Chilham, Kent; Lancashire 1 Stokton
 1420 **de la Ryver**, Joan, Hamstedeferrerys, Berks. 48 Marche
 1420 „ John, Hampstede Ferrerys, Berks.; Winchester 49 Marche
 1493 **Lasty**, John, clerk, canon resid. of Wells 7 Vox
 Latamer, *see* **Latymer**.
 1487 **Latham**, **Kyrkeby** *formerly* a Lathom, Elisabeth, St. Dunstone
 in the est, London; Felton, Northumberland;
 Hull, Yorks. 9 Milles
 1552 „ Latham, Gilbert, preist, St. Katheryn, London; Swannes-
 compe, Kent; Preskott, Lancashire; Blore,
 Stafford; Kyrke Androwe, Isle of Man 18 Powell
 1478 „ Lethom, John, St. Margaret Moyses, London 35 Wattys
 1500 „ John, Fletemerston, Bucks. 9 Moone
 1510 „ Lethum, John, clerk, Farendon magna, Berks.; Sherborne,
 Yorks. 28 Bennett
 1520 „ Latham, Rawf, thelder, St. Thomas the martir, London;
 Essex; Herts. 32 Aylofffe
 1557 „ Latham, Rauff, esquier, Upmyster, Essex 36 Wrastley
 1504 „ Lathan, Richard, Aylesbury, Bucks. 26 Holgrave
 1508 „ Richard, Coblyngton, Bucks. 7 Bennett
 1510 „ Lathom, Robert, gent., North Wokington, etc., Essex 37 Bennett
 1536 „ Latham, Robert, [St Margaret Westminster?;] Denbigh;
 died in Ireland 34 Hogen
 1541 „ Latham, Rowland, esquier, Longworthe, Berks.; Glou-
 cester; Essex; London; Hants.; Oxford 27 Alenger
 1545 „ Latham, William, Bagynton, Warwick; Stoke by Clare,
 Suffolk F. 6 Alen
 1549 „ William, Woddidsen, Bucks. F. 2 Coode
 1501 **Lathbere**, Thomas, Shenley, Bucks. 14 Blamyr
 1509 **Lathburye**, Thomas, Stondon, Herts. 20 Bennett
 1442 **Lathe**, Bartholomew, —, London. act of adm'on with will. 19 Rous
 1502 „ Nicolas, the elder, SS. Simon and Jude, Norwich 12 Blamyr
 1501 **Lathell**, Nicholas, baron of the exchequer, St. Botolph Alders-
 gate, London 13 Blamyr
 1504 **Lathes**, Robert, S.T.P., St. Mary, Oxford 14 Holgrave
 1501 „ William, D.D., St. Oloves, Southwark 6 Blamyr
 Lathom, **Lathum**, *see* **Latham**.
 Laton, *see* **Layton**.
 1504 **Latrige**, Richard, —, Somerset 11 Holgrave
 1548 **Latton**, John, Blewberry, Berks. (double probate 1551) 17 Populwell
 1552 „ William, Blewbury, Berks. 18 Powell
 1542 **Latymer**, sir John Nevill, knyght, lord, Well, Yorks.; Gloucester;
 Northants.; Worcester 17 Spert
 1402 **Latymer**, Anne, Braybrok, Northampton 3 Marche
 1503 „ Edith, Stalbrigge, Dorset 28 Blamyr
 1551 „ Fraunces, [male], St. Swethen, London F. 19 Bucke
 1505 „ **Latamer**, sir Nicholas, knight, Bookland, Dorset 29 Holgrave
 1402 „ **Latymere**, sir Thomas, knight, Braybrok, Northants. 2 Marche
 1545 „ William, clerk, Seynbury, Gloucester 38 Pynnyng

Laugar? *see* Langar.

Laugherne, *see* Laghern, Lawerne.

Laughter, *see* Lawghter.

Laughwyll, *see* Lawghwyll.

1424 Launce, John, clerk, Southflete, Kent 2 Luffenam

1428 „ John, St. Tho. of Acon, London ; Pampesworth, Cambridge
See note to John Langford. 10 Luffenam

1554 „ John, Shorne, Kent F. 8 More

Launcelyn, *see* Lancelyn.

1549 Laund, Thomas, —, London ; died at Berwick on Tweed ;
Bulloyn, France F. 38 Populwell

1516 Launder, John, Hatton, Warwick 22 Holder

1529 „ Lawnder, John, St. Mighell Cornehill, London ; Bermondsey

1519 „ Lawnder, Thomas, Pensfarde, Somerset 7 Jankyn
24 Aylofffe

Launson?, *see* Lawson.

Laurance, Lauraunce, Laurence, *see* Lawrence.

1414 Laushull, Thomas, clerk, dioc. Ely ; Stratford, Middlesex 29 Marche
[regd. in comm. court of London as “ Hanshull ”]

Lauton, *see* Lawton.

Lauuson, *see* Lawson.

1408 la Vache, sir Philip, knight, Chalfhunt St. Giles, Bucks. 16 Marche

1507 Lavander, Richard, town of Buckingham 33 Adeane

1556 Laver, John, Martock, Somerset 4 Wrastley

1508 Laverans, Thomas, Burwardystoc, Berks. 10 Bennett

1500 Laverok, Robert, St. Sepulcre, London 4 Moore

1505 Law, Fyfeld *als.* Law or Low, Isabel, Waltham Crosse, Herts.
and Middlesex 34 and 35 Holgrave

1504 „ Fifeld *als.* Lawe, Richard, gent., Waltham Crosse, Herts. ;
Middlesex 24 Holgrave

1545 „ Lawe, Thomas, esquier, Olney, Bucks. ; Bedford 31 Pynnyng

1498 „ Lawe, William, Chaters abbey, Cambridge 23 Horne
See also Lowe.

1536 Lawar', Elynor West, lady, Brodewater, Sussex F. 41 Hogen

1525 Laware, Thomas West, knyght, lord, Brodwater, Sussex ;
Hants. ; Wilts. ; Dorset ; Somerset, etc. 2 Porch

1554 Lawarr, Thomas West, K.G., lorde, Brodewater, Sussex ;
Hants. ; Wilts., etc. 12 More

1547 Lawden, Thomas, St. Martyn Outwhiche, London 47 Alen

Lawe, *see* Law.

1551 Lawerne, John, clerke, prebendarie of Worcester F. 11 Bucke
See also Laghern, Lougher.

1495 Lawes, Alan, Westnewton, Norfolk 23 Vox

1474 „ Lawys, John, Upwell, Cambridge and Norfolk 19 Wattys

1551 „ Laws, Thomas, —, London F. 21 Bucke

1546 Lawghter, Kobarde, Blighburghe, Suffolk F. 6 Alen
pronounced null and void 1547. sentence F. 33 Alen

1550 Lawghwyll, Henry, Mynhed, Somerset F. 27 Coode

1557 Lawles, William, Rolvinden, Kent 15 Wrastley

Lawnder, *see* Launder.

1505 Lawrence, Laurence *als.* Whitop, Alan, Stanground, Hunts. 40 Holgrave

1554 „ Laurance, Laranc', Cornelys, ship “ Premeros ” F. 6 More

1528 „ David, Alhalowes, Bristol 2 Jankyn

1512 „ Lawrens *otherwyse* Bowiar, Harry, Taunton, Somerset ;
Blakemore, Dorset 25 Fetiplace

1547 „ Laurence, Isabell, Stanyng, Sussex 3 Populwell

1488 „ John, Malmesbury, Wilts. 16 Milles

1493 „ Laurence, John, Friars minors, London 26 Dogett

1501 „ Laurence, John, clerk, Macching, Essex 14 Blamyr

1508 „ John, Tysehoo, Warwick 1 Bennett

1527 „ John, Balsham, Cambridge 19 Porch

1527	Lawrence, Laurence, John, Graveley, Cambridge	F. 29 Porch
1537	" Laurence, John, Ramsey, Hunts.	15 Dyngeley
1538	" Laurence, John, St. Margarete, Westminster	F. 22 Dyngeley
1542	" sir John, prest, Burwell, Cambridge	F. 11 Spert
1547	" Laurence, John, St. Botulphe Aldersgate, London	F. 32 Coode
1551	" Laurence, John, St. Kath. next the towre, London ; Kent	36 Bucke
1556	" Laurence, John, Colbough [Colnbrook], Bucks.	12 Ketchyn
1557	" Laurence, John, East Tilberye, Essex ; Kent	46 Wrastley
1558	" Palfrey <i>als.</i> Lauraunce, John, Ilmyster, Somerset	64 Noodes
1546	" Margett, Ramseye, Hunts. and Cambs.	F. 10 Alen
1509	" [formerly Lambson?], Marion, St. Botulphe Algate, London	23 Bennett
1507	" Nicholas, Feltham, Middlesex	33 Adeane
1548	" Petur, Readinge, Berks.	9 Populwell
1487	" Laurence, Richard, St. Swythynne, London ; Shrewsbury	4 Milles
1509	" Laurenc', Richard, gent., Shrewsbury	22 Bennett
1557	" Laurence, Richard, St. Mighell in the Quarne, London ; Barkby, Leicester	F. 27 Wrastley
1558	" Richard, Pylsdon, Dorset	F. 23 Noodes
1505	" Robert, clerk, Stangrownd, Hunts.	40 Holgrave
1514	" Laurence, Robert, St. Benet Graschurch, London ; Suffolk	32 Fetiplace
1517	" Laurence, Robert, Malmesbury, Wilts.	34 Holder
1545	" Laurence, Robert, St. Laurence olde Jurye, London ; Watforde, Herts.	F. 32 Pynnyng
1490	" Thomas, St. Nicholas Shambles, London	36 Milles
1545	" Laurence, Thomas, [St. Michael le Quern?], London	F. 29 Pynnyng
1549	" Thomas, Redyng, Berks.	F. 38 Populwell
1476	" Laurence, William, Charterhous, St. Botulph Billyngesgate, London ; Haveril, Suffolk and Essex	27 Wattys
1501	" William, Boxsted, Essex ; Aston, Suffolk	16 Moone
1506	" William, St. Mary Somerset, London ; Hornechbirch, etc., Essex ; Bermondsey	14 Adeane

See also Laverans.

Lawrens, see Lawrence.

Laws, see Lawes.

1552	Lawson, Gilbert, St. Margaret Pattens, London	F. 24 Powell
	<i>de bonis non</i> grant Nov. 1579.	
1516	" Lauwson?, Henry, Maidestone, Kent	22 Holder
1547	" James, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland ; St. Androwe in Holbourne, London	36 Alen
1554	" Lauwson?, Noye, Rye, Sussex	F. 4 More
1540	" William, Tyrrington, (St. Clement), Norfolk	9 Alenger
1548	Lawton, Alyce, All saintes, Hereford	4 Populwell
1506	" Lavton, Hugh, chapel of St. Mary Barkyng, London	6 Adeane
1407	" Laxton?, John, esquire, St. Benet Pouleswarf, London ; Ludlowe, Salop	15 Marche
1536	" John, priste, Ashebury, Berks. or Devon	4 and 5 Crumwell

See also Lanton?

Lawys, see Lawes.

1521	Laxham, John, St. Stephen Walbroke, London	19 Maynwaryng
1511	Laxton, Thomas, S.T.P., Burbage, Leicester	5 Fetiplace
1505	" sir William, clerk, Burbage, Leicester	32 Holgrave
1556	" sir William, knight, Aldermary, London ; Northants. ; Essex ; Herts. ; Suffolk	Owndell, 12 Ketchyn
	Laycestre, see Leicester.	
1558	Laycrofte, Richard, St. Petir uppon Cornhill, London ; Stone, Stafford (double probate March 1563)	F. 54 Noodes
1539	Layer, Wylliam, St. George of Mascowe, Norwich	19 Crumwell
	Layman, see Leyman.	
1474	Laynell, John, All Saints, Bristol	14 Wattys

Laynham, *see* Leynham.

- 1509 Layton, James, St. Thomas the martyr, Southwark 26 Bennett
 1538 „ Stevyn, Kynges Lynne, Norfolk F. 18 Dyngeley
 1489 „ Laton, William, Tyngraue, Bedford 29 Milles
 1551 „ William, Harowe, Middlesex 9 Powell

See also Leighton.Leach, *see* Leche.Leadbeter, *see* Ledebeter.Leader, *see* Leder.

- 1545 Leageant, Edward, Rye, Sussex 36 Pynnyng
 Leame, *see* Leme.

- 1419 Le Caus, Richard, Wysebech, Cambridge; Norfolk 46 Marche
 Lecche, *see* Leche.

- 1525 Leche, Saye *formerly*, Alice, St. Nicolas Fleshamelles, London; Herts. 4 Porch

- 1553 „ James, esquier, Newtowne, Montgomery; died at London 26 Tashe

- 1477 „ *als. a* Larder, John, esquire, Redyng, Berks. 30 Wattys

- 1493 „ John, St. Nicholas at Shameles, London 24 Dogett

- 1509 „ John, Maydeston, Kent 20 Bennett

- 1517 „ Leyche, John, Gravysend, Kent 31 Holder

- 1540 „ Rauff, —, Bristol 13 Alenger

- 1524 „ Leeche, Richard, Bowe in Stratford, Middx.; Cheshire 30 Bodfelde

- 1530 „ Robert, Belchforthe, Lincoln 19 Jankyn

- 1557 „ Roger, —, London; Eltham, Kent F. 28 Wrastley

- 1430 „ Lecche, Thomas, St. Martin Ludgate, London 15 Luffenam

- 1479 „ Thomas, Newbery, Berks. 12 Logge

- 1492 Lecheford, Henry, St. Charlewode, Surrey; Michael ad bladum, London 11 Dogett

- 1558 Lechelade, Lychelade, Christofer, St. Margaret, Westminster; greate Wykam, Bucks. F. 18 Noodes

- 1450 „ *als. Hebbet*, John, clerk, Owchehale, Suffolk; Lechelade, Gloucester 12 Rous

Leckhampton, *see* Lekhampton.Leddrede, *see* Ledered.

- 1557 Ledebeter, John, —, London 12 Noodes

- 1505 Leder *formerly* Reve, Alice, Melforde, Suffolk 37 Holgrave

- 1558 „ Olyver, esquire, muche Stoughton, Hunts. F. 17 Noodes

- 1425 Ledered, Julian, St. Paul, St. Augustine by St. Paul, London; Ledered, Surrey 5 Luffenam

- 1404 „ Leddrede, William, St. Mary Wollechurch, London 7 Marche

- 1526 Ledes, Alfrey *formerly* Ledys, Johane, St. Helyn, London; Launsing, Sussex 5 Porch

- 1457 „ John, squier, [St. Mary Spetell, London?;] Whappingthorn, Sussex 16 Stokton

Ledyat, *see* Lydyat.

- 1521 Ledyng, William, Ringmer, Sussex 27 Maynwaryng

Ledys, *see* Ledes.

- 1487 Lee, lady Alice, Newcastle under Lynn, Stafford 6 Milles

- 1525 „ Lygh, dame Annys, Godishill, Hants. (*Agnes in margin*) 34 Bodfelde

- 1517 „ Legh, Antony, Westminster; Laleham, etc., Middlesex; Pyreford, etc., Surrey 5 Ayloff

- 1550 „ sir Anthony, knight, Bucks. ? 23 Coode

- 1476 „ Leigh, Benet, St. Nicholas, Warwick; Quarendon, Bucks. 26 Wattys

- 1547 „ Bennett, Huccotte, Bucks. F. 42 Alen

- 1493 „ Lighe, Dulassa (Latin), Stokeport, Chester 4 Vox

- 1556 „ Edward, St. Dunstone the west, London F. 25 Ketchyn

- 1529 „ Leigh, Eell, St. Awntelyn, London 11 Jankyn

- 1556 „ Leighe, Elizabeth, —, London 3 Ketchyn

- 1556 „ Onley *formerly* Whitlok, Lee, and Wade, Elizabeth, St. John Zacaries, London; Severnstooke, Worcester F. 11 Ketchyn

w 5073

1552	Lee, dame Elynor, St. Dennyse Bakchurche, London ; Rochester	F. 31 Powell
1558	" Frauncys, gent., Morton, Bucks.	76 Noodes
1529	" Legh, George, esquier, Adlyngton, Cheshire ; Derby ; north Wales ; died at Westminster	9 Jankyn
1486	" Henry, St. My. Abchirch, London ; Carsilton, etc., Surrey	23 Logge
1527	" Legh, dame Isabell, Stokwell, Surrey	18 Porch
1544	" Flemyng formerly Leigh, Fitz, and Hattcliff, Isabell, Lewis-ham, Kent ; Addington, Surrey ; Southampton	11 Pynnyng
1509	" Leght, Johanne, Walton on Thames, Surrey	19 Bennett
1558	" Joanne, St. Martyn in the feeldes, Middlesex	F. 13 Welles
1418	" John, clerk, Spryngfeld [Boswell], Essex ; Stoke by Clare, Suffolk	41 Marche
1425	" Legh, John, Schelle, Essex	4 Luffenam
1479	" Legh, John the elder, Adyngton, Surrey ; Kent	1 Logge
1495	" John, clerk, Maydeston, Kent	23 Vox
1502	" <i>als</i> . Spicer, John, Kyngston, Surrey	8 Blamy
1503?	" † Legh, John, gent., Addington, Surrey fo. 201 regr. F. at Canterbury	30 Blamy
1503	" Lygh, John, Chippenham, Wilts.	32 Blamy
1503	" John, St. Fauster, London ; Kent	41 Holgrave
1505	" John, St. Michael, Coventry ; Holy Trin., Cambridge	12 Adeane
1506	" John, Cheristowe, —	23 Adeane
1507	" John, Effyngham, Surrey	15 Bodfelde
1523	" Legh, sir John, knyght, Stokwell, etc., Surrey ; Kent	18 Bodfelde
1523	" Leigh, sir John, knight, Godysshill, isle of Wight ; "Flambston," Wilts.	20 Bodfelde
1524	" John, esquier, Temes Ditton, Surrey	14 Jankyn
1529	" Ligh, John, St. Awntelyn, London	8 Alenger
1540	" Leigh, John, gent., Arreton, isle of Wight	1 Spert
1541	" Leigh, William, St. Mary Bothall, London	29 More
1555	" John, thelder, Creshaule, Essex ; died in dioc. Ely	22 Adeane
1507	" Joyssse, church of the Minorisse, London	
1558	" Tressham formerly Knolles and Lee, dame Letice, Rothewell, Northants.	F. 28 Noodes
1465	" Bydston formerly Lye, Margaret, Corslay, Wilts.	8 Godyn
1509	" Lygh, Rauff, Lambeth	F. 24 Bennett
1558	" Raaf, —, London	F. 15 Noodes
1471	" sir Richard, knight, St. Stephen Walbroke, London ; Wolkestede, Surrey ; Estgrenestede, Sussex	5 Watty
1498	" Richard, thelder, St. Stephen Walbroke, London ; Kent ; Essex ; Surrey ; Sussex	27 Horne
1500	" Richard, Quarendon, Bucks.	4 Moone
1509	" Richard, St. Michell, Coventry	27 Bennett
1525	" Legh, Richard, Frampton, Lincoln	F. 39 Bodfelde
1526	" Richard, esquier, Rochester ; St. Stevyn Walbroke, London ; Essex	15 Porch
1552	" Richard, gent., Fyttheworthe, Sussex ; Hants.	F. 22 Powell
1539	" sir Robert, knight, Ailesbury, Bucks. ; Oxford	27 Dyngeley
1531	" Leigh, Roger, Macclesfield, Cheshire ; Derby ; Suffolk ; Surrey	12 Thower
1553	" Roger, esquier, Pichelesthorne, Bucks.	12 Tashe
1556	" Leyghe, Roger, —, London	3 Ketchyn
1558	" Roger, St. Martin in the feeldes, Middlesex	F. 60 Noodes
1543	" Rowlaunde, busshopp of Coventree and Lychfelde	3 Pynnyng
1439	" Legh, Thomas, Shelley, Essex	26 Luffenam
1464	" Lye, Thomas, clerk, Southwell, Notts.	4 Godyn
1506	" Leght, Thomas, esquire, Sleaford, Lincoln	13 Adeane
1509	" Legh, Thomas, Walton on Thames, Surrey	13 Bennett
1516	" Thomas, St. Michael, Coventry	22 Holder
1527	" Thomas, St. John Evangelist, London	22 Porch

- 1527 Lee, Legh, Thomas, Southmolton, Devon 24 Porch
 1539 " Thomas, preest, Melbury Abbas, Dorset 30 Dyngley
 1545 " Leghe, sir Thomas, knight, Hogeston, Middx. ; Cumberland ;
 Yorks. F. 45 Pynnyng
 1548 " Thomas, St. Peter in the easte, Oxford 20 Populwell
de bonis non grant 1595
 1558 " Lye, Thomas, Aylesbere, Devon F. 27 Noodes
 1391 " Lye, William, clerk, Northflete, Kent 3 Rous
 1460 " Lye, William, St. Mary le bow, London 21 Stokton
 1504 " Lye, William, Kyngesbury, Somerset 17 Holgrave
 1527 " William, clerk, St. Edmonde, London ; Layndon, Essex ;
 Chichester 19 Porch
 1527 " William, Radwell, Herts. ; Cambs. F. 24 Porch
 1539 " Lye, William, —, London 28 Dyngley
 1546 " Leghe, William, esquier, Eginton, Derby 12 Alen
See also Ley.
 1498 A Lee, A Lie, Maurice, St. Martin, Sarum 26 Horne
 1509 " Richard, Wendover, Bucks. 20 Bennett
 1504 " Thomas, Stretham, Surrey 7 Holgrave
 1425 At Lee, atte lee, John, St. Andrew Cornhull, London 4 Luffenam
 1508 " Thomas, " Reyham," Kent 36 Adeane
 1402 " Brynchele als. Atte lee, William, St. Mich. Crokedlane,
 St. Mart. Orgar, London ; Southwark 2 Marche
 1418 " att Lee, William, St. Thomas, Sarum 43 Marche
 1471 " Att Lee, William, Stanes, Middlesex 5 Wattys
 1408 de Lee, de legh, sir Robert, knight, De le pree, Northampton 17 Marche
 Leeacke, *see* Leek.
 Leeche, *see* Leche.
 Leeds, *see* Ledes.
 1558 Leef, Thomas, clerke, Clopton, Suffolk 59 Noodes
See also Leff, Leyf.
 1504 Leek, Leeke, Geffrey, Estmerseye, Essex 14 Holgrave
 1540 " Leeke, Jasper, Edelmeton, Middlesex F. 22 Alenger
 1492 " Leeke, John, Erdebury, Warwick 18 Dogett
 1505 " John, esquier, Sutton in le Dale, Derby ; Notts. 33 Holgrave
 1508 " Leeke, John, Edlementon, Middx. ; Warwick ; Leicester 2 Bennett
 1523 " sir John, knyght, Sutton in le dale, Derby ; Notts. ; Stafford
 12 Bodfelde
 1526 " Leeke, sir John, clerk, Carsalton, Surrey 12 Porch
 1546 " Leyke, John, Astroppe, Northampton 14 Alen
 1553 " Leyke or Leeke, John, prest, Eltham, Kent F. 17 Tashe
 1526 " Leke, Richard, St. Ebbe, Graye Freres, Oxford ; Botley,
 Berks. 9 Porch
 1526 " Richard, Gayton, Northants. F. 12 Porch
 1557 " Leyke, Richard, St. Peter in Chepe, London -23 Wrastley
 1552 " Leeacke, Thomas, Boulogne ; Notton [? Napton] upon the
 hill, Warwick 19 Powell
 1516 " Leke, William, Alhalowes, Bristol 19 Holder
 1464 de Leek, John, Strode juxta Rochestir, Kent ; Wynchelsee, Sussex
 6 Godyn
 Leeke, *see* Leek.
 Leemster, *see* Lempster.
 1506 Leer, sir John, clerk, Clancfeld, Hants. ; Leicester 8 Adeane
See also Leyr.
 1394 Atte leese, sir Richard, knight, Sheldewych, Kent. (also double
 probate) 3 Rous
See also Leys.
 Leessee, *see* Lysse.
 1442 Leet, John, St. Michael le Quern, St. Paul, London 14 Rous
 1523 Leff, Warham formerly, Alice, Asshe, Michel dever, Hants. 10 Bodfelde

- 1556 Leffe, [*formerly* Buckmar?], Faythe, Maideston, Kent 7 Wrastley
 1557 " John, clark, Saynt Crosses, Winchester; Maydston, Kent; preb. of St. Pauls, London F. 29 Wrastley
See also Leef, Leyf.
- 1506 Lefully, William, Estlech, Gloucester 9 Adeane
 1556 Legat, Thomas, esquier, Dagenhams, Essex. (sentence also) 11 Ketchyn
 1552 Legatt, Robert, Ipswich F. 11 Powell
 1555 Legatte *formerly* Newton, Isabell, Alhallowen Lumberstrete, London; Hackney, Middlesex F. 23 More
 1391 Leget, Helmingus, St. Mary Fantchirche, St. Barth. the litle, London 8 Rous
 A grant issued by bishop of London is revoked.
 Legg, *see* Legge.
- 1550 Legge, Barker *als.* Garter [*formerly* Colwell and Legge], dame. Edih, St. Faithe, etc., London 20 Coode
 1551 " John, Wambroke, Dorset 7 Powell
 1508 " Robert, grete Totton, Devon 7 Bennett
 1538 " Robert, Estme'n, Hants. 17 Dyngley
 1550 " Robert, esquier, Depford Stround, Kent; St. Mildrede Bredstrete, London; Harwiche, Essex F. 24 Coode
 1542 " Legg, Thomas, Southeland, par. Denham, Bucks. F. 9 Spert
 1549 " William, Langstocke, Hants. F. 43 Populwell
 Legh, Leght, *see* Lee.
 Leghton, *see* Leighton.
- 1544 Lego, Anne, Gray fryers, London 5 Pynnyng
 1530 " Leigo, Willyam, Graiefriers, London 21 Jankyn
 1502 Lehee, Hugh, clerk, A.M., Feny compton, Warwick 20 Blamyr
 1436 Leicester, Leycestre, John, St. Stephen, Bristol 23 Luffenam
 1457 " Leicetre, Laycestre, Margaret, St. John Walbroke, London; Henle on Thames, Oxford 11 Stokton
 1451 " Leycetere, William, St. John Walbroke, London; Maideston, Kent 16 Rous
 1525 " Leycetur, William, gent., Coston Hakett, Worcester; Stafford; Warwick 39 Bodfelde
 Leicetre, *see* Leicester.
 Leigh, Leighe, *see* Lee.
- 1538 Leighton, *or* Layton, Agnes [*or* Alice?], St. Mildrede Bredstrete, London sentence also 23 Dyngley
 1540 " Alice, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk F. 17 Alenger
 1455 " Leghton, Edward, Stretton in le dale, Salop 6 Stokton
 1532 " Leyghton, Edward, St. Mildrede bredestrete, London; Parshore, Worcester 19 Thower
 1546 " *Leyghton, Robertt, Bristol. exhibited May 20, apparently not proved
 1558 " Robert, Sevenoke, Kent F. 19 Welles
 1539 " Thomas, Kinges Lynn, Norfolk 33 Dyngley
See also Layton, Lyghton.
- Leigo, *see* Lego.
 Leke, *see* Leek.
- 1499 Lekhampton, Thomas, St. Anne Aldersgate, London; Gloucester 36 Horne
 1528 Lelley, Marion (and "Marina" — latin), Lanyhorne?, Cornwall 32 Porch
 1528 " Stephen, Lanyhorne?, Cornwall 32 Porch
 1545 ap Lellowe, Moryce, gent., Presteyne, Radnor F. 34 Pynnyng
 Lelye, *see* Lyly.
- 1504 Leman, John, Walpole [St. Peter], Norfolk 22 Holgrave
 1449 Lematon, John, gent., priory of St. Bartholomew, London 18 Rous
 1558 Leme, John, thelder, St. Peter within the tower, London; Brandon Ferrys, Suffolk F. 35 Noodes
 Leming, *see* Lemying.
 Lemington, *see* Lemyngton.

- 1497 **Lempster, Bentley** *als.* Lemster, Katherine, St. Antonine, London 12 Horne
1481 „ Leemster, Thomas, clerk, Maughfeld, Sussex 13 Logge
1487 „ Walter, St. Antonine, London ; Cambridge 3 Milles
Lemster, see Lempster.
- 1470 **Lemyng, William**, priory of Holy Trinity, London ; St. Olave,
Southwark ; Gravesende, Kent ; Barneston, Yorks. 32 Godyn
1521 **Lemyngton, Rafe**, Loughtburgh, Leicester 13 Maynwaryng
See also Lymyngton.
- 1526 **Lenche, William**, Byrmyncham, Warwick 8 Porch
1515 **Lendawll, William**, Redyng, Berks. 12 Holder
See also Lyndall.
- 1503 **Lendege, Robert**, Kyngston semey, Somerset 22 Blamyr
1508 **Lenge, Goodwyng** *als.*, John, St. Cuthbert, Wells 35 Adeane
1558 **Lenthale, Lynthall** *or*, Elizabethhe, Henlye upon Thamys, Oxford F. 46 Noodes
1550 „ **Leynthale, Thomas**, Lacheford, Oxford ; Wygemor, Hereford F. 23 Coode
1497 „ **Leynthale, William**, Lacheford, Oxford ; Leynthale, Hereford 11 Horne
1558 **Lenton, Roberte**, gent., Woodford, Northants. F. 48 Noodes
1527 „ **William**, All Hallows Hony lane, London ; Alwynkell,
Northants. 23 Porch
1556 **Leonarde, James**, St. Nicholas Oleff, London ; Barkinge, Essex ;
Kilkeny, Ireland 14 Ketchyn
de bonis non grant Jan. 1567-8.
- 1556 **Leper, Amye**, St. George, Southwark F. 2 Ketchyn
1505 **Lepton, Leonard**, Glaston, Somerset 38 Holgrave
1431 **le Scrop, lady Margaret**, St. Kath. Crystchirch, London ; Langar,
Notts. 13 Luffenam
1522 **Lesham, William**, Reding, Berks. 4 Bodfelde
1539 **Leson, Thomas**, clerk, Asheby Davyd, Northants. ; Newarke,
Leicester ; Yorks. 32 Dyngeley
1538 „ **William**, clerk, Newton regis, Warwick F. 16 Dyngeley
1550 „ **William**, clerk, cannon resident of Ely 21 Coode
Lesse, see Lysse.
- 1498 **Lessy, Richarde**, cubicular to the pope,^a Charterhous, London ;
Kynges Langley, Herts. 25 Horne
1438 **Lestraunge, lady Constance**, Knokyn, Salop 25 Luffenam
1514 „ **Stanley le Straunge, Jane**, Hillingdon, Middlesex ; Shrews-
bury ; Bedford ; Cambs. ; Oxon. 32 Fetiplace
1517 „ **John**, esquier, litle Massingham, Norfolk 36 Ho'der
1512 „ **Robert**, Hunstanton, Norfolk ; Bedford ; Northants. 21 Fetiplace
1505 „ **Le Straunge, sir Roger**, knyght, Hunstanton, etc., Norfolk 2 Adeane
1466 **Leterford, Letterford**, Margery, Swallofeld, Berks. 14 Godyn
1448 „ **Thomas**, esquire, "Cobham." [? Cokham, Berks.] 31 Luffenam
Lethered, see Ledered.
Lethom, Lethum, see Latham.
Letterford, see Leterford.
- 1495 **Letters, William**, St. Bride, London ; Eltham, Kent 26 Vox
Leuconour, see Lewkenor.
- 1448 **Leveden, Roger**, St. Thomas, Bristol 35 Luffenam
1455 **Levelond ?**, Adam, St. Mary Overey, Southwark 5 Stokton
1450 **Leven, Thomas**, clerk, Lytlyngton, Sussex 12 Rous
1499 **Leventhorp, Thomas**, gent., Whethampsted, Herts. ; Essex ;
Bedford ; Cambs. 32 Horne
1509 **Leveret, Hugh**, Minories, London ; Depyngat, Northants. 16 Bennett
1509 „ **John**, Wysebiche, Cambridge ; St. Magne, London 13 Bennett
1508 „ **Richard**, Wysebich, Cambridge 34 Adeane
Leveriche, see Leveryche.
- 1502 **Leverige, John**, Shirborne, Dorset 20 Blamyr

- 1555 Levers, Willyam, St. Magnus, London F. 28 More
 1496 Leversege, Edmund, gent., Westbury, Wilts. 4 Horne
 1415 Leversegge, Edmund, Frome, Somerset 30 Marche
 1412 „ Hugh, clerk, Eton Meisy, Wilts. 26 Marche
 1435 „ Robert, gent., Ewell, Surrey; St. Stephen Colmanstrete,
 London 20 Luffenam
 1556 Leverson, Richard, St. Mary at hill, London; Colchester, Essex
 13 Ketchyn
 1556 Leveryche, William, Stanwyke, Northants.; little Stanbrige,
 Essex (cessate grant May 1563.) F. 1 Wrastley
See also Leverige.

Levesham, see Lewsam.

- 1547 Leveson, James, Wolverhampton, Stafford; Salop F. 47 Alen
 1492 „ Leueson, John, Colchestre, Essex 13 Dogeit
 1539 „ Nicholas, St. Andrewe Undershaft, London; Essex;
 Hunts.; Herts.; Stafford 31 Dyngeley
 1553 „ Walter, London; Stafford; Calais 25 Tashe
 1554 Levett, William, clerke, Bucksted, Sussex; died in Southwark F. 5 More
 1535 Levett, John, gent., litell Horsted, Sussex 24 Hogen
 1541 Levinge, William, —, London sentence only, 30 Spert
 1503 Levyng, John, Sudbury, Suffolk 25 Blamyr

Lewcy?, see Lewty.

Lewelyn, see Llewelyn.

Lewen, see Lewyn.

- 1545 Lewes, Alice, St. Nicolas, Gloucester 37 Pynnyng
 1521 „ Thurston formerly [Lewes?, Wymond?, and] Kyrkeby,
 dame Elizabeth, St. Vedast, St. Magne, London;
 Strode, etc., Kent 23 Maynwaryng
 1547 „ Janken ap Jev'n ap, Llanychayrn, Cardigan 37 Alen
 1489 „ Lowes, John, St. Dunstan Fletestrete, London 30 Milles
 1496 „ John, St. Petir Powles wharfe, London 8 Horne
 1511 „ Lowes, John, Wynchelse, Sussex 4 Fetiplace
 1514 „ John, Charleton, Kent 31 Fetiplace
 1541 „ John, priste, treasurer of St. Davids 36 Alenger
 1537 „ Meurik, Crowell, Oxford; Anglesey 12 Dyngeley
 1554 „ Rice, Combe parke, Surrey 3 More
 1542 „ Robert, St. Mary Colchurch, London F. 4 Spert
 1496 „ William, St. Edmond Lombardstrete, London 28 Vox
 1546 „ Wylliam Davye, Alhallowys, Bristol; Haverford West,
 Pembroke 16 Alen
 1552 „ William, myche Wenham, Suffolk 18 Powell

See also Lewis.

- 1522 Leweston, Edmund, gent., Leweston, Dorset 24 Maynwaryng
 1533 „ Lewston, Humfrey, Wylbaldon, Surrey 5 Hogen
 1554 Lewgare, Gregory, gent., —, London; died at Westminster F. 22 More
Lewin, see Lewyn.
 1545 Lewis, Lewys, David, Holy Trinitie, Gloucester; Southampton;
 Sarum 35 Pynnyng
 1508 „ Lewys, George, gent., Netherwent, Monmouth 10 Bennett
 1501 „ Lowis, Hewe, St. Nicholas, Ipswich 19 Moone
 1504 „ Lewys, Hugh, clerk, Astley, Warwick 15 Holgrave
 1536 „ Lewys, Richard, Westhope, Salop 34 Hogen
 1553 „ Lewys, Roger, clerk, Marnehill, Dorset F. 10 Tashe
 1538 „ Lewys, Thomas, St. Mildred Pultry, London 12 Crumwell
 1542 „ Lewys, Thos., St. Clem. withoute Tempull barr, London F. 9 Spert
 1543 „ Thomas, diocese of St. Davids 19 Spert
 1547 „ Lewys, Wm., St. Alborow, London; Lambeth; Southwark 48 Alen

See also Lewes.

Lewkener, see Lewkenor.

- 1539 **Lewkenor**, Echingham [*formerly* Lewkenor?], dame Anne,
Barsaham, Suffolk 15 Crumwell
- 1545 „ **Edmunde**, esquier, Tangmer, Sussex; Essex; Herts.;
Middlesex F. 31 Pynnyng
- 1546 „ **Lewkener**, Edmonde, St. Savoyure, Southwark F. 10 Alen
- 1522 „ **Lewkenour**, Edward, esquier, Kyngeston Bowcy, Sussex
28 Maynwayng
- 1528 „ **Edward**, esquier, Kyngston Bowcy, etc., Sussex 39 Porch
- 1464 „ **lady Elizabeth**, Horstede Kaynes, Sussex 8 Godyn
- 1504 „ **Lewkenore**, George, Hampton, Middlesex 19 Holgrave
- 1495 „ **Lewkenore**, dame Johanna, London? 23 Vox
- 1505 „ **Lewkenore formerly Gray**; dame Kateryn, Estgrenested,
Sussex; Cambs.; Tilbury, Essex 34 Holgrave
- 1401 „ **Roger**, esquire, Sussex. *acquittance* only 2 Marche
- 1478 „ **sir Roger**, knyght, Tratton, Sussex; St. Peter Cornhill,
London 1 Logge
- 1509 „ **Roger**, thelder, esquier, Tangmere, Sussex; Surrey;
Middlesex 26 Bennett
- 1543 „ **sir Roger**, knyght, Tratton, Sussex; Chesilhampton, Oxford 18 Spert
- 1498 „ **Thomas**, the elder, esquire, Goryng, Sussex 22 Horne
the act is marked “vacat.”
- 1517 „ **Leuconour**, Wylliam, Tenterden, Kent; St. Margaret
Bridgestrete, London F. 33 Holder
- 1558 **Lewsam or Levesham**, Margaret, St. Mary at hill, London 64 Noodes
- 1533 **Lewston**, *see* Leweston.
- Lewter**, *see* Luter.
- 1512 **Lewty?**, Stephen, Larkefelde, Kent 9 Fetiplace
- 1498 **Lewyn**, Thomas, Letcombe regis, Berks. 28 Horne
- 1555 „ **Lewen**, Thomas, St. Nicholas Oliff, London; Shipnam
(Cippenham), Bucks. 30 More
- Lewys**, *see* Lewis.
- 1547 **Lexam**, Roberte, Wallpole in Marshelande, Norfolk F. 33 Coode
- 1494 **Lexham**, John, clerk, Emneth, Norfolk 18 Vox
- 1473 „ **Margaret**, Houghton, Norfolk 8 Wattys
- 1506 „ **William**, esquier, Marche, Cambridge; moche Walsyngham,
Norfolk 6 Adeane
- 1548 **Ley**, Leye, Johane, St. John Zakary, London F. 27 Populwell
- 1521 „ **John**, Cherdestoke, Dorset 15 Maynwayng
- 1544 **Leyatt**, Cristofer, esquier, Manston, Dorset 9 Pynnyng
- 1507 **Leyburn**, Roger, bishop of Carlisle, St. James, Westminster 26 Adeane
- Will only**. Proved *with a codicil* at York, *see* Surtees Soc., vol. liii, p. 262
- Leycestre**, **Leycetre**, **Leycetur**, *see* Leicester.
- Leyche**, *see* Leche.
- 1486 **Leycroft**, Robard, St. Mary Magd. Oldfishstrete, London;
Croydon, etc., Surrey 27 Logge
- Leye**, *see* Ley.
- 1454 **Leyf**, William, clerk, St. Michael Cornhul, London 10 Rous
See also Leef, Leff.
- Leyghe**, *see* Lee.
- Leyghton**, *see* Leighton.
- Leyke**, *see* Leek.
- 1495 **Leyman**, Richard, St. Dunston in the west, London 23 and 29 Vox
- 1500 „ **Laman**, Thomas, St. Leonard Estchepe, London; Erith,
Kent 1 Moonę
- 1517 **Leynham**, Laynham, Henry, esquier, Tydmershe, Berks. 5 Ayloffę
- 1479 „ *als.* **Plommer**, sir John, knight, Chartrehous, St. Mary
Fanchurch, London; Bucks.; Essex; Glouc.;
Herts.; Middlesex; Oxford 37 Wattys
- 1482 „ **Margarett**, Chartrehous, London; Middlesex; Herts.;
Bucks.; Berks. 6 Logge
- Leynthale**, *see* Lenthale.

- 1474 **Leynton**, John, Frere prechours, London ; Lincoln 19 Wattys
 1506 " John, Mastowyn Mortheyn, Bedford ; Maddyngley, Cambridge 16 Adeane
 1509 " John, Madyngley, Cambridge ; Bedford 25 Bennett
See also Lynton.
 1469 **Leyr**, John, Saham, Cambridge 27 Godyn
See also Leer.
 1515 **Leys**, Margaret, St. Kateryns [by the tower], London ; Shelley, Essex or Suffolk 20 Holder
 1540 " Robert, Hever, etc., Kent ; Hunslowe, Middx. 12 Alenger
See also Leese.
 1513 **Leyson**, Davy, St. Laurence, Bristol 15 Fetiplace
 1555 " Griffiths, esquier, town of Carmarthen F. 32 More
 1513 " sir James, clerk, Blakedon, Somerset ; St. Gregory, London F. 33 Fetiplace
 1535 **de Ij Archam**, or **de Ij Archani**?, mr. Francis, London ; Cesena, Italy F. 31 Hogen
 1504 **Libbe**, Richard, Tavestoke, Devon 21 Holgrave
 1527 " Lybbe, Richard, Englefelde, Berks. ; Tavestoke, Devon 28 Porch
 1526 " Lybbe, William, [no place] 11 Porch
Lichefeld, *see* **Lichfield**.
 1459 **Lichfield**, Reginald Boulders bishop of **Coventry** and **Lichfield**, Chelchith, Middlesex 16 Stokton
 1515 **Lichfield**, Lycheffeld, Edmd., clerk, St. Mary Overey, Southwark 6 Holder
 1546 " Lycheffelde *als.* **Knott**, Jane, —, London ; Cardiff F. 10 Alen
 1461 " Lycheffeld, Joan, Friars preachers, Worcester 23 Stokton
 1496 " Lichefeld, Richard, LL.D., archdeacon of Middlesex ; canon resid. of St. Paul's, London 5 Horne
 1542 " Lychfyld, Thomas, Cardyfe, Glamorgan F. 11 Spert
 1517 " Lycheffelde, William, clerk, St. Paul, London ; Willesdon, Middlesex 4 Aylofffe
 1549 " Lytcheyfylde, Wylliam, St. Butholf Aldrichigate, London F. 35 Populwell
Lie, **Ligh**, *see* **Lee**.
 1538 **Ligham**, Peter, clerk, Cosmys Blene, Kent ; [prebendary of St. Paul's, London] 21 Dyngley
Lighe, *see* **Lee**.
 1523 **Light**, Lyght, Agnes, Saint Laurence Marstun, Northants. 15 Bodfelde
 1546 " Lyghte, Christofer, Horley, Oxford 19 Alen
 1520 " Thomas, Horley, Oxford ; Halse, Northants. 4 Maynwar yng
 1464 " Lyght, William, Eynesbury, Hunts. 4 Godyn
See also Ligh.
 1549 **Lightfote**, Humfery, St. Peter the poore, London ; Roxswell, Essex 39 Populwell
 1459 " Lyghtfote, William, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum ; Essex ; Suffolk 17 Stokton
 1551 " William, —, London F. 21 Bucke
Lighton, *see* **Lyghton**.
 1504 **Lightsterk formerly Hamond**, Rose, Naylond, Suffolk 17 Holgrave
Ligon, *see* **Lygon**.
 1543 **Ligh**, George, gent., Newyngton, Surrey 24 Spert
See also Light.
Lilgrave, *see* **Lylgrave**.
 1545 **Lililo**, Thomas, clarke, Grayngame, prebendary of, Lincoln Inventory dated 5 March 1545-6 is on back of will of M. Dalyson, proved in same month.
 1553 **Lill**, John, clercke, Plymtree, Devon ; Stratton, Cornwall 25 Tashe
See also Lylle.
Lily, *see* **Lyly**.
Limbar, *see* **Lymbar**.
Limbowe, *see* **Lymbowe**.

Limbry, *see* Lymbry.

Limeryk, *see* Lymeryk.

1445? *de Limes*?, William, St. Mary Wolnoth, London; Fynglesham,
etc., Kent; Aquitaine 30 Luffenam

Limmour, *see* Lymmour.

Limnour, *see* Lymnour.

Limsey, *see* Lymsey.

Linche, *see* Lynche.

1494 Lincoln, John Russell bishop of 21 Vox

1513 „ William Smyth bishop of, Chester 26 Fetiplace

1547 „ John Longlande bisshop of, Eton, Bucks.; Bugden,
Hunts.; Henley, Oxford 39 Alen

1551 „ Henry Holdbeche *als.* Randes bushope of F. 28 Bucke

1415 Lincoln, John, clerk, Hadlegh, Suffolk; Grymesby, Lincoln;
canon of Sarum; Aylesbury, Bucks. 30 Marche

1488 „ John, St. Nicholas, Worcester 18 Milles

1495 „ Lincolne, John, clerk, Owtynge, Essex 23 Vox

1492 „ Lyncoln, Richard, S.T.P., Raylegh, Essex 10 Dogett

1505 „ Lyncoln, Symond, Lowth, Lincoln 31 Holgrave

1416 „ Gurryng *als.* Lyncoln, Thomas, St. James Garlikhith,
London; great Missenden, Bucks. 35 Marche

1504 „ sir Thomas, [clerk?], St. Andrew, Cambridge 18 Holgrave

1484 „ Lyncoln, Watier, St. Stephen, Bristol; Waterforde, Ireland 9 Logge

Lindley, *see* Lyndley.

Lindsey, *see* Lyndesey.

Linet, *see* Lynet.

Lingard, *see* Lyngarde.

Linton, *see* Lynton.

1498 Lionell, Hugh, new Windsor, Berks.; Leicester 24 Horne

Lisieux?, *see* Lyseux.

1492 Lisle, Edward [Grey] vicount, Astley, Warwick; Leicester;
Stafford 13 Dogett

1500 „ Jehane viscountesse Lisle, (*formerly* wife of Robert Drope),
St. Michael Cornhill, London; Nutley, Hants. 10 Moone

1504 „ John [Grey] vicecounte Lysle, Berks.; Worcester;
Leicester; Warwick 17 Holgrave

1504 „ Lysle, Henry, Wysshawe, Warwick 19 Holgrave

1428 „ Lysle, John, esquire, Chuyt, Wilts.; St. Benet Baynardys-
castell, London 10 Luffenam

1471 „ Lysle, sir John, knight, Throkeleston, Hants. 3 Wattys

1508 „ Lysle, John, St. Mary Cometon, [Hants?]
1 Bennett

1524 „ Lysle, sir John, knyght, Throcleston, Hants. F. 19 Bodfelde

1544 „ Lysley, Launcelott, esquier, Cunnyngton, Hants.; Isle of
Wight 5 Pynnyng

1541 „ Lysle *formerly* Hungerforde, Margaret, St. Paule, London 3 Spert

1524 „ Lysley, lady Mary, Thurxston, Hants.; Devon F. 27 Bodfelde

1512 „ dame Meryell widow of John Grey viscount Lisle, and
afterwards of sir Thomas Knyvet, knight, Norfolk

20 Fetiplace

1506 „ Lysle, sir Nicholas, knight, Thruxton, Hants.; Wilts. 7 Adeane

1542 „ sir Thomas, knight, Throkeleston, Hants. 10 Spert

See also Lyle.

1407 *de* Lisle, sir John, knight, Thrukeleston, Hants. 16 Marche

Lister, *see* Lyster.

1513. Liston, Smyth *als.*, John, lytell Munden, Herts. 19 Fetiplace

Litcott, *see* Lytcott.

1503 Litelbaker, Agnes, St. Margaret, Southwark 7 Holgrave

1504 „ Stephin, St. Margaret, Southwark 10 Holgrave

Litilburie, *see* Litleburie.

1499 Litil John *als.* Beste, William, Charnemouthe, Dorset 30 Horne

- Litill, *see* Little.
- 1555 Littleburie, Elizabethe, Northolme, Lincoln 39 More
- 1557 " Litilbury, Robert, Wybarton, Lincoln 8 Noodes
- 1544 Litman, Lytman, Thomas, St. Olave, Southwark; Southwilde, Essex 9 Pynnyng
- 1557 " Thomas, Buckland, Somerset 14 Noodes
- 1502 Little, Lytill, John, Staverton, Gloucester 14 Blamyr
- 1551 " Lytell, John, Quynborowe, Kent 9 Bucke
- 1468 " Litill, Richard, Bures St. Mary, Suffolk and Essex 24 Godyn
- 1539 " Lyttle, Roberte, near river Thames, Berks. or Bucks. ? 16 Crumwell
- Littlebaker, *see* Litelbaker.
- Littlebury, *see* Littleburie.
- Littlecote, *see* Lytilcott.
- Littleforde, *see* Lytleforde.
- Littlejohn, *see* Litil John.
- Littleskill, *see* Lytelskell.
- Littleton, *see* Lyttilton.
- Litton, *see* Lytton.
- Livermore, *see* Lyvermore.
- 1393? Llandaff, Edmund [Bromfeld] bishop of 3 Rous
- 1495 " John Marshall bishop of, Botisford, Lincoln or Leicester 30 Vox
- 1516 " Myles Salley or Sawley bysshop of, the Gauntes, Bristol; Martharn, Monmouth; Ensham, Oxford 26 Holder
- 1516 Llandaff, Landaff, master John, prist, monastery of Berkyng, Essex F. 18 Holder
- 1501 Llewelyn, Lli' [ll'en in act], David ap, St. Chaddis, Shrewsbury 23 Moone
- 1511 " Lewelyn, Isabel, Towcester, Northampton 4 Fetiplace
- 1547 " ap David *als.* Ll'n Frysher, Lewes, Oswester, Salop 3 Populwell
- 1520 " ap ll'n ap Yollyn, *als.* Heuster, Madoc, Wryxham, Denbigh 6 Maynwar yng
- 1553 " verch ll'n ap John, Math', Merthir tidvill, Glamorgan F. 10 Tashe
- 1538 " ap Gwyllym ap lli' ap tuder, Ris, Llanbadrig, Anglesea 10 Crumwell
- 1544 " ap David ap ll'n, Rychard, Kwmyoy, Hereford and Monmouth 23 Pynnyng
- 1554 " ll'n Goche, Thomas, Merther tydvill, Glamorgan F. 22 More
- 1529 " ap Hoell ap lle'n, William, Burgevenny, Monmouth 9 Jankyn
- 1540 " ap lli' ap Res, William, Treffwalchmay, Anglesea F. 24 Alenger
- Lloid, *see* Lloyd.
- 1544 Lloyd, Lloyd ap Hopkyn, David, Dover, Kent 17 Pynnyng
- 1557 " Lloyd ap John Gruff', David, Botwynnoke, Carnarvon 26 Wrastley
- 1547 " Edward, gent., St. Myldre in Pultrye, London; St. Ismaell in Rowsse, Pembroke F. 33 Alen
- 1550 " Evan, —, London F. 23 Coode
- 1557 " Lloyd ap Tona, Gruffith, clerke, Gwayniscro, Flint 1 Noodes
- 1530 " Lloid, Hugh, St. Mary, Calais 17 Jankyn
- 1551 " James, Nevarne parish, Pembroke 26 Bucke
- 1523 " Janken, Llanfoist, Monmouth 10 Bodfelde
- 1510 " John, Harrow on the hyll, Middlesex 29 Bennett
- 1523 " Lloid, John, the kinges chapell, [Westminster?]; St. Nicholas, Bristol; Carlion, Monmouth 7 Bodfelde
- 1528 " sir John, clerk, Monslowe, Salop 35 Porch
- 1530 " ap Poll llud or ap Pell lloid, John, clk., St. Medwida, Denbigh 26 Jankyn
- 1549 " John ap Jeu'n, Llanvyhangle bryn babean, Brecon 29 Populwell
- 1556 " John, Newport, Monmouth 17 Ketchyn
- 1552 " Morgan, clerke, Llanwenarthe, Monmouth 13 Powell
- 1542 " ap Janken ap Rees Lloid, Morice, Kerdif, Glamorgan 7 Spert
- 1556 " Lloyd *otherwise* ap Gruff' ap D'd lloyd, Rice, Erbistocke, Flint 9 Ketchyn
- 1525 " Lloid, Richard, gent., Melles, Suffolk; Wales 4 Porch
- 1547 " Richard, St. Martyn vintrey, London 34 Alen

- c. 1520 Lloyd, *ap Mered' ap Hulkyn lloyd, Robert, Clynnok vawr yn
Arvan, Carnarvon filed will
1547 " Thomas, prest, chauntor of St. David's F. 51 Alen
1550 " Thomas ap Rice Thomas, Llanwrtid, Brecon F. 23 Coode
1551 " Lloyd, Morgane Thomas, St. Georges, Glamorgan 24 Bucke
1522 " lloyd ap Morys, William, Llanvaur, Merioneth 3 Ayloffe
1538 " Lloid Vaughan, Yevan, llan vihanger of bettus, [Cardigan?] F. 20 Dyngeley

See also Flood, Luyt.

- 1532 Lobbe, William, St. Thomas the martir, Sarum 20 Thower
1439 Lochard, William, clerk, precentor of Hereford; Cornwall 26 Luffenham
1492 Locke, Mower formerly Lokke, Agnes, St. Stephen Colman-
strete, Bow Churche, London 17 Dogett
1497 " Yorke formerly Lok, dame Elizabeth, Twykenham,
Middlesex; St. Laurence Pulteney, London 14 Horne
1551 " formerly Hutton and Meredith, dame Elizabeth, —,
London, Newington greyne, Middlesex 7 Powell
1415 " Lokke, Henry, St. Werburgh, Bristol 30 Marche
1497 " Lok, Hugh, Stalbridge, Dorset 16 Horne
1463 " Lok, John, St. Mary le Bow, London; Dallyng, Norfolk;
Denham, Bucks.; Fulham, Middlesex 1 Godyn
1473 " Lok, sir John, clerk, Hoo [St. Warburg], Kent; Frere
Austyns, London 12 Wattys
1519 " John, St. Thomas of Acres, London; Bedford 24 Ayloffe
1547 " John, Bedmister, Somerset F. 1 Populwell
1552 " Mathewe, —, London 16 Powell
c. 1525 " *[Lock, Michael?], St. John Walbroke, London; Barwey,
Cambridge; Lyn, Norfolk filed will
1550 " Richard, Yarcumbe, Devon 15 Coode
1556 " Lok, Thomas, St. Thomas of Acon, London; Surrey 26 Ketchyn
de bonis non grant July 1583.
1547 " William, olde Alresford, Hants. F. 33 Alen
1550 " Lok, sir William, knt., Mercers' churche, London; Martyn,
etc., Surrey 20 Coode

de bonis non grant 1571.

- 1558 Lockey, Henrye, Kendall, Westmerland 68 Noodes
Lockington, *see* Lokyngton
1557 Lockitt, Hugh, Buckmynster, Leicester 13 Noodes
1510 Locoche, Richard, Kyngisnorton, Worcester 32 Bennett
1547 Lodbroke, Water, St. Nicholas, — 45 Alen
Lodelow, *see* Ludlow.
1406 Lodewyke, Robert, St. John Walbrok, London 13 Marche
1517 Lodge, Richiard, Lewys, Sussex 34 Holder

See also Logge, Looge.

Lodington, *see* Luddington.

- 1498 Loftys, Agnes, St. Thomas, Bristol 23 Horne
1524 Loge, Petir, moche Lynford, Bucks.; Warwickshire F. 26 Bodfelde
1479 Logge, John, St. Bride, London; Walton on Thames, Surrey 1 Logge
See also Lodge, Looge.

Lok, Lokke, *see* Locke.

- 1474 Lokyngton, John, Fen Ditton, Cambridge; Dunemowe, Essex 19 Wattys
1507 Lolle, John, gent., St. Gile, Northampton 31 Adeane
1512 " formerly —, Margarete, St. Giles, Northampton 16 Fetiplace
1540 Lombarde, William, prest, [Chichester?]; Lavenham, Suffolk F. 23 Alenger
1558 Lomner, Edmond, esquier, Mannyngton, Norfolk F. 50 Noodes
1492 " formerly Feres and Foster, Elisabeth, St. Sepulcre, London 12 Dogett
1552 Lomnor, Rose, Mannyngton, Norfolk F. 19 Powell
1491 Lomnour, Aleyn, St. Stephin Walbroke, London 41 Milles
1501 Lomyn, Henry, Pedilhenton, Dorset 6 Blamyr

1506	Lond, Thomas, Bumpsted atte Tour, Essex	10 Adeane
1521	Londe, John, SS. Petir and Powle, Buckingham	20 Maynwaryng
	Londesdale, <i>see</i> Lonsdale.	
1459	London, John Hayne bishop of Clonfert and suffragan bishop of, West Thurrok, Essex	16 Stokton
1489	" Thomas Kempe bishop of, Stapulherst, Kent	28 Milles
1495	" Richard Hill bishop of, Cryklade, Wilts.	30 and 33 Vox
1505	" William Barons bishop of, Hadley, etc., Suffolk	40 Holgrave
1522	" Richard Fitz James bishop of,	3 Aylofffe
1542	" William More, bisshop suffringham of Colchester, Walden, Bradwell, Essex	F. 12 Spert
1507	London, Adam, Ile of Greane, Kent	24 Adeane
1507	" Alys, Strode, Kent	23 Adeane
1458	" Joan, Bradford by Shirborn, Dorset	12 Stokton
1525	" John, Sowth Cave, Yorks.	F. 39 Bodfelde
1455	" Robert, Bradford juxta Sherborn, Dorset	3 Stokton
1493	" Wylliam, St. Petyr of Mancroft, Norwich	5 Vox
1494	" Wylliam, Gravysende, Kent	13 Vox
1542	" Wylliam, gent., Layghton Boosserd, Bedford	8 Spert
	Lonesdale, <i>see</i> Lonsdale.	
	Lonesforde, <i>see</i> Lonsforde.	
1544	Long, Anthony, St. Mary Barking, London ; Genoa, Italy	F. 24 Pynnyng
1490	" Henry, esquire, Wroxhall, Wilts.	43 Milles
1535	" Longe, Henry, Semyngton, Wilts.	32 Hogen
1556	" Longe, sir Henry, knight, Draycottcerne, Wilts.	17 Ketchyn
1558	" Longe, Henrye, Whaddon, Wilts.	75 Noodes
1505	" [formerly Myste?], Jane, Sudbury, Suffolk	42 Holgrave
1546	" Longe <i>als.</i> Pynnar, Johanne, Newport Pounde, Essex (and sentence)	12 Alen
1432	" John, Abendon, Berks.	15 Luffenam
1434	" Longe, John, Wokesbrygge, Middlesex	18 Luffenam
1460	" Longe, John, St. Botulph Billingesgate, London ; Croydon, Surrey	20 Stokton
1485	" Longe, John, Holy Trinity, Gloucester	17 Logge
1494	" John, St. Sepulcre, etc., London ; Wikham, Bucks.	9 Vox
1504	" Longe, sir John, clerk, Colchester, Essex	8 Holgrave
1507	" Longe, sir John, cleik, priory St. Bartholomew, London	28 Adeane
1509	" Longe, John, St. Mary Mawd. Oldefisshstrete, London ; Chepinge Wycombe, Bucks.	24 Bennett
1517	" Longe <i>als.</i> Pynnar, John, Barkwey, Hertford	35 Holder
1528	" Longe, John, Chatham, Kent	35 Porch
1531	" John, Exeter ; city of London	3 Thower
1538	" Longe, John, St. Nicholas Olave, London ; Berkhamsted, Herts.	F. 19 Dyngeley
1543	" Longe, John, Semyngton, Wilts.	F. 22 Spert
1474	" Kateryn, St. Botulphe Byllyngesgate, London ; Canterbury	19 Wattys
1546	" sir Richarde, knighte, —, London ; Essex ; Bedford ; Wilts., etc.	18 Alen
1554	" Richarde, Bradwarde by Leompster, Hereford	31 Tashe
1501	" Longe, Robert, Steple Asheton, Oxford	4 Blamyr
1504	" Robert, Sudbury, Suffolk	18 Holgrave
1551	" Longe, Robert, St. Laurence Jewry, London ; Semyngton, Wilts. ; Essex ; Salop ; Surrey	6 Powell
1554	" Longe, Robert, St. Dounston fletstrete, London	16 More
1485	" Stephyn, St. Magne, London	16 Logge
1508	" sir Thomas, knyght, Draycot cerne, Wilts.	6 Bennett
1509	" Thomas, Semyngton, Wilts.	21 Bennett
1557	" Longe, Thomas, Dolysshe wake, Somerset	F. 18 Wrastley
1546	" Longe, Water, Trobrigge, Wilts.	15 Alen
1431	" Longe, William, St. Botulph Aldrychgate, London ; St. Stephens, Cornwall	14 Luffenam

- 1529 Long, Longe, William, Fresheford, Somerset ; Semyngton, Wilts. 14 Jankyn
 1558 „ Longe, William, Bekyngton, Somerset 77 Noodes
 1485 Longdon, Thomas, St. Mary of the bowe, London 15 Logge
See also Langdon.
 Longe, *see* Long.
 Longevile, *see* Longvyle.
 1551 Longford, Edward, Trobridge, Wilts. 7 Powell
 1545 „ George, Stoke, Oxford F. 32 Pynnyng
 1550 „ Longforde *formerly* Whittall, Margery, Ludlowe, Salop 29 Coode
 sentence ("Langford") 1556 10 Ketchyn
See also Langford.
 Longland, *see* Longlonde.
 1493 Longley, sir Ralph, clerk, Prestwich, Lancashire 1 Vox
 1547 Longlonde, John, bisshop of Lincoln, Eton, Bucks. ; Bugden, Hunts. ; Henley, Oxford 39 Alen
 1499 Longvyle, Longevile, George, esquier, Shordiche, London 37 Horne
 1548 „ Richard, little Billyng, Northants. ; St. Dunstan in the east, London 26 Stokton
 1543 Lonn'e, Nicholas, —, London F. 28 Spert
 1514 Lonsdale, Lonesdale, Alice, St. Myghell, Coventry 1 Holder
 1455 „ Londesdale, Margaret, St. Giles, Norwich 3 Stokton
 1503 „ Londesdale, Richard, St. Michael, Coventry 29 Blamyr
 1514 „ Lonesdale, Thomas, St. Mighell, Coventry 1 Holder
See also Lumsdale.
 1536 Lonsforde, Lounsford, John, Wynchelsey, Sussex 36 Hogen
 1445 „ Lonesforde, William, Battle, Sussex ; Rayle, Essex ; London 31 Luffenam
 1531 „ William, esquire, Esthorthygh, Sussex ; Essex 17 Thower 7
 1540 Lonyson?, William, Kinges lynne, Norfolk F. 22 Alenger
 1551 Looe, William, greate Alhallowes, London ; Marstone, — F. 1 Powell
 1535 Looge, *or* Lodge, Henry, Stonton Barrey, Bucks. 24 Hogen
 1508 „ sir Robert, clerk, Wotton under Egge, Gloucester 7 Bennett
See also Lodge, Logge.
 1508 Looker, Lowker, Gilbert, Basyngstoke, Hants. 6 Bennett
 1546 „ William, Basingstoke, Hants. 21 Alen
 1537 Looome, Geffrey, —, London 14 Dyngeley
 Loot, *see* Lote.
 1415 Lopham, Thomas, —, London 31 Marche
 1557 Lopyton, Thomas, Middell, Salop 12 Wrastley
 1539 Lorde, Alice, St. Margeret, Westminster ; Sutton, Surrey F. 32 Dyngeley
 1533 „ George, St. Margeret, Westminster 9 Hogen
 1505 „ John, Wilbrham magna, Cambridge 41 Holgrave
 1514 „ *or* Larde, John, Alhalows, Bristol 3 Holder
 1551 „ John, diocese of London F. 18 Bucke
 1557 „ sir John, clerke, Southropp, Gloucester 49 Wrastley
 1550 „ Robert, esquier, Alhallowes Barking, London 15 Coode
 1538 „ Sampson, preest, Schefelde, Yorks. ; Dronfeld, Derby F. 24 Dyngeley
 1547 Lording, William, St. Dunstan in the west, London F. 31 Coode
 1402 Lore, sir John, knight, Melcombe, Dorset 2 Marche
 1557 Lorte, John, preest, Fletching, Sussex 4 Noodes
 1545 Lorymer, John, All Saintes London Wall, London ; Basyng, Hants. F. 44 Pynnyng
 1458 „ William, Berton on Humber, Lincoln 14 Stokton
 1442 Loryng, John, gent., Wotton, etc., Bedford ; St. Mary Abchirche, London 16 Rous
 1493 Loseley, William, Loseley Rowe, Bucks. 24 Dogett
 1555 Losse, Heughe, esquier, Whitchurche, Middlesex ; St. Peter the poore, London ; Nedeame, Norfolk 29 More
de bonis non grant 1597.

1474	Loveles, John, Setyngborn, Kent ; St. Bride, St. Michael Quenehith, etc., London	17. Wattys
1518	„ John, Wargrave, Berks.	12 Aylofffe
1531	Loveliche, Wylliam, Sudburye, Suffolk	13 Thower
1518	Lovell, Alis, lady Morley, Hyngham, Norfolk ; Halyngbery Morley, Essex	15 Aylofffe
1437	„ Elizabeth, Slapton, Devon	22 Luffenam
1552	„ sir Fraunces, knight, Est Harlyng, Norfolk ; Suffolk, etc.	15 Powell
1557	„ George, esquier, Rawston, Dorset ; isle of Wight ; Wilts.	
1507	„ sir Gregory, knyght, Barton Bendyche, Norfolk	43 Wrastley
1501	„ Henry, squier, Hertynge, Sussex	23 Adeane
1525	„ James, Shipton Malett, Somerset	4 Blamyr
1468	„ John, St. Maurice, Winchester	38 Bodfelde
1503	„ John, Watford, Herts.	24 Godyn
1413	„ Ralph, clerk, Staunton Harcourt, Oxford ; canon of Sarum ; Bristol	29 Blamyr
1505	„ Thomas, Trowbryge, Wilts.	28 Marche
1508	„ Thomas, gent., St. Thomas hosp., Southwark ; Kyngeston vpon Thamys, Surrey	40 Holgrave
1521	„ Thomas, gent., Endefelde, Middlesex ; Chesterton, Cambs.	35 Adeane
1528	„ sir Thomas, K.G., Halywell, London ; Lincoln ; Oxford ; Wilts. ; Sussex ; etc.	22 Maynwaryng
1494	„ Wylliam, St. Bryde, London	27 Jankyn
1508	„ William, clerk, Lamberhurst, Kent	15 Vox
1524	„ William, esquier, Tarrant Antiocheston, Dorset	12 Bennett
1443	Loveney, John, esq., great Wenden, Essex	30 Bodfelde
1497	„ John, Malmesbury, Wilts.	15 Rous
1556	Lovet formerly Bury, Jane, Strixton, Northants.	6 Home
1510	„ Thomas, St. Albon Woodstrete, London ; Northants.	15 Ketchyn
1492	Lovett, Elisabeth, St. Albone, London	35 Bennett
1519	„ Robert, St. Mychaell, Gloucester	12 Dogett
1492	„ Thomas, esquier, Astwell, Northants.	21 Aylofffe
1542	„ Thomas, esquier, Astwell, Northants.	11 Dogett
1532	Lovibone, John, Wannesworth, Kyngeston, Surrey	14 Spert
1541	Lovington, William, priste, St. Nycholas olave, London ; Belingham, Northumberland	23 Thower
		F. 34 Alenger sentence
		30 Spert
	Low, see Lowe.	
1558	Lowde, John, thelder, Coliton, Devon	51 Noodes
1558	„ John, Balthayn, Devon	64 Noodes
1536	Lowder als. Lowedall, Roger, Alhalowen Lumberdstrete, London	
		F. 41 Hogen
1463	Lowe, Andrew, St. Michael ad bladum, London	3 Godyn
1557	„ Low, Anthony, esquier, Alderwasle, Derby	44 Wrastley
	This grant revoked, and another issued February following. The will registered again	
	A de bonis non grant June 1558—a third registration of the Will	
		8 Noodes
1557	„ Bridget, Alderweslee, Derby	32 Noodes
1514	„ Houghton formerly Lowe, Mole, [and Cornwall?], dame Elynor, Fryers prechours, Worcester	37 Wrastley
1426	„ Low, John, Battle, Sussex	34 Fetiplace
1467	„ John, bishop of Rochester	7 Luffenam
1511	„ Fyfehide als., John, gent., Waltham Crosse, Herts. ; Mawdeleyn Lafer, Essex	32 Godyn
1558	„ Robert, Clenche Wharton, Norfolk	2 Fetiplace
1558	„ Susanne, Alderwas Lee, Derby	F. 14 Noodes
1516	„ Thomas, St. Edmonde, London	F. 14 Noodes
		17 Holder

See also Law.

- 1536 Lowedall, Lowder *als.*, Roger, Alhalowen Lumberdstrete, London
F. 41 Hogen
36 Bennett
- 1510 Lowen, John, Hatfield ep'i, Herts.
Lowes, Lowis, *see* Lewes, Lewis.
Lowker, *see* Looker.
- 1509 Lowman, William, Bishshops Hatfield, Herts. ; Kent 18 Bennett
Lownde, *see* Lounde.
Lowth, Lowthe, *see* Louthe.
Lowther?, *see* Alowther.
- 1422 Loxley, Richard, St. Mary Wolchirch, London ; Westmallynge,
Kent 55 Marche
- 1477 Loy, Richard, gent, St. Clement Danes, London ; "Shenley, etc.,
Herts. 31 Wattys
- 1498 Loygh, Christopher, Lewise, Sussex ; great Chart, Kent 22 Horne
- 1501 de Luca, Thomas quondam Francisci quondam Johannis de
Guynygijis, St. Augustine, London 21 Moone
F. 7 More
- 1554 Lucas, *or* Lwycas, Cornelis, ship "Primrose"
- 1494 " syr Henry, prest, St. Martyn in the feld, London ; Roughton,
Norfolk 14 Vox
- 1423 " John, Comenor, Berks. 2 Luffenam
- 1484 " John, Keueleghe, Wilts. 11 Logge
- 1504 " *als.* Sadiller, John, Cauendysh, Suffolk 20 Holgrave
- 1525 " John, All Saintes, Canterbury ; Kent ; London F. 39 Bodfelde
- 1540 " John, Saltasshe, Cornwall 10 Alenger
- 1550 " John, esquier, highe Haullden, Kent ; died at London
(and sentence) 7 Bucke
- 1556 " John, esquier, St. Peter the poore, London ; Colchester,
Essex ; Berks. ; Somerset ; Suffolk ; Wilts. 20 Ketchyn
- 1558 " John, Holwell, Northants. 71 Noodes
- 1495 " Maud, Stepilasheton, Wilts. 25 Vox
- 1474 " Richard, clerk, Charleton, Cambridge 14 Wattys
- 1469 " Stephen, clerk, St. Nicholas Colde Abbey, London 28 Godyn
- 1532 " Thomas, esquier, litle Saxham, Suffolk ; St. Mary Axe,
London ; Newporte, Monmouth 14 Thower
- 1495 " Walter, the elder, Stepilassheton, Wilts. 25 Vox
- 1514 " Lukas, Walter, Stepleaston, Wilts. 31 Fetiplace
- 1549 Luce, Humfrey, —, London ; Kynver, Stafford 40 Populwell

See also Lucy.

- Lucie, *see* Lucy.
- 1549 Lucke, John, thelder, Maughfeld, Sussex F. 34 Populwell
- 1495 Lucy, lady Alice, Stratford on Avon, Warwick 21 Vox
- 1498 " Lucie, Edmonde, esquier, Thelisforde, Warwick 22 Horne
- 1514 " Hungerford *formerly*, Jane, Charlecote, Warwick 2 Holder
- 1527 " Lucye, sir Thomas, knight, Graye freers, London ; Warwick ;
Bedford, etc. 28 Jankyn
- 1444 " sir Wauter, knyght, "Lesens" Abbey, Kent ; Worcester ;
Northants. ; Bucks. ; Bedford ; London 29 Luffenam
- 1492 " sir Willyam, knyght, Chorlecote, Warwick 15 Dogett
- 1551 " Wylliam, esquier, Bedford ; Bucks. ; Salop ; Warwick, etc. 24 Bucke

See also Luce.

- 1531 Luddington, Lodington, Henry, St. Thomas of Acres, St. Mildrede
Pultry, London 11 Thower
- 1557 " Stephan, Skotton, Lincoln 1 Noodes
- 1533 Ludford, John, Wytherley, Leicester 3 Hogen
- 1409 Ludlowe, Lodelow *or* Ludlow, Edward, Campeden, Gloucester 20 Marche
- 1488 " John, the elder, gent., St. Mary, Southampton 8 Milles
- 1519 " John, Hull Deverell, Wilts. 23 Ayloff
- 1533 " Wylliam, esquier, White friers, London ; Berks. ; Bucks. ;
Hants. ; Susséx ; Wilts. 2 Hogen
- 1423 Luffenam, John, clerk, Corryryvell, Somerset ; Cokham, Berks. 1 Luffenam

- 1549 **Luffkyn**, Robert, Boxford, Suffolk 4 Coode
See also Lovekyn.
- 1407 **Luffwyk**, John, esquire, All Hallows Bredstret, London; Eard,
 [Crayford], Kent; Henton Daubeneye, Hants. 14 Marche
Lukas, *see* **Lucas**.
- 1528 **Luke**, John, St. Andrewe under the Shafte, London; Dodynghurst,
 Essex 37 Porch
- 1558 „ **Thomas**, Saincte Davides, Pembroke F. 28 Noodes
- 1544 „ **sir Wallter**, knight, Coupull, Bedford F. 15 Pynnyng
- 1493 **Luky**, Thomas, St. Athelburge, London 26 Dogett
- 1552 **Lukyn**, Geffery, high Onger, Essex *de bonis non* grant Feb. 1575 F. 4 Tashe
- 1541 „ **William**, Iselham, Cambridge; Myldenhale, Suffolk 2 Spert
de bonis non grant 1586
- 1548 **Lulham**, Edward, Ripe, Sussex 17 Populwell
- 1506 **Lull**, Richard, Feversame, Kent 17 Adeane
- 1486 **Lulley**, Robard, St. Dunstone in the est, London 1 Milles
- 1491 **Lumbard**, Jamys, Hadley, Suffolk 44 Milles
- 1558 „ **William**, Chafcombe, Somerset F. 61 Noodes
- 1558 **Lumbarde or Lumberd**, Robert, Winterhay, Somerset F. 61 Noodes
- 1555 **Lumberd**, Willyam, Chard, Somerset 27 More
Lumner, *see* **Lomner**.
- 1550 **Lumsdale or Lunsdale**, John, St. Michael Quenehith, London 14 Coode
See also Lonsdale.
- 1542 **Lund**, John, St. Michell Wodstrete, London; Yorks. 7 Spert
- 1528 **Lunde**, Stephyn, St. Martyn Utwich, London 3 Jankyn
See also Lounde.
- 1558 **Lune**, George, Thame, Oxford F. 54 Noodes
- 1445? **de Lunes**, William, St. Mary Wolnoth, London; Fynglesham,
 Kent; Aquitaine 30 Luffenam
- 1552 **Lungley**, John, Polsted, Suffolk F. 24 Powell
Lunsford, *see* **Lonsford**.
- 1542 **Lunteley**, John, clerke, [archdeacon of Cardigan], Gumpfreston,
 Pembroke; Radnor 13 Spert
- 1543 **Lnpsett**, Alyce, St. Lawraunce olde Jury, London 4 Pynnyng
- 1522 „ **Thomas**, —, London; Waltham Holycrosse, Essex 3 Bodfelde
- 1482 **Lupton**, Edward, clerk, Whittingdon college, London 6 Logge
- 1550 „ **John**, Legburne, Lincoln 19 Coode
- 1523 „ **Ralph**, clerk, St. Alban, St. Faith, London 15 Bodfelde
- 1539 „ **Roger**, clerke, Wyndsor, Berks.; Sedbare, Yorks.;
 Brancepath, Durham; Asscott, Shipton, Oxford;
 Harleton, Cambs. 4 Alenger
- 1512 „ **Thomas**, Howndeslowe, Middlesex 25 Fetiplace
See also Lopyton.
- 1504 **Lussher**, Richard, gent., Witte, Surrey 18 Holgrave
- 1487 **Lute**, John, St. Botulphe Belingate, London; Retherhith, Surrey;
 Lye, etc., Kent 3 Milles
See also Lote, Luyt.
- 1520 **Luter**, Lewter, Thomas, St. Chaddys, Shrewsbury 6 Maynwaryng
- 1527 „ **William**, St. Chadde, Shrewsbury; St. Mighell, Coventry 26 Porch
- 1529 **Luther**, Roger, St. Ceadde, Shrewsbury 8 Jankyn
- 1497 **Luthington**, John, squier, Chesthunt, Herts.; Durham 10 Horne
- 1558 **Lutterell**, John, esquier, Dunster, Somerset F. 55 Noodes
- 1538 **Luttrell**, sir Andrewe, knyght, Estquantock, Somerset F. 19 Dynegeley
- 1551 „ **sir John**, knight, died in Rochester diocese F. 37 Bucke
- 1447 **Luty**, Thomas, gent., St. Giles Crepulgate, London 28 Luffenam
- 1498 **Luyt**, dame Johan, St. Barth. West Smythfelde, London;
 Shrewsbury; Braynforde, Middlesex 28 Horne
- 1487 „ **Thomas**, theldre, gent., St. Bartholomew Westsmythfeld,
 London; Middlesex; Salop testament 6 Milles, will 7 Milles
See also Lute.

Lwycas, *see* **Lucas**.

- 1499 **Lya**, sir Hugh, clerk, Shirborn, Dorset ; Pembroke ; Hikeford,
Bucks. 34 Horne
- 1496 **Lyard**, John, clerk, Holbeche, Lincoln 4 Horne
See also Lyhert.
- Lybbe**, *see* Libbe.
Lyce, *see* Lysshe.
Lychefeld, **Lycheffeld**, **Lychefiled**, **Lychfyld**, *see* Lichfield.
Lychelade, *see* Lechelade.
- 1541 **Lyde**, Henry, Banberye, Oxford 2 Spert
- 1499 „ *als.* **Baker**, John, Henley uppon Thamys, Oxford 36 Horne
- Lydeforde**, *see* Lydford.
- 1540 **Lydens**, John Holt, clerck, bysshop of, Bury saint Edmond, Suffolk
10 Alenger
- 1444 **Lydford**, Lydeforde, John, Wynaulton, Somerset 29 Luffenam
- 1423 „ **Thomas**, esquire, St. Mary monastery —, Wilts.; [Breamor,
Hants. ?] 2 Luffenam
- 1535 **Lydyat**, sir Hugh, clerk, Cundycote, Gloucester 29 Hogen
- 1509 „ **Ledyat**, John, St. Mighell Cornhill, London 24 Bennett
- 1545 „ **John**, St. Mighell in le quern, London F. 32 Pynnyng
- Lye**, **Lygh**, *see* Lee.
Lyght, *see* Light.
Lyghtfote, *see* Lightfote.
- 1491 **Lyghton**, John, St. Mighellys Woodstrete, London 8 Dogett
- 1507 **Lygon**, Thomas, esquire, Madersfeld, Worcester 22 Adeane
- 1472 **Lyhert**, Walter, bishop of Norwich, Bradwell, etc., Essex ;
Batisford, etc., Suffolk 7 Wattys
See also Lyard.
- 1475 **Lyle**, Drew, Colchester, Essex 21 Wattys
- 1545 „ **Elizabeth**, Bury saint Edmounde, Suffolk 26 Pynnyng
- 1512 „ *als.* **Baker**, Thomas, Mylton by Gravesend, Kent 16 Fetiplace
See also Lisle.
- 1548 **Lylgrave**, Fraunces, —, London 17 Populwell
- Lylie**, *see* Lyly.
- 1505 **Lylle**, John, clerk, Lymyngton Hastynges, Warwick ; Pontefract,
Yorks. 41 Holgrave
See also Lill.
- 1544 **Lylly**, John, Bryklynsey, Essex 19 Pynnyng
- 1533 „ **Thomas**, Thryplo, Cambridge 9 Hogen
- 1557 „ **Thomas**, SS. Peter and Paule, Buckingham F. 55 Wrastley
- 1549 „ **William**, Maydeston, Kent F. 33 Populwell
- 1461 **Lyly**, Lylie, Joan, Chichester cathedral 23 Stokton
- 1419 „ **Lylle**, Lelye, John, the elder, Iselham, Cambridge 47 Marche
- 1522 } „ **William**, St. Paul's, London 4 and 8 Bodfelde
1523 }
- 1512 **Lymbar**, Richard, Devyses, Wilts. 8 Fetiplace
- 1516 **Lymbowe** Thomas, St. John Baptist in the Vyes, Wilts. 21 Holder
- 1528 **Lymbry**, Thomas, Compton Dunden, Somerset 35 Porch
- 1486 **Lymeryk**, Thomas, gent., Stowell, Gloucester ; New Temple,
London 23 Logge
- Lymington**, *see* Lymyngton.
- 1528 **Lymmour**, John, Lavanham, Suffolk 2 Jankyn
- 1492 **Lymnor**, Thomas, St. Petyr Cornehill, London 11 Dogett
- 1451 **Lymond**, Trevill *als.*, John, clerk, Chaundelpurs, Dorset ; Yevill,
Somerset 17 Rous
- 1545 **Lymsey**, John, esquier, Hackeney, Middlesex ; Essex ; Kent 2 Alen
- 1549 „ *formerly* **Jenyns**, Margaret, Hackney, Middlesex 39 Populwell
- 1492 **Lymyngton**, John, St. Andrew Baynardiscastell, London ; Calais 14 Dogett
- 1509 „ **John**, St. Mary, Calais 15 Bennett
See also Lemyngton.
- Lyn**, *see* Lynne.
- 1525 **Lynacre**, Thomas, doctour of phesike, St. Poule, London 36 Bodfelde

- 1520 **Lynam**, Robert, Schapwyk, Dorset 26 Ayloff
Lynch, *see* **Lynche**.
- 1550 **Lynche**, *formerly* **Curthopp**, Elizabeth, Sandwich, Kent 14 Coode
1505 " John, Westbury under the playn, Wilts. 34 Holgrave
1533 " Linche, John, Lavenham, Suffolk 5 Hogen
1507 " Nicholas, Lavenham, Suffolk 30 Adeane
1504 " Lynch, Ralph, Cranebroke, Kent 18 Holgrave
1558 " Linche, Robt., Ecchingham, Sussex; Cranbrocke, Kent F. 17 Welles
1500 " Linche, Symonde, Cranebroke, Kent 14 Moone
1512? " Lynch, William, Westbury, Wilts. 22 Fetiplace
1517 " William, St. Sepulcre, London; Cranbrocke, Kent 34 Holder
1539 " William, Cranbrocke, Kent F. 34 Dyngeley
Lyncoln, *see* **Lincoln**.
- 1534 **Lyndall or** **Lendall**, Edward, St. Vedast, London; Cliff, Kent; Cumberland 22 Hogen
See also **Lendawll**.
- 1426 **Lynde**, James, Maydenheth, Berks.; " Bassam," Norfolk 7 Luffenam
1504 " John, Pykwell, Leicester 15 Holgrave
1540 " John, St. Julian, Shrewsbury 13 Alenger
1552 " John, St. Martyn Ludgate, London F. 20 Powell
1484 " Margery, Chelcheth, Middlesex 9 Logge
1490 " William, St. Gile, Northampton; Rutland; Norfolk 39 Milles and 3 Dogett
- 1555 " Sir Willyam, clarke, Womborne, Stafford 25 More
1466 **Lyndeby**, Joan, Watford, Herts. 16 Godyn
1412 **Lyndenysch**, John, Wodelond abbatis, Somerset 25 Marche
Lyndesay, *see* **Lyndesey**.
- 1540 **Lyndesell**, Richard, Macching, Essex; Lincolnes Inne, London 5 Alenger
- 1464 **Lyndesey**, Lynsey, Agnes, Dertford, Kent; Hichyn, Herts. 6 Godyn
1407 " John, All Hallows Bredstrete, London 14 Marche
1488 " John, clerk, Westbury, [Gloucester?]; Depden, Essex; Westyr Kele, Lincoln 17 Milles
1442 " Richard, —, London; Bradwater, Sussex 14 Rous
1500 " Richarde, Louthe, Lincoln 6 Moone
1505 " Lyndesay, Richard, Swynnesheued, Lincoln 33 Holgrave
1504 " Symond, Lowth, Lincoln 22 Holgrave
1402 " Lyndeseye, William, Howell, Lincoln; St. Benet Grascirche, London 3 Marche
- 1456 " William, St. Mighell at Corne, London; Melreth, Cambridge 7 Stokton
- 1507 " Lynsey, William, gent., Chyngilforth, Essex 30 Adeane
1421 **Lyndewod**, John, Lyndewode, Lincoln 52 Marche
1492 **Lyndley**, Thomas, St. Michael in le Riall, London 17 Dogett
Lyndwod, *see* **Lyndewod**.
- 1498 **Lyne**, John, St. Mary, Northampton 29 Horne
1558 " John, St. Clement, Cambridge 61 Noodes
1552 " Thomas, Ryngewoode, Hants. F. 6 Tashe
1551 **Lynet**, Alice, Charletun Kynges, Gloucester F. 15 Bucke
- 1474 **Lyng**, Benett *formerly*, Alice, St. Mighell Cornehill, St. Mary Spetyll withot Bisshoppesgate, London 17 Wattys
- 1551 " Lyng, John, Lambeth F. 10 Bucke
1540 " Robert, Halhallowe in Lomberdstrete, London; Brentwood, Essex 11 Alenger
- 1496 **Lyngarde**, John, St. Dunstone in the west, London 4 Horne
Lyng, *see* **Lyng**.
- 1542 **Lyngen**, Fraunces, Byshoppis Castell, Salop F. 12 Spert
1554 " John, esquier, Sutton, Hereford; Gloucester; Salop; died at London F. 7 More
1544 " William, the Hurst, Salop 9 Pynnyng

- 1487 **Lynne**, John, St. Dunston —, London ; Bassingborn, Cambridge ;
Northants. 5 Milles
- 1557 „ **Phillipp**, Bassingborne, Cambridge 22 Wrastley
- 1432 „ **Richard**, St. Mary Abbechyrch, London ; Depford, Kent
17 Luffenham
- 1509 „ **Lyn**, Richard, gent., Bassyngborn, Cambridge ; Herts. ;
London 12 Bennett
- 1490 „ **Robert**, St. Andrew Cornhill, London ; Bramw^t, Yorks. 43 Milles
- 1529 „ **Stevyn**, Grey fryers, St. Sepulcre, London F. 12 Jankyn
- 1545 „ **Thomas**, Bolyn, France F. 32 Pynnyng
- 1421 „ **William**, St. Dunstan in the East, etc., London ; St. John
Baptist, Bedford 52 and 54 Marche
- 1511 „ **William**, Southwyke, Northampton 2 Fetiplace
- 1394 **Lynot**, John, Ivecherch, Kent 3 Rous
- Lynsey**, *see* **Lyndesey**.
- 1503 **Lynton**, Robert, St. Clement without the barrys, London ;
Warwick ; Stafford ; Kent 29 Blamyr
- See also* **Leynton**.
- Lynnyng**, *see* **Lyvying**.
- 1464 **Lyon**, Rich., St. Katerny Crichirch, London ; Spryngfeld, Essex 5 Godyn
- 1508 „ **William**, Bassyngborn, Cambridge 2 Bennett
- 1527* **Lyons**, Thomas, Enborne, Berks. filed will dated Feb. 12
- 1506 **Lypping**, Adryan, Shelmysforth, Essex ; Cambridge 12 Adeane
- 1485 **Lyrer**, John, Horton, Bucks. 20 Logge
- 1509 **Lyrpyn**, Thomas, clerk, college of St. Mary, Winchester 13 Bennett
- 1547 **de Lysalde**, Mathewe, Spain ; London F. 43 Alen
- 1456 **Lyseux**, Thomas, clerk, dean of St. Paul's, London 8 Stokton
- Lysle**, **Lysley**, *see* **Lisle**.
- 1538 **Lysse**, Lyce, Elizabeth, St. Petir le poure, London F. 20 Dyngley
- 1538 „ **Lesse or Leesse**, Robert, St. Peter the pour, London 17 Dyngley
- Lystar**, *see* **Lyster**.
- 1536 **Lyster**, Lister, Adam, Rye, Sussex 3 Dyngley
- 1540 „ **Coplay als.**, John, Boston, Lincoln 14 Alenger
- 1550 „ **John**, gent., Rowton, Salop F. 5 Bucke
- 1551 „ **Lystar**, sir Mychaell, knight, Husborn parke, Hants.
de bonis non grant April 1575. 29 Bucke
- 1527 „ **Richard**, St. Shadd, Shrewsbury 19 Porch
- 1554 „ **sir Rycharde**, knight, Southampton ; Wakefelde, etc., Yorks.
30 Tashe
- 1547 „ **Robert**, gent., Fyncheley, Middlesex 50 Alen
- „ **vacat**, another testament proved Jan. 1556.
- 1556 „ **Robert**, —, London F. 1 Wrastley
- 1549 „ **Thomas**, Holly rode, Southampton F. 28 Populwell
- 1420 **Lysurs**, Henry, St. Michael Cornhull, London 49 Marche
- Lytchefylde**, *see* **Lichfield**.
- 1554 **Lytcott or Litcott**, Christofer, esquier, Swallowfild, Berks. F. 22 More
- 1428 **Lyte**, Agnes, "Litestam" [Litescary ?], Somerset ; Warham,
Dorset 10 Luffenham
- 1539 **Lytelskell**, John, preest, Wells ; [Oxford ?] 26 Dyngley
- 1549 **Lytlicott or Lyttelcote**, George, St. Martyn Owtwiche, London
F. 45 Populwell
- 1531 „ **Lytlecote**, Mighell, St. Mighell in the Querne, London ;
Orsterton Marye, Wilts. 14 Thower
- Lytill**, *see* **Little**.
- Lytilton**, *see* **Lyttilton**.
- Lytlecote**, *see* **Lyttlicott**.
- 1538 **Lytleforde**, sir Richard, clerk, Teneham, Kent F. 24 Dyngley
- Lytleton**, *see* **Lyttilton**.
- Lytman**, *see* **Litman**.
- Lyttelcote**, *see* **Lytlicott**.

Lyttelton, *see* Lyttilton.

- 1456 Lyttilton, John, St. Mary Abbechurch, London ; Emberton, etc.,
Bucks. 15 Stokton
- 1532 „ Lytleton, John, esquier, Franckley, Worcester ; Salop ;
Stafford ; died at London 15 Thower
- 1481 „ Lytilton, sir Thomas, knyght, Worcester ; Warwick ; Stafford 3 Logge
- 1535 „ Thomas, esquier, Elmeley Castell, Worcester ; died at London
24 Hogen
- 1507 „ Lyttelton, sir William, knyght, Halys owen, Salop and
Worcester ; Stafford 32 Adeane
- Lyttle, *see* Little.
- 1486 Lytton *formerly* Parys, Agnes, St. Botolphe Billingesgate, London
23 Logge
- 1505 „ Litton, sir Christofer, clerk, St. Stephens, Westminster ;
Harlington, Middlesex 40 Holgrave
- 1503 „ Richard, to be bur. in church of Blakfreeres, London 25 Blamyr
- 1505 „ sir Robert, knyght, Freers prechours, St. Benet Powlys
Warff, London ; Stanwell, Middlesex ; Knybworthe,
Herts. ; Bucks. 35 Holgrave
- 1510 „ Robert, gent., St. Andrew Holbourne, London 35 Bennett
- 1551 „ sir Robert, knight, Knebworthe, Herts. ; Derby ; Suffolk 9 Bucke
- 1475 Lyveger, Simon, Eggeswar, Middlesex 22 Wattys
- 1540 Lyvermore, John, Aldermanburie, London 14 Alenger
- 1495 Lyvyng, Lyuyng, William, S.T.P., Wotton Waven, Warwick ;
Fordyngbryge, Hants. 24 Vox

- 1537 Maate, Thomas, Abyndon, Berks. 14 Dyngelay
- See also* Mayott.
- 1404 Mabank, Philip, esquire, Cerne, Dorset 6 Marche
- 1413 „ Philip, Southperrete, Dorset 28 Marche
- 1413 „ Maubank, William, South perot, Dorset 28 Marche
- 1422 Mabawe, Peter, Foderynghey, Northants. 55 Marche
- See also* Mabywe.
- 1552 Mablyston, John, preste, LL.D., St. Johnes Smythfeld, London ;
Ludgarsale, Bucks. ; Maderne, Cornwall ; Aspeden,
Herts. ; Althorpe, Boston, Lincoln 5 Tashe
- 1547 Mabott, William, Depforth stronde, Kent 40 Alen
- 1475 Mabywe, Johanne, St. Mary Wolnoth, London 19 Wattys
- See also* Mabawe.
- 1422 Macclesfeld, John, clerk, St. Benet Fynke, London ; Burton
sc'i Lazari, Leicester 53 Marche
- See also* Maxfeld.
- 1508 Mace, Water, Apysden, Herts. ; Leyston, Essex 35 Adeane
- 1467 „ William, Welleney, Cambridge and Norfolk 21 Godyn
- 1551 Macham, Leonarde, diocese of Rochester F. 16 Bucke
- 1544 „ Richarde, Strettoon Awdeley, Bucks. and Oxford ; Catys-
felde, Sussex 10 Pynnyng
- 1557 „ Thomas, Terraunte, Dorset 47 Wrastley
- 1541 „ William, St. Cristofer, London 33 Alenger
- 1551 Machant, John, Lauerence Clyst, Devon 29 Bucke
- 1558 Machell, John, St. Peter Westcheape, etc., London ; Cheshire ;
Dorset ; Hants. ; Westmerland 65 Noodes
- subsequent grants Jan. 1558 and Dec. 1559
- 1545 „ Thomas, St. Mathewe friday streete, London F. 6 Alen
- 1500† Machen, William, Marie Magdalen in Mylkstrete, London
fo. 25 regr. F at Canterbury
- 1547 Machin, John, Garbyshethorpe, Norfolk F. 33 Coode

- 1509 **Machyn**, Richard, Cheltenham, Gloucester 17 Bennett
 1524 " Roger, Rotherfeld, Sussex F. 19 Bodfelde
 1552 " William, —, London ; Shebridge, Stafford 12 Powell
See also Maykyn.
Mackerell, *see* **Makerell**.
Mackeress, *see* **Makeres**.
Makerness, *see* **Makernesse**.
 1549 **Mackrethe**, Agnes, —, London F. 33 Populwell
Mackwilliam, *see* **Makwilliam**.
 1557 **Mackworth**, Fraunces, esquier, Empyngham, Rutland ; Mack-
 worth, Derby 11 Noodes
 1534 " William, Alhallowes Hunylane, London 16 Hogen
Macrell, *see* **Makerell**.
 1501 **Maddeis**, Thomas, clerk, Wrotham, Kent ; Chardstock, Dorset ;
 Hatfield, — ; Crediton, Devon 10 Moore
 1486 **Madder**, sir Henry, clerk, St. Margaret Briggestrete, London 23 Logge
 1550 **Maddokes**, Elizabeth, Endfeld, Middlesex F. 6 Bucke
 1550 " **Maddox** or **Madokes**, Robert, Enfield, Middlesex F. 27 Coode
 1551 " **Madoxe**, Thomas, Hopesaye, Salop F. 21 Bucke
 1515 " William, the Tower, London ; Putnethe, Surrey 12 Holder
Maddox, *see* **Maddokes**.
 1519 **Maderson**, John, Wisebiche, Cambridge 17 Ayloffe
Madley, *see* **Mawdeley**.
 1534 **Madoc**, Robert, clerk, Vaynoll, Flint 24 Hogen
Madock, Mad' (?), Elizabeth, *see* ap Morgan
 1523 " John, the yonger, gent., Alvyngton, Gloucester 18 Bodfelde
 1540 " ap Howell ap Mad', William, Llanarmon, Carnarvon 13 Alenger
 1558 **Madocke**, ap **Madocke** ap John, Thomas, Merthyr Tydwill,
 Glamorgan 76 Noodes
 1490 **Madok**, John, the elder, Alvynton, Gloucester 26 Milles
Madokes, **Madoxe**, *see* **Maddokes**.
Mael, *see* **Male**.
 1528 **Maelgion**, Richard, clerk, Llan Dissull, Montgomery 40 Porch
 1510 **Mafferleyn**, John, Shenyingfeld, Berks. 35 Bennett
 1525 **Magatt**, Richard, clerk, Newynton Longfeld, Bucks. ; isle of
 Wight 36 Bodfelde
 1525 **Magnus**, Henry, the yonger, Harwich, Essex 39 Bodfelde
Mahew, *see* **Mayhew**.
 1504 **Maideford**, Thomas, Holy Trinity, Coventry 15 Holgrave
Maiden, *see* **Mayden**.
Maidenhede, *see* **Maydenhede**.
Maidstone, *see* **Maydeston**.
Maiewe, **Maihewe**, *see* **Mayhew**.
Mainell, *see* **Maynell**.
Mainwaring, *see* **Maynwaring**.
 1444 **Maister**, John, gent., St. Dionis Bakchirche, London ; Suffolk 29 Luffenam
 1502 " John, Staundon, Herts. 16 Blamyr
 1509 " John, Westerham, Kent 22 Bennett
 1517 " John, Cheshunt, Herts. 35 Holder
 1471 " Peter, St. Clement Danes, London 2 Wattys
 1526 " Petir, Wynchelsee, Sussex 15 Porch
 1432 " Mast', William, All Saints, Cambridge 17 Luffenam
 1501 " Master, William, Shirbourn, Dorset 3 Blamyr
 1505 " Master, William, Warnham, Sussex ; Surrey F. 31 Holgrave
 1533 " Mayster, William, St. Dunstane in the easte, London 7 Hogen
Maisters, *see* **Mastures**.
 1539 **Major**, John, St. Dunstane in the west, London F. 26 Dyngeley
 1528 " Nicolas, gent., Parys gardyn, Southwark ; Freres mynors,
 Worcester ; Sussex 37 Porch
 1514 **Makerell**, John, Southnewton, Wilts. 4 Holder
 1552 " Macrell, Robert, Southwark ; Dartford, etc., Kent F. 22 Powell

- 1515 **Makeres**, Percyvall, Boxlay, Kent F. 7 Holder
 1474 **Makernesse**, Richard, Wolfhamcott, Warwick 15 Wattys
Makewilliam, *see* **Makwilliam**.
Makins?, *see* **Maykyns**.
 1557 **Makwilliam**, Makewill'm, Henry, esquier, Stanbourne, Essex 3 Noodes
 „ **Stotevile formerly**, Margaret, Stanbourne halle, Essex 9 Stokton
Malary, *see* **Malory**.
 1504 **Malb-**, [Malbo?], William, Byley abbey, Essex 26 Holgrave
 1492 **Malburgh**, John, Clare, Suffolk 22 Dogett
See also **Malibroke**, **Marleburgh**.
 1558 **Malbye**, Thomas, St. Marye of Coslany, Norwich F. 11 Welles
 1506 **Maldon**, Agneis, Sudbury, Suffolk; Essex 20 Adeane
 1503 „ **Thomas**, Sudbury, Suffolk 26 Blamyr
 1508 **Male**, Lawrence, Sutton in Holand, Lincoln 11 Bennett
 1448 **Malefant**, William, Tenby, Pembroke 13 Rous
 1533 **Malet**, Baldewyn, esquire, Westcontokyshed, Somerset; Devon; Dorset 4 Hogen
 1552 „ **Mallet**, Richard, esquier, Corypole, Somerset 10 Powell
de bonis non grant July 1584.
 1404 „ **Walter**, clerk, St. Mary le bow, London 7 Marche
 1501 **Malette**, Thomas, Ennemer, Somerset 2 Blamyr
 1528 **Malham**, Leonard, south Lynne, Norfolk 39 Porch
 1525 **Maliard**, Henry, St. Elyn, London 36 Bodfelde
See also **Mallerd**.
 1516 **Malibroke**, Richard, the elder, Marleburgh, Wilts. 26 Holder
See also **Malburgh**, **Marleburgh**.
 1554 **Malkes**, Alice, Shalbourn, Berks. and Wilts. 31 Tashe
 1553 „ **Hughe**, Shalborn, Berks. and Wilts. F. 20 Tashe
 1553 **Mall**, Thomas, clerk, Humberston, Leicester F. 9 Tashe
 On filed Will in an act of probate in archd. court of Leicester Apl. 28, 1553.
 1408 **Malle**, Robert, Childerdyche, Essex 29 Horne
 1488 **Mallerd formerly Heyre**, Clemence, Len ep'i, Norfolk 31 Milles
See also **Maliard**.
Mallet, *see* **Malet**.
 1413 **Mallyng**, **Cake als.**, Thomas, St. Mary Wollechirchehawe, London; Southwark; Westmallyng, Kent 28 Marche
 1472 **Malmayn**, John, north Mymmes, Herts. 7 Wattys
 1474 **Malmesbury**, Roger, clerk, St. James hospital, Westminster 17 Wattys
 1442 **Malorre**, Simon, esquire, Clerkenwell, London. (*or* 1443) 15 Rous
 1546 **Malory**, Alice, Pappeworthe Angnes, Cambridge 20 Alen
 1539 „ **Antony**, esquier, Papworth Annes, Cambridge 32 Dyngeley
de bonis non grant 1586.
 1501 „ **Malary**, Henry, Loxley, Warwick 23 Moone
 1469 „ **Thomas**, Pappeworth, Hunts. 28 Godyn
 1487 **Malpas**, **Pykyrtun als.**, John, Carlton in Lyndrik, Notts.; Marworth, Kent 8 Milles
 1469 „ **Philip**, St. Andrew Cornehill, London; Southwark, Essex 27 Godyn
 1506 „ **Thomas**, Feversham, Kent 12 Adeane
 1404 **Malsham**, sir John, clerk, St. Werburgh, Bristol. *administration* 9 Marche
 1492 **Malster**, William, clerk, Gyrtton, Cambridge 9 Dogett
 1549 **Malt or Maulte**, Anne, Kingesland, Middlesex; London 41 Populwell
 1475 „ **Malte**, Joan, St. Magnus, London; Lewes, Sussex 21 Wattys
 1547 „ **Malte**, John, St. Awstyn besides Powles gate, London; Berks.; Herts.; Oxford 39 Alen
 1455 „ **Richard**, St. Magnus, London; Lyndefelde, Sussex 3 Stokton
 1532 **Maltby**, John, [Custome house?], London; Welton, [Lincoln?] 16 Thower
Malte, *see* **Malt**.
Malten, *see* **Malton**.
 1511 **Malter**, Burges *als.*, Peter, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 3 Fetiplace
 1429 **Malthous**, Wm., Friars preachers, London; Benfeld, Berks. 12 Luffenam

- 1447 **Malton**, John, gent., St. Mary Mag., Southwark; Eyreth, Kent 35 Luffenam
 1505 " **Aucketen** ? *als.* Malten, Nich., Gamlyngey, Cambridge 41 Holgrave
 1426 " Robert, clerk, St. Magnus, London; Malton, Yorks. 5 Luffenam
 1532 " **Aucton** ? *als.*, Thomas, Gamlingay, Cambridge 23 Thower
Maltravers, *see* **Mautravers**.
 1421 **Malverne**, John, clerk, St. Dunstan by the tower, London 53 Marche
 1423 **Malwayn**, Roger, Echelhampton, Wilts.; St. Sepulchre, London 1 Luffenam

See also Melvyn.

- 1540 **Malyn**, John, St. Laurence old Jurye, London 7 Alenger
 1539 **Man**, Man', [*formerly* Jacob?], Alice, Sudbury, Suffolk F. 29 Dyngeley
 1556 " Manne, Henry, D.D., bishop of Sodor and Man, St. Andrewe Undershafte, London; Sybsdon and Thurcaston, Leicester 4 Wrastley
 1473 " John, Tilney, Norfolk 11 Wattys
 1546 " John, St. Clement Danes, St. Margaret Lotheburye, London 26 Alen
 1557 " John, thelder, Upwell, Cambridge and Norfolk F. 53 Wrastley
 1548 " Margaret, St. Lawraunce, Ipswich F. 15 Populwell
 1514 " Richard, St. Mary Abbeychurch, London; Edyweston, Rutland 32 Fetiplace
 1528 " Man', Thomas, Sudbury, Suffolk; Essex 1 Jankyn
 1528 " Manne, Walter, Bridgewater, Somerset 1 Jankyn
 1417 " William, Maydenhithe, Berks. 39 Marche
 1544 " Willyam, lower Heyforde, Oxford 8 Pynnyng
 1539 **A Man**, Richard, Redyng, Berks. F. 29 Dyngeley
 1552 **Manby** or Maunbye, Anthony, citizein of London; Bylbowe, Spain F. 32 Powell
 1549 " Maunby or, Jane, Maltby (St. John), Lincoln F. 33 Populwell
 1541 " Manebye, William, gent., Maltbye, Lincoln 29 Alenger
 1542 **Manchester**, Richard, clerke, Savoye, London; Westrok, Essex; canon of Exeter; Dry Drayton, Cambridge F. 4 Spert
 1522 **Manderston**, John, Lenn, Norfolk 25 Maynwar yng
Manebye, *see* **Manby**.
Maners, *see* **Manners**.
 1488 **Manfeld**, German, St. Magnus, London; Poklyngton, Yorks. 17 Milles
 1526 " John, thelder, St. Mary next the market sted, Cambridge 9 Porch
 1419 " Robert, clerk, Beverley, Yorks.; St. Paul, London 45 Marche
 1500 " † Robert, esquire, Taplowe, Bucks. fo. 22 regr F at Canterbury
 1517 **Manfelde**, Arnolde, " Salleriswyk " [? Walberiswyk], Suffolk 4 Ayloffie
 1507 " Thomas, St. Mary, " iuxta castrum," Leicester 30 Adeane
 1552 **Manhouse** *als.* **Monox**, Beawdley, Worcester F. 4 Tashe
 1558 **Manley**, Lawrence, all Saintes, Northampton 18 Noodes
 1520 " Nicholas, Pulton, [Cheshire?] 6 Maynwar yng
 1506 " Richard, Blownham, Bedford 11 Adeane
Mann, **Manne**, *see* **Man**.
 1493 **Manners**, Maners *formerly* **Fawken**er, dame Elianor, Kingesclere, Hants. 6 Vox
 1513 " Maners, sir George, knyght, lord Ros, Yorks.; Northumberland 24 Fetiplace
 1533 " Maners, George, gent., Canterbury; Urde, Northumberland; died at London 5 Hogen
 1543 " Henry, St. Margaret Bridgestrete, London; Berwyke [on Tweed?] F. 5 Pynnyng
 1545 " Thomas, erle of Rutlonde, Belvoire, Leicester; Lincoln; Northants.; Notts.; Yorks., etc. F. 28 Pynnyng
 (double probate 1548.)

Manning, *see* **Mannyng**.

Manningford, *see* **Manyngford**.

Manningham, *see* **Manyngham**.

- 1547 **Mannocke**, Isabell, Bury saint Edmunde, Suffolk. (and sentence) 34 Alen
 1538 „ John, gent., Fornham all sayntes, Suffolk 10 Crumwell
 1558 „ William, Stooke just unto Nayland, Suffolk 33 Noodes
 1470 **Mannok**, John, the elder, esquire, Stokeneylond, Suffolk 1 Wattys
 1435 „ Philip, Stoke [by Nayland?], Suffolk 17 Luffenam
 1457 „ Robert, Stoke by Neylond, Suffolk 11 Stokton
 1540 **Mannoke**, George, esquier, Sudbury, Suffolk F. 23 Alenger
 1536 **Mannyng**, Edmunde, All Saintes, Northampton F. 41 Hogen
 1554 „ **Audus or Awdus formerly**, Elyzabethe, St. Alboroughe,
 London F. 18 More
 1509 „ John, gent., St. Margaret, Westminster; Lincoln 17 Bennett
 1545 „ Leonard, [All Hallows] Barking, London; Sandewiche,
 Kent 26 Pynnyng
 1544 „ Richarde, —, London 18 Pynnyng
 1540 „ Robert, St. Androwe, Cambridge 13 Alenger
 1540 „ Robert, Hampton, Middlesex F. 24 Alenger
 1413 „ Thomas, Fisssherton Ancher, Wilts. 27 Marche
 1469 „ Thomas, clerk, hospital of St. Mary without Bisshoppesgate,
 London 28 Godyn
Mansell, see Maunsel.
 1419 **Man'sewyll**, John, Shirbourne, Dorset 45 Marche
 1542 **Mansino**, Alexander, —, London F. 13 Spert
 1513 **Manson**, Reginald, St. Thomas the martyr, Salisbury 24 Fetiplace
 1447 **Manston**, Ralph, Yeuele, Somerset 35 Luffenam
 1542 **Mansyght**, Anthony, —, London 9 Spert
 1456 **Mantell**, Joan, Aldiborn, Wilts. 7 Stokton
 1499 „ **Woodmanton als.**, John, St. Nicholas Fleshalmes, London 35 Horne
 1520 „ Robert, gent., Charldton, Northants. F. 29 Ayloff
 double probate May 1521.
 1487 „ Mauntell sir Water, knyght, Heyford, Northants. 8 Milles
 1529 „ Mawntell, Sir Water, knight, Hayfford, etc., Northants;
 died at London 10 Jankyn
 1406 **Manton**, William, clerk, St. Vedast, London; Manton, Rutland 11 Marche
 1505 **Manwode**, John, Glemsford, Suffolk 35 Holgrave
 1405 **Manyngford**, John, —, Somerset. *acquittance*, (testacy) 11 Marche
 1521 **Manyngham**, dame Issabell, Holy Trenyte Cristis church,
 London; Wrastlyngwourth, Herts. 10 Maynwaryng
 1498 „ sir John, knyght, priory of Christ church, London; Bedford 29 Horne
 1499 „ sir Olyver, knyght, Stoke Poges, Bucks.; St. Olave Siluer
 strete, London 35 Horne
 1472 „ William, gent., freres augustines, London; Tadelowe,
 Cambridge 6 Wattys
 1547 **Mapelhedde**, Thomas, Framlingham at Castell, Suffolk F. 32 Coode
Mapelsden, see Maplesden.
 1486 **Mapilton**, syr John, clerk, Halsto, Kent 23 Logge
 1505 **Maplesden**, Mapelsden, John, Farnborough, Kent 36 Holgrave
 1528 „ John, Maidston, Kent 39 Porch
 1400 „ Stephen, St. Vedast, London 1 Marche
 1550 **Maplisden**, George, Marden, Kent F. 5 Bucke
 1507 **Maplysden**, John, Gountherst, Kent 32 Adeane
 1501 „ William, Ealdyng, Kent 4 Blamyr
 1512 **Mapull**, Roger, Donton, Wilts. 10 Fetiplace
 1486 „ Thomas, Downton, Wilts. 25 Logge
 1507 **Marble**, Robert, citie of Hereford; Westminster 22 Adeane
 1552 „ William, clerk, prebendary of Hereford 6 Tashe
Marbury, see Merbury.
 1456 **Marcant**, Markant, Thomas, Foulmer, Cambridge; Babwell,
 Suffolk 6 Stokton
 1500 „ William, Hadlegh, Suffolk 12 Moone
 1543 „ Markaunt, William, Bury saint Edmond, Suffolk 24 Spert
See also Marchaunt.

- 1537 **Marcer**, Katheryne, Ottery sainte Marye, Devon 8 Crumwell
 1537 " Richard, Ottry sainte Marie, Devon 8 Crumwell
 1538 " Marser, William, Hereford cathedral 17 Dyngley
See also Mercer.
- 1510 **March**, Marche, Agnes, Holy Trinity, Ely 37 Bennett
 1538 " Marche, Henrye, priste, Sporle, Norfolk 11 Crumwell
 1543 " Marche, John, Rye, Sussex F. 24 Spert
 1557 " Marche, John, Langeley, Kent 13 Noodes
 1401 " Richard, St. Denis, Southampton ; London 1 Marche
 1540 " Marche, Richard, Lyme Houst, Middlesex F. 19 Alenger
 1486 " Robert, St. Mary Magdalen Overey, Southwark 1 Milles
 1490 " Marche, Thomas, St. Mary Magdalen, Southwark 27 Milles
 1488 " William, Lenn, Norfolk (the will is preceded by "certificate") 14 Milles
- Marchale, Marchall, see Marshall.**
- 1491 **Marcham**, John, clerk, [city of Oxford ?] 44 Milles
See also Markham, Marsham.
- 1554 **Marchante**, Alexaunde, Swyneshede, Lincoln 2 More
 1419 **Marchaunt**, Marcheant, John, Halstede, Kent 44 Marche
 1550 " John, greate Alhallowes, London ; Alveley, Essex 21 Coode
 1529 " Morys, Warmyster, Wilts. 7 Jankyn
 1508 " Roger, St. James Garlykhigh, London ; Stapilford, Lincoln 34 Adeane
 1516 " Merchaunt *als.* Genyn, Thomas, Swalofeld, Berks. 21 Holder
 1501 " Walter, Tethirton, Wilts. 14 Blamyr
See also Marcant.
- Marche, see March.**
- Marcheant, see Marchaunt.**
- 1413 **Marchford**, William, St. Mary Mag. Melkestrete, St. Paul, London ; Herts. ; Dodyngton, Cambridge 28 Marche
 codicil 30 Marche
- 1479 **Marchy**, William, St. Thomas, Sarum 1 Logge
 1550 **Marcrofte**, William, St. Andrew Wardrobe, London 8 Coode
 1540 **Marden**, Alen, Beningdon, Kent F. 24 Alenger
 1512 " George, Dodynhurst, Essex 7 Fetiplace
 1551 " Richard, gent., Cranebroke, Kent ; Hants. ; Watling strete, London 3 Powell
 1424 **de la Mare**, Joan, St. Sepulchre, London 2 Luffenam
 1405 " " Maud, Stepullaunton, Wilts. 9 Marche
Mareshall, see Marshall.
- 1557 **Maret**, John, Ardingworth, Sussex 36 Wrastley
 1465 **Mareys, formerly** Brumston, Johan, Preston [St. Kath.], Kent 9 Godyn
 1506 " Marreys, Richard, St. Thomas of Acres, St. Mary of the Bowe, London ; Kyrkeby [near Doncaster?], Yorks. 9 Adeane
 1459 " Marys, William, Preston by Faversham, Kent 18 Stokton
See also Marsh, Marres.
- 1468 **Margaretson**, John, St. Olave, Southwark 24 Godyn
 1544 **de Marinis**, Nicholas, Egra, [Hungary ?] ; St. John, Southampton F. 14 Pynnyng
- Mariot, Mariott, see Marriott.**
- 1487 **Mark**, John, St. Mary Magdalen Milkstrete, London 10 Milles
 1494 " John, Shipton Malett, Somerset 12 Vox
Markant, Markaunt, see Marcant.
- 1513 **Markeby**, Symond, Boston, Lincoln 17 Fetiplace
 1439 " William, gent., hosp. of St. Bartholomew, London ; St. Peter at Arches, Lincoln ; Istilworth, Middlesex 26 Luffenam
- Markeham, see Markham.**
- 1439 **Markeley, Barre als.**, John, Friars minors, St. Stephen Walbroke, London 25 Luffenam
 1512 **Markes**, Markys *formerly* Snowdon, Alyce, St. Jonys Walbroke, London 8 Fetiplace

1549	Markes , Richard, St. Thomas, Sarum	F. 42	Populwell
1536	„ Thomas, Olde Newton, Suffolk	5	Crumwell
1557	Markesfeld , Thomas, Clapton, par. Cruckern, Somerset	9	Noodes
1538	Markewyk , Edward, Hampsey, Sussex	F. 17	Dyngeley
1557	Markham , Markeham, John, gent., Ketton, Rutland	43	Wrastley
1509	„ [<i>formerly Dene</i>], dame Margaret, Barowby, Lincoln	21	Bennett
1503	„ Robert, Bayford, Herts.	13	Holgrave
1551	„ Robert, esquier, Spanbye, Lincoln	F. 35	Bucke

See also Marcham.

Markley, *see* **Markeley**.

Markys, *see* **Markes**.

Marlande ?, *see* **Merlande**.

1551	Marlar , Marler, Alexaunder, —, London	24	Bucke
1544	„ Alice, our Lady at bow, London ; Creyforde, Kent	F. 15	Pynnyng
1551	„ Alice, Kelvedon, Essex	9	Bucke
1509	„ Marler, Cristyan, Holy Trinity, Coventry	15	Bennett
1509	„ Marler, Harry, Holy Trinity, Coventry	15	Bennett
1530	„ Lambers <i>formerly</i> , Johane, St. Thomas of Acon, St. Martin [Outwich], London ; Coventry	19	Jankyn
1530	„ [<i>formerly Wood</i> ?], Joane, Syon, Middlesex ; Coventry	2	Thower
1525	„ John, the yonger, Coventry	38	Bodfelde
1533	„ John, diocese of Coventry	2	Hogen
1527	„ Richard, Coventry, etc., Warwick	F. 20	Porch
1527	„ Marler, Wm., Bowe church, London ; Crayford, Kent	28	Jankyn
1548	Marlay , Thomas, Well, Lincoln	9	Populwell

See also Marley.

1429	Marleburgh , Thomas, St. Paul, St. Michael Quern, London	12	Luffenam
1547	„ Thomas, gent., Pertenhall, Bedford	36	Alen
	<i>See also Malburgh, Malibroke.</i>		
1499	Marlech , William, All Saints, Derby	F. 34	Horne
	Marler , <i>see</i> Marlar .		
1553	Marlett , John, gent., Horseham, Sussex	F. 8	Tashe
1545	Marley , Edward, [no place]	38	Pynnyng

See also Marlay.

Marlowe, *see* **Merlawe**.

1522	Marmeon , Fraunces, (apprentice), Alhalowes Bredstrete, London	2	Bodfelde
1542	„ Henry, Graselane, Gloucester	4	Spert
1516	„ Thomas, esquier, Thurlbe, Lincoln ; St. Botulphe Belyngesgate, London	28	Holder
1417	Marmion , John, clerk, Sileby, Leicester ; Dychyngham, Norfolk ; canon of St. Paul's, London	39	Marche
1541	Marmyon , Edward, clarke, St. Botholl Billingsgate, London ; St. Mary Mag. Bermondsey	31	Alenger
1505	„ Mauncer, esquier, Repynghall, Lincoln	3	Adeane
1550	Marney <i>formerly Fyndourne</i> , dame Brydgett lady, lytle Horkysley, Essex	11	Coode
1523	Marny , sir Henry Marny knyght, lord, Leyer Marny, Essex ; Bucks. ; Oxford ; Somerset	9	Bodfelde
1525	„ John Marny knyght, lorde, Leyer Marny, Essex	35	Bodfelde
1421	de Marny , sir Thomas, knight, Leyre Marny, Essex	52	Marche
1414	„ sir William, knt., Leyr Marny, Essex	29	Marche
1505	Marowe , Thomas, St. Botolph Bisshoppesgate, London ; Kent ; Surrey ; Oxford ; Warwick ; Derby	28	Holgrave
1538	„ Thomas, esquier, Marston, Warwick	25	Dyngeley
1465	„ Marwe, William, St. Botulphe Bisshoppesgate, etc., London ; Lymosces, etc., Middlesex. testament	9	Godyn
1499	„ William, St. Bothulphes Bisshoppesgate, London ; Essex	36	Horne
	Marple ?, <i>see</i> Merpull .		
1547	Marre , Harry, Hony lane, London	47	Alen
1543	„ John, Alhalowes Honylane, London	26	Spert

1552	Marres , John, South Carlton, Lincoln	F. 22 Powell
	<i>See also Mareys.</i>	
	Marreys, see Mareys.	
1489	Marriott , Mariott, John, Butlee, Suffolk	20 Milles
1527	" Maryett, John, Yermouth magna, Norfolk ; died at London	21 Porch
1492	" Mariott, Richard, Shyryngton, Bucks.	11 Dogett
1505	" Maryet, Thomas, Gumecester, Hunts.	39 Holgrave
1558	" <i>or</i> Marryot, Thomas, Flower, Northants. ; died at Coventry	F. 15 Noodes
1426	" Mariot, sir William, clerk, Essendon, Herts.	7 Luffenam
1496	" Maryot, William, Aisshale, Cambridge	28 Vox
	<i>See also Meryet.</i>	
	Marrow, see Marowe.	
	Marryot, see Marriott.	
	Marschall, see Marshall.	
	Marser, see Marcer.	
1556	Marsh , Mershe, Henry, Milkestrete, London	6 Ketchyn
1489	" Mershe, John, Egham, Surrey	23 Milles
1558	" Marshe, Nicolas, St. Mighell Cornehill, London	F. 61 Noodes
1459	" Merssh, Roger, clerk, St. Stephen, Westminster ; St. Paul, London	17 Stokton
1486	" Mersh, Thomas, Horsington, Somerset	1 Milles
1553	" Marshe, Thomas, Cadington, Bedford and Herts.	F. 11 Tashe
	subsequent grants July 1554 ; and 1555	
		F. 27 More
1417	" Mersche, Walter, Andever, Hants. ; St. Mary de Stronde, London	40 Marche
1539	" Marshe, Water, St. Lawrence ⁷ Jurye, London	2 Alenger
1455	" Merssh, William, Pynnore, Middlesex	3 Stokton
1489	" Mersh, William, St. Clement Caundillwikstrete, London	32 Milles
	<i>See also Mareys.</i>	
1407	Atte Marsh , atte Merssh. John, Andevere, Hants.	13 Marche
1550	Marshall , Mylner <i>als.</i> Marschall, Cutbert, Hunnysdon, Herts. ; Banham, Norfolk	8 Bucke
1514	" Henry, St. Sepulcre, London ; Derbyshire	1 Holder
1521	" Marschall, Jacob3, Wynchelsee, Sussex	7 Maynwar yng
1450	" Marchall, John, esquire, great Thirlowe, Suffolk	12 Rous
1457	" Smyth <i>als.</i> Marchall, John, gent., Shorn, Kent	12 Stokton
1465	" Marchall, John, St. Mary at hill, London	10 Godyn
1471	" Mareshall, John, Kyngeston upon Hull, Yorks. ; St. Mary Mag. Oldefisshstrete, London	3 Wattys
1495	" John, bishop of Llandaff, Botisford, Lincoln or Leicester	30 Vox
1498	" Marchall, John, thelder, St. Laurence olde Jury, London ; Crayford, Kent ; Norfolk ; Warwick ; Bedford ; Herts.	28 Horne
1501	" Marschall, John, St. Gregory, Northampton	6 Blamyr
1507	" Marschall, John, Harowe on the hill, Middlesex	33 Adeane
1508	" Marchall, John, Kersalton, Surrey ; Eyton, Kent	3 Bennett
1494	" Margery, Wysebich, Cambridge	10 Vox
1474	" Marchall, Nicholas, St. Elene Bisshopesgate, London ; Birchangre, etc., Essex ; Stortford, Herts.	16 Wattys
1556	" Raff, gent., Barking, Essex	10 Ketchyn
1547	" Marchall, Richard, Royston, Cambs. and Herts.	37 Alen
1416	" Marchall, Robert, St. Mary Wollechirche, London ; Kent ; Cambridge	36 Marche
1547	" Roger, <i>intestate</i> , sentence	F. 51 Alen
1452	" Marchale, Thomas, Barton Bendich, Norfolk	17 Rous
1530	" Thomas, St. Gabriel Fanchurche, Savoy, London ; Saperton, Gloucester	25 Jankyn
1535	" Thomas, Grenewiche, Kent	24 Hogen
1415	" Marchall, William, All Hallows ad fenum, London ; Cherteseie, Surrey	31 Marche

1488	Marshall , Marchall, William, Holy Trinity, Coventry	22 Milles
1491	„ Marchall , William, St. John Walbroke, London ; Dodingherst, etc., Essex ; Levesham, Kent	42 Milles
1507	„ William, Roistone, Cambridge and Herts.	29 Adeane
1519	„ William, St. Dunstan in the west, London	19 Aylofffe
1522	„ Marchall , William, Saperton, Gloucester	25 Maynwar yng
1523	„ William, clerk, Werehorn, Kent ; Holy Trinitie priory, London	18 Bodfelde
1531	„ Marchall , William, gent., Dunstaple, Bedford ; Bucks.	13 Thower
1540	„ Marsshall , William, Brerdyng, isle of Wight	8 Alenger

See also **Mascall**, **Mashall**.

1496	Marsham , John, St. Botulph Billengesgate, London	33 Vox and 7 Horne
------	--	--------------------

See also **Marcham**.

Marshe, *see* **Marsh**.

Marsshall, *see* **Marshall**.

1433?	Marston , Merston, Henry, clerk, St. Paul, London ; St. Stephen, Westminster	18 Luffenam
1501	„ Merston, John, Grymesthorp, Lincoln	22 Moone
1556	„ Nicholas, St. Michael Cornhill, London	F. 1 Wrastley

Marten, **Marteyn**, *see* **Martyn**.

1516	Martham , John, Merden, Kent ; Wynchelse, Sussex	21 Holder
1500	„ Richard, Wynchelsey, Sussex	12 Moone

See also **Marcham**.

Martin, *see* **Martyn**.

1509	Martton , Thomas, St. Laurence Jewry, London ; Notts.	19 Bennett
1551	Martyn , Alice, St. Thomas, Sarum	F. 15 Bucke
1555	„ Martyne formerly Witton, Anne, St. Albon Woodstrete, London	30 More
1539	„ Chauntrell formerly Thorneton and, Avelyne, Alhalowen bredestrete, St. James Garlikehith, St. Martin Orgar, London	27 Dynegeley
1525	„ Cristofer, Pudell Adlamston, Dorset ; Maydynhith, etc., Berks.	33 Bodfelde
1548	„ Christofer, Mayfeld, Sussex	8 Populwell
1549	„ Dorothe, Stepney, Middlesex ; St. Barthilmewe the greate, London	44 Populwell
1499	„ Martyne, Edmund, clerk, Westminster ; Styple Langford, Wilts. ; Dorset	37 Horne
1511	„ Marten, Edmonde, esquier, Graveneye, Kent.	
	Will filed under September, but not registered.	
1551	„ Edmund, Goldclif, Monmouth	F. 2 Powell
1508	„ Elyonor, Enysham, Oxford	4 Bennett
1474	„ Elizabeth, Holy Trinity, Ely	14 Wattys
1502?	„ Alphefe or Alphewe , [formerly Martin and Appulton?], dame Elizabeth, —, London ; Nursted, Kent	17 Blamy
1435	„ sir Henry, clerk, Yaxham, Norfolk	19 Luffenam
1523	„ Henry, clk., archdeacon of Salop ; Hereford cathedral	18 Bodfelde
1457	„ Martin, John, the elder, Dertford, Nursted, etc., Kent	10 Stokton
1459	„ Martyne, John, St. Giles Crepulgate, London ; St. Neots, Hunts.	18 Stokton
1499	„ John, Wrabnase, Essex	38 Horne
1501	„ Marten, John, St. Peter in Chepe, London ; Fulham, Middlesex	7 Blamy
1504	„ John, the elder, Andeuer, Hants.	13 Holgrave
1504	„ John, clerk, archdeacon of Salop ; York ; St. Mary Mount-haw, London	20 Holgrave
1525	„ Marten, John, St. Botulphe Byllingesgate, London ; Aylesford, Kent	37 Bodfelde

1533	Martyn , Marteyn, John, St. Thomas thapostole, London ; Alvethley, Essex ; Charlebury, Oxford	10 Hogen
1528	" John, Wareham, Dorset	35 Porch
1538	" Chaper <i>als.</i> , John, Crambourn, Dorset	F. 22 Dyngeley
1546	" John, Hadleyghe, Suffolk	12 Alen
1467	" sir Laurence, clerk, Shyngilforde, Essex ; St. Olowys, Southwark	20 Godyn
1518	" Laurance, long Melforde, Suffolk	12 Ayloff
1521	" Margery, Wokingham, Berk-.	13 Maynwaryng
1512	" Nicolas, St. Thomas the martir, Salisbury ; Guernsey	16 Fetiplace
1551	" Marten, Nicholas, Chalkley, Gloucester ; Henley upon Thames, Oxford	F. 11 Bucke
1451	" Martun, Oliver, esquire, [no place], <i>administration</i>	16 Rous
1544	" Marten, Peter, Polstede, Suffolk	21 Pynnyng
1488	" Marten, Richard, Dertford, Kent	31 Milles
1499	" Richard, Etonbrigge, Kent	38 Horne
1500	" Richard, Melford, Suffolk	4 Moone
1514	" Marteyn, Richard, Witteney, Oxford	29 Fetiplace
1518	" Marten, Richard, St. Bartilmewe the litell, London	7 Ayloff
1524	" Robert, St. Edmonde, Sarum	F. 26 Bodfelde
1548	" Robert, esquier, Atthelhampston, Dorset	18 Populwell
1542	" Roger, thelder, esquire, Melford, Suffolk	F. 10 Spert
1502	" Thomas, Chestirton, Cambridge	17 Blamyr
1510	" Thomas, clerk, parson of Norton [Fitzwarren, Somerset ?] ; Pylton, Devon	30 Bennett
1536	" Marten, Thomas, St. Thomas the martir, Sarum	F. 1 Dyngeley
1539	" Marten, Thomas, Trinitie parisshe, Ely	2 Alenger
1540	" Marten, Thomas, preste, St. Peter and St. Michael hill, London	11 Alenger
1551	" Thomas, Guernsey ; St. Laurence, Southampton	F. 11 Bucke
1551	" Thomas, Trinitie, Bristol	F. 21 Bucke
1556	" Thomas, Aldeburgh, Suffolk	1 Wrastley
1461	" Walter, clerk, Westhale, Suffolk	23 Stokton
1508	" Walter, Cromehale, Gloucester	11 Bennett
1513	" Water, priory of St. Bartylmew, London	23 Fetiplace
1520	" Marten, Walter, Framefeld, Sussex	4 Maynwaryng
1455	" William, gent., St. Andrew Holborne, London ; Ware, Herts. ; Dalton in Furneis, Lancashire	3 Stokton
1504	" sir William, knight, Pudelton, Dorset	5 Holgrave
1505	" Marten, sir William, knyght, St. Cristofer, London	5 Adeane
1532	" William, St. Martyn Orgar, London	21 Thower
1537	" William, gent., priory of St. Barthilmewe, Graies In, London ; Shorham, Kent ; Erislond, etc., Hereford	4 Dyngeley
1542	" William, Wokingham, Berks. ; Whichechurche, Hants. F.	11 Spert
1558	" William, St. Davides, Pembroke	35 Noodes
	Marven , <i>see</i> Mervyn.	
	Marwe , <i>see</i> Marowe.	
1545	Marwod , Walter, St. Antlyn, London	35 Pynnyng
1551	Mary , Elizabeth, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London ; towne of Hertford	26 Bucke
1551	" Marye, John, St. Stephyn Colmanstrete, London	F. 17 Bucke
1554	Maryam <i>or</i> Meryam, Raynolde, [no place]	F. 18 More
	Marye , <i>see</i> Mary.	
	Maryet , Maryett , <i>see</i> Marriott.	
1512	Maryner , William, Freers minors, London ; Stanys, Tottenham, etc., Middlesex	8 Fetiplace
1497	Maryng , Water, cathedral of Chichester	6 Horne
1494	Maryon , William, St. Olowis Hartstrete, London ; Watford, etc., Herts. ; Gretebelling, Northants.	19 Vox
	Maryot , <i>see</i> Marriott.	
	Marys , <i>see</i> Mareys.	

- 1554 **Mascall**, Mastall *or* Maskall, Elizabethhe, Charte next Sutton, Kent
de bonis non grant April 1605 F. 18 More
- 1500 }
or } „ John, St. Mary at hille, London 19 Moone and 5 Blamyr
1501 }
1528 „ John, Lynfelde, Sussex F. 30 Porch
1548 „ Maskall, John, thelder, gent., Sutton Valaunce, etc., Kent
F. 5 Populwell
- 1506 „ Maskall, Margaret, St. Andrew, Cambridge 16 Adeane
1523 „ Mychelborn *als.*, Richard, Lyndefeld, Sussex 6 Bodfelde
1432 „ Robert, Colchester, Essex 16 Luffenam
1504 „ Thomas, St. Martin Irenmonger lane, London ; Harowe
on the hill, Middlesex 25 Holgrave
1522 „ Walter, Rie, Sussex 27 Maynwaryng
1488 „ William, Shudycampys, Cambridge 18 Milles
See also Marshall.
- Mascy**, *see* **Massy**.
- 1498 **Masey**, John, Emneth, Norfolk 25 Horne
See also Massy, Maysse, Meysye.
- 1503 **Mashall**, Roger, Walton in Colneis, Suffolk 29 Blamyr
Masham, *see* **Massham**.
Maskall, *see* **Mascall**.
- 1537 **Masling**, John, Basford, [Notts. ?] ; litle Fynbarow, Suffolk 8 Crumwell
1494 **Mason**, Alexander, Shordiche, etc., London ; Wansed, Essex ;
Lambeth 13 Vox
- 1553 „ Howell, town of Monmouth F. 15 Tashe
1488 „ Mayson, John, Emneth, Norfolk 17 Milles
1489 „ John, clerk, Holy Cross, Bristol 32 Milles
1498 „ John, Plomsted, Kent 26 Horne
1502 „ Mayson, John, Plumstede, Kent ; London 16 Blamyr
1509 „ John, Sudbery, Suffolk 22 Bennett
1485 „ Kateryn, St. Margaret, Briggestrete, London ; Leuenham,
Suffolk ; Shorham, Kent 16 Logge
- 1545 „ Philip, our lady Colchurch, London F. 44 Pynnyng
1493 „ Robert, [archdeacon of Northumberland ; precentor of
Lincoln] ; Gaytshede, Durham 4 Vox
- 1473 „ Thomas, St. Olave Hertstrete, London 11 Wattys
1512 „ Masun, Massonne, Thomas, Crowmer, Norfolk 15 Fetiplace
1524 „ Thomas, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk F. 27 Bodfelde
1528 „ Thomas, Alhalowes Barkyng, London 34 Porch
1546 „ Thomas, Dedilburye, Salop 14 Alen
1448 „ William, St. Martin Vintry, London ; Brampton, Hunts. 13 Rous
1494 „ William, Myddleton besith Sythingborne, Kent 14 Vox
1504 „ William, Bymystre, Dorset 24 Holgrave
1536 „ William, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk 36 Hogen
1539 „ William, [St. Margarett newe fishe strete ?], London 33 Dynegeley
1548 „ William, Conyngesby, Lincoln 17 Populwell
1557 „ William, Dicheley, Oxford 1 Noodes
- Massam**, *see* **Massham**.
- 1466 **Masse**, John, Wysebech, Cambridge 14 Godyn
See also Massy.
- 1501 **Masset**, William, St. Sepulcre, London 21 Moone
1552 **Massham**, Massam, Cicely, Hide Barton, Winchester 6 Tashe
1455 „ sir John, clerk, Thorneham, Kent 6 Stokton
1550 „ Richarde, St. Bartyllmewe, Winchester 9 Coode
- Massie**, *see* **Massy**.
- 1553 **Massingberde**, Christofer, clarke, archedeacon of Stowe, Lincoln ;
Emneth, Norfolk F. 9 Tashe
- 1551 **Massingham**, Alice, Lambeth 25 Bucke
1408 „ Massyngham, John, clerk, Wyndesore, Berks. 18 Marche
1498 „ Massyngham, John, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk 26 Horne

1517	Massy , Masy, sir Edmund, clerk, St. Jhon Walbroke, London ; Wystalston, Cheshire ; Cholsey, Berks.	1 Ayloff
1506	„ <i>formerly</i> Dyke , Elizabeth, St. Dyonys, London ; Barlaiuyng- ton, Sussex	9 Adeane
1510	„ Elizabeth, St. Botulff Aldersgate, London	34 Bennett
1515	„ Humfray, Lemster, Hereford	7 Holder
1494	„ sir John, clerk, Hadelay, Hants.	8 Vox
1499	„ Masy or, John, the elder, Codyngton, Cheshire	7 Moore
1529	„ John, St. Andrew, Cambridge ; London	7 Jankyn
1495	„ Massie, Ralph, esquire, St. Dionis Bakchirch, London ; Cheshire	26 Vox
1529	„ Massye, William, preest, St. Clement, Cambridge <i>See also</i> Masey, Masse, Maysse, Meysye.	4 Jankyn
1502	Massyn' , Thomas, St. Stephen, Bristol Massyngham , <i>see</i> Massingham. Mastall , <i>see</i> Mascall. Master , <i>see</i> Maister. Masters , <i>see</i> Mastures.	15 Blamyr
1527	Maston , James, St. Magne, London	28 Porch
1538	Mastures or Maisters, John, Flecknoo, Warwick	10 Crumwell
1538	„ Margery, Flecknoo, Warwick	10 Crumwell
	Masun , <i>see</i> Mason.	
1498	Materdale , Matirdale, John, St. Michael Bassyngeshawe, London	27 Horne
1506	„ Kateryne, St. Michael Basinghawe, London	9 Adeane
1540	Matheson , George, Kingestowne upon Hull, Yorks.	F. 24 Alenger
1465	Matheuz? , John, St. Michael Royal, London ; Tillebury, Essex	13 Godyn
1504	Mathew , Davy, esquire, Tortworth, Gloucester ; Black friars, London ; St. Fagane, Glamorgan	12 Holgrave
1521	„ Edward, St. Mighell croked lane, London	7 Maynwaryng
1557	„ Mathewe, Edward, Whittington, Salop ; St. Sepulcre, London (sentence 1558 F. 28 Noodes)	F. 18 Wrastley
1551	„ Mathewe, Henry, St. Leonard Estchepe, London	F. 18 Bucke
1507	„ Mathewe, Hugh, —, [a vicarage, St. Thomas], Somerset	23 Adeane
1550	„ Mathewe, Hughe, clerke, Wobourne, Bucks.	F. 19 Coode
1497	„ John, chapel of St. Laurence, —	15 Horne
1498	„ John, St. Michael, Coventry	28 Horne
1498	„ John, St. Martin Organs, London ; Northants. ; Hunts. ; Surrey ; Middlesex, etc.	29 Horne
1501	„ John, the elder, Alton, Hants.	5 Blamyr
1521	„ Mathewe, John, St. Owen, Bristol	17 Maynwaryng
1525	„ Mathewe, John, Charterys, Cambridge	36 Bodfelde
1538	„ Mathewe <i>als.</i> Trystram , John, St. Mary Wolchirch, London	24 Dyngeley
1556	„ John, Kingisnewnam, Warwick	9 Ketchyn
1557	„ Mathewe, John, esquier, Bradden, Northants. ; our lady Colchurch, London	F. 10 Wrastley
1558	„ Mathue, John, St. Margarete, Westminster ; Wales	F. 55 Noodes
1508	„ Mathewe, dame Margarete, St. Martin thorgare, London ; Peterborough	10 Bennett
1470	„ Mathewe, Reynborn, esquire, St. Mark de gauntes, Bristol ; Llandaff	1 Wattys
1508	„ Richard, West Dene, Wilts.	7 Bennett
1557	„ Mathue, Richard, Dounton, Wilts.	52 Wrastley
1542	„ Robert, esquier, St. Bryde, London ; Hornechurch, Essex ; Dorset	F. 11 Spert
1543	„ ap William Mathewe, Robert, St. Nicolas, Glamorgan	19 Spert
1470	„ Mathewe, Thomas, St. Mark, Bristol	30 Godyn
1497	„ Willyam, Stevennache, Herts.	15 Horne
1540	„ William, St. Nicholas, Gloucester	20 Crumwell
1550	„ Mathewe, William, St. Mighell le querne, London	28 Coode

- 1550 **Mathew**, Mathewe, Wylliam, Pentyrch, Glamorgan F. 2 Bucke
Mathewe, *see* **Mathew**.
- 1532 **Mathews**, Mathows, John, Borinton, Hereford 15 Thower
1551 „ John, —, Bristol 30 Bucke
1520 **Mathewson**, Edward, St. Kateryns beside the towre, London 31 Ayloff
Mathows, *see* **Mathews**.
Mathue, *see* **Mathew**.
Matirdale, *see* **Materdale**.
- 1493 **Matras**, William, Cornerd magna, Suffolk 24 Dogett
1541 **Matston**, Thomas, gent., myddell Temple, London; Wotton
underregge, Gloucester 26 Alenger
- 1503 **Mattok**, [*formerly* Woderouff?], Margaret, St. Oluff. Southwark;
Dorkyng, Surrey; Rykmansworth, Herts. 1 Holgrave
1455 „ Nicholas, Hichon, Herts. 5 Stokton
1521 „ Nicholas, chamberleyn of London; Hycchyn, Herts. 16 Maynwaryng
1509 **Matyn**, Robert, Duryngton, Wilts. 26 Bennett
Maubank, *see* **Mabank**.
Maudeley, *see* **Mawdeley**.
Maudsley, *see* **Mawdesley**.
Maughan, *see* **Mawghyn**.
- 1495 **Maulevere**, George, Aischewater, Devon 23 Vox
1502 **Mauleverer**, Maulyuever, sir Halnath, knight, St. James Clerken-
well, Middlesex 8 Blamyr
1498 „ William, Clerkenwell, London 21 Horne
Maulkes, *see* **Malkes**.
Maulte, *see* **Malt**.
Maulyverer, *see* **Mauleverer**.
Maunby, **Maunbye**, *see* **Manby**.
- 1465 **Maunche**, John, friers austynes, St. Margaret Lothebury,
London 11 Godyn
1467? **Maunchell**, Thomas, clerk, Overe, Ramsey, Cambridge; Therfeld,
Herts. 22 Godyn
- 1541 **Maunde**, Elyzabethe, Chesterton, Oxford F. 31 Alenger
1530 „ Mawnde, John, Chesterton, Oxford 3 Thower
1553 **Maunsel**, Maunxell, Phillip, Llandewye, Glamorgan F. 19 Tashe
1451 „ Thomas, esquire, [no place] *administration* 16 Rous
1546 **Maunser**, Christopher, Wadhurst, Sussex 21 Alen
1528 „ Man'ser, Thomas, St. Edmonde Lombardstrete, London 34 Porch
Mauntell, *see* **Mantell**.
- 1455 **Mautrauers**, Eleanor countess **Arundell** and lady Mautravers
and **Hungerford** [and *formerly* **Poynings**], Arundell,
Sussex; Haitesbury, Wilts. 3 Stokton
- 1479 **Mawdeby**, Edward, squyer, St. James Garlykhith, London 36 Wattys
1532 **Mawdeley**, Madley, John, Noney, Somerset 21 Thower
1540 „ John, thelder, Welles, Winscome, Somerset 17 Alenger
1508 „ Maudeley, Richard, Noney, Somerset; London 11 Bennett
1531 „ Mawdeley or Mawdlyn, Richard, clerk, archdeacon of
Leicester; died at London 11 Thower
- 1557 **Mawdesley**, Richard, diocese of London 5 Noodes
Mawdley, **Mawdlyn**, *see* **Mawdeley**.
- 1526 **Mawdyte**, Humfrey, St. Diones Bakchurch, London 9 Porch
1544 **Mawe**, Robert, St. Elyn Bushopgate strete, London 21 Pynnyng
1534 **Mawer** or Mawyer, Thomas, St. Androwis Huberte, London
(the grant revoked 1555) 19 Hogen
- 1545 **Mawghyn**, Nycholas, muche Walldyngfeld, Suffolk 2 Alen
Mawnde, *see* **Maunde**.
Mawntell, *see* **Mantell**.
Mawyer, *see* **Mawer**.
- 1550 **Max**, Edmond, gent., Cortenhall, Northants. F. 22 Coode
1451 **Maxfeld**, sir Thomas, clerk, canon of Lichfield, *administration* 16 Rous
See also **Macclesfeld**.

1551	Maxwell, Henry, Billingham, Sussex	F. 1 Powell
1523	„ John, Battle, Sussex	6 Bodfelde
1547	May, Maye or Mey, Edwarde, St. Martin, Leicester	F. 44 Alen
1466	„ Henry, St. Stephen, Bristol	14 Godyn
1552	„ Henry, Alhallowes Barkinge, London ; Massall [Markshall], Essex	F. 1 Tashe
1504	„ Jamis, St. Peter, Hereford	11 Holgrave
1553	„ James, Leighe, Essex	28 Tashe
1516	„ Mey, John, Mylkesham, Wilts.	F. 24 Holder
1517	„ Maye, John, the elder, Bokkyng, Essex	34 Holder
1523	„ John, Newbery, Berks.	7 Bodfelde
1549	„ Meye, Katheryn, St. Mathewe, Ipswich	F. 2 Coode
1468	„ Mey, Richard, clerk, Abendon, Berks.	24 Godyn
1536	„ Maye, Richard, Hindringham, Norfolk	2 Crumwell
1546	„ Maye, Richarde, St. Antolyn, London ; Wadehurste, Sussex	F. 10 Alen
1546	„ Richarde, gent., Stanley, Wilts.	19 Alen
1513	„ Robert, Bokkyng, Essex	19 Fetiplace
1536	„ Robert, St. Mary Magdalyne, Southwark ; Tortington, Sussex	F. 2 Dyngeley
1547	„ Maye, Robarte, St. Martin, Leicester	F. 2 Populwell
1549	„ Robert, diocese of Gloucester	39 Populwell
1551	„ Meye, Robert, —, Ipswich	F. 35 Bucke
1501	„ Thomas, Wadeherst, Sussex	16 Moone
1507	„ Thomas, parish of Therfeld, Herts.	23 Adeane
1545	„ Thomas, Stowe Mary, Suffolk	26 Pynnyng
1552	„ Thomas, thelder, Tyssherst, Sussex	12 Powell
1558	„ Mey, Walter, clerk, canon of Hereford ; Newland, Gloucester	10 Welles
1533	Maycott, Robert, Faversham, etc., Kent ; died at London	8 Hogen
1539	Mayden, Hughes formerly, Thomasyn, St. Mary Buthawe, London	15 Crumwell
1524	Maydenhede, John, St. Mighell Cornehill, London	F. 24 Bodfelde
1419	Maydeston, William, Ledes, Kent ; London	45 Marche
1534	Maydstone, Harry, St. Mary Wolnothe, London	16 Hogen
	Maye, see May.	
1516	Mayew, Mayo or, Richard, bishop of Hereford	F. 18 Holder
1499	Mayhew, Maiewe, Joan, Croscombe, Somerset	35 Horne
1459	„ Parentild als. Mayhewe, John, clerk, St. Katherine by the tower, London ; Warham, Dorset	18 Stokton
1507	„ John, Caydon parish, — ; (Northampton mentioned)	22 Adeane
1507	„ Mayow, Nicholas, Manston, Dorset	24 Adeane
1508	„ Mayoo, Nicolas, Befeld, Northants.	36 Adeane
1457	„ Mayhewe, Thomas, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London two wills	11 Stokton
1498	„ Thomas, Shynefeld, Berks.	22 Horne
1557	„ Mahewe or Mayhewe, Thomas, Boston, Lincoln	9 Noodes
1392	„ Maihewe, William, St. Peter Pouleswarf, London	7 Rous
1495	Mayhoo, Thomas, Chewe, Somerset	21 Vox
1551	Mayhowe, Phillipp, Trinitie parishe, Exeter	F. 20 Bucke
1543	„ Richard, Tavestock, Devon ; Cornwall	27 Spert
1501	„ Thomas, Holy Trinity, Coventry	2 Blamyr
1515	Mayhue, William, Mynchyn Hampton, Gloucester	15 Holder
1516	Maykyn, Water, our lady Woolchurche Hawe, London	23 Holder
	See also Machin.	
1498	Maykyns, William, St. Nicholas, Gloucester	19 Horne
1528	Maynard, Cyprian, St. Magnus, London	42 Porch
1506	„ Denyse, Stapylherst, Kent	19 Adeane
1526	„ John, Pynchebek, Lincoln	9 Porch
1547	„ Maynerd, John, St. Mary Arches, Exeter. <i>de bonis non</i> grant 1576	31 Alen

- 1556 **Maynard**, John, esquier, St. Albons, Herts.; died at London F.3 Wrastley
 1557 „ **Maynarde**, John, esquier, Poplar, Middlesex; Essex;
 London 50 Wrastley
 1508 „ **Nicholas**, St. Magnus, London 2 Bennett
 1515 „ **Thomas**, —, London 6 Holder
 1496 „ **Maynerd**, William, St. Edmunds, Sarum 4 Horne
 1541 **Mayne**, John, thelder, Biddynden, Kent 33 Alenger
 1450 „ **Thomas**, Colchester, Essex; Southwark 12 Rous
 1506 „ **Thomas**, Banbury, Oxford 10 Adeane
 1448 **Mayneld**, Thomas, St. Dunstan in east, London, *administration* 13 Rous
 1426 **Maynell**, Thomas, St. Dunstan by the tower, London 5 Luffenam
 1409 „ **Mainell**, William, Sawmford, Somerset, *administration* 19 Marche
 Maynerd, *see* **Maynard**.
 1537 **Maynwarding**, Nicholas, clarke, Exeter cathedral; Widenbury
 [?Wiburnbury], Cheshire 6 Dyngeley
 1516 **Maynwaryng**, sir John, knight, Over pever, Cheshire; Salop;
 Stafford 1 Maynwaryng
 1506 „ **Randulf**, gent., Orsett, Essex 9 Adeane
 Mayo, **Mayoo**, *see* **Mayhew**.
 1551 **Mayott**, John, —, London F. 18 Bucke
 1551 „ **Nicholas**, —, London F. 17 Bucke
 1510 **Mayotte**, Roger, Abendon, Berks. 30 Bennett

See also **Maate**.

Mayow, *see* **Mayhew**.

Mayson, *see* **Mason**.

- 1527 **Maysse or Meysse**, William, Ramsey, Hunts. 28 Jankyn

See also **Masey**, **Massy**, **Meysye**.

Mayster, *see* **Maister**.

Meade, *see* **Mede**.

Meadow, *see* **Medowe**.

- 1522 **Meawtys**, John, Kensyngton, etc., Middlesex 1 Bodfelde

Medcalf, **Medcaulf**, *see* **Metcalf**.

- 1496 **Mede**, John, St. Mary Radcliffe, Bristol 30 Vox
 1475 „ **Philip**, St. Mary Redecliff, Bristol 21 Wattys
 1491 „ **Richard**, gent., Redcliff, Bristol 45 Milles
 1507 „ **Robert**, Arnyngton, Cambridge 30 Adeane
 1455 „ **Thomas**, St. James, St. Mary Redclyff, Bristol 3 Stokton
 1504 „ **Thomas**, Clavering, Essex 8 Holgrave
 1526 „ **Meede**, Thomas, Tenterden, Kent F. 17 Porch
 1558 „ **Thomas**, Stapleford, Cambridge 63 Noodes
 1523 „ **William**, Corimalet, Somerset 14 Bodfelde
 1558 „ **Meyde**, William, Bragnam, Bucks. F. 20 Noodes

Medeford, *see* **Metford**.

- 1549 **Medeherst**, Thomas, Hever, Kent 3 Coode
 1554 **Medley**, George, St. Mighell Hogan lane, London; Calais F. 10 More
 1508 „ **William**, Blakefreers, London 9 Bennett
 1557 **Medoo**, William, clarke, Meonestok, Hants.; Wetheringsetts,
 Suffolk 23 Wrastley
 1493 **Medowe**, John, Woodbrigge, Suffolk 27 Dogett
 1511 **Medyll**, John, Schepton Malett, Somerset 3 Fetiplace
 1499 **Medyn**, Willyam, Dadyngton, Oxford F. 40 Horne
 Meede, *see* **Mede**.
 1519 **Meeke**, John, St. Mary, Lambeth; Godmester, Hunts. 24 Aylofffe
 1552 „ **Meke**, Robert, mych Markyll, Hereford F. 22 Powell
 1547 **Meese**, Robert, Walpole in Marshelonde, Norfolk F. 33 Coode
 1419 **Megre**, John, St. Mary Wolnoth, London; Trerewe, Cornwall 46 Marche
 Meke, *see* **Meeke**.
 1486 **Mekilfeld**, Henry, Beccles, Suffolk 26 Logge
 1550 **Melborne or Mylborne**, Richard, Dysworth, Leicester 28 Coode

- 1492 Melbourne, sir Thomas, knyght, Laverstoke, Wilts; Surrey;
Hants.; Berks.; Somerset; Sussex 23 Dogett
See also Milbourne.
- 1468 Melford, Robert, St. Edward, Cambridge 23 Godyn
1550 Melis, Alice, Lypoke, Hants.; Midhurst, Sussex 1 Bucke
1485 „ Richard, St. Thomas of Acres, London 16 Logge
Mellar, *see* Miller.
- 1401 atte Melle, John, Cornherth magna, Suffolk 1 Marche
1558 Mellers, Thomas, Alhallowes Lumbardstrete, London; West-
borowe, Lincoln F. 12 Welles
See also Millers.
- 1542 Melles, Thomas, Aldeburgh, Suffolk 7 Spert
Melnar, *see* Milner.
- 1445 Melreth, William, St. Laurence old Jewry, London; Melreth,
Cambridge 32 Luffenam
1549 Meltam, Alice, St. Peter in west chepe, London F. 44 Populwell
1525 Meltham, Melton *als.*, Robert, St. Petir Westchepe, London 37 Bodfelde
1551 Melton, Cecely, Stuston, Suffolk 30 Bucke
1525 „ *als.* Meltham, Robert, St. Petir Westchepe, London 37 Bodfelde
1516 Melvyn *als.* Staunford, William, Reading, Berks.; Staunforde,
Lincoln 23 Holder
See also Malwayn.
- 1550 Mendam, John, Manytre, Essex F. 23 Coode
1491 Mendes, John, Eggeware, Middlesex 45 Milles
1548 Menefie, William, Musberye, Devon F. 6 Populwell
1516 Menett, William, St. Peter Cornehulle, London; Drayton,
Notts. F. 16 Holder
1541 Mepham, Pernell, Maighfeld, Sussex 1 Spert
- 1457 Merbury, James, esquire, monastery of St. Augustine, Bristol;
Bodeworth, etc., Cheshire 10 Stokton
1553 „ John, Ullesbye, Lincoln F. 18 Tashe
1545 „ Robert, Browghe upon bayne, etc., Lincoln 35 Pynnyng
1545 „ Thomas, St. Pancras, London F. 34 Pynnyng
1407 Mercer, William, St. Edmund, Sarum 14 Marche
See also Marcer.
- Merchaunt, *see* Marchaunt.
- 1501 Mere, Henry, the elder, Corsley, Wilts. 22 Moone
c.1495 „ Thomas, Hatfeld Bishop, Herts. 34 Vox
1502 at Mere, Maryon, Fulham, Middlesex 17 Blamyr
1503† Mericroft, John, gent., Tawestock, Devon fo. 197 reg. F. at Canterbury
- 1558 Meredith, Ameredeth, Griffith, St. Peter, Exeter 70 Noodes
1551 „ ap Meredith, Richarde, Dore, Hereford F. 11 Bucke
1557 Meredith, Robert, St. Mary Aldermay, London; Denbigh 9 Wrastley
1548 Meredith, ap Merideth, David, Llanarmon in Yale, Denbigh F. 5 Populwell
1551 „ Locke *formerly* Hutton and Meredith, dame Elizabeth,
—, London; Newington Greyne, Middlesex 7 Powell
1494 „ Meredith, Guttyn, Wrexham, Denbigh 12 Vox
1555 „ ap Meredith ap Roger, Hoell, Tallgarth, Brecon 30 More
c.1520 „* ap Mered, ap Hulkyn lloyd, Robert, Clynнок wawr yn Arvan,
Carnarvon filed will
1546 „ Robert, St. Laurence in the olde Jurye, London; Holloway,
Middlesex 26 Alen
1513 „ Merydyth, Owen, St. Mary Spytell, London 2 Holder
1532 „ ap Meredith ap Richarde, Thomas, Oswestre, Salop; St.
Pulchre, London 14 Thower

† See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

* See footnote, vol. i, p. 1.

- 1536 Meres, John, esquier, Awborn, Lincoln 37 Hogen
 1541 „ Roger, Will not registered but burnt by mishap ; see note in
 old calendar
 1495 „ Thomas, esquier, Kyrton in Holand, Lincoln 20 Vox
 Mericke, *see* Meryke.
 Meridith, *see* Meredith.
 1540 Meriell, Meryell, John, Burnham Depdale, Norfolk F. 20 Alenger
 1486 „ Wilyam, Melford, Suffolk 27 Logge
 Merifild, *see* Meryfeld.
 1481 Meriman, Henry, St. Mary Redeclyff, Bristol 13 Logge
 1526 Merlande, William, St. Mary Mag. Milkstrete, London ; Bansted,
 Surrey 6 Porch
 1420 Merlawe, Richard, St. Michael Qwenehithe, London ; little
 Merlawe, Bucks. ; Oldeford, etc., Middlesex 50 Marche
 1501 Mermyn, Nicholas, Marleburgh, Wilts. 4 Blamyr
 1492 Merpull, John, clerk, Mynchyn Merlowe, Bucks. 10 Dogett
 Merrifeld, *see* Meryfeld.
 Merriman, *see* Meriman.
 Merry, *see* Mery.
 Mersche, Mersh, Mershe, Merssh, *see* Marsh.
 Merston, *see* Marston.
 1383 Merton, John, clerk, Ellesworth, Cambridge ; canon of Lichfield 1 Rous
 1509 „ Lawrence, Broughton, Hunts. 21 Bennett
 1508 „ sir Thomas, clerk, Staunton Fitzherbert, Wilts. 2 Bennett
 Merveyn, *see* Mervyn.
 1502 Mervyn, Myrfyn, Cecily, Holy Trinity the litill, London 18 and 19 Blamyr
 1553 „ sir Edmund, knight, Bramshot, Hants. F. 20 Tashe
 1528 „ Myrfyn, Edward, St. Powlys, London ; Freknam, Suffolk ;
 Haveryng, Essex 31 Porch
 1473 „ Mirfyn, John, gent., St. Paul, Holy Trinity the little, London ;
 Henham, etc., Essex 9 Wattys
 1492 „ John, Lawford, Warwick 10 Dogett
 1533 „ John, Ramesey, Essex 8 Hogen
 1495 „ Margarete, Lawford, Warwick 25 Vox
 1550 „ Marven, Richarde, St. Bartyllmewe the lytell, London ;
 lytell Okelay, Essex 8 Coode
 1504 „ Merveyn, Thomas, Ramsey, Essex 5 Holgrave
 1523 „ Mirfyn, Thomas, St. Paul, St. Antonyne, London ; Horne-
 church, Essex ; Kent ; Barwey, Cambridge 13 Bodfelde
 1551 Mery, Myrre or, Fraunces, St. Christofer, London ; Hausted,
 Essex ; double probate June 1552 F. 34 Bucke
 1558 „ Merye, Joane, Northawe, Herts. 48 Noodes
 1547 „ William, St. Mildrede (Poultry), London ; Northawe, Herts. 40 Alen
 Meryam, *see* Maryam.
 Meryck, *see* Meryke.
 1489 Meryden *als.* More, John, Wyng, Bucks. ; Dorkyng, Surrey ;
 Westminster 20 Milles
 1474 Merydewe, John, Wysebeche, Cambridge 19 Wattys
 Merydyth, *see* Meredith.
 Merye, *see* Mery.
 Meryell, *see* Meriell.
 1410 Meryet, George, esquire, Sarum 21 Marche
 1482 Meryfeld, John, Downhede, Somerset 13 Logge
 1513 „ Merifild, Margery, Ligh (upon Mendip), Somerset 17 Fetiplace
 1512 „ Nicholas, Leigh upon Mendip, Somerset 8 Fetiplace
 1555 Meryfild, Johane, Marke, Somerset 24 More
See also Mirifil.
 1501 Meryke, Isabella, St. Mary "extra muros," Southampton 21 Moone
 1497 „ James, St. Mary, Southampton ; Guernsey 18 Horne
 1489 „ Meryk, John, St. Thomas the martir, Southwark ; parish of
 Wange, Essex 30 Milles

- 1537 **Meryke**, Robert ap, St. Michael, Gloucester 6 Crumwell
 1552 „ **Mericke or Meryck**, Robert, St. Marten Orgar, London F. 24 Powell
 1542 „ **Myryck**, Thomas ap John, Lanvaches, Monmouth 15 Spert
See also Meuric.
- 1506 **Meryng**, Fraunceys, gent., St. Mary in Wykford, Lincoln 7 Adeane
 1540 **Meryngton**, William, St. Gregorye, London 9 Alenger
 1438 **Meryvale**, Richard, St. Mary Magdalene, Southwark; St. Martin Vintry, etc., London 24 Luffenam
- 1495 **Mesant**, John, clerk, Thrapston, Northants.; St. Bryde, London 25 Vox
 1413 **Messenger**, John, clerk, Uphavene, Wilts.; London 27 Marche
 1432 „ **Ralph**, Harleston, Northants.; Lincoln 15 Luffenam
 1443 **Mes/ail?**, Thomas, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London; Kent; Ireland 33 Luffenam
- 1541 **Mesurer**, William, Pole, Dorset 27 Alenger
 1526 **Metcalf**, Christopher, Southeover, Sussex 6 Porch
 1493 „ **Medcalf**, Edmund, St. Olave, Southwark 28 Dogett
 1554 „ **Henry**, Walmesford, Northants. F. 10 More
 1539 „ **Metcalfe**, Nicholas, clark, archdeacon of Rochester; Wodhamferis, Essex 31 Dyngeley
- 1547 „ **Medcaulf**, Rychar, Maughfeld, Sussex 45 Alen
 1552 „ **Metcaulf**, Robert, gent., Chynkford, Essex 16 Powell
 1558 „ **or Metcawfe**, Roger, gent., Alspade, Warwick F. 19 Welles
 1490 „ **William**, Horton, Kent 44 Milles
 1412 **Metfeld**, John, clerk, archdeacon of Ely; Tiryngton, Norfolk 24 Marche
 1493 **Metford**, *formerly* Bolle and Castell, Blawnche, Alhallowen Berking, London; Feversham, Kent 8 Vox
- 1490 „ **Mettford**, John, esquier, All Holowen Berking, London; Pirford, etc., Surrey 36 Milles
See also Mitforde.
- 1514 **Methewold**, Richard, gent., Langford, Norfolk 34 Fetiplace
 1499 **Methewolde**, Johanne, Langford, Norfolk 6 Moone
 1486 **Methwold**, Richard, gent., Langford, Norfolk 25 Logge
 1538 **Methwolde**, Hugh, —, London; Langford, Norfolk F. 22 Dyngeley
 1539 „ **William**, esquier, Langforde, Norfolk 13 Crumwell
Mettford, *see* **Metford**.
- 1505? **Metynggham**, *Ernest als.*, Mathew, Alhalowen Berkyng, St. Dunstan in the est, London 32 Holgrave
- 1533 **Meuric**, ap Thomas ap David ap M'c, Walter, Krucorne (Llanvihangel Crucorney), Monmouth 5 Hogen
See also Meryke.
- 1557 **Meurys**, Jacomyn, Alhallowen Barking, London 16 Wrastley
 1442 **Mewe**, Thomas, St. Thomas the martir, Sarum; Stokbrigge, Hants. 16 Rous
- 1554 **Mewres**, Boniface, St. Katerin in Petywales, London 19 More
- Mey**, *see* **May**.
Meyde, *see* **Mede**.
Meye, *see* **May**.
- 1539 **Meynours**, lady Mynours [*formerly* Knevyton], dame Alyce, Duffelde, Derby F. 19 Crumwell
- 1557 „ **Mynors**, Hughe, Aldenham, Herts.; Garlike Hive, London 23 Wrastley
- 1528 „ **Richard**, esquire, St. Wenard, Hereford 3 Jankyn
 1550 „ **Rychard**, Hereford; Derby 15 Coode
 1537 „ **sir Roger**, knight, Derby; Hereford 5 Dyngeley
- Meyrick**, *see* **Meryke**.
- 1515 **Meysam**, Henry, St. Laurance, Bristol; Derby 12 Holder
 1514 „ **John**, St. Warborowe, Bristol 3 Holder
Maysse, *see* **Maysse**.
- 1510 **Meyston**, John, Porchemouth, Hants.; Exeter 31 Bennett
 1549 **Meysye**, Rychard, Burwescote, Berks. F. 42 Populwell
See also Masey, Masse, Massy, Maysse.

Michelborn, see Mychelborn.

1542	Michell, Mychell, Agnes, St. Stevyn Colmanstrete, London	F. 16 Spert
1550	„ Mychell, Cutbert, Kingeston Deverell, Wilts.	F. 21 Coode
1456	„ Edmund, St. Clement near Candilwikstrete, London	7 Stokton
1558	„ Fulke, Wokingham, Berks.	70 Noodes
1513	„ Henry, Hicchyngfeld, Sussex	27 Fetiplace
1542	„ Mychell, James, St. Mary Wolnothe, London	17 Spert
1444	„ John, St. Magnus, London; Iklyngham, Suffolk; Mulsey, etc., Surrey; Clothale, Herts.	29 Luffenam
1498	„ John, Sopham, “in com' Cancie,” [?Cambridge]	31 Horne
1509	„ John, Dacheworth, Herts.	15 Bennett
1513	„ Mychell, John, Dertmouthe, Devon	24 Fetiplace
1522	„ John, Stamerham, Sussex; Surrey	26 Maynwaryng
1523	„ John, the yonger, Horsham, Sussex	16 Bodfelde
1555	„ John, gent., Stamerham, Sussex	F. 41 More
1455	„ Michel, Margaret, St. Magnus, London; Mulsey, Surrey	3 Stokton
1551	„ Mychell, Margaret, Kyngeston Deverell, Wilts. <i>de bonis non</i> grant Feb. 1583	3 Powell
1558	„ Nyneon, gent., Lingfeeld, Surrey	F. 60 Noodes
1406	„ Richard, St. Mary Wollechirchewawe, London	12 Marche
1506	„ Michelle, Richard, Long Sutton, Somerset	12 Adeane
1524	„ Mychell, Richard, thelder, Warnham, Sussex	F. 30 Bodfelde
1503	„ Mychell, Robert, Sutton, Bedford	6 Holgrave
1495	„ Roger, Fosdik in Algarkirke, Lincoln	30 Vox
1550	„ Sampson, Southwalsham, Norfolk; Chauncerylane, London; Hamport, Hants.	F. 3 Bucke
1427	„ Thomas, St. Stephen, Bristol	8 Luffenam
1503	„ Thomas, Canyngton, Somerset	30 Blamyr
1527	„ Thomas, St. Olave olde Jury, etc., London; Mepeham, Kent	22 Porch
1551	„ Mychell, Thomas, gent., Worthe, Sussex; Surrey	F. 31 Bucke
1426	„ William, St. Mary Wolchirch, St. Stephen Walbrook, London; Walsingham, Norfolk	6 Luffenam
1500	„ William, All Hallows the less, London; Bedington, etc., Surrey; Raskell, Yorks.; Lewisham, Kent	3 Moone
1510	„ William, clerk, St. Petir the poore, London	36 Bennett
1555	„ Willyam, Westyatestrete, Gloucester	F. 27 More

*See also Mighell.***Michelle, see Michell.**

1549	Michelson, Mychelstone, Alexaunder, Ranebye, Lincoln	29 Populwell
1511	„ William, newe Wyndsore, Berks.	6 Fetiplace
1531	Michemore, Mochemore, Leonarde, St. Margarete, Westminster	11 Thower
	Mickleton, <i>see</i> Mikilton.	
1545	Middelbroke, John, Harmeston, Lincoln	39 Pynnyng
1511	Middelham, Robert, D.D., Alhalowes, Northampton	6 Fetiplace
1530	Middelmore, Myddellmore, dame Margery, Eggebaston, Warwick	1 Thower
1502	„ Richard, esquire, Eggebaston, Warwick	22 Blamyr
1549	„ Myddelmore, William, Kinges Norton, Worcester	F. 44 Populwell
1509	Middelton, <i>White formerly</i> , Agnes, Alhalowen Barkyng, St. Swithin, London; Mortelake, Surrey	18 Bennett
1509	„ Myddelton, Cecily, St. Mighell Cornhill, London; Suffolk	26 Bennett
1550	„ Charles, Buers saint Mary, Suffolk and Essex	F. 22 Coode
1531	„ Cristofer, St. Powles, London; Stepney, Middlesex	4 Thower
1548	„ Mydelton, Davyth, St. Peter, Chester	13 Populwell
1515	„ Myddyton, James, St. Marten Orgar, London; Prittyllwell, Essex	F. 7 Holder
1417	„ Middilton, John, clerk, Clandoh regis, Surrey; Newbyry, Berks.	40 Marche
1477	„ Myddelton, John, the elder, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London; Barlebourgh, Derby	30 Wattys

- 1509 **Middelton**, John, St. Kateryn Colman, London ; Hychyn, Herts. ;
Estryngton, Yorks. 22 Bennett
- 1522 " John, St. Laurence in the Jury, London 22 Maynwar yng
- 1556 " Midelton, Launcellot, gent., Silksworthe, Durham ; died in
London diocese 7 Wrastley
- 1519 " Midilton, Leonarde, St. Katrynes hall, Cambridge ; Schape,
Westmerland 20 Aylofffe
- 1545 " Myddleton, Peter, gent.; Lyncoln's inne, London ; Cumber-
land ; [Yorks.?] F. 5 Alen
- 1415 " Mydelton, Richard, Egham, Surrey 30 Marche
- 1425 " Myddelton, Richard, Middelton, Norfolk 4 Luffenam
- 1479 " Robert, All Halowen Berking, London 1 Logge
- 1500 " Middilton, Robert, clerk, Bruges 9 Moone
- 1545 " Mydelton, Robart, Isselyngton, Middlesex F. 6 Alen
- 1496 " Roger, St. Magnus, London 4 Horne
- 1496 " Stephen, gent., St. Mary Aldermanbury, London 31 Vox
- 1414 " Thomas, clerk, Hakeney, Middlesex ; canon of Lincoln 29 Marche
- 1535 " Myddelton, Thomas, St. Petir, Chester 32 Hogen
- 1551 " Myddelton, Thomas, —, London ; St. Olif, Southwark ;
Depford, Kent (sentence March 1565, 6 Crymes) F. 19 Bucke
- 1556 " Mydleton, Thomas, Horblinge, Lincoln 10 Ketchyn
- 1537 " Myddelton, William, Uppwell, Cambridge and Norfolk 7 D yngeley
- 1547 " Mydelton, William, St. Dunstane in the west, London 39 Alen
- Middilton, Midilton, see Middelton.**
- 1503 **Midwynter**, Alice, North lecche, Gloucester 27 Blamyr
- 1514 **Mydwynter**, Richiard, clerk, St. Myldred, Canterbury 4 Holder
- 1501 " William, North lecche, Gloucester 16 Moone
- Miffyn, see Myffyn.**
- 1529 **Mighell**, Robert, Gunton, Suffolk 14 Jankyn
- Mignall, see Mygnall.**
- 1417 **Milkilton**, William, Campeden, Gloucester 39 Marche
- Milam, see Mylam.**
- 1545 **Milbourne**, *formerly* Chester and Wellis, dame Jane, St.
Edmonde Lumbardestreate, London 36 Pynnyng
- 1536 " Mylbourne, sir John, knight, Crossed freers, London ; longe
Melforde, Suffolk 35 Hogen
- 1542 " Mylborne, Wylliam, Colchester. Essex F. 9 Spert
- See also Melborne.*
- 1497 **Milbrige**, Nicholas, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 15 Horne
- 1491 **Milche**, Williham, Croydon, Surrey ; Lynfeld, Sussex 5 Dogett
- 1505 **Mildenall**, John, Clapham, Surrey ; St. Mary at hill, London 39 Holgrave
- 1538 " Myldnall, William, St. Swithune, London 23 D yngeley
- 1476 **Mildenhale**, Robert, Kyngeston on Thames, Surrey ; London 28 Wattys
- Mildmay, see Myldemay.**
- Mile, see Myle.**
- Miles, see Myles.**
- Milett, see Millet.**
- 1540 **Milforthe, Reve als.**, John, clerke, Burie seinct Edmund, Suffolk
18 Crumwell
- 1501 **Milgate**, William, Royston, Cambridge and Herts. 4 Blamyr
- 1539 **Mill**, Myll, Edmond, St. Pancrase, London 3 Alenger
- 1483 " **Skulle** [*formerly* Mille], dame Frances, St. Mary house,
Worcester 7 Logge
- 1510 " **Gardynner formerly Ryvell** and Mille, Johanne, St. Antony, London
29 Bennett
- 1460 " Mille, John, gent., Sevenok, Kent ; St. John Zakarie, London
21 Stokton
- 1501 " Mille, John, St. Mary of Bowe, London ; Jellyngham, Kent
6 Blamyr
- 1503 " Mille, John, west Barsham, Norfolk ? ; Horsley, — 29 Blamyr
- 1508 " Myll, John, Wokyngham, Berks. 6 Bennett

- 1527 **Mill**, Myll, John, Grenestrede, Sussex; died at Southwark F. 29 Porch
 1551 " Mille, John, esquier, St. John Baptist, Southampton; Surrey;
 Sussex F. 15 Bucke
 1554 " Mille, John, Mylles and Babynton, Somerset 19 More
 1556 " Mylle, John, gent., Newton Bery, Hants. 19 Ketchyn
 1557 " Mylle, John, the yonger, Loxwood, Sussex 50 Wrastley
 1510 " Myll, Margret, Okyngham, Berks. 36 Bennett
 1505 " Myll, Roger, Wokyngham, Berks. 1 Adeane
 1419 " Mylle, Thomas, great Dene, Gloucester
 the grant revoked 47 Marche
 1509 " Myll, Thomas, Harscomb, Gloucester 21 Bennett
 1517 " Mylle, William, St. Sepulcre, London; Ludisdon, Kent 32 Holder
 1489 **A Mille**, John, Hethfeld, Sussex 29 Milles
Mille, see **Mill**.
Millenton, see **Millington**.
 1541 **Miller**, Myller formerly **Godfrey**, Elyzabethe, cathedral, etc.,
 Rochester 31 Alenger
 1514 " John, St. Magne, London; Sutton Valence, Kent 4 Holder
 1549 " Myller, John, Thornham, Norfolk F. 4 Coode
 1556 " Myller, Margaret, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk F. 6 Ketchyn
 1557 " Myller, Richard, Richemount, Surrey; Rumney marche,
 Kent 36 Wrastley
 1466 " Robert, All Hallows Graschirche, London; Elding, Kent 16 Godyn
 1545 " Myller, Robert, —, London; Thorneham, Norfolk
 F. 32 Pynnyng
 1558 " **Threvell als.** Myller, Robert, Southlynn, Norfolk 51 Noodes
 1508 " Thomas, St. Martyn, Sarum 4 Bennett
 1548 " Myller, Thomas, Kinges lynne, Norfolk; Cambs.; Lincoln
 17 Populwell
 1551 " Myller, Thomas, Worthe, Sussex F. 2 Powell
 1555 " Myller *als.* **Godfray**, Thomas, Kennynnton, Berks.; Litlemore,
 Oxford F. 23 More
 1507 " William, St. Benet, Huntingdon; city of Lincoln 23 Adeane
 1528 " Mellar, Myller, William, Bromeley, Kent F. 29 Porch
 1506 **Millers**, William, All Saints, Leicester 17 Adeane
- See also Mellers.*
- 1534 **Milles**, Arnolde, St. Botulphe Bysshoppesgate, London F. 18 Hogen
 1486 " John, —, Lambeth; lytell Ryburgh, Norfolk 1 Milles
 1506 " Millys, John, Chevenyng, Kent 13 Adeane
 1516 " Myllis, John, Madyngton, Wilts. 19 Holder
 1550 " *or* Mylles, Richard, gent., Hutton, Essex F. 6 Bucke
 1554 " Mylles, Richard, Jillingham, Kent F. 4 More
 1518 " Myllys, Robert, Westmallng, Kent 11 Ayloff
 1487 " Roger, St. Mary, Lambeth 3 Milles
 1550 " Myllis, Thomas, Stoke by Naylande, Suffolk 21 Coode
 sentence 1551 31 Bucke
 1558 " *or* Myles, Thomas, Cowlesdon, Surrey F. 17 Noodes
 1506 " Millis, William, St. Benett, Cambridge 9 Adeane
 1536 " Millis, William, gentlemen usher to princess Elizabeth,
 London? F. 38 Hogen
 1541 " William, Will not registered, but burnt by mishap, see note
 in old calendar.

See also Melis, Myles.

- 1523 **Millet**, John, St. Martyn Vyntrye, London 18 Bodfelde
 1527 " Richard, St. Margaret Fridaystrete, London; Hadstock,
 Essex; Oxford; Worcester *de bonis non* grant 1581 24 Porch
 1545 " Walter, St. Margaret Moyses, London 30 Pynnyng
 1500 " Milet, William, Dertford, Kent 18 Moone

Millicent, see **Milsent**.

Milling, see **Mylling**.

- 1505 Millington, Millenton, John, [no place] 3 Adeane
 1510 „ Millington, Ralph, Reding, Berks. 30 Bennett
 Millis, Mills, *see* Milles.
 Millington, *see* Millington.
 Millys, *see* Milles.
 1550 Milner, Mylner *als.* Marschäll, Cutbert, Hunnysdon, Herts.;
 Banham, Norfolk 8 Bucke
 1463 „ John, Stekeforth, Lincoln; Kyrkby in Elmet, Yorks. 1 Godyn
 1511 „ Mylner, John, Eryth, Kent 3 Fetiplace
 1547 „ Mylnar *or* Melnar, John, St. Mildrede Pultry, London;
 Lylleston grene, Middlesex F. 50 Alen
 1456 Milnes, John, Wirksworth, Derby 6 Stokton
 1487 Milsent, John, great Lynton, Cambridge; Hadstock, Essex 1 Milles
 1487 „ Richard, great Lynton, Cambridge 1 Milles
 1465 „ Mylsent, Thomas, the elder, great Lynton, Cambridge 13 Godyn
 1506 „ Mylsent, Thomas, Lynton, Cambridge; Hadstoke, Essex 10 Adeane
 1425 Milton, John, Askeryswell, Dorset 3 Luffenam
 1435 „ Mylton, John, St. Werburgh, Bristol 20 Luffenam
 1415 Milward, Mylward, Bernard, Bristol, *commission* (testacy) 32 Marche
 1524 „ Mylward, Henry, Batcombe, Somerset 20 Bodfelde
 1513 „ John, Marschefeld, Gloucester 19 Fetiplace
 1521 „ Philpott *als.* Mylwarde, John, Wotton under Egge,
 Gloucester 10 Maynwaryng
 1521 „ Philpott *als.* Millward, Richard, Wotton under ege,
 Gloucester F. 11 Maynwaryng
 1558 „ Chamber, Chambar, *als.* Mylward, Myllward, Richard,
 gent., Petton, Salop; double probate Oct. 1564 F. 25 Noodes
 1549 „ Hawkyngs *formerly* Myllwarde, Sence, Redereth, Surrey 7 Coode
 1549 „ Myllwarde, Wylliam, Bulleigne, France F. 36 Populwell
 Milyes, Milys, *see* Myles.
 Mincharde, *see* Myncharde.
 Mines, *see* Mynes.
 Minge, *see* Mynge.
 Minshall, *see* Mynshall.
 Minsterley, *see* Mynsterley.
 Minte, *see* Mynte.
 Minton, *see* Mynton.
 Mirfyn, *see* Mervyn.
 Miriell, *see* Muriell.
 1525 Mirifil, John, Melles, Somerset 38 Bodfelde
 See also Meryfeld.
 Mirthe, *see* Myrthe.
 1505 Missyndyne, John, Grymesby, Lincoln 32 Holgrave
 Miste, *see* Myste.
 Mistede, *see* Mystede.
 Mitcheldever?, *see* Mucheldever.
 1539 Mitforde, Cristoffer, gent., Newcastle upon the Tyne, Northum-
 berland; Durham 19 Crumwell
 See also Metford.
 Mitton, *see* Mytton.
 Mochemore, *see* Michemore.
 1520 Mockam, John, Dorynton, Wilts. 26 Aylofffe
 1417 Mockyng, Mokkyng, John, St. Olave, Southwark 37 Marche
 1424 „ Nicholas, clerk, St. Laurence Pulteney, London 3 Luffenam
 1432 „ Mokkyng, Robert, St. Olave, Southwark "non probatur." 16 Luffenam
 1428 „ Thomas, clerk, Litilmore, Oxford; St. Magnus, London 11 Luffenam
 1547 Modde, John, Kings Lynne, Norfolk F. 33 Coode
 See also Mudde.
 1508 Mody, Edmund, Malmesbury, Wilts. 13 Bennett
 1488 „ John, esquire, Westporte, Wilts.; Rodburgh, Gloucester 31 Milles
 1549 „ Richard, —, London 3 Coode

- 1551 Mody, Richard, esquier, Garresdon, Wilts. F. 27 Bucke
 1557 „ Thomas, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 34 Wrastley
 1538 Modye, John, Abbottes Anne, Hants. 11 Crumwell
 1540 „ John, thelder, litle Somborne, Hants. 14 Alenger
 1489 Moeer, John, clerk, Tentwarden, Kent 20 Milles
 1538 Mogerige, Richard, litle Langford, Wilts. 10 Crumwell
 1557 Moggerydge, Charlys, Wynterborne Stoke, Wilts. F. 27 Wrastley
 1524 Moggrige, John, clerk, residensary of Exeter 23 Bodfelde
 1497 Mogis, William, Hartilbury, Worcester 6 Horne
 1508 Mohun, John, Lanteglos next Fowey, Cornwall 6 Bennett

See also Mone.

Moiger, *see* Moyger.

- 1505 Moigne, George, esquire, Northwyflyngham, Lincoln; Kimberlay, Norfolk 1 Adeane
 1428 „ Henry, Coppele, — [? dioc. Winton] 3 Luffenam

See also Moyne.

Moile, Moille, *see* Moyle.

Mokkyng, *see* Mockyng.

- 1524 Molder, John, M.A., Wolford, Warwick; Evesham, Worcester; St. Mary Wolnoth, London F. 29 Bodfelde
 1486 Moldeson, Thomas, St. Magne, London; Plomsted, etc., Kent 23 Logge
 1514 Mole, Houghton *formerly* Lowe, Mole, [and Cornwall?], dame Elynor, fryers prechours, Worcester 34 Fetiplace
 1487 Molence, lady Anne, Hampden, Bucks.; London 1 Milles
 1483 Molens, John, Sandehull, Hants. 7 Logge
 1439 „ Molyns, lady Margery, Stokepogeys, Bucks. 25 Luffenam
 1506 „ Simon, clerk, Chichester cathedral 17 Adeane
 1531 „ Thomas, Christchurch Twynham, Hants. 5 Thower
 1534 „ Thomas, Symsbury, Dorset 21 Hogen
 1494 „ William, Romesey, Hants. 22 Vox
 1553 „ Mollegns, William, esquire, Mackeney, Berks. F. 19 Tashe
 1494 Moleyns, Margery, Bruton, Somerset 10 Vox
 1429 „ Nicholas, Mountagu, Somerset; Hants. 11 Luffenam
 1538 Moll, John, Alhalowes the more, London 25 Dyngley
 1532 Molle *or* Molley, John, Toosy, Essex; St. Botulphe Algate, London 24 Thower
 1506 „ Thomas, clerk, Wesenham, Norfolk 9 Adeane

Mollegns, *see* Molens.

- 1444 Mollesley, John, St. Sepulchre, London; Walsall, Stafford 30 Luffenam

Molley, *see* Molle.

Mollington, *see* Molynton, Mullyngton.

- 1495 Molpay, Vincent, St. Edmund, Sarum 32 Vox
 1546 Molson, Robert, Alhallowes the more, London 18 Alen
 1488 Molyneux, Cheyne [*formerly* Sherington and Mulleneux], Agnes, St. Michael Paternoster, London 15 Milles
 1552 „ sir Edmund, knight, Thorpe nighe Newarke, Nottingham 31 Powell
 1491 „ Henry, clerk; canon resid. of Exeter; Lausant, Cornwall 45 Milles
 1508 „ Hugh, gent., Cranborne, Dorset; Hants.; Wilts. 8 Bennett
 1548 „ *als.* Bruer, John, Bagshot, Surrey 20 Populwell

Molyns, *see* Molens.

- 1411 Molynton *formerly* Ferers, Elizabeth, baroness of Wemme, Crutched friars, London 23 Marche
 1408 de Molynton, sir Thomas, knight, Crossed friars, London; Middlesex 16 Marche

See also Mullyngton.

- 1502 Mome, Robert, Basseworth, Leicester 8 Blamyr
 1516 Mompesson, Alys, Stepullangford, Wilts. F. 33 Aylofffe
 1488 „ Drew, Batynton, [Wilts.?] 16 Milles
 1552 „ Mompessone, Edmonde, esquier, Bathampton, Wilts. 5 Tashe
 1509 „ Henry, clerk, St. Paul, London; Wilts. 23 Bennett

- 1502 **Mompesson**, John, the elder, Bathampton, Wilts. 15 Blamyr
 1516? „ John, esq., Stypullangford, Wilts.; Gloucester; Somerset 25 Holder
 1503 „ William, Ernley, Sussex 2 Holgrave
Momson, *see* Mounson.
Mon', *see* Monk.
 1546 **Monaldi**, John, Ragusa; —, London 11 Alen
 1496 **Monbrey**, John, clerk, St. Nicholas Goldenabbey, London 31 Vox
 1473 „ Heansill *formerly* Mounbrey, Margaret, Hawkherst, Kent; Erthynglegh, etc., Sussex 8 Wattys
Moncaster, **Moncastre**, *see* Muncaster.
Moncke, *see* Monk.
 1554 **Mondaye**, Mondey, Margery, Chard, Somerset F. 21 More
 1541 „ Thomas, Edn'asame, Dorset 34 Alenger
See also Mondy, Mundy.
 1492 **Monden**, John, St. Olawe, Southwark 19 Dogett
See also Munden.
 1540 **Mondes**, John, Glemysforthe, Suffolk F. 16 Alenger
 1504 **Mondet**, Nicasius, St. Mary juxta forum, Cambridge 15 Holgrave
Mondey, *see* Mondaye.
 1504 **Mondy**, Edward, Hychtyn, Herts. 22 Holgrave
See also Monday, Mundy.
 1531 **Mone**, Alice, Fisherton (blacke fryeres), Wilts. 11 Thower
 1509 „ Quylter *formerly*, Anne, est Grenewich, Kent 18 Bennett
 1496 „ Rogers *formerly*, Johane, St. Andrew Hubbard, London 30 Vox
 1505 „ John, Blakfreers, London; east Grenewich, Kent 28 Holgrave
 1550 „ Moone *formerly* Edmundes, Mary, Leystofie, Suffolk; lytell Waltham, Essex 11 Coode
 1500 „ or Moone, Roger, St. Stephen Coleman street, Allhallows Brede street, London; Heversham, Westmerland; Woodford, Essex 1 Moone
 1518 „ Thomas, Wilton, Wilts. 8 Ayloff
 1540 „ Thomas, Smethe, Kent 17 Alenger
 1526 „ William, Hengistregre, Somerset F. 12 Porch
See also Mohun.
 1504 **Monet**?, Richard, to be bur. "in cimitorio sancte Jie", — 11 Holgrave
Money, *see* Monney.
 1512 **Mongeham**, Mongham, Mungeham, sir Edwarde, clerk, Ledys, Kent 25 Fetiplace
 1514 „ John, St. Mary at hill, London; St. Clement, Rochester 2 Holder
 1525 **Mongey**, Matthew, Topseham, Devon 35 Bodfelde
 1513 „ Mungey, Thomas, Topsam, Devon 33 Fetiplace
 1490 **Monggomorey**, William, St. Nicholas shambles, London 26 Milles
 1534 **Monghumbere als Wilson**, Thomas, Cawood, Yorks.; London 17 Hogen
 1557 **Mongombre**, Thomas, St. Laurence —, London; Skropton, Derby 47 Wrastley
 1509 **Mongomerey**, James, St. Mary hill, London 17 Bennett
 1420 **Mongomery**, Mountgomery, Thomas, St. Michael Bassyngeshawe, London; Yellyng, Middlesex 49 Marche
 1494 „ syr Thomas, knyght, Abbey of the towre hill, London; Bowre hall, Essex; Oxford; Worcester 22 Vox
Monington, *see* Monyngton.
 1490? **Monk**, Moncke, Elizabeth, Poterigge, Devon 25 Milles
 1489 „ Monke, John, Tyd St. Giles, Cambridge 24 Milles
 1527 „ Mon', [? monachus], "Lodowidus," Valle crucis, Denbigh 20 Porch
 1516 „ Monke, Stephyn, Tarryng (west?), Sussex 11 Holder
 1504 „ Munk, William, gent., Barnak, Northants. 21 Holgrave
 1515 „ William, Lydyardregos, Wilts. 14 Holder
 1492 **Monkey**, Helen, St. Sepulchre, London 8 Moone and 11 Dogett
Monmouth, *see* Munmouth.
 1537 **Monney**, John, St. Austen next Poullles gate, London 5 Crumwell
 1558 „ or Money, Robert, Bingham, Norfolk 52 Noodes

- 1550 Monnyng, Johanne, Towceter, Northants. F. 5 Bucke
 1540 „ Monyng, Robert, Towcetter, Northants. 8 Alenger
See also Munyng.
 1521 Monocke, William, Tyd seynt Gylis, Cambridge 18 Maynwaryng
 1521 Monos, Richard, Stockton, Worcester 13 Maynwaryng
 1544 Monoux, George, London; Southwark; Walthamstowe, Essex
 F. 5 Pynnyng
 1527 Monows, Richard, Bewdley, Worcester F. 29 Porch
 1552 Monox, Manhouse *als.*, John, Beawdley, Worcester F. 4 Tashe
 1547 Monoxe, Elizabeth, all Sayntes, Worcester F. 2 Populwell
 Monsey?, *see* Mousy.
 Monson, *see* Mounson.
 1499 Montague, Alice, Quene Cammell, Somerset 7 Moone
 1556 „ Mountague, sir Edward, knight, Bowghton, Northants.;
 Bedford; Hunts.; London 6 Wrastley
 1395 „ Mountagu, lady Margaret, [no place], intestate, *sequestration* 4 Rous
 1424 „ Mountegu, Maude countess of Salisbury “Brustelsham”
 Mountegu, Berks.; Shenley, Herts. 2 Luffenam
 1404 „ Mountagu, Thomas, clerk, dean of Sarum 7 Marche
 Monteagle, *see* Montegle.
 1501 de Monte clare, Charles, —, London; All halowen, Hertford 22 Moone
 1494 Montfort, Mounteforde, sir Edmund, knyght, Henley, Oxford;
 Holbourne, London 11 Vox
 1497 „ Mountforte *formerly* Barnewell, Emme, St. Mildrede
 Bredstrete, London F. 14 Horne
 1536 „ Moundeforde, Frauncis, thelder, esquier, Feltwell, Norfolk
 F. 40 Hogen
 1412 „ Mounfort, John, Dertemouthe, Devon 26 Marche
 1489 „ Mounteforte, John, clerk, city of Hereford; Bruggenorth,
 Salop 28 Milles
 1553 „ Mounford *formerly* Harmonde, Joyce, Hampton in Ardem,
 Warwick F. 19 Tashe
 1538 „ Mountfort, Symon, esquier, Colshill, Warwick F. 22 Dyngeley
 1419 „ Munford, Thomas, clerk, St. Werburgh, Bristol 46 Marche
 1437 „ Mountford, William, Brudeport, Dorset 21 Luffenam
 Montgomery, *see* Monggomerey.
 Montjoy, *see* Montjoy.
 Monyng, *see* Monnyng.
 1528 Monyngton, maister Richard, clerk, Esthenreth, Berks. 34 Porch
 1557 „ Richard, gent., greate Barington, Berks. 8 Noodes
 1535 „ Roger, our lady of Bowe, London; “submersus in mare” 28 Hogen
 1547 Monyoy, Edward, Englysh Bicknor, Gloucester 45 Alen
 Moody, *see* Mody.
 Moorton, *see* Morton.
 1493 Moos, Roger, Anstey, Herts. 26 Dogett
See also Mosse.
 1558 Mopted, Lawrence, preist, university of Cambridge; Fowldon,
 Norfolk F. 20 Noodes
 1551 Morall, Lewys, —, London F. 19 Bucke
 1491 Moraunt, William, Lingfeld, Surrey 42 Milles
See also Marrant.
 1524 Morbury, sir William, prest, Thorp in the Soken, Essex F. 28 Bodfelde
 Morcoot, Morcot, Morcote, *see* Morecott.
 1504 Mordaunt, sir John, knight, Turvey, Bedford; Bucks.; Cambridge,
 etc. 22 Holgrave
 1518 „ William, Hempsted, Essex 8 Ayloff
 1392 Mordon, Christian, Faversham, Kent 6 Rous
 1490 „ John, west Wrating, Cambridge 37 Milles
 1542 „ William, St. Peter in west Chepe, London; Hadnam of the
 hill, Cambridge 3 Spert
 F

1539	Mordyn ; Thomas, St. Olove, Southwark	F. 34	Dyngeley
1494	More , Alice, Nethirbury, Dorset	17	Vox
1550	" sir Christofer, knyght, Loseley, Surrey	9	Coode
1554	" <i>formerly</i> Henage , dame Constaunce, diocese of Winchester	F. 4	More
	sentence also F.; <i>de bonis non</i> grant 1557	50	Wrastley
1536	" Edmond, Kingston, Surrey; town of Ele, [Cambridge?]	F. 40	Hogen
1551	" Edmond, —, London	F. 18	Bucke
1534	" Moore, Foolke, St. James at garlikehith, London	F. 22	Hogen
1459	" Moore, Geofferey, Estdereham, Norfolk	16	Stokton
1556	" Moore, George, Wisbiche, Cambridge	13	Ketchyn
	<i>de bonis non</i> grant 1557	14	Wrastley
1551	" Harry, St. Foster, London	F. 1	Powell
1413	" John, St. Peter, Bristol	28	Marche
1464	" John, Comb Raleigh, Exeter, Devon	4	Godyn
1473	" John, esquire, Lambeth	10	Wattys
1489	" Meryden <i>als.</i> , John, Wynge, Bucks.; Dorkyng, Surrey;		
	Westminster	20	Milles
1491	" John, <i>otherwise</i> Norrey herald, Friars minors, London	41	Milles
1493	" John, esquire, Waddon, Cambridge	1	Vox
1502	" Moore, John, doctor of decrees, Evesham, Worcester	12	Blamyr
1506	" John, Stokewake, Dorset	19	Adeane
1509	" John, Abendon, Berks.; Stipyng the more, Lincoln	14	Bennett
1509	" John, Columpton, Devon	27	Bennett
1521	" John, St. Vedast, London; Wytham, Essex	22	Maynwaryng
1525	" John, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London	31	Bodfelde
1525	" Moore, John, St. Martyn Ludgate, London	F. 37	Bodfelde
1529	" Moore, John, squier, St. Margaret, Westminster; Newe		
	abbey, London	10	Jankyn
1530	" sir John, knyght, justice of the kynges benche, St. Laurance		
	olde Jurie, London; Northmymes, Herts.	F. 24	Jankyn
1542	" John, esquier, Brampton, Oxford; Buwyke, Yorks.; Nubolte,		
	Northants.	F. 11	Spert
1545	" John, gent., Sherffilde upon Lodon, Hants.	F. 29	Pynnyng
1545	" Moore, John, Newlande village, Asshe parish, —	34	Pynnyng
1549	" John, gent., Cryke, Monmouth	F. 2	Coode
1553	" John, Stokegursie, Somerset	27	Tashe
	another will 1554	1	More
1558	" Lewys, clerke, Worth, Sussex; Wynthorpe, Lincoln;		
	Northants.	67	Noodes
1449	" <i>formerly</i> Dallay , Margaret, Feldallyng, Norfolk; St. Peter		
	Mancroft, Norwich	18	Rous
1508	" <i>formerly</i> Gilbert and Blomley , Margarete, St. Dunston in		
	the est, London	1	Bennett
1500	" Moore, Nicholas, Earl's Colne, Essex; Croweherst, Sussex	14	Moone
1491	" Philipp, St. Lyonard Sordyssh, London; Hants.	1	Dogett
1517	" Rauf, gent., Whitechurch, Bucks.; White freres, London;		
	Oxford	35	Holder
1433	" Richard, Suthperet, Dorset	23	Luffenam
1488	" Moore, Richard, St. Aldate, Gloucester	18	Milles
1495	" Richard, squyer, Byrfeld, Berks.; White frires, London	32	Vox
1501	" Richard, Abyndon, Berks.	22	Moone
1511	" Richard, Tronkewell, Shynyngfeld, Berks.	6	Fetiplace
1542	" Richard; Stoke Wake, Dorset	17	Spert
1546	" Richarde, St. Margaret, Westminster	11	Alen
1556	" Richard, clerk, Chittern Alhalowes, Wilts.	16	Ketchyn
1419	" Robert, St. James Garleketh, London; Dodyngton,		
	Cambridge; Amcotes, Lincoln	44	Marche
1519	" Robert, Netherbery, Dorset	21	Ayloff
1551	" Roger, Austeyn fryers, London; Byssitor, Oxford	9	Powell
1509	" Symon Bovytracy, Devon	19	Bennett

- 1421 **More**, Thomas, Friars preachers, Gloucester 52 Marche
 1465 " Thomas, gent., St. Andrew Cornhill, London 11 Godyn
 1493 " Thomas, Chedder, Somerset 2 Vox
 1549 " Thomas, Norwich, Taverham, Norfolk 4 Coode
 1550 " Thomas, Cokeham, Berks.; Bucks. F. 24 Coode
 1411 " William, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol 24 Marche
 1469 " Moore, William, clerk, St. Mary Ouerie, Southwark 28 Godyn
 1493 " William, St. Clement Candywykstrete, London 25 Dogett
 1497 " Moore, William, St. John the baptist, Bristol 10 and 13 Horne
 1515 " William, Bernwell, Cambridge 6 Holder
 1521 " William, St. Magnus, London; Elyngton, [Yorks.?] 22 Maynwar yng
 1542 " William, bisshop suffringham of Colchester, Walden, Brad-
 well, Essex F. 12 Spert
 1549 " William, esquier, Schirfilde upon lodon, Hants.; Bucks.;
 Wilts.; *de bonis non* grant 1560 F. 34 Populwell
See also Moer, Mower.
- 1505 **Morecoc**, John, Uplime, Devon 40 Holgrave
 1492 **Morecokke**, Thomas, Lyngfild, Surrey; Kent 20 Dogett
 1492 **Morecok**, John, Allhallows Lumbardstrete, London 12 Dogett
 1538 " John, St. Mighell Quenehith, London F. 24 Dyngeley
 1524 " **Carpenter als.**, Roger, Hornyngesham, Wilts. F. 31 Bodfelde
 1507 **Morecott**, Henry, Lemygton Priors, Warwick 22 Adeane
 1504 " **Morcot**, John, gent., Cheswik, Middlesex; Bedford; Herts.;
 Bucks.; Essex 10 Holgrave
 1511 " **Morcote**, John, the elder, Cleycoton, Northants. 38 Bennet
 1523 " **Morcot**, Thomas, gent., Harlyngton, Bedford 13 Bodfelde
 1552 " **Morcote**, William, Leymynton prior, Warwick 13 Powell
- Moreff**, *see* Moriff.
Moreley, *see* Morley.
- 1554 **Moreman**, John, clerk, Mahynnyet, Cornwall; canon of West-
 minster F. 10 More
- Mores**, *see* Morris.
Morested, *see* Morstede.
Moreton, *see* Morton.
Moreys, *see* Morris.
- 1515 **Morfote**, Richard, Peysmerche, Sussex 11 Holder
 1531 **Morfyn**, Robert, St. Bennett Powles wharf, London 13 Thower
 1505 **Morgan**, Alice, monastery of St. Augustine, Bristol F. 31 Holgrave
 1524 " **David** ap Gl'm, esquier, Kyngiston, etc., Hereford;
 Llanthewy Skeryd, etc., Monmouth 19 Bodfelde
 " **Elizabeth**, *see* ap **Morgan**.
- 1545 " **dame Florence**, Lamerton (Llanmartin), Monmouth F. 24 Pynnyng
 1508 " **mr. Geoffrey**, clerk, Chertesey, Surrey; Llanvair, Carnarvon 34 Adeane
 1516 " **Gregory**, gent., Chittern, Wilts.; Somerset F. 16 Holder
 1552 " *or a Morgan*, Griffithhe, Carlylon, Monmouth F. 1 Tashe
 1519 " **Morgon**, Henry, St. Mighell, — 18 Ayloff
 1543 " **Henry**, preist, St. Mighell, Oxford; Monmouth F. 22 Spert
 1540 " **Jev'n ap Rice** ap Jev'n ap, Llangamarch, Brecon 13 Alenger
 1558 " **Jevan**, gent., Burgavenny, Monmouth 57 Noodes
 1501 " **Jones als.**, Joan, St. Peter, Bristol 2 Blamyr
 1495 " **Morgon**, John, Gyldenmorden, Cambridge 32 Vox
 1499 " **Jones als.**, John, St. Peter, Bristol 38 Horne
 1504 " **John**, bishop of Saint David, 8 Holgrave
 1542 " **John**, thelder, gent., Chytterne Mary, Wilts. F. 12 Spert
 1543 " **John David**, Castell Logher, Glamorgan 26 Spert
 1544 " **John** ap, Peterston in the more, Monmouth 17 Pynnyng
 1551 " **ap Morgane**, John, gent., Kidwelly, Carmarthen, cessate
 grant 1562 F. 22 Bucke
 1557 " **John**, Gulden Mordon, Cambridge 46 Wrastley
 1547 " **Phillipp**, Llanveyrein par. Llandylo Crossenny, Monmouth 5 Populwell

1544	Morgan , Richarde ap, Vaynor, Brecon	19 Pynnyng
1556	„ sir Richard, knight, St. Magnus, London; Skenfretth, Monmouth	8 Ketchyn
1498	„ sir Thomas ap, clerk, Siddyngton superior, Gloucester	22 Horne
1506	„ Thomas ap, St. Mary, Monmouth	8 Adeane
1517	„ Thomas A, gent., [no place]	32 Holder
1534	„ Thomas, alderman of Gloucester	20 Hogen
1545	„ Thomas, Kyngesthorp, Northants.; Bedford; Cambs.	39 Pynnyng
1551	„ Treherne, Kydwelly, Carmarthen; died at London	F. 22 Bucke
1508	„ William, Stepulashton, Wilts.	6 Bennett
1510	„ William, doctour of lawe, hospital of St. John baptist, Bedford; Pawlys Pery, Northants.; Glamorgan	30 Bennett
1542	„ sir William, knight, Penkoyd, Monmouth	F. 10 Spert
	Morgane, Morgan, see Morgan.	
	Morice, see Morris.	
1528	Moriff , Moryf, George, St. Mighell Croked lane, London; Kymberley hall, Suffolk [or Norfolk?]	3 Jankyn
1522	„ Moreff, Petir, Donwiche, Suffolk	27 Maynwaryng
	Moris, see Morris.	
1503	Morlande , Henry, clerk, Aketon, Suffolk	29 Blamyr
1492	„ Morlond, William, clerk, St. Stephen, Westminster; Sutton, Surrey	11 Dogett
1512	Morlay formerly —, Agnes, Southovere, Sussex	20 and 21 Fetiplace
1518	Morley , Alis Lovell lady, Hyngham, Norfolk; Halyngbery Morley, Essex	15 Aylofffe
1544	„ Morly, Barthilmew, St. Bennett Gracechurche, London	F. 13 Pynnyng
1490	„ Moreley, Richard, St. Petre Cornehill, London; Benyndan, Kent; Doddingerst, Essex	36 Milles
1508	„ Robert, St. Margaret, Westminster; Cambridge; Guysborne, Yorks.	36 Adeane
1516	„ Robert, esquier, Glynde, Sussex	23 Holder
1557	„ Robert, Lewys, Sussex	3 Noodes
1507	„ Thomas, Croft, Lincoln	24 Adeane
1443	„ William, Castre (St. Edmund), Norfolk	34 Luffenam
1505	„ Morly, William, Southovere, Sussex	41 Holgrave
1539	Morleyn , Richard, Benynden, Kent	27 Dyngeley, sentence 33 Dyngeley
1451	Morleyse , Walter, High Swyndon, Wilts.	17 Rous
	Morlond, see Morlande.	
	Morly, see Morley.	
1510	Morowse , Robert, Trynitie church, Cambridge	30 Bennett
1544	Morrant , William, St. Cleoment, Norwich; Pelldon, Essex	17 Pynnyng
1548	„ William, St. Martyn Charingcrosse, London	13 Populwell
	<i>See also Moraunt.</i>	
	Morres, see Morris.	
1554	Morrey , Nicholas, Gedney in Holland, Lincoln	17 More
	Morreys, Morrice, see Morris.	
1506	Morris , Morys, Agnes, Elkston, Gloucester	16 Adeane
1528	„ Morys, Andrew, Alhalowes Barking, London	34 Porch
1543	„ Morys, Andrew, St. Botulphe Algate, London	F. 1 Pynnyng
1549	„ Morice or Morys, sir Christofer, knight, St. Peter Cornhill, London	F. 38 Populwell
1545	„ Morys, Davy, Terlek g'unte, [Trelleck grange], Monmouth	F. 27 Pynnyng
1556	„ Moris, Davyd, Mynhed, Somerset	19 Ketchyn
1558	„ Morys, Edward, gent., litle Farrington, Berks.; Wilts.	71 Noodes
1551	„ Morys, dame Elizabeth, St. Peter Cornehill, London; Brouhing, etc. Herts. (and sentence)	F. 16 Bucke
1541	„ Mores, Frauncis, —, London	34 Alenger
1473	„ Morys, Gerard, St. Andrew Hubert, London	9 Wattys
1454	„ Moris, Isabel, St. Paul, St. Margaret Moyses, London	2 Stokton

1557	Morris, Morrice, James, esquier, Roydon, Essex	48	Wrastley
1512	„ Morys <i>formerly</i> Hawys, Johane, St. Thomas of Acres, St. Alborough, London	21	Fetiplace
1413	„ Morys, John, clerk, warden of college of St. Mary, Winchester	28	Marche
1452	„ Moreys, John, Prestein, Hereford and Radnor	17	Rous
1494	„ Moris, John, St. Mary, Worcester	16	Vox
1501	„ Moris, John, gent., St. Mary Redclif, Bristol	2	Blamyr
1501	„ Morys, John, Presthend, Hereford and Radnor	5	Blamyr
1527	„ Mores, John, St. Peter the more, Worcester	23	Porch
1530	„ John, doctour, court of Arches, London; town of Monmouth	F. 23	Jankyn
1540	„ Mores, John, Syon, Middlesex; Farnham, Surrey	14	Alenger
1555	„ Moryes, John, gent., Sarnesfeld, Hereford	30	Spert
1500	„ † Moris, Marget, St. Eleyne and cathedral, Worcester	F. 28	More
		fo. 24 reg. F. at Canterbury	
1539	„ Moryce, Morgan, Roydon, Essex	26	Dyngeley
1544	„ Morres <i>or</i> Morreys, Nicholas, Hunden, Suffolk	F. 15	Pynnyng
1504	„ Mores, Richard, Chipenham, Cambridge	18	Holgrave
1519	„ Morrys, Roger, Corscombe, Somerset	24	Ayloff
1414	„ Morys, Thomas, Chestreton, Cambridge	29	Marche
1512	„ Morys, Thomas, St. Thomas of Acres, St. Bennett Shere- hogge, London; Lemster, Hereford	8	Fetiplace
1549	„ Mores, Thomas, Hunden, Suffolk	39	Populwell
1556	„ Mores, Thomas, Cockeswell, Berks.; Gloucester; Wilts.	4	Ketchyn
1498	„ Mores, Walter, St. Augustine, Bristol	30	Horne
1404	„ Morys, William, St. Mary Redeclyve, Bristol	7	Marche
1509	„ Mores, William, Coxwell, Berks.	18	Bennett
1528	„ Mores <i>als.</i> Poole, William, Milton next Gravesende	40	Porch
1540	„ Moryce, William, Camell, Somerset	6	Alenger
1547	„ Morys <i>als.</i> Takell, Willyam, St. David, Exeter	3	Populwell
1554	„ Morice, Willyam, esquier, Chipping Hongar, Essex	3	More
1556	„ Morres, Willyam, Tonge, Lancashire	F. 12	Ketchyn
	Morrison, <i>see</i> Moryson.		
	Morrys, <i>see</i> Morris.		
1552	Morryshe, John, [Lymbowe?], Sussex	F. 11	Powell
1526	Mors, Edward, Stratforth juxta Dedham, Suffolk; Dedham, Essex	14	Porch
1557	„ Edward, Stratforde, Suffolk	51	Wrastley
1543	„ John, Chesuldene, Wilts.	18	Spert
1510	„ Marget, Stratford, Suffolk	35	Bennett
1479	„ <i>als.</i> Mos, Nicholas, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	35	Wattys
1516	„ <i>woderweys</i> Hosyare, Richard, cathedral, and St. Swithane, Worcester	F. 16	Holder
1421	Morstede, Morested, John, Harflw, France; Becheworth, Surrey	52	Marche
1450	„ Thomas, esquire, St. Olave old Jewry, London; Enefeld, Middlesex; Westbechesworth, Surrey; Chelmes- ford, Essex	12	Rous
	Mortemer, <i>see</i> Mortymer.		
	Morten, <i>see</i> Morton.		
1506	Morthope, Christopher, Hoo St. Mary, Kent	13	Adeane
1510	Morthrope, George, Hoo St. Mary, Kent	27	Bennett
	Mortimere, <i>see</i> Mortymer.		
1517	Morton, Agnes, St. Nicholas Oluff, freres prechours, London	5	Ayloff
1552	„ Mowrton <i>or</i> Moreton, Edward, St. Benet sheere Hoge, London; Walthamstowe, Essex	F. 25	Powell
1523	„ Henry, St. Olave Hertstrete, London; Pedyngton, Northants.	9	Bodfelde

1500	Morton, John, cardinal archbishop of Canterbury	10	Moone
1519	" Moreton, John, augustyne freris, London	19	Aylaffe
1487	" Moreton, Richard, gent., Mylborn St. Andrew, Dorset	8	Milles
1489	" or Moton, Richard, St. Petir Powlis Wherf, London ; Wymbaldon, etc., Surrey ; Oswestre, Salop	30	Milles
1504	" Richard, Winchester cathedral ; Newport, isle of Wight	21	Holgrave
1555	" Richard, Owendell, Northants.	28	More
1466	" Moorton, Robart, St. Mary iuxta forum, Cambridge	14	Godyn
1488	" Moreton, Robard, gent., frires prechours, St. Nicholas Oluff, London	18	Milles
1497	" Robert, bishop of Worcester, will made at London	10	Horne
1514?	" sir Robert, knyght, Ciceter, Gloucester ; Kent ; Oxford ; Surrey ; Wilts.	4	Holder
1554	" sir Rowlande, knight, [no place]	30	Tashe
1416	" mr. Thomas, clerk, Brinklee, Cambridge ; Fletwell, Norfolk	35	Marche
1496	" Thomas, clerk, Ely, etc., Cambridge ; Maydenewton, Dorset ; Weston Underedge, Gloucester ; Wyngham, Kent ; Sarum ; Wells	1	Horne
1498	" Morten, Thomas, St. Magne, London	23	Horne
1507	" Thomas, clerk, Creke, Northants.	22	Adeane
1511	" Thomas, clerk, canon resident of Hereford ; Bosbury, Hereford	3	Fetiplace
1545	" Moreton, Thomas, Newent, Gloucester	36	Pynnyng
1511	" Walter, Ludlowe, Salop	5	Fetiplace
1525	" William, esquier, Morton, Cheshire ; Pynner, Middlesex	F. 38	Rodfelde
1530	" Moreton, William, Hadlegh, Suffolk	31	Jankyn
1532	" Moreton, William, Harrolde, Bedford ? ; Calais	22	Thower
1505	Mortylman, Henry, Alhalowen Berkyng, London	38	Holgrave
1403	Mortymer, Mortimere formerly Bardolf, lady Agnes, priory of holy Trinity, London	4	Marche
1470	" Alice, Chertesey, Surrey ; Northampton	30	Godyn
1482	" Mortemer, John, the elder, St. Martin Orgar, London ; Leyscrofte, Suffolk	13	Logge
1505	" John, Bassingbourn, Cambridge	1	Adeane
1529	" William, St. Benett Powlys wharfe, London ; Iselam, Cambs.	4	Jankyn
1558	Mortymore, Edmond, Halberton, Devon	F. 46	Noodes
1558	Morwent, Robert, clerke, Corpus Xp'i collodge, Oxford ; Harpery, Gloucester	40	Noodes
	sentence for validity of will, 1561	5	Streath
1505	Mory, Thomas, Estlavante, Sussex ; Chawton, Hants.	28	Holgrave
	Moryce, Moryes, <i>see</i> Morris.		
	Moryf, <i>see</i> Moriff.		
	Morys, <i>see</i> Morris.		
1557	Moryson, sir Richard, knyght, Cayshobury, Herts. ; London ; Notts. ; Somerset ; Wilts. ; died in Pts.	F. 28	Wrastley
	Mos, <i>see</i> Mosse.		
1432	Mosle, John, esquire, St. Botolph Aldrysgate, London	17	Luffenam
1479	Mosse, Mors <i>als.</i> Mos, Nicholas, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	35	Wattys
1540	" Thomas, Bury saint Edmonde, Suffolk	11	Alenger
	<i>See also</i> Moos.		
	Mostard, <i>see</i> Mustard.		
1556	Mote, sir Henry, clerk, St. Margarete, Westminster	17	Ketchyn
1530	" John, Hasting, Sussex	26	Jankyn
1547	Motherby, Gyles, lytle alhalowes, London	47	Alen
1444	Motte, John, Bildeston, Suffolk	34	Luffenam
1473	" John, St. Michael Crokidlane, London ; Billiston, Suffolk	11	Wattys
1502	" Roes, Sutton at "home," Kent ; Essex	8	Blamyr
1489	Motton, Moton, Richard, <i>see</i> under Morton		

- 1506 **Motton**, Richard, Wotton under Egge, Gloucester 6 Adeane
 1536 „ Richard, clerk, Bangor cathedral 34 Hogen
 See also Mutton.
- Mozet?**, *see* Monet.
Moulton, *see* Multon.
Mounbrey, *see* Monbrey.
Moundeforde, *see* Montfort.
- 1552 **Moundes**, Thomas, Thundersley, Essex probate act only, dated Nov.
Mounford, **Mounfort**, *see* Montfort.
- 1473-5 **Mounson**, John, esquire, south Kelsey, Lincoln
 testament 1473, 11 Wattys ; will 1475, 22 Wattys
 17 Spert
- 1542 „ sir John, knight, Carleton next Lincoln 7 Spert
 1558 „ or Momson, William, esquier, Carleton nexte Lincoln, 18 Marche
 Lincoln (*de bonis non* grant Feb. 1590) F. 17 Welles
- Mountagu**, *see* Montague.
Mounteforde, **Montefort**, *see* Montfort.
- 1524 **Mountegle**, Edward Stanley K.G. lord, Horneby, Lancashire ;
 Yorks. 25 Bodfelde
- Mountegu**, *see* Montague.
- 1528 **Mounteney**, John, esquier, Gyngmounteney, Essex F. 38 Porch
 1408 „ sir Robert, knight, Gingemounteney, Essex ; Stowemarket,
 Suffolk 18 Marche
- 1393 **Mounteneye**, Andrew, St Margaret —, London ; Southwark ;
 Mateshale, Norfolk 9 Rous
- Mountford**, **Mountforte**, *see* Montfort.
Mountgomery, *see* Montgomery.
- 1545 **Mountjoy**, Charles Blount lord Mountjoye, Derby ; Dorset ;
 London ; Somerset, etc. F. 45 Pynnyng
- 1553 „ Dorothy lady, *formerly* lady Willoughby de Broke, Bereferris,
 Devon F. 20 Tashe
- 1486 „ sir John Blount knyght, lord Mount Joye, Friros mynours,
 London ; Barton, etc., Derby ; Stafford 27 Logge
- 1474 „ sir Walter Blount knyght, lorde Mountioye, Grey freres,
 London ; Derby ; Hereford ; Kent ; Leicester ;
 Rutland ; Surrey ; Stafford ; Wilts. ; Worcester 18 Wattys
- 1535 „ sir William Blounte knight, lorde Mountjoye, Barton, Derby ;
 London ; Northants. 33 Hogen
- Mountney**, *see* Mounteney.
- 1530 **Mousy?**, Roger, Histon, Cambridge 26 Jankyn
Mouthe, *see* Mowthe.
- 1533 **Mowbray**, Thomas Barkeley, knight, lord Barkeley, Mowbray,
 and Segrave, Mangottesfeld, Gloucester ; Hunts. ;
 Cambridge, etc. 3 Hogen
- 1492 **Mower formerly Lokke**, Agnes, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, Bow
 churche, London 17 Dogett
- 1454 „ Thomas, Hyworth, Wilts. 1 Stokton
 1492 „ Thomas, St. Stevyne Colmanstrete, London 16 Dogett
 1514 „ Walter, St. Mary Colchurch, London 29 Fetiplace
 See also More, Moyer.
- 1505 **Mowla**, John, St. Ives, Cornwall 36 Holgrave
 1549 **Mowltinge**, Thomas, thelder, Estederham, Norfolk 6 Coode
Mowrton, *see* Morton.
- 1545 **Mowse**, Thomas, Nedeham markett, Suffolk 41 Pynnyng
 1533 **Mowseherste**, William, Maghfeelde, Sussex 5 Hogen
 1546 **Mowthe**, Wyllyam, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk F. 10 Alen
 1553 **Moxaige**, **Tanner als.**, John, Lyme Regis 28 Tashe
 1467 **Moy**, Thomas, Brancastre, Norfolk 20 and 21 Godyn
 1555 **Moyer**, Thomas, St. Androwe Huberte, London ; sentence for
 intestacy 26 More
- 1549 **Moyger**, Richard, bace Bolloign, France ; Sanyt mary cray, Kent 7 Coode

1502	Moyle, Moile, Henry, St. Mary Redcliffe, Bristol	10	Blamy
1497	" *Carre <i>formerly</i> , Johane, St. Laurence Pulteney, London ; Stanes, Middlesex ; Yealdyng, Kent ; filed will dat. July 20 (proved in Court of Husting Oct. 5, 1497)		
1496	" John, St. Laurence Pulteney, London ; Middlesex ; Kent	7	Horne
1531	" John, esquire, St. Feithe, London ; Estwell, Kent	6	Thower
1423	" Moille, William, St. Nicholas, Bristol	55	Marche
	<i>See also Mulle.</i>		
1521	Moyne, Edmund, Honyngton, Devon	18	Maynwaryng
1525	" Moyn, John, archdeacon of Taunton, Somerset	37	Bodfelde
1510	" Richard, St. Mary, Calais	30	Bennett
1515	" Richard, Honyton, Devon	13	Holder
1499	" William, Shrewsbury	4	Moone
	<i>See also Moigne.</i>		
1557	Moyse, John, Thorpe, Essex	F. 27	Wrastley
1413	Mucheldeuer, John, Drayton, Somerset ; Dorset	28	Marche
1401	Mucheldeuere, Richard, Shirbourne, Dorset ; Slapton, Devon	1	Marche
1524	Mucklowe, Muklowe, Elizabeth, Denham, Bucks.	31	Bodfelde
1522	" Myklowe, John, frere Augustyns ; London ; Denham, Bucks. ; Trinite church, Chester	F. 26	Maynwaryng
1548	" Peter, gent., St. Nicholas Coldeabbey, London	F. 14	Populwell
1529	" Muklowe, William, esquier, St. Mary, Worcester double probate 1532	16	Jankyn
1483	Mudde, John, St. Thomas, Southwark ; Herts.	8	Logge
	<i>See also Modde.</i>		
1484	Mudford, Joan, Glaston, Somerset	10	Logge
1557	" William, Meritt, Somerset	9	Noodes
1509	Mug, Richard, clerk, Gountherst, Kent	13	Bennett
1495	Mugge, Water, Guildford, Surrey ; Devon	23	Vox
1503	Mugworthy, mr. Thomas, clerk, Sevenoke, Kent	29	Blamy
	<i>Muklowe, see Mucklowe.</i>		
1461	de Mulakyn, Zanobius, doctor of decrees, archdeacon of Essex ; St. Paul's, London	22	Stokton
1427	Mule, Thomas, Estderham, Norfolk	7	Luffenam
1551	Mulforthe, John, Donwiche, Suffolk	F. 12	Bucke
1422	Mulle, Thomas, Harscombe, Gloucester ; Devon	54	Marche
	<i>See also Moyle.</i>		
	<i>Mulleneux, see Molyneux.</i>		
1523	Mullyner, William, St. Mary Magdaleyn, Southwark	17	Bodfelde
1408	Mullyng, John, St. Michael Cornhill, London ; Eynesford, etc., Kent	18	Marche
1451	" Thomas, —, London. <i>administration.</i>	19	Rous
1507	Mullyngton, Agnes, Kyngeston upon thamys, Surrey	33	Adeane
	<i>See also Molynton.</i>		
1458	Mulso, sir Edmond, knyght, St. Michell paternoster, London ; mochel Newton, etc., Northants. ; Thakstede, Essex ; Caundyssh. Suffolk ; Calais	24 & 25	Stokton
1494	" Margaret, St. Michael Cornehyll, London	11	Vox
1479	" William, esquire, Stanes, Middlesex	12	Logge
1436	Multon, Agnes, St. John Walbroke, London	21	Luffenam
1419	" John, St. Paul, St. John Walbroke, London	44	Marche
1508	" John, St. George, Southwark	9	Bennett
1532	" <i>or</i> Moulton, Robert, Ottford, Kent ; Maldon, Essex	20	Thower
1388	de Multon, sir John, knight, monastery of St. Mary, Lincoln	2	Rous
1507	Muncaster, Moncastre, Jamys, St. Awstyn next Powlysgate, London ; Wytteham (St. Michael), [Sussex ?]	26	Adeane
1508	" Munkester, Mary, St. Awstyn Watlyngstrete, London ; Fenton, —	1	Bennett
1524	" Moncaster, William, St. Augustyn besides St. Paul, London	23	Bodfelde

Munde, *see* Mundy.

- 1557 Munden, Katheryn, Wattonne at Stone, Herts. (and sentence)
F. 21 Wrastley

See also Monden.

- 1477 Mundy, Munde, John, All hallows, Berkyng, London; (lower)
Halsto, etc., Kent 30 Wattys
1484 „ John, Stratford subtus castrum, Wilts. 14 Logge
1505 „ sir John, clerk; Arundell, Sussex 4 Adeane
1537 „ sir John, knight, St. Peter in Chepe, London 9 Dyngley
1537 „ dame Julian, St. Peter in Chepe, London 9 Dyngley
1554 Mundaye *als.* Wansworthe, Thomas, [clerk,] London; Bodmyn,
Cornwall 19 More

See also Mondaye, Mondy.Munford, *see* Montfort.Mungeham, *see* Mongeham.Mungey, *see* Mongey.Munk, *see* Monk.Munkester, *see* Muncaster.*See also* Monnyng.

- 1537 Munmouth, Humfrey, All Hallows Barking, London; Herts. 12 Dyngley
1557 Munsoll, Peter, Blanford forum, Dorset 47 Wrastley
1521 Munyng, Henry, Nedgyng, Suffolk 18 Maynwyng
1521 Murden, Thomas, Brawmstone, Northants. F. 11 Maynwyng
1527 Muriell, Miriell, Henry, Cadyngton, Herts. 28 Porch
1514 „ Wyllyam, Bristol 29 Fetiplace
1537 Murrell, *or* Muriell, Edward, St. Mary Magdalen mylkestrete
London 12 Dyngley
1538 Murvell, Thomas, thelder, Weston (St Mary), Suffolk F. 9 Crumwell
“ huius testamentum . . . cassatum,” another probate 1551 8 Powell
1498 Muschampe, Mawde, St. Mary Mawdeleyn Milkstrete, London 20 Horne
1474 „ Thomas, St. Mary Mag. Mylkestrete, St. Myldrede
Pultrye, London; Pekham, Surrey 14 Wattys
1498 Muschet, Robert, clerk, Langford, Berks. 30 Horne
1512 Muscote, John, gent., Barton, Northants. 10 Fetiplace
1392 de Muskham, sir Robert, clerk, Over, Cambridge, *commission for*
probate 3 Rous
1538 Mussell, Wyllyam, Fyssherton Anger, Wilts. 11 Crumwell
1480 Mustard, John, clerk, St. Laurence Pultney, London; Dorset 13 Logge
1506 „ Mostard, John, Owbourne, Bucks. 18 Adeane
1485 Mustell, John, St. Thomas the apostle, London; Edworth,
Bedford 19 Logge
1522 Musterden, Thomas, thelder, Glynde, Sussex 3 Ayloff
1497 Muston, dame Anne, Calais; Saltwoode, Kent 9 Horne
1492 „ Johan, Bysshopyshampton, Warwick 10 Dogett
1420 „ Robert, St. Botolph Byllyngesgate, London; city of York 49 Marche
1492 Mustone, George, Bysshophampton, Warwick 10 Dogett
1500 Mutte, Reginald, clerk, Sutton Courtenay, Berks. 12 Moone
1557 Muttiburye *or* Muttleberye, Alexaunder, Jurdayn, Somerset F. 54 Wrastley
1551 Mutton, Pers, thelder, esquier, Ruthlan, Flint; Denbigh F. 16 Bucke
1498 „ Robert, Peculton, Leicester 25 Horne
1505 „ Thomas, gent., St. Margaret, Southwark 28 Holgrave

See also Motton.

- 1523 Mychelborn *als.* Mascall, Richard, Lyndefeld, Sussex 6 Bodfelde
Mychell, *see* Michell.
Mychelsone, *see* Michelson.
Myddellmore, Myddelmore, *see* Middelmore.
Myddelton, Myddleton, Mydelton, Mydleton, *see* Middelton.
Mydwynter, *see* Midwynter.
1510 Myes, John, Prynces Risborow, Bucks. 37 Bennett
1541 Myffyn, Phillip, greate Grymsbye, Lincoln 1 Spert

- 1514 Mygnall, mr. William, hospital of St., Bartilmewe, London 4 Holder
Myklowe, see Mucklowe.
- 1497 Mylam, Clement, Kyngeston on Thamyse, Surrey 16 Horne
Mylborne, see Melborne, Milbourne.
- 1549 Myldemay, Edwarde, gent., St. Botholp w'oute Aldersgate, London; Essex F. 28 Populwell
Myldnall, see Mildennall.
- 1469 Myle, John, Totyng Graveney, Surrey 30 Godyn
- 1557 Myles, Elisabethe, —, Lambeth F. 1 Noor'es
- 1501 " John, Apysden, Herts. 16 Moone
- 1512 " Milys, John, Potton, Bedford 8 Fetiplace
- 1529 " Wytton *als.*, John, Colchester, Essex 10 Jankyn
- 1555 " Mylis, John, Lambeth 30 More
- 1556 " Milyes, Michael, St. Andrew Hubbrt, London 13 Ketchyn
- 1523 " Mylys, Water, [Byrlyng, Kent?] 5 Bodfelde
- 1553 " Willyam, diocese of Lincoln; died in London F. 16 Tashe
- 1557 " William, Walton, Bucks. 8 Noodes
- See also Milles.*
- Mylis, see Myles.*
- Myll, Mylle, see Mill.*
- Myller, see Miller.*
- Mylles, see Milles.*
- 1540 Mylling, Thomas, clerk, Wymbleton, Surrey F. 19 Alenger
- Myllis, see Milles.*
- Myllwarde, see Milward.*
- Myllys, see Milles.*
- Mylnar, Mylner, see Milner.*
- Mylsent, see Milsent.*
- Mylton, see Milton.*
- Mylward, Mylwarde, see Milward.*
- Mylys, see Myles.*
- 1511 Mynar *als.* Walcar, Richard, Freer prechers, Warwick 38 Bennett
- 1558 Myncharde, William, Thame, Oxford F. 42 Noodes
- 1501 Mynes, John, St. Dionyse Bakechurche, London 1 Blamyr
- 1558 Mynge, Henry, St. Steven Walbrok, London; Horsemonden, Kent F. 40 Noodes
- 1544 Mynne, Edward, lytle Fransham, Norfolk 23 Pynnyng
- 1542 " John, St. Botulphe Aldryche gate, London; Hertyngfordbury, Herts. F. 15 Spert
- 1528 " Nicolas, St. Bartilmewe's close, London; Ebbesham, Surrey; Fraunsham magna, Norfolk 35 Porch
- 1546 " Nicholas, Netherwynshinton, Bucks.; lytle Fraunsham, Norfolk; London; Middlesex 20 Alen
- Mynors, see Meynours.*
- 1511 Mynshall, Randall, Whitechurche, Bucks. 3 Fetiplace
- 1531 Mynshull, Randulffe, St. Mary, Calais 4 Thower
- 1551 Mynsterley, John, —, London F. 19 Bucke
- 1486 Mynte, William, St. Sepulchre, London; Loughton, Essex; Kymbalton, Hunts. 23 Logge
- 1531 Mynton, John, Drayton in Hales, Salop 13 Thower
- 1540 " John, Drayton in Halles, Stafford 5 Alenger
- 1549 " John, St. Chadde, Shrewisbury 5 Cooode
- 1534 " Thomas, diocese of Coventry and Lichfield 12 Hogen
- Myrfyn, see Mervyn.*
- Myrre, see Mery.*
- 1541 Myrthe, Thomas, Reading, Berks. 30 Alenger
- Myryck, see Meryke.*
- 1505 Myste, Long [formerly Myste?], Jane, Sudbury, Suffolk 42 Holgrave
- 1417 Mystede, Philip, France; Hyghton, Sussex 39 Marche
- 1506 Mytton, John, decret. doctor, St. John Zacharie, London 20 Adeane

- 1558 Naghell, John, Dublin ; St. Bennett Powles Wharfe, London 39 Noodes
Nailer, *see* Nayler.
- 1501 Naman, John, Edyndon, Wilts. 13 Blamyr
1489 Namby, William, Friars preachers, Chichester 28 Milles
1501 Nanby, John, Pole, Dorset 3 Blamyr
1470 Nancothen, John, St. Owen, Bristol ; Cornwall 30 Godyn
1510 Nanfan, dame Margarete, thospital of St. Barthilmewe, London 27 Bennett
1507 „ sir Richard, knyght, St. Bartholomew spitell, London ;
Cornwall ; Worcester 21 Adeane
1536 „ William, St. Paul, London ; Cornwall F. 1 Dyneley
1508 Nans, John, LL.D., canon resident of Exeter ; Cornwall 9 Bennett
1465 Nanseglos, Robert, gent., Charterhouse, St. Botulph Aldrichegate,
London 11 Godyn
1477 „ William, the elder, gent., Shaldeford, Essex ; Suffolk,
Middlesex ; London 29 Wattys
1558 Napper, Edward, Hollywell, Oxford ; Swire, Dorset 18 Welles
double probate Nov. 1559
- 1506 „ Harry, Warmynster, Wilts. 16 Adeane
1549 „ John, Estroppe, Hants. (cessate grant 1562) F. 36 Populwell
Narborne, *see* Norborne.
- 1483 Narburgh, Elizabeth, Alhalowen Berkyng, Crouched freres,
London ; Stone, etc., Kent 7 Logge
1473 „ Henry, squier, St. Edmond Lumbardstrete, London ;
Nasing, Essex ; Bramesgrove, Worcester 11 Wattys
1525 „ Norborough, John, gent., Charterhous, London ; Dartford,
Kent 35 Bodfelde
1491 „ Norbrough, William, Crouched frires, Alhalowne Berking,
London ; Stone, Kent, etc. 2 Dogett
1538 Nase, John, preest, Wells, Chewes, etc., Somerset ; Barcombe,
Sussex F. 19 Dyneley
Nash, *see* Nasshe.
- 1417 Nasmeon, Belin, St. Mary Redcleve, Bristol 37 Marche
1502 Nasshe, John, St. John baptist in the Vies, Wilts. 8 Blamyr
1499 „ Richard, Over Wynchindon, Bucks. 38 Horne
1557 „ Richard, Sainte Albons, Herts. 11 Noodes
See also Naysse.
- 1483 Nayler, Richard, St. Martin Otteswicke, London ; Shyngleford,
Essex ; Wygen, Lancashire 7 Logge
1555 „ Nailer, Richarde, Coldehamworthe, Lincoln F. 41 More
1517 Naylour, Edward, St. Benett Graschurche, London 32 Holder
1543 Naysse, Thomas, St. Sepulchre, London 27 Spert
Neale, *see* Nele.
Necoles, *see* Nicholles.
- 1544 Nedam, Jamys, esquier, Wymondley, Herts. ; Chysellhurst,
Kent 21 Pynnyng
1506 „ Richard, Foxloo, Derby 20 Adeane
1557 „ Neidham, sir Robert, knight, Adderley, Salop 26 Wrastley
1420 Nede, John, Bekyngton, Somerset 48 Marche
1534 „ William, Sainte Brissett, Suffolk 22 Hogen
1506 Nedys, Robart, Congrystbury, Somerset 17 Adeane
1501 „ William, Congersbury, Somerset 13 Blamyr
Needham, *see* Nedam.
Neele, *see* Nele.
- 1525 Neffe, John, Somersham, Hunts. F. 38 Bodfelde
See also Knyff.
- 1551 Negro, Peter, a knight of Spain, —, London F. 20 Bucke
Neidham, *see* Nedam.
- 1542 Neilsam, William, Frith, Kent F. 4 Spert
1517 Nele, Neele, Antony, White freres, London F. 6 Ayloff

1540	Nele , Anthony, St. Dunstance in the west, London	9 Alenger
1554	„ Baker als , Cecilye, Terrington St. Clemente, Norfolk	2 More
1558	„ Neele, Helene, alhallowes, Northampton	F. 56 Noodes
1558	„ Neele, Henry, Chipping Barnett, Herts.	51 Noodes
1558	„ Neale, Henry thelder, all Sainctes, Northampton	F. 55 Noodes
1548	„ Isabell, St. Dunston in the est, St. Mary Matfelon, London	25 Populwell
1497	„ Neele, John, clerk, Arundell, Sussex	19 Horne
1508	„ John, Keynsham, Somerset	8 Bennett
1520	„ Neyll, John, Dodington, Huntingdon	31 Aylofffe
1528	„ Margaret, St. Mighell Cornehill, London	1 Jankyn
1533	„ Topclyf formerly Englysshe Neyll and Buckland , Margaret, Somerby, Lincoln; Freers carmelites, London; Worthfild, Berks.	9 Hogen
1499	„ Nelle, Richard, Cirencester, Gloucester	34 Horne
1511	„ Nelle Richard, St. Mary Magdalen olde Fisshestrete, London; Towcester, Northants.	2 Fetiplace
1539	„ Richard, St. Dunston in the est, London; Oxford	33 Dyngeley
1541	„ Baker als . Nelle, Rycharde, Terrington [St. Clement], Norfolk	27 Alenger
1553	„ Rycharde, Horne castell, Lincoln	24 Tashe
1495	„ Thomas, Cirencester, Gloucester	29 Vox
1520	„ Neyle, sir Thomas, preest, Downham, Cambridge	4 Maynwaryng
1554	„ Thomas, Malmesburye, Wilts.	F. 8 More
1501	„ William, Keynesham, Somerset	22 Moone
1525	„ William, St. Mighell Cornehill, London; Chetham, Kent	F. 31 Bodfelde
1534	„ William, Uxbridge, Middlesex; “submersus”	20 Hogen
	Nelle, see Nele.	
1513	Nelme , Richard, Fylton, Gloucester	1 Holder
1410	„ Walter, St. Andrew, Worcester; Thornbury, Hereford or Gloucester	21 Marche
1437	Nelond , John, Lewes, Sussex; Lyngefeld, Surrey; Clerkenwell, London	21 Luffenam
1529	Nelson , Thomas, Croston, Lancashire	9 Jankyn
1540	Nesse , Johan (John), King Lynn, Norfolk	11 Alenger
1464	„ sir Thomas, clerk, Boston, Lincoln; Yorks.	4. Godyn
1493	Nesshfild , Jamys, gent., Markyshall, Essex	8 Vox
1455	Nete, Geffrei als. , John, St. Nicholas, Bristol	4 Stokton
1410	Neth , Nicholas, Briggewater, Somerset	23 Marche
1531	Netham , Harry, clerke, Shippton solas, Gloucester	7 Thower
1540	Nethermyll , Julyan, St. Michael, Coventry	6 Alenger
1504	Nethersole , John, Canterbury; St. And. Holbourne, London	25 Holgrave
1503	Netheway , John, Taunton, Somerset	29 Blamyre
1516	Nethewey , William, Taunton, Somerset	26 Holder
1551	Nettles , Richard, St. Leonard Estechepe, London	F. 10 Bucke
	Neuburgh, see Newburgh.	
1402	Neve , Bartholomew, St. Mary Abbecherche, London; Norfolk	3 Marche
1541	„ John, Colchester, Essex	1 Spert
1553	„ Thomas, Hurseley, Hants.; Norfolk	F. 22 Tashe
1493	„ William, Colchestur, Essex	8 Vox
1503	„ Neve? (“Reve” at head of will), William, Bulmer, Essex	29 Blamyre
	Nevell, Nevile, see Nevill.	
1500	Nevill , Nevile, dame Elizabeth, lady of Bergevenne, Chatham, Kent	8 Moone
1526	„ Nevell, Francis, St. John Baptist, [Clerkenwell?], London	7 Porch
1496?	„ sir George, knight, lord Bergavenny , Lewes, Sussex; Norfolk; Salop	8 Horne
1536	„ sir George, knight, lord Burgavenny , Birling, Kent, etc.	35 Hogen
1490	„ Nevell, Henry, St. Botulphe —, London	28 Milles

1470	Nevill, dame Jane, college of Warwick	31	Godyn
1535	" Nevyll, John, clerk, Halywell, Hunts.; Knaptoft, Leicester	24	Hogen
1542	" sir John, knyght, lord Latymer , Well, Yorks.; Gloucester; Northants.; Worcester	17	Spert
1551	" Nevyle, John, Charlwood, etc., Surrey; Kyrkby moorside, Yorks.	30	Bucke
1546	" Nevell, Margaret, diocese of Rochester; Yorks.	F. 6	Alen
1461	" Nevil, Richard, earl of Salisbury , Bustelsham, Berks.; Yorks., etc.	22	Stokton
1482	" Nevyll, Thomas, esquire, Barkyng, Essex; Yorks.; Lincoln; Notts.	5	Logge
1503	" Nevell, Thomas, esquier, Holt, Leicester	27	Blamyr
	Surname at head of will "Lavell"		
1542	" Nevyle, sir Thomas, knight, Mereworth, Kent	F. 11	Spert
1498	" Nevell, William, esquier, Carleton, Northants,	27	Horne

See also Newell.

1551	Nevinson, Christofer, D.C.L., Addisham, Kent; par. Wederall, Cumberland	4	Powell
	Nevyle, Nevyll, see Nevill.		
1492	New, Edmund, St. Thomas, Bristol	8	Dogett
1403	" Neywe, John, clerk, Bolre, Hants.	4	Marche
1512	" Newe, Robert, cathedral of Salisbury	25	Fetiplace
1544	" Roger, St. Michael in the querne, London. (and sentence)	F. 5	Pynnyng
1545	Newaye , William, Burford, Oxford	39	Pynnyng
1458	Newbolt , Roger, Woldham, Kent	13	Stokton
	Newborowgh, see Newburgh.		
1497	Newbrige , Walter, Newent, Gloucester	15	Horne
	Newbrough, see Newburgh.		
1484	Newburgh , John, the elder, esquire, Byndon, Dorset	20	Logge
1485	" Neuburgh, John, Byndon, Dorset	14	Logge
1497	" Newbrough, John, Benedon, Dorset	5	Horne
1515	" sir Roger, knight, est Lulworth, Dorset; abbey of Bury, Suffolk	20	Holder
1513	" Newborowgh, Thomas, the Gauntes Bristol; Mottecombe, Dorset	14	Fetiplace
1538	Newby , James, Oundell, Northants.	F. 19	Dyngeley
1424	Newchapman , Thomas, Ilestre, Herts.	3	Luffenam
1520	Newcom , Thomas, All Saints, Leicester	32	Ayloff
1557	Newcomb , Robert, All Sayntes, Leicester	F. 27	Wrastley
1418	Newcombe , Alice, St. Mary, Redeclyve, Bristol	43	Marche
1519	Newcourte , Theobald, Landilph, Cornwall	24	Ayloff
1549	Newdegate , George, diocese of Westminster	F. 45	Populwell
1528	" John, serjaunt at lawe, Herefelde, Middlesex; Bucks.; Herts.	37	Porch
	Newe, see New.		
1502	Newell , Henry, Pappey, Kent; Wynkefeld, Suffolk	22	Blamyr
1553	" or Nevell, John, thelder, gent., Fyldingworth, Lincoln	6	Tashe
1529	" Thomas, St. Thomas of Acon, London	11	Jankyn
	Neweman, see Newman.		
	Newenham, see Newnam.		
1428	Newent , Water, St. Pancras, London	10	Luffenam
1417	Newenton , Walter, St. Leonard Schordich, London	40	Marche
1543	Newes , formerly Everard and Best, Agnes, St. Faithe, London	30	Pynnyng

See also Newys.

1499	Newhall , Thomas, Witton, Cheshire	31	Horne
1472	Newhous , John, clerk, Wyvelingham, Cambridge; Allhallows at hay, London	8	Wattys

Newington, see Newton.

1547	Newlande , John, Wytresham, Kent	37	Alen
1539	Newlonde , Henry, Longassheton, Somerset	26	Dyngeley
1486	Newman , Edmund, St. Magnus, London	25	Logge
1513	" Elizabeth, Allhalowes, Northampton	23	Fetiplace
1543	" Johane, Bury saint Edmund, Suffolk	24	Spert
1402	" Nyweman, John, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum	3	Marche
	<i>acquittance</i>	4	Marche
1464	" sir John, clerk, Patteswyk, Essex	6	Godyn
1496	" John, Northlech, Gloucester	28	Vox
1513	" John, St. Mari porte, [Bristol?]	30	Fetiplace
1519	" John, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum	21	Ayloff
1550	" John, St. Bennett —, London	14	Coode
1510	" Peter, Sevenoke, Kent	32	Bennett
1508	" Richard, St. Mary, Southampton; Northants.; Hunts.	34	Adeane
1515	" Richard, Lutton, Somerset	9	Holder
1517	" Richard, Fermyngho, Northants.; Oxford	28	Holder
1548	" Rychard, Bockkyng, Essex	F. 7	Populwell
1551	" Richard, Dartmouth, Devon	27	Bucke
1557	" Richard, subdeanerye parish, Chichester	48	Wrastley
1457	" Robert, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum	10	Stokton
1521	" Robert, Watlington, Norfolk	22	Maynwar yng
1528	" Robert, Sturmyster Newton, Dorset	39	Porch
1558	" Robert, St. Austyn, Bristol; Stowre Proveste, Dorset	67	Noodes
1466	" Neweman, Thomas, the elder, St. Nicholas, Rochester	13	Godyn
1501	" <i>als.</i> Wiseman, Thomas, Alhalowis, Northampton; Brabant		
		23	Moone
1538	" Thomas, Newman (Newnham), Northants.	25	Dyngeley
1554	" Thomas, St. Mangnes, London	F. 10	More
1558	" Tristram, Trente, Somerset	66	Noodes
1515	" William, Benefeld, Northants.	10	Holder
1529	" William, Lylyngton, Dorset	14	Jankyn
1553	" Willyam, St. Laurence Poultny, London; Essex	F. 18	Tashe

See also Newnam.

1548	Newnam , Alice, Alhallowes the lesse, London	20	Populwell
1497	" John, Stoneton, Northants.	16	Horne
1548	" Newenham, sir William, knight, Kyrkelyngton, Notts.; Northants.; Warwick	16	Populwell

See also Newman.

1515	Newperd , John, squier, Hye Ercall, Salop.	8	Holder
1477	Newport , Tirwhitt <i>formerly</i> , dam Cecill, Pelham Furneaux, Herts.; Suffolk	28	Wattys
1527	" Newporte, Elizabeth, Subberton, Hants.	19	Porch
1500	" John, Rysshden, Herts.	3	Moone
1521	" John, serjaunt atte lawe, Soberton, Hants.	22	Maynwar yng
1553	" John, esquier; Sandon, Herts.	12	Tashe
1514	" Richard, clk., canon resident of Sarum; Longbredy, Dorset; Myldenale, Wilts.; St. Elizabeth, Winchester	3	Holder
1551	" Thomas, esquier, high Erkhall, Salop	F. 15	Bucke
1391	" William, St. Nicholas Oloff, London; Lullinston, etc., Kent	7	Rous
1488	" William, St. Sepulcre, London; Greyes Thurrok, Essex; west Walton, Norfolk; Croydon, Surrey	13	Milles
1493	Newsom , John, Neylond, Suffolk; Horkisleigh, Essex	25	Dogett
1551	Newton, als. Baker , Edward, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk	F. 19	Bucke
1524	" Elizabeth, Monkton, Pembroke	24	Bodfelde
1473	" <i>Palmer formerly</i> , Ellen, all saints, Hereford	8	Wattys
1498	" dame Isabell, Yatton, Somerset; Gloucester	23	Horne
1555	" Legatte formerly , Isabell, Alhallowen Lumberstrete, London; Hackney, Middlesex	F. 23	More

1478	Newton , John, St. Poule, London ; Sarum ; Petirisfeld, Hants.	37 Wattys
1487	" sir John, knyght, Axbrige, etc., Somerset	8 Milles
1492	" John, clerk, All Saints, Winchester	12 Dogett
1499	" John, Tirington [St. Clement], Norfolk	33 Horne
1500	† John, Whittisford, Cambridge	fo. 19. Reg. F. at Canterbury
1502	" John, Lavenham, Suffolk	20 Blamyr
1538	" John, Alhalowen Lumberdstreate, London	F. 20 Dyngley
1546	" John, Bitchefelde, Lincoln	F. 10 Alen
1550	" Myles, St. Martyn Connyngstreyte, York	F. 3 Bucke
1536	" Nycolas, gent, Lyons inne, London ; Downhatherley, Gloucester	2 Dyngley
1525	" sir Piers, knyght, Petton, Salop	F. 3 Porch
1500	" Richard, St. Nicholas of Monketon, Pembroke	20 Moone
1507	" Richard, St. Werburgh, Bristol	23 Adeane
1542	" Richard, gent., Belton, Suffolk	F. 15 Spert
1401	" Robert, St. Michael, Coventry	2 Marche
1464	" Robert, St. Clement Danes, London	4 Godyn
1531	" Symon, Boxforde, Suffolk	8 Thower
1496	" Thomas, Yatton, Somerset	4 Horne
1521	" Newton, Thomas, St. Marten, Leicester	18 Maynwaryng
1547	" Wylliam, clerc, archedeacon of Norfolk, Hengham, Norfolk ; long Melforthe, Suffolk	F. 46 Alen
1490	Newys , sir John, clerk, Tyllyngham, Essex	39 Milles

See also Newes.

Neyle, Neyll, *see* Nele.

Neywe, *see* New.

1513†	Nicholai de Hawert Juliensis, (Gulick in Germany), Gerard, St. Mary Magdalen, Southwark	31 Fetiplace and 1 Holder
1508	Nicholas , Cristinus, Redyng, Berks.	12 Bennett
1423	" Russell <i>als.</i> , Henry, Frome, Somerset	1 Luffenam
1495	" John, Westorcharde, Dorset	23 Vox
1515	" Nycholas, Margaret, Witeham, Essex	12 Holder
1514	" Nicholas, Redyng, Berks.	1 Holder
1550	" Nycas, Nicholas, Redyng, Berks.	F. 1 Bucke
1508	" Nycholas, Roger, Spene, Berks.	13 Bennett
1493	" Thomas, Worth (St. Mary,) —	3 Vox
1523	" Nycolas, Thomas, Woxbrige, Middlesex ; Redyng, Berks.	11 Bodfelde
1484	Nicholasson , Nycholasson, William, Lynne, Norfolk	21 Logge
1484	Nicholl , George, Lytilbury, Essex ; Baldok, Herts.	11 Logge
1478	" John, St. Martin Orgar, London ; Islep, Northants. ; Keston, Hunts.	36 Wattys
1514	" Nicoll, John, Habyndon, Berks.	31 Fetiplace
1526	" Nycholl, Thomas, prest, Beyre, Dorset ; Southwell, etc., Notts.	10 Porch
1544	Nicholles , Nicolles, Edmond ; Olton, Norfolk ; London	23 Pynnyng
1516	" George, Hinxton, Cambridge	F. 24 Holder
1541	" Nycoles <i>or</i> Necoless, George, St. Bennet Grace church, London	F. 34 Alenger
1528	" Nycoles, Henry, Sclaweston, Leicester	F. 30 Porch
1547	" Nycolles, Humfrey, Tylney, Norfolk	4 Populwell
1515	" Nicolles, John, the elder, Walden, Essex	14 Holder
1523	" Nycolles, John, St. Vedast, London	12 Bodfelde
1526	" Chaper <i>als.</i> Nicolles, John, Funtmell, Dorset ; Brewton, Somerset	10 Porch
1537	" Nycolles, John, Cranow, Leicester	5 Dyngley
	another probate, with sentence against a clause in the will, 1538	23 Dyngley

† See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

1555	Nicholles, Nicolles, John, Walden, Essex	F. 33 More
1507	" Nicols, Marget, Condoover, Salop	30 Adeane
1538	" <i>Smythe formerly</i> Nycolles, Margaret, St. Giles, [London?]	11 Crumwell
1548	" Nicholles, Roberte, St. Stephen in Colman Strete, London	9 Populwell
1501	" Nicols, Thomas, Fyfelde, Berks.	14 Moore
1527	" Thomas, St. Nicholas cold abbey, London ; Islipp, Northants.	24 Porch
1547	" Nycolles, Thomas, Nowton in par. Crofte, Hereford	44 Alen
1488	Nicholson, Alianore, Estderham, Norfolk	22 Milles
1557	" Edward, Market Deping, Lincoln	38 Wrastley
1534	" Nicolson, James, clerk, Newarke, Leicester ; town of Cambridge ; Erwome [Arkholme?], Lancashire	F. 16 Hogen
1557	" Jane, Market Deping, Lincoln	38 Wrastley
1552	" <i>Bankes formerly</i> , Joane, —, Chichester	F. 1 Tashe
1466	" Nicolson, John, St. Alphage, St. Andrew Holborne, etc., London	15 Godyn
1508	" John, St. Edward, Cambridge	9 Bennett
1536	" Nycolsone, John, Donwiche, Suffolk	5 Crumwell
1552	" Nycholson, John, Beaudeley, Worcester	F. 33 Powell
1524	" Nicolson, Robert, St. Nicholas and St. Wollof (? St. Nicholas Olave), London	20 Bodfelde
1493	" Thomas, St. Petyr the parve, London	6 Vox
1526	" Nicolson, sir Thomas, prest, St. Vedast, St. Thomas of Acres, London	16 Porch
1531	" Nicolson, William, St. Andrewe Castell Baynerd, London ; Walton, Bucks. ; Southmymmes, Middlesex	7 Thower
1534	" Nicolson, William, SS. Anne and Agnes Aldersgate, London	12 Hogen
1549	" William, Heckyngton, Lincoln	F. 43 Populwell
	Nick?, <i>see</i> Nycke.	
	Nickson, <i>see</i> Nixson.	
1505	Nicolez, James, St. Mary, Southampton	29 Holgrave
	Nicoll, <i>see</i> Nicholl.	
	Nicolles, Nicols, <i>see</i> Nicholles.	
	Nicolson, <i>see</i> Nicholson.	
	Nightingale, <i>see</i> Nitingale.	
1542	Nisham, Robert, St. Andrewe under the shafte, London ; Chelisfelde, Kent	16 Spert
1485	Niter, Robert, gent., St. Michael Bassingsaw, London ; Leicester	15 Logge
1554	Nitingale, or Nyttyngall, Robert, St. Edmond Lombardstrete, London	22 More
1539	Nityngale, William, Carsey, Suffolk	F. 13 Crumwell
1551	Nixson, Nickson, John, St. James Garlickhill, London	F. 15 Bucke
1529	" Nyxson, Thomas, St. John thevangelist, London	14 Jankyn
1416	Nobilet, John, Schirborn, Dorset	36 Marche
1472	Nobill, John, clerk, Frynton, Essex	8 Wattys
1513	Noble, Hughe, gent., Scafford, Leicester ; St. Sepulcre, London,	23 Fetiplace
1534	" Rafe, Estgrenewiche, Kent ; Calais	14 Hogen
1510	" Richard, St. Mary, Calais	35 Bennett
1413	" William, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum ; Baltesburgh, Somerset	27 Marche
1517	Nobyll, William, Bokkyng, Essex	30 Holder
	Nodes, <i>see</i> Noodles.	
1455	Nog, William, clerk, Sudbury, Suffolk ; Thornton Curteys, Lincoln	4 Stokton
1529	Noke, Robert, St. Margaret, Westminster	11 Jankyn

- 1549 **Nolloth**, Jeffrey, Hevenyngham, Suffolk 39 Populwell
 1513 **Noneley**, *formerly* Prime, Margaret, St. Mary hille, London; longe Melford, Suffolk 21 Fetiplace
 1497 „ **Nonleye**, Richard, St. Steven Colmanstrete, London 15 Horne
 Nonne, *see* Nunne.
 Nonleye, *see* Noneley.
 1533 **Noode**, William, gent., Stevenage, Herts.; died at London 2 Hogen
 1557 **Noodes**, Nodes, Roger, Northemymes, Herts. 1 Noodes
 1422 **Noon**, sir Henry, knight, Schelfanger, Norfolk; “non est probatum” 53 Marche
 See also Nowon.
 1551 **Norborne or Narborne**, Humfrey, Bremhill, Wilts. F. 14 Bucke
 Norborough, *see* Narburgh.
 1512 **Norbrige**, Henry, Guyldford, Surrey 20 Fetiplace
 1529 „ Henry, Gildford, Surrey; died at London 8 Jankyn
 Norbrough, *see* Narburgh.
 1543 **Norcott**, Richard, Newbery, Berks. 18 Spert
 1496 **Nordon**, William, St. Peter, Exeter 28 Vox
 1513 **Nore**, Thomas, Slynfold, Sussex; Hants.; Surrey 18 Fetiplace
 Noreis, **Nores**, **Noreys**, *see* Norris.
 1545 **Norfolk**, Agnes [**Howard**], duchess of Norff, Lambeth F. 40 Pynnyng
 1507 „ Elizabeth [**Howard**], duchess of Norff, formerly wife of Humfrey Bourghier, Norfolk, etc. 25 Adeane
 1494 „ Margarete duchesse of Norff, [*formerly* **Nores** and Wyfold?], Stoke, Suffolk; Bray, Berks. 16 Vox
 1524 „ Thomas **Howard**, duke of Norfolk, Norfolk; Lambeth 23 Bodfelde
 1554 „ Thomas [**Howard**], duke of Norff, Suffolk, etc. 14 More
 de bonis non grant June 1589.
 1541 **Norgate**, Harry, Causton, Norfolk 27 Alenger
 1527 „ Robert, Aylesham, Norfolk 19 Porch
 Norlond, *see* Northlond.
 1465 **Norlong**, John, St. Laur. old Jury, London; Wyberton, Lincoln 13 Godyn
 1511 „ **Purches formerly**, Margaret, St. Lawr. olde Jurye, London 4 Fetiplace
 1531 **Norman**, Christofer, St. Cristofer, London 13 Thower
 1552 „ Gefrye, clark, Leverinton, Cambridge 9 Powell
 1536 „ Hughe, Codford Mary, Wilts. 3 Crumwell
 1468 „ John, Allehalowen Honylane, London; Fulham, Middx. 25 Godyn
 1554 „ John, clark, Kinges clere, Hants; Weimdon, Somerset; Wilts. F. 8 More
 1472 „ Richard, Austin friars, St. Michael Bassingishawe, London; Bucks. 7 Wattys
 1547 „ Richard, Alhalowes Bredstrete, London F. 50 Alen
 1511 „ Roger, Shirborne, Dorset 3 Fetiplace
 1546 „ William, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk 15 Alen
 1550 „ William, Awtwell, Norfolk F. 1 Bucke
 Normandy, *see* Normondy.
 1436 **Normanton**, Henry, St. Clement Danes, London; Horsley, Derby 20 Luffenam
 1547 „ Robert, St. Clement Estchepe, London 38 Alen
 1460 „ William, clerk, a maister of the Chauncery, St. Mary atte Stronde, Whyte freres, London; Camsall, Yorks. 19 Stokton
 1545 **Normanville**, William, St. Stevyn Walbroke, London 34 Pynnyng
 1551 **Normondy**, Henry, town of Leicester F. 24 Bucke
 1513 **Norpice**, sir Nicholas, clerk, Haukherst, Kent 19 Fetiplace
 Norre, *see* Norrey.
 Norres, **Norresse**, *see* Norris.
 1543 **Norrey**, Norre (*or* Jonge), Audrey, hospital of St. Katherine, London F. 1 Pynnyng
 1511 „ Christofer Carlysle, *otherwise callid* Norrey King of Arms, Richemount, Surrey 1 Fetiplace

- 1491 Norrey, John More *otherwise* Norrey herald, friars minors, London 41 Milles
1523 „ Joyner *als.*, John, St. Paul, London 12 Bodfelde
(subsequent grants 1525 and 1528)
Norreys, *see* Norris.
1538 Norris, Norrys, Andrew, —, London F. 22 Dyngeley
1525 „ Norres, Edward, gent., St. Martyn in the felde, Middlesex 38 Bodfelde
1533 „ Norres, Gregory, St. Mighell by crokid lane, London 4 Hogen
1489 „ Sugar (*alias* Norris, — Le Neve's "Fasti"), Hugh, L.L.D.,
treasurer of Wells 23 Milles
1544 „ Norresse, James, Cranebroke, Kent; Grewell, Hants. 7 Pynnyng
1457 „ Norys, John, Heyswyndon, Wilts. 16 Stokton
1458 „ Norys, John, St. Christopher, London 26 Stokton
1467 „ Norreys, John, squyer, Bray, Berks. 19 Godyn
1510 „ Nores, John, All Saints, Leicester 27 Bennett
1512 „ Norrys, John, St. Martyn in the felde, etc., Middlesex;
Wannesworth, Surrey 10 Fetiplace
1529 „ Norryse, John, St. John evangelist Watlingstrete, London 7 Jankyn
1556 „ Norwiche [formerly Norys?], dame Julian, Barking, Essex;
St. Andrew Undershafte, London (and sentence) 10 Ketchyn
1494 „ Margarete, duchesse of Norff, *formerly* Nores and Wyfold,
Stoke, Suffolk; Bray, Berks. 16 Vox
1557 „ Norrys, Rychard, Lyme Regis, Dorset 39 Wrastley
1511? „ Norreys, Robert, St. Mary Wolnoth, London 21 Fetiplace
1424 „ Noreys, Thomas, esquire, Chiddeley, Devon; —, London
3 Luffenam
1528 „ Norrys *or* Noreis, Thomas, Cisceter, Gloucester F. 29 Porch
1501 „ Norys, William, Cokeham, Berks. 15 Blamyre
See also Norysh.
Norroy, *see* Norrey.
1540 Norryngton, John, Saint John de devise, Wilts. 10 Alenger
Norrys, Norryse, *see* Norris.
1543 Norteryche *or* Norteryge, Henry, St. Mighell Quene hithe, London;
Kyngiston upon Theamys, Surrey 27 Spert
1548 North, Northe *als.* Kelinge, Roberte, Crolande, Lincoln 11 Populwell
1509 „ Roger, St. Michael in quern, London 23 Bennett
1545 „ Thomas, Louth, Lincoln F. 4 Alen
Northcote, *see* Northcote.
Northe, *see* North.
1558 Northcote, John, Honyton, Devon F. 57 Noodes
1449 Northey, John, St. Giles Crepulgate, London; Wetherisfeld,
Essex; St. Neots, Hunts. 13 Rous
1491 Northlond, *or* Norlond, [*formerly* Walker?], Johann, St. Thomas
of Acres, London; Sharpenowe, Bedford 11 Dogett
1486 „ Thomas, St. Thomas of Acres, St. Mary Colchurch, London;
Bataill, Sussex 23 Logge
1415 Northmore, John, Taunton, Somerset 30 Marche
1554 Northover, Thomas, Aller, Somerset 21 More
1555 Northumberland, Jane [Dudley] duchess of, Chelsea, Middlesex 26 More
1489 Northwoode, John, thelder, Middylton next Sedingborne, Kent;
Hants.; Wilts. 18 Milles
1496 „ John, Middelton (Holy Trinity), Kent 1 Horne
See also Norwood.
1419 Norton, Gorges *formerly*, Agnes, St. Wadburgh, Bristol 47 Marche
1515 „ Alexaunder, gent., Goudherst, Kent 12 Holder
1527 „ Andrewe, esquier, St. Peter, Bristol; Gloucester; Wor-
cester 23 Porch
1516 „ Cristofer, St. Sepulcre, London; Northall, Middlesex 1 Maynwar yng
1535 „ *formerly* Fitzlewes, dame Jane, Westhorndon, Essex;
St. Faith, London 26 Hogen
1513 „ Padlande *formerly*, Johanne, St. Myghell, Coventry 30 Fetiplace

1402	Norton, John, clerk, chancellor of Sarum ; Odiam, Hants. ; Fyfhyde, Dorset ; Swynbrok, Oxford	2 Marche 27 Horne
1498	" John, Busshopyslynn, Norfolk	36 Holgrave
1505	" John, St. John Walbroke, London	26 Bennett
1509	" John, St. Michael, Coventry	
1517	" John, St. Sepulcre, London ; Harrowe, Middlesex ; Notthows [? Nuthurst], Sussex	35 Holder
1534	" sir John, knyght, Middelton [next Sittingbourne], etc. ; Kent	12 Hogen 11 Welles
1558	" John, east Smithfeelde, London	6 Adeane
1506	" Lawrens, south Creyke, Norfolk	14 Horne
1497	" Margaret, West Mallyng, Kent	27 Bennett
1509	" Richard, Perpontes Herst, Sussex	4 Crumwell
1536	" Richard, esquier, Estistede, Hants.	7 Godyn
1464	" Robert, clerk, Ulceby, Lincoln	21 Porch
1527	" Robert, St. Albons parish, —	27 Porch
1527	" Roger, clerk, St. Poule, London ; Stretham, Surrey	30 Fetiplace
1513	" Thomas, esquire, St. Peter, Bristol	21 Bodfelde
1524	" Thomas, St. Mary, Calais	F. 11 Spert
1542	" Walter, Hallesworth, Suffolk	
1421	" William, clerk, Droknesford, Hants. ; Newerk priory, Surrey ; Norton, Somerset	53 Marche
1503	" William, St. Peter the pour, London ; Burton appon trent, Stafford and Derby	4 Holgrave
1472	Norwich, Walter Lyhert bishop of, Bradwell, etc., Essex ; Batisford, etc., Suffolk	7 Wattys
1499	" James Goldwelle bishop of, Beterysden, Kent	35 Horne
1500	" Thomas Jan' bishop of,	10 Moone
1509	Norwich, Norwiche, Fraunceys, Warham (St. Mary Magdalen), Norfolk	17 Bennett
1476	" Norwych, Isabell, Brampton by Dyngley, Northants. ; London	27 Wattys
1556	" Norwiche [formerly Norys ?], dame Julyan, Barking, Essex ; St. Andrew Undershafte, London. (and sentence)	10 Ketchyn 42 Marche
1418	" Norwych, Maude, Yoxford, Suffolk	
1535	" Norwyche, sir Robert, knyght, white freres, London ; South Wokenton, Essex	24 Hogen
1469	" Norwiche, Simon, esquire, Brampton, Northants.	29 Godyn
1470	" William, St. George of Colgate, Norwich	30 Godyn
1498	Norwode, John, Wokyng parish, Surrey	29 Horne
1509	Norwood, John, Lekehampton, Gloucester	22 Bennett
1516	Norwoode, John, gent., Bradwey, Worcester	22 Holder
1512	" Roger, gent., Leckinton, Gloucester	16 Fetiplace

See also Northwoode.

Norwych, Norwyche, *see* Norwich.

Norys, *see* Norris.

1505	Norysh, Robert, Outwell, Cambridge	39 Holgrave
------	------------------------------------	-------------

See also Norris.

1539	Nosworthy <i>als.</i> Northworthy, William, Chagforde, Devon ; Cornwall	14 Crumwell
1492	Notingham, Willyam, markes Berkeley erle Marchall and Notingham, Gloucester ; Bucks. ; Leicester ; Derby ; Sussex ; London ; etc.	11 Dogett
1464	Noton, Robert, St. Michael Royal, London ; Maydeston, Kent	5 Godyn
1542	Nott, Edmund, St. Benett next Poules wharfe, London ; [Worcester ?]	17 Spert
1558	" Elizabeth, St. Bennett Pawles wharf, London	37 Noodes
1533	" Thomas, Shellisley Beachampe, Worcester	4 Hogen
1547	" Thomas, —, London ; Hatfelde, Herts.	38 Alen

- 1533 Notte; Affabell, clerk, Hawstowe nexte Sittingbourne, Kent ;
died in diocese of Coventry and Lichfield 5 Hogen
- 1536 „ John, gent., Bermondsey, Surrey F. 38 Hogen
Nottingham, *see* Nottingham.
- 1503 Nottying, William, preest, St. Leonard Faistor lane, London ;
Norfolk 30 Blamyre
See also Nuttyng.
- 1442 Nounnton, Thomas, clerk, Depford, Kent 14 Rous
Nouttyng, *see* Nuttyng.
- 1524 Nowell, Charles, Enfelde, Middlesex 28 Bodfelde
- 1509 „ Robert, Alhalowes, Huntingdon 27 Bennett
- 1511 Nowon, Richard, Strode, Kent 38 Bennett
See also Noon.
- 1518 Nox, John, Maidestone, Kent 6 Aylofffe
- 1557 Noyes, William, Archefounte, Wilts. 10 Noodes
- 1541 Nunne, John, Tostok, Suffolk 35 Alenger
- 1491 „ Richard, Northales, Suffolk 8 Dogett
Nunneley, *see* Noneley.
- 1491 Nunny, William, St. Mary Cray, Kent ; St. Albans, Herts. 46 Milles
Nurse?, *see* Norysh.
- 1493 Nutfild, John, thelder, Lymfild, Surrey 26 Dogett
- 1475 Nutman, Nicholas, St. Peter Cornehill, London 20 Wattys
- 1528 Nuttyng or Nouttyng, Agnes, Marleburgh, Wilts. F. 38 Porch
- 1527 „ Robert, Marleburgh, Wilts. 25 Porch
See also Nuttyng.
- 1496 Nyandezer, Nicholas, St. Feith, London 28 Vox
Nycholas, *see* Nicholas.
Nycholasson, *see* Nicholasson.
Nycholl, *see* Nicholl.
Nycholson, *see* Nicholson.
- 1494 Nycke, Wylliam, clerk, archdeacon of Wells 14 Vox
Nyclas, Nycolas, *see* Nicholas.
Nycoles, Nycholles, *see* Nicholles.
Nycolsone, *see* Nicholson.
- 1539 Nynes, John, St. Dunston in Fletestrete, London 28 Dyngeley
- 1546 Nysell, William, Maughfelde, Sussex F. 10 Alen
Nytyngall, *see* Nitingale.
Nyweman, *see* Newman.
Nyxson, *see* Nixson.
-
- Oakhurst, *see* Okhurst.
Oakington, *see* Okington.
Oakley, *see* Okley.
- 1538 Obbyns, James, Wyssondyne, Rutland F. 22 Dyngeley
- 1517 Obell, Dyrik, Alhalowen Berkyng, London 28 Holder
- 1547 Osborne, Henry, Over, Cambridge. F. 32 Coode
Ocham, *see* Okeham.
- 1558 Ockeley, Henrye, Burceter, Oxford ; town of Buckingham 73 Noodes
“non emanavit”—*see* act-book
See also Okley.
- 1511 Ocoll, John, Newlande, Gloucester 38 Bennett
- 1463 Odam, Adam, Isleworth, Middlesex 2 Godyn
- 1517 „ John, Tydd Saint Mary, Lincoln 28 Holder
- 1474 „ Nicholas, Tydde St. Mary, Lincoln 19 Wattys
- 1531 „ Richard, Riston, Somerset 4 Thower
- 1546 „ William, preste, Olustun, [? Wolston, Warwick] F. 17 Alen
- 1507 Odame, Philippe, Wysebiche, Cambridge 30 Adeane
See also Adam.

- 1464 Ode, Robert, clerk, Egham, Surrey 6 Godyn
 1525 Odeham, John, Lynn Byssshop, Norfolk 40 Bodfelde
 "vacat hoc test'um quia fabricatum, aliud est
 exhibit' et probatum" . . . 1528
 1528 " Odham, John, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk 34 Porch
 1525 Odell, Odyll, Joane, Marston, Bedford F. 31 Bodfelde
 1554 " Robarte, Merstone Mortyne, Bedford 17 More
 See also Wodell, Woodhall.
 Odham, *see* Odeham.
 Odiham, *see* Odyham.
 1493 Odingsellis, de Odyngsellys, Gerard, esquire, long Ichington, Warwick 6 Vox
 1500 " Margaret, long Egyngton, Warwick 14 Moone
 1548 Odyngton *als.* Priest, William, great Marlowe, Bucks. 7 Populwell
 1535 Odyern, William, St. Margaret Brigge strete, London 23 Hogen
 1414 Odyham, Robert, St. Antonine, London; Tenham, Kent 31 Marche
 Odyll, *see* Odell.
 Odyngsellys, *see* Odingsellis.
 1524 of Childdering, John, the elder, Tunbrige, Kent F. 26 Bodfelde
 1524 of Clyffe, John, freres prechours, Ipswich F. 21 Bodfelde
 1493 of Dudley, Katerynne, Stowe of ix churches, Northants. 6 Vox
 1557 Offer, Thomas, St. Clement withoute Temple barre, London 14 Wrastley
 1427 Offord, John, St. Paul, London; Offord Dannes [Hunts.?] 7 Luffenam
 1531 Offwod, Fynne *formerly*, Margaret, Hadleigh, Suffolk; Essex 11 Thower
 See also of Woode.
 1557 of Heley, Richard, Bottesforth, Lincoln F. 10 Wrastley
 1469 Of the bothehalle, ap l'n ap Murik *als.*, Richard, St. Peter, Hereford 27 Godyn
 1494 of Woode, John, St. Olafe, Southwark 11 Vox
 See also Offwod.
 1499 Ogan, Henry, Woran, Pembroke F. 39 Horne
 1454 Ogard, sir Andrew, knyght, Wymondham, Bokenham, Norfolk; Cambridge 2 Stokton
 1526 " Andrewe, gent., Emneth, Norfolk; Essex; Herts.; Warwick 11 Porch
 1511 " sir Henry, knyght, Emneth, Norfolk; Essex; Herts. 38 Bennett
 1537 Ogden, John, clerk, [no place], sentence only 30 Spert
 1538 " Richard, Prestwiche, Lancashire F. 22 Dyngelay
 1545 " Ugen *or*, Richard, St. Petir within the Tower, London; city of, and Hartyll, York F. 22 Pynnyng
 1556 Ogle, Richard, esquier, Pynchebek, Lincoln 25 Ketchyn
 1556 Oglethorpe, Nicholas, Walsoken, Norfolk; Somersham, Hunts. F. 2 Wrastley
 Okam, *see* Okeham.
 1506 Okebourn, Robert, St. James in the felde, London; Eaton, Bedford 5 Adeane
 1455 Okebourne, William, clerk, St. Katherine by the tower, London; [Upminster, Essex?]; Bristol 3 Stokton
 1557 Okeden, John, esquier, Hardebridge, Hants. (and sentence) 7 Noodes
 1550 Okeham, Okham, Alice, Reding, Berks. F. 19 Coode
 1495 " Okam, Henry, Newbury, Berks.; Hants. 27 Vox
 1493 " Ocham, John, Holy Trinity, Coventry 6 Vox
 1548 " Okham *or*, Nycholas, Sandylforde, Berks. F. 23 Populwell
 1411 " Thomas, St. Michael, Coventry 24 Marche
 Okelee, Okeley, *see* Okley.
 Okenden, *see* Okynden.
 1547 Okes, William, Adbaston, Stafford (and sentence, F.) F. 42 Alen
 Okewold?, *see* Ocul.
 Okham, *see* Okeham.
 1461 Okhurst, John, Carlisle?; York; Cambs.; Essex; Sussex 24 Stokton

- 1500 Okington,† Okyngton, John, gent., Okington, Cambridge;
St. Lawrence Pounteney, London fo. 26 regr. F. at Canterbury
- 1490 „ Hokington *als.*, Richard, gent., St. Laurence Pulteney,
London; Hokington, Cambridge 43 Milles
- 1544 Okley, Okeley, George, St. Mary Woolchurch, London 18 Pynnyng
- 1418 „ Okelee, John, St. Paul, St. Augustine at gate of St. Paul,
London; Grenewich, Kent 41 Marche
- 1497 „ Willyam, Castelcombe, Wilts. 6 Horne
- 1530 „ *or* Okely, William, gent., St. Mary Botehawe, London;
Kirkby in the Socon, Essex F. 22 Jankyn
- See also Ockeley.*
- 1550 Okynden, Johanne, Seforde, Sussex F. 22 Coode
- 1550 „ John, Seforde, Sussex F. 22 Coode
- Okyngton, *see* Okington.
- 1510 Oldcastell, Richard, St. Stephyn Colmanstrete, London; Almaly,
Hereford; Eltham, Kent 38 Bennett
- 1546 Oldenall, Thomas, St. Pulcres, London; Haversham, [Bucks.?] F. 7. Alen
- 1460 Oldhall, sir William, knight, St. Michael Whitinton college,
London; little Fraunsham, Norfolk; Hunnesdon,
Herts.; Cambs. 21 Stokton
- 1519 Oldham, Hugh, bysshopp of Excettor, Chelsey, Middlesex 19 Aylofffe
- 1516 Oldom, Bernerd, clerk, treasurer, etc., of Exeter; Seint Mabane,
Cornwall 24 Holder
- Oldred? *see* Holdred.
- 1538 Oldrynge, Symond, grete Yarmouth, Norfolk 11 Crumwell
- Olenensis, *see* Olonen'.
- Olive, *see* Olyve.
- Oliver, *see* Olyver.
- 1422 Olney, John, Weston Underwode, Bucks. 55 Marche
- 1502 Olonen', Richard [Wycherley] episcopus, city, and par. Salwarp,
Worcester 16 Blamyr
- 1489 Olston *als.* Colt, John, clerk, Charterhous, St. Michael
Bassishaw, London 32 Milles
- 1487 Olyer, Adam, clerk, Westmyll, Herts. 7 Milles
- 1525 Olyett, William, Lenn, Norfolk 32 Bodfelde
- 1479 Olyff, John, St. Mary Magdalen Bermondsey; Waltham Holy
Cross, Essex 36 Wattys
- 1539 Olyffe, Thomas, Cawndische, Suffolk F. 33 Dyngeley
- 1427 Olyve, John, St. Benet Schorhogg, London; St. Albans, Herts. 8 Luffenam
- 1489 Olyver, Oliuer, Edward, Benyngton, Herts. 18 Milles
- 1486 „ John, St. Bride, London 24 Logge
- 1512 „ John, Nybley, Gloucester 15 Fetiplace
- 1512 „ John, Ketylsee (par. Seele), Kent 16 Fetiplace
- 1552 „ John, D.C.L., Doctors Comons, London; prebendary of
Sarum; Wolstanton, Stafford 17 Powell
- 1557 „ John, Westoftes, Norfolk F. 53 Wrastley
- 1550 „ Robert, gent., St. Botulphe Algate, London; Blandford
forum, Dorset 15 Coode
- 1548 „ Thomas, Dunstabull, Bedford F. 28 Populwell
- 1476 „ Olyvere, William, Briedeporte, Dorset 23 Wattys
- 1516 „ William, Godden in parish of Seele, Kent 17 Holder
- 1526 „ William, thelder, Falke in parish of Seele, Kent 16 Porch
- 1547 „ Oliver *als.* Quintyn, Wylliam, Cranebrooke, Kent F. 1 Populwell
- 1557 „ Willyam, St. George, Southwark F. 19 Wrastley
- 1496 Ombreys, John, Southfambritte, Essex 4 Horne
- 1547 Omydeux, Stephyn, All Halowes, Southampton 49 Alen
- Onand?, *see* Ovand.
- Oneley, *see* Onley.
- 1455 Ongham, Christian, St. Christopher, London; Grenewich, Kent 4 Stokton

- 1556 **Onley**, formerly **Whitlok**, Lee, and **Wade**, Elizabeth, St. John
Zacaries, London; Severnstooke, Worcester F. 11 Ketchyn
- 1511 „ *als.* **Coton**, John, Pulbergh, Sussex 1 Fetiplace
- 1538 „ **Oneley**, John, gent., St. John Zachary, London; Cattesbye,
Northants. 17 Dyngley
- 1529 **Onsloo**, John, St. Laurence olde Jurye, London 16 Jankyn
See also **Anslowe**.
- 1500 **Oo**, Thomas, St. Stephen Walbrook, London 1 Moone
- 1507 **Oppy**, formerly **Herry**, Mawde, St. Leonard Eschepe, St. Magne,
London; Southwark 24 Adeane
- 1496 „ **William**, St. Magne, London 1 Horne
- 1550 **Orame**, Hughe, basse Bullinge, France F. 18 Coodo
- 1496 **Orchard**, Richard, Brideporte, Dorset 30 Vox
- 1473 „ **Robert**, gent., Friars minors, St. John Walbroke, London 9 Wattys
- 1510 „ **sir Thomas**, clerk, Evercryche, Somerset 35 Bennett
- 1557 **Orchearde**, John, Winsham, Somerset 9 Noodes
See also **Archarde**.
- 1506 **Orell**, David, Wisbyche, Cambridge; Boghton, etc., Norfolk 12 Adeane
- 1497 **Oreng**, Orynge, Jordan, Shirbourn, Dorset 17 Horne
- 1509 „ **Nicholas**, Shirbourn, Dorset 20 Bennett
- 1546 **Orgar**, John, —, London; Boughton, Kent 24 Alen
- 1505 **Orgley**, John, Brode Marston, Somerset 38 Holgrave
- 1479 **Orme**, Nicholas, Lytelporte, Cambridge; Norfolk 36 Wattys
- 1468 **Ormesby**, Arthure, north Ormesby, Lincoln; St. Margaret,
Southwark; London; Herts; Kent 25 Godyn
- 1417 „ **John**, esquire, Calais; London; Halton, Lancashire 39 Marche
- 1507 „ **John**, esquier, Maldon, Essex; Ormesby, Lincoln 24 Adeane
- 1498 „ **Richard**, Holbech Hyrne, Lincoln 24 Horne
- 1517 **Ormeston**, formerly **Chamberleyn**, dame Elisabeth, Ixworth,
Suffolk; Kent 31 Holder
- 1496 „ **Rauf**, St. Michael Bassinghawe, London 8 Horne
- 1504 „ **Raffe**, Alhalowes Barkyng, St. Laurence Jury, London 20 Holgrave
- 1558 „ **Urmestone or**, Robert, gent., great St. Bartholomew, Greys
inne, London; Adington, Kent 40 Noodes
- 1504 „ **Vrmeston**, sir Roger, knight, —, Essex 15 Holgrave
- 1558 „ **Thomas**, litill Sainte Barthilmewe, London 54 Noodes
- 1515 **Ormonde**, Thomas "Ormond" [? Butler], knyght, erle of, St.
Thomas of Acon, London; Devon; Essex 8 Holder
- 1524 **Orton**, Thomas, doctor of decrees, Goddestowe, Oxford; Coventry
29 Bodfelde
- 1546 **Orwell**, Thomas, Weveton, Norfolk 18 Alen
Orynge, *see* **Oreng**.
- 1507 **Osant**, Nicholas, Kyngesbrige, Wilts. 32 Adeane
- 1554 **Osaunt**, Ossaunt, Richard, Burneham saint Clement, Norfolk 4 More
- 1467 „ *als.* **Brunham**, William, Friars preachers, St. Mary Magdalen
old Fish street, London; Brunham, etc., Norfolk 20 Godyn
- 1539 **Osbaldeston**, Richard, esquyre, Chadlington, Oxford F. 34 Dyngley
- Osborn**, *see* **Osborne**.
- 1449 **Osbathe**, John, Warham, Dorset. *administration* 18 Rous
- 1541 **Osberne**, *see* **Osborne**.
- 1544 **Osborne**, Osbourne, Elizabeth, St. Michael in the Qwerne,
London; Shrewsbury 8 Pynnyng
- 1544 „ **Elizabeth**, Erith, Kent 12 Pynnyng
- 1552 „ formerly **Astelye**, Elizabeth, —, London; Margitting,
Essex F. 4 Tashe
- 1497 „ **Henry**, Laicok, Wilts. 12 Horne
- 1426 „ **Osborn**, John, clerk, London; St. Ewe, Cornwall; Asshull,
Somerset 6 Luffenam
- 1471 „ **Osborn**, John, Bordesley, Worcester 3 Wattys
- 1492 „ **sir John**, clerk, St. Gregory, Norwich 12 Dogett
- 1504 „ **Osburne**, John, North Shobury, Essex 11 Holgrave

1511	Osborne, Osborn, John, Pyrley, etc., Essex	6 Fetiplace
1513	" John, Althorn, Essex	26 Fetiplace
1523	" Osborn, John, north Fambrege, Essex	7 Bodfelde
1528	" Osborn, John, Hese, Middlesex	33 Porch
1531	" Osburne, John, thelder, Hadleigh, Suffolk	3 Thower
1553	" John, gent., London; Essex	F. 11 Tashe
1437	" Osebourn, Martin, clerk, St. Thomas the apostle, London	21 Luffenam
1541	" Osberne, Nycholas, St. Peter of Mancrofte, Norwich	F. 29 Alenger
1544	" Richarde, —, London; Fambbridge, etc., Essex	9 Pynnyng
1531	" Osbourne, Roger, Cokeham, Berks.	4 Thower
1527	" Osborn, sir Thomas, clerk, St. Andrewes undershafte, London; Burton upon Trent, Stafford	27 Porch
1538	" Osbourne, Thomas, St. Mighell in the Querne, London	24 Dnyeley
1554	" Thomas, ship "Primrose"	F. 7 More
1543	" Water, Stone [in Oxney, Kent?]	2 Pynnyng
1554	" Osburne, Willyam, Brokynborow, Wilts.	F. 4 More
	Osbourne, Osburne, <i>see</i> Osborne.	
1557	Oseley, Thomas, east Foryate, Shrewsbury	F. 21 Wrastley
1493	Osenay, Elysabeth, St. Andrew, Worcester	8 Vox
1493	Oseney, Richard, gent., St. Andrew, Worcester	8 Vox
1456	Osgoby, William, Clementes inne, London; Wokesey (Oaksey), Wilts.; Yorks.	6 Stokton
1557	Osmonde, John, Ickenham, Middlesex	13 Wrastley
1517	" Richard, Cirencester, Gloucester	34 Holder
1505	Osplett, John, great Bracksted, Essex	F. 30 Holgrave
	Ossaunt, <i>see</i> Osaunt.	
1543	Osse, Richard, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk	18 Spert
1505	" Robert, Boston, Lincoln	1 Adeane
1513	" William, Boston, Lincoln; Lynne Bischope, Norfolk	19 Fetiplace
1484	Ostrich, Thomas, St. Albone, London; Hadham, Herts.; Denham, Bucks.	21 Logge
1500	Ostriche, Anne, St. Albones in Woodstrete, London	4 Moone
1495	Ostwiike, sir John, preest, St. Magne, London	29 Vox
1551	Oswen, Robert, clarke, Shabery, Salop; on filed will is an Act of probate in consistory court of Coventry and Lichfield, Sept. 1551	F. 34 Bucke
1502	Oswolde, John, St. Stephen, Bristol	10 Blamyr
1451	Osyn, John, St. Thomas de Acon, etc., London; Badowe, Essex	17 Rous
	Otele, Oteleye, <i>see</i> Otley.	
1550	Otes, Robert, clerk, Firley, Sussex	14 Coode
	Otewy, <i>see</i> Ottewey.	
1508	Otley, George, St. M——, London	3 Bennett
1404	" Oteleye, John, St. Laurence old Jewry, London; Ufford, Suffolk	8 Marche
1494	" Otteley, John, St. Chad, Shrewsbury	14 Vox
1464	" formerly Frenssh and Seman, Katherine, St. John Zacharie, London; Dagenham, Essex; Ackworth, Yorks.	8 Godyn
1430	" Otele, Richard, clerk, Perham, Sussex	12 Luffenam
1401	" Oteleye, Thomas, —, London, <i>administration</i>	1 Marche
1486	" Otteley, Thomas, St. Juliana, Shrewsbury	24 Logge
1516	" Otteley, Thomas, St. Alkmund, Shrewsbury	26 Holder
1529	" Thomas, St. Mary Somersett, London; Essex	F. 12 Jankyn
1543	" Thomas, St. Mary Somersett, London; Brokestreate, Essex	1 Pynnyng
1497	" Otteley, Willyam, Camerwell, Surrey	14 Horne
1530	" Otteley, William, Picheford, Salop	18 Jankyn
	Otteley, <i>see</i> Otley.	
1496	Otter, Walter, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk	33 Vox
1461	Otteware, Henry, St. Magnus, London	23 Stokton
1455	Ottewey, John, new Windesor, Berks.	5 Stokton
1456	" Herne? formerly Otwey, Katherine, St. Martin Orgar, London; Netteswell, Essex	7 Stckton

- 1442 **Ottewey**, Otewy, Robert, St. Martin Orgar, London ; Gamelyngey, Cambridge 14 Rous
- 1498 **Oudeby**, Walter, clerk, St. Pawle, London ; Cothirstoke, Northants.; Leicester ; Rutland ; Derby 29 Horne
- 1472 **Oulegreve**, Thomas, Alhalowen Bredstrete, London ; Knottesford, Cheshire 8 Wattys
- See also Holgrave.*
- Oultrede, *see* Owtred.
- Ouseley, *see* Oseley.
- Outlawe, *see* Owtlawe.
- Outrede, *see* Owtred.
- 1522 **Ovand**, *Ouand*?, Thomas, St. Mighell Cornehill, London ; Grenhith, Kent 3 Bodfelde
- 1544 **Over**, Robert, Ryselyppe, Middlesex 18 Pynnyng
- See also Owner.*
- 1500 **Overbury**, Richard, Malmesbury, Wilts. 6 Moone
- 1558 **Overend**, William, Kingeslynne, Norfolk F. 30 Noodes
- de bonis non grant Nov. 1581.*
- 1488 **Overey**, Agnes, St. Thomas the martyr, Southwark 21 Milles
- 1488 " Hugh, St. Magnus, London 11 Milles
- 1430 " John, "Shirbek" in Holond, Lincoln 12 Luffenam
- 1493 " Thomas, clerk, precentor of Wells, Congaresbury, etc., Somerset 4 Vox
- 1480 " William, St. Magnus, London ; Illeston, Leicester 38 Wattys
- 1497 " William, St. Mary at hill, London ; Kent 6 Horne
- 1543 **Overton**, Freman, St. Mary at hill, London 26 Spert
- 1419 " Joan, Frostenden, Suffolk 46 Marche
- 1546 " Olyve, Clerkenwell, Middlesex 11 Alen
- 1506 " sir Robert, clerk, Elsmer, Salop and Flint 8 Adeane
- 1557 " Robert, Withcall, Lincoln F. 54 Wrastley
- 1406 " Thomas, clerk, St. Magnus, London ; Northants. ; Asshdon, Essex ; Craule, Bucks. 13 Marche
- 1458 " William, St. Thomas, Sarum ; Stanes, Middlesex 24 & 25 Stokton
- Overy**, *see* **Overey**.
- 1506 **Ovy**, John, St. Michael Bassynghall, London 9 Adeane
- 1509 **Oweat** *als.* **Blakhed**, William, Luton, Bedford 21 Bennett
- 1513 **Owen**, David ap, bishop of St. Asaph, Flint 23 Fetiplace
- 1542 " sir David, knight, pryorie of Essebourne, Sussex ; Hants. ; Northants. ; Surrey ; Wilts., etc. 6 Spert
- 1540 " Gitton ap John ap, Whittonton, Salop 8 Alenger
- 1550 " Henry, Borstall, Leicester F. 14 Coode
- 1553 " Owyn, John, —, London F. 16 Tashe
- 1540 " Lewes, St. Marteyn Ludgate, London F. 15 Alenger
- 1508 " Oweyn, sir Thomas, clerk, Sanctisselles, Pembroke 10 Bennett
- 1552 " William, gent. ; Islington, Middlesex 4 Tashe
- 1554 **Owilton**, *Greet formerly*, Joane, Mydhurst, Sussex F. 21 More
- 1541 **Owner** (?), Ralph, Will not registered, but burnt by mishap,—see note in old calendar
- 1541 **Ownever** or **Owner**, William, Dunwiche, Suffolk 34 Alenger
- 1544 **Owtlawe**, Adam, [no place] 21 Pynnyng
- 1556 **Owtred**, Helyn, All Saintes Lombardstrete, London 11 Ketchyn
- 1540 " John, Eard, Kent 7 Alenger
- 1527 " or Oultrede, Robert, Crayforde, Kent 19 Porch
- 1532 " or Outrede, Thomas, St. Leonard Estchepe, London 15 Thower
- 1558 **Oxden**, George, Aldenham, Herts. 9 Welles
- 1556 **Oxdon**, **Foxe** *als.*, John, Ylstrye, Herts. F. 1 Wrastley
- 1544 **Oxeborough**, John, gent., Sudbury, Suffolk ; Essex F. 16 Pynnyng
- 1495 **Oxenbregge**, Godfrey, gent., St. George Podynglane, London ; Sussex ; Essex 32 Vox
- 1504 " Robert, esquire, Gestlyng, Sussex 5 Holgrave
- 1496 " Thomas, Brede, Sussex 5 Horne

1506	Oxenbridge , Love <i>formerly</i> , Alice, Rye, Sussex ; Kent	16 Adeane
1496	Oxenbrigge , Adam, Rye, Sussex ; Southwark	7 Horne
1493	„ John, Brede, Sussex	7 Vox
1488	„ Robert, Brede, Sussex ; Surrey	17 Milles
1502	„ Thomas, Rye, Sussex	15 Blamyr
1550	Oxenbrydge , William, esquier, Wynchelsey, Sussex	9 Cooode
1430	Oxenbrygge , Robert, Brede, Sussex	15 Luffenam
1531	Oxenbryge , sir Godard, knight, Brede, Sussex	8 Thower
1537	Oxenforde , Elyzabeth [de Vere], countesse of Oxenforde, <i>formerly</i> viscountess Beaumounte, Wyvonhoo, Essex	11 Dyngeley
1513	Oxinford , John de Veer erle of, Colne, Essex ; Norfolk ; Suffolk ; Kent, etc.	11 Fetiplace
1432	Oxney , Alice, St. Nicholas Acon, London	16 Luffenam
1409	Oxneye , John, St. Antonine, London ; Northbourne, Kent	20 Marche
1433	„ Salomon, St. Nicholas Acon, London ; Oxney, Kent	17 Luffenam
1403	Oxstret , John, St. Edmund, Sarum	3 Marche
<hr/>		
1406	Paans , Richard, St. Stephen, Bristol	12 Marche
1552	Pace , John, gent., Boxforde, Suffolk	F. 23 Powell
1536	„ William, clerk, Keldon, Essex, cancelled probate-act dated Feb. 7, “vacat quia non habuit bona extra dioc’ Lond’, ideo test’um erat retrad’”	
1465	Pachett , Thomas, Grey freris, and Belbroughton, Worcester, second grant 1481	12 Godyn
1522	Pachyng , John, Horsham, Sussex	29 Maynwaryng
	Pack , <i>see</i> Packe .	
	Packar , <i>see</i> Packer .	
1558	Packe , John, Wollaston, Northants.	35 Noodes
1558	„ Margerye, Wollaston, Northants.	F. 46 Noodes
1428	„ Pack , Nicholas, St. Mary Stronde, London <i>See also</i> Pegge .	10 Luffenam
1471	Packer , Joan, St. James, Bristol ; Gloucester	4 Wattys
1557	„ John, Barkeleye, Gloucester	44 Wrastley
1503	„ Pakker , Nicholas, Wapley, Gloucester	25 Blamyr
1558	„ Packar , Thomas, Cheltenham, Gloucester	F. 43 Noodes
1557	Packesfourth , John, Burton on the hill, Gloucester	23 Wrastley
1557	„ Margaret, Burton on the hill, Gloucester	23 Wrastley
1489	Paddington , Padyngton <i>formerly</i> —, Alice, Friers prechours, London	22 Milles
1486	„ Patington or , Thomas, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London	14 Logge
1513	Padlande , <i>formerly</i> Norton, Johanne, St. Myghell, Coventry	30 Fetiplace
1515	„ Padlond , John, Trinite church, Coventry ; Cardigan	15 Holder
1505	„ Thomas, Holy Trinity, Coventry	41 Holgrave
1546	Padley , Stephin, clerke, London ? ; Sussex ; Notts.	21 Alen
	Padlond , <i>see</i> Padlande .	
	Padyngton , <i>see</i> Paddington .	
1491	Paes , John, great Rakhey, Norfolk	41 Milles
	<i>See also</i> Pays .	
1558	Page , Alen, Totton, Devon	F. 19 Noodes
1553	„ Geffrye, clerke, Appulbye, Leicester	F. 10 Tashe
1444	„ Gilbert, St. Bride, London	29 Luffenam
1558	„ Henry, Wemley, Middlesex ; Flitton, Bedford	35 Noodes
1545	„ James, —, London ; Cobham, etc. ; Kent	F. 33 Pynnyng
1555	„ Joane, St. Laurance Poulteney, London	F. 41 More
1474	„ John, Berkyng, Essex ; Dartford, Kent	14 Wattys
1476	„ John, St. Olave, Southwark	24 Wattys
1487	„ John, Arundell, Sussex	9 Milles
1494	„ John, Polstede, Suffolk	15 Vox
1526	„ John, Shordiche, Middlesex ; south Elmam, Suffolk	10 Porch
1540	„ John, Hevenynham, Suffolk	F. 22 Alenger

1546	Page, John, gent., Westley, Suffolk	21 Alen
	another grant with sentence (F.) 1547	F. 50 Alen
1558	" John, Bisschopp Hatfeelde, Herts.	F. 29 Noodes
1518	" Kateryn, Shordiche, Middlesex	10 Ayloff
1537	" Mathewe, St. Mighell Quenhith, London	4 Dyngley
1493	" Richard, gent., the Temple, London ; Horton, etc., Kent	12 Vox
1522	" Richard, Arlesley, Bedford	3 Ayloff
1539	" Rychard, prebendary of Uphavyn, Salisbury	2 Alenger
1539	" Payge, Richard, Caversam, Oxford	3 Alenger
1551	" sir Richard, knight, Flampsted, Herts. ; St. Mary on the hyll, London ; Bucks.	F. 10 Bucke
1490?	" Robert, St. Margaret Moyses, London ; Lexden, etc., Essex	24 Milles
1494	" Robert, Portislade, Sussex	19 Vox
1530	" Robert, Erith, Kent ; St. Michael Crokid lane, London	F. 24 Jankyn
1512	" Thomas, Harowe, Middlesex	8 Fetiplace
1500	" William, Willesdon, Middlesex ; Surrey	17 Moone
1501	" Paige, William, St. Botulphe Billingesgate, London ; Shorne, Kent	1 Blamy
1540	" William, St. Mary the Bowe, London ; Bedford	7 Alenger
1542	" William, gent., Devis', Wilts.	F. 4 Spert
1549	" William, [St. Laurence Pountney], London	F. 36 Populwell
1549	" William, clerk, Bengeworth, Worcester	F. 44 Populwell
1529	Paget, John, Maldon, Essex	12 Jankyn
1541	" Robert, St. Denny's backechurche, London ; Darington, etc., Yorks. ; Farington, Devon	2 Spert
1440	Pagge, Robert, Cirencester, Gloucester	27 Luffenam
1505	Pagrove, John, Fennestanton, Hunts.	2 Adeane
	Paige, <i>see</i> Page.	
	Paine, <i>see</i> Payne. (
1555	Painton, or Paynton, William, Byrmingham, Warwick	F. 40 More
1484	Pake, John, St. Michael Cornehill, London ; Essex	10 Logge
1530	Pakeman, William, St. Clement Candelwike strete, London	26 Jankyn
1528	Pakenham, sir Edmund, knyght, Lordyngton, Sussex ; Bramshott, Hants.	36 Porch
1411	" John, clerk, Wells ; Esthamstede, Berks.	23 Marche
1552	" Robarte, esquier, Totinge Becke, Surrey ; Kyrkystall, Yorks.	F. 32 Powell
1489	Pakernes, Thomas, clerk, All Halowon Lombardstret, London ; Benyngton, Lincoln	19 Milles
	Pakington, <i>see</i> Pakyngton.	
	Pakker, <i>see</i> Packer.	
1556	Pakyngton, Pakington, Humfrey, gent., city of Worcester ; Salop	F. 22 Ketchyn
1551	" sir John, knight, Hampton Lovet, Worcester	F. 30 Bucke
1537	" Robert, St. Pancres, London	4 Dyngley
1520	Palframan, Richard, Conynghisby, Lincoln	30 Ayloff
1492	Palfrayman, sir William, clerk, Ely, Cambridge	18 Dogett
1558	Palfrey, <i>als.</i> Lauraunce, John, Ilmyster, Somerset	64 Noodes
	Paling, <i>see</i> Palyng.	
	Palingham, <i>see</i> Palyngham.	
1504	Pall, Roger, litell Walsyngham, Norfolk ; —, London	13 Holgrave
1504	Palle, sir Roger, clerk, Heybrige, Essex	19 Holgrave
1551	Pallet, Margaret, St. Ellyn, London	F. 22 Bucke
	Palley, <i>see</i> Pawley.	
1506	Pallyng, Robert, Cleye, Norfolk	8 Adeane
	<i>See also</i> Palyng.	
1551	Pallyser, Thomas, —, London	29 Bucke
1546	Palmer, Alice, St. Edmund, [? London]	6 Stokton
1526	" Andrew, litill Oxondon, Northants. ; Leicester	15 Porch

1541	Palmer, Cecily, moche Yermouth, Norfolk	1 Spert
1554	" Christofer, Wynthorpe in the marshe, Lincoln	F. 6 More
1558	" formerly Gifforde, Dorothe, diocese of Lincoln	74 Noodes
1473	" formerly Newton, Ellen, All Saints, Hereford	8 Wattys
1557	" George, St. Mary Abchurch, London ; Derby	45 Wrastley
1555	" Hughe, clerke, precentor of Lichfield ; Watchett, Somerset ; St. Botolfe —, London	F. 28 More
1508	" Johane, Boston, Lincoln	11 Bennett
1459	" John, Lambeth	20 Stokton
1492	" John, Blokley, Worcester ; Gloucester	5 Dogett
1500	" John, Lambeth	12 Moone
1505	" John, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk	3 Adeane
1520	" John, St. Mighell Basinghawe, London ; est Grenewiche, Kent ; greate Eston, Essex	2 Maynwaryng
1528	" John, St. Leonard Estchepe, London ; Perteney, Lincoln	41 Porch
1531	" John, clerk, Powles, London ; Langdon, Essex	13 Thower
1538	" John, gent., moche Yarmouth, Norfolk	10 Crumwell
1539	" John, Upton Waren, Worcester	F. 34 Dyngley
1542	" John, esquier, St. Pancrache, Middlesex	F. 11 Spert
1553	" John, esquier, Lemyngton, Warwick	F. 16 Tashe
1558	" John, Warton (Warkton), Northants.	64 Noodes
1557	" Lauraunce, Boston, Lincoln	F. 54 Wrastley
1501	" Margery, Offchurch, Warwick	23 Moone
1422	" Peter, clerk, Wysebech, Cambridge	54 Marche
1499	" Petir, Lambeth	32 Horne
1420	" Richard, priory of Coventry	51 Marche
1496	" Richard, Morton Henmershe, Gloucester	4 Horne
1527	" Richard, Colbroke, Bucks. "vacat quia ep'us Linc' appro- bavit hu'ioi test'um" (see the will in archd. court of Bucks.)	probate-act only.
1551	" Richard, Letherhedd, Surrey ; Canterbury	26 Bucke
1557	" Paumer or, Richard, Gilden Morden, Cambridge	F. 18 Wrastley
1491	" Robert, Alholen the more, London ; Burton Lazarus, Leicester ; Cottesworth, Lincoln	7 Dogett
1507	" Robert, Alton Westbroke, Hants.	26 Adeane
1534	" Robert, Morton Hennemarche, Gloucester	12 Hogen
1544	" Robert, St. Christofer, London ; Perham, Sussex	F. 12 Pynnyng
1546	" Robard, Saint Ives, Hunts.	28 Alen
1552	" Symon, St. Peter West Chepe, London	28 Powell
1436	" Palmere, William, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk ; Lincoln	23 Luffenam
1498	" William, clerk, St. Martin le grand, St. Benet Gracechirche, London	22 Horne
1502	" sir William, clerk, Winchester ; Wherwell, Hants.	20 Blamyr
1505	" William, Boston, Lincoln	38 Holgrave
1538	" William, Wynthorpe, Lincoln	23 Dyngley
1516	Palmes, mr. Guy, serjeant at law, White freres, London ; Broughton, Wilts. ; Hesyll, Yorks. ; Berks. ; Hants. ; Rutland	25 Holder
1537	Palterton, John, St. Vedast, London	11 Dyngley
1428	Palyng, John, St. Nicholas Acon, London ; Sandwich, Kent ; Chelchith, Middlesex	9 Luffenam
	See also Pallyng.	
1467	Palyngham, John, St. Magnus, London	21 Godyn
1477	" Robert, gent., Combes, Sussex	31 Wattys
1557	Paman, John, thelder, Tuddeham, Suffolk	36 Wrastley
	double probate, Oct. 1560.	
1551	Pamplyn, John, Fenditton, Cambridge	6 Powell
	codicil and sentence 1552,	
1473	Pamplyon, Walter, Ramsey, Hunts. and Cambridge	F. 33 Powell
	Panes, see Panys.	12 Wattys
	Pannell, see Panyll.	

- 1537 **Pantry**, Thomas, Rading, Berks. 6 Dyngley
 1551 **Panyll or Pannell**, Henry, Burghe, Lincoln 26 Bucke
 1557 **Panys or Panes**, William, Stoke, Somerset 32 Wrastley
Pape, *see* Pope.
 1425 **Pappeworth**, Thomas, Holy Trinity, Bristol 4 Luffenam
 1499 **Papworth**, John, Melford, Suffolk 37 Horne
 1501 **Par**, John, Hokenorton, Oxford 2 Blamyr
 1553 **Paramore**, Harry, Preston, Kent 25 Tashe
Parcyvale, *see* Percival.
 1538 **Pardener**, Agnes, Gyssage, Dorset F. 9 Crumwell
Pardich, *see* Powdich.
 1545 **Pardy**, William, Sellec, Hereford F. 5 Alen
Pare, *see* Parr.
 1459 **Parentild als. Mayhewe**, John, clerk, St. Katherine by the tower,
 London ; Warham, Dorset 18 Stokton
 1513 **Parett**, John, Newbury, Berks. 19 Fetiplace
 1553 „ John, sentence of intestacy F. 23 Tashe
See also Parrat, Perette, Perrott.
Pareys, *see* Parys.
 1523 **Pargate**, John, gent., St. George, Canterbury 29 Maynwaryng
 1532 **Pargetour**, sir Thomas, knight, All Saintes bredestreate, London ;
 Chepingnorton, Oxford ; Ketering, Northants. 19 Thower
Paris, *see* Parys.
Parish, *see* Parrishe.
Parke, *see* Parke.
Parkar, *see* Parker.
 1542 **Parke**, Christofer, St. Dunstane in the east, London F. 15 Spert
 1528 „ John, St. Laurence olde Jury, London ; Sutton Valance, etc.,
 Kent testament (F.) 38 Porch, will 39 Porch
 1550 „ John, South carleton, Lincoln F. 28 Coode
 1461 „ Park, Laurence, Alhalowen Berking, London 22 Stokton
 1504 „ William, Fennystratford, Bucks. 16 Holgrave
 1449 **Parkehous**, Thomas, SS. John baptist and evangelist, Bristol ;
 Bradford, Yorks. 18 Rous
 1558 **Parkehurst**, Richard, clerk, prebendary of Canterbury 64 Noodes
 1546 **Parker**, Edmund, Hackeneye, Middlesex (and sentence) 14 Alen
 1551 „ Henry, esquier, Berden, Essex ; Stortford, Herts ; Braynford,
 Middlesex 24 Bucke
 1401 „ Parkere, John, St. Peter, Ipswich ; Cogesale, etc., Essex 1 Marche
 1413 „ John, St. Laurence old Jewry, London 27 Marche
 1416 „ John, Middelton [to be buried at Sandwich], Kent ; Hadle,
 Suffolk 36 Marche
 1494 „ John, theldre, Colchurch, London ; Mordon, Surrey 14 Vox
 1500 „ John, Campes magna, Cambridge 3 Moone
 1501 „ Parkar, John, liull Shelforde, Cambridge 1 Blamyr
 1508 „ John, St. Magne, London ; Thornton, Leicester 2 Bennett
 1510 „ John, Becclys, Suffolk ; Austyn freeres, Norwich 37 Bennett
 1528 „ John, esquier, Honyng, Norfolk ; St. Gile w^{out} Crepulgate,
 London 33 Porch
 1544 „ John, clerke, Grenewich ; Kent ; Ringmere, Sussex 10 Pynnyng
 1547 „ Parkar, John, prest, Stanesfeld, Suffolk ; Elwick, Durham 34 Alen
 1552 „ John, Stokton, Worcester (and sentence) 16 Powell
 1558 „ John, esquier, Willingdon, Sussex 31 Noodes
 1506 „ Margarete, Leystofft, Suffolk 21 Adeane
 1507 „ Margett, Hawley, Suffolk 30 Adeane
 1527 „ Nicolas, St. Laurens Jurye, London ; Redyng, Berks. 22 Porch
 1498 „ Richard, Uffington, Berks. 22 Horne
 1538 „ Richard, St. Leonarde nygh Eastchepe, London F. 24 Dyngley
 1554 „ Richard, gent., St. Andrew Holborne, London ; Sussex F. 12 More
 1481 „ Robert, St. Mighell Quenehith, London 13 Logge
 1506 „ mr. Robert, [priest], Wekam college, Winchester 17 Adeane

1520	Parker, Robert, Gosfeld, Essex	30 Ayloff
1553	" Robert, St. Mighell Quenchith, London	F. 6 Tashe
1558	" Robert, Bulford, Wilts.	F. 12 Welles
1417	" Balescot <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Holy Trinity, Coventry	40 Marche
1467	" Thomas, the elder, Honyden, Suffolk	18 Godyn
1470	" Thomas, St. Mary Magd., Southwark; Wigan, Lancashire	31 Godyn
1490	" Thomas, great Campys, Cambridge	38 Milles
1497	" Thomas, St. Oluff, Southwark	15 Horne
1504	" Parkar, Thomas, St. Jamis Garlikhith, London; Sheperton, Middlesex	10 Holgrave
1507	" Thomas, Holy Trinity w ^{out} Southyate; Exeter	24 Adeane
1507	" Thomas, All Halowes, Northampton	31 Adeane
1514	" Thomas, St. Margaret, Westminster; Kegworth, Leicester	3 Holder
1516	" Thomas, Lavenham, Suffolk	17 Holder
1517	" Thomas, —, London	1 Ayloff
1540	" Perker, Thomas, thelder, St. Ellen, London; Gylforde, Surrey	F. 21 Alenger
1543	" Thomas, Northmoulton, Devon	1 Pynnyng
1543	" Thomas, St. Sepulture, London; Pew Hill, ; — Ware, Herts.	F. 1 Pynnyng
1558	" Thomas, Wethersfeld, Essex	51 Noodes
1558	" Thomas, gent., Notgrove, Gloucester	56 Noodes
1403	" William, St. Laurence Juerie, London; Warley, Essex; Kent	4 Marche codicil 6 Marche
1442	" William, clerk, Esthothelegh, Sussex; St. Dunstan in the west, London	14 Rous
1474	" William, Hadlegh, Suffolk	17 Wattys
1495	" William, clerk, Apputton, Comnor, Berks.	26 Vox
1503	" William, moche Waldynfeld, Suffolk	30 Blamy
1505	" William, St. Martyn, Oxford	1 Adeane
1507	" William, Stocketon, Worcester	33 Adeane
1545	" William, St. Botulphe w ^{out} Bisshopisgate, London	F. 32 Pynnyng
1551	" William, St. Dounston in the east, London	27 Bucke
1556	" Perker, William, Corscombe, Dorset	25 Ketchyn
	Parkere, <i>see</i> Parker.	
	Parkhous, <i>see</i> Parkehous.	
	Parkhurst, <i>see</i> Parkehurst.	
	Parkins, <i>see</i> Parkyns.	
	Parkinson, <i>see</i> Parkynson.	
1543	Parkyn, Downyng [<i>formerly</i> Parkyn?], Agnes, Eryswell, Suffolk	26 Spert
1557	" John, Hargrave, Suffolk	F. 10 Wrastley
	<i>de bonis non</i> grants June 1559 [23 Chaynay], and April 1574.	
1487	" Richard, Lynton, Cambridge	6 Milles
1557	" William, St. David, Pembroke; died in Pts.	10 Noodes
1505	Parkyne, John, clerk, Althorne, Essex	42 Holgrave
	<i>See also</i> Perkyn.	
1544	Parkynnes, Botery <i>als.</i> , John, Chepingwicombe, Bucks.	6 Pynnyng
1493	Parkyns, John, St. Ewen, Bristol	8 Vox
1530	" John, Guldforde, Surrey	F. 22 Jankyn
1544	" John, St. Giles Crepulgate, London; Gwildeforde, Surrey	F. 13 Pynnyng
	This grant revoked 1550 (sentence 5 Bucke, F.)	
1548	" John, St. Leonarde Estchepe, London	25 Populwell
1557	" Parkins, John, Merston Jebbet, Warwick	39 Wrastley
1550	" Buttery <i>als.</i> , Margery, Chepingewicombe, Bucks.	F. 18 Coode
1557	" Parkyns, Pyrkyns, Richard, Burton Hastings, Warwick	F. 54 Wrastley
1558	" Richarde, St. Alphegy, London	F. 16 Welles

- 1548 **Parkyns**, Thomas, [possibly London or Bristol] 9 Populwell
 1557 „ William, Warham, Dorset 43 Wrastley
 1558 „ William, gent., Brympton, Berks. F. 2 Welles
de bonis non grant Feb. 1562.
 1558 **Parkynson**, Thomas, Paston, Northants. 70 Noodes
 cessate grant Jan. 1574
 1426 **Parle**, Walter, Holy Trinity, Bristol 7 Luffenam
 1505 **Parlee**, John, Lauenham, Suffolk 36 Holgrave
 1485 **Parmenter**, John, clerk, LL.B., Addisham, Wyngham, Kent ;
 Abyndon, Northants. 19 Logge
 1534 „ John, Alhallowen the more, London F. 18 Hogen
 1538 **Parmetour**, Roberte, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk 12 Crumwell
 1556 **Parmitter** or **Permitter**, Barthilmewe, Badingham, Suffolk F. 23 Ketchyn
 1496 **Parmyntor**, John, the elder, Olueston parish, Gloucester 4 Horne
 1506 **Parnam**, Thomas, Whitechurch, Dorset 16 Adeane
 1508 **Parnant**, Thomas, Alhallowes, Bristol 6 Bennett
 1537 **Parnell**, John, Newyngton grene, Middlesex ; city of London 13 Dyngeley
 1502 „ Robert, Arundell, — ; Bekington, Somerset 9 Blamyr
 1499 „ Thomas, Horndon upon the hille, Essex 39 Horne
 1541 „ Thomas, —, London ; Tottenham, etc., Middlesex ;
 Chelmsforde, etc., Essex ; town of Southampton F. 32 Alenger
Parneys, *see* **Perveys**.
Parpount, *see* **Perpount**.
 1548 **Parr**, or **Pare**, Geffery, St. Pancras, Exeter F. 23 Populwell
 1531 „ dame Mawde, Blacke fryers, London F. 12 Thower
 1517 „ **Parre**, sir Thomas, knyght, Blak freres, London ; Kendall,
 Westmerland ; Yorks. 4 Ayloffé
 1548 „ sir Wylliam, knyghte, lord **Parr**, Horton, Northants. F. 6 Populwell
 1552 **Parrat** or **Porrat**, John, Rye, Sussex F. 29 Powell
 an intestacy pronounced 1553
See also **Parett**, **Perette**, **Perrott**.
Parre, *see* **Parr**.
Parrett, *see* **Parett**.
 1528 **Parrishe**, Parysshe, John, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk ; Lincoln 36 Porch
 1557 „ John, Woodston, Hunts. 50 Wrastley
Parrott, *see* **Perrott**.
 1547 **Parry**, A Parry, Elinor, Kenchurche, Hereford F. 1 Populwell
 1498 „ Pavy [or Parry, — Le Neve], Hugh, bishop of Saynte
 Davies, long Ashton, Somerset 28 Horne
 1539 „ A Parry, John, Chippenham, Wilts. F. 29 Dyngeley
 1540 „ Morice, gent., Stebbunheth, Middlesex F. 23 Alenger
 double probate, 1545.
 1548 „ William, gent., —, London F. 15 Populwell
See also **Ap Harry**.
Parrys, *see* **Parys**.
 1509 **Parsey**, John, Bury seynt Edmund, Suffolk ; Norfolk ; Cambs. 22 Bennett
 1557 **Parslowe**, John, Horsleye, Gloucester F. 54 Wrastley
de bonis non grant, May 1603.
 1535 **Parson**, *als.* **Pynner**, Peter, St. Christofer, London 25 Hogen
 1522 „ Richard, clerk, cathedral of Sarum 4 Bodfelde
 1487 „ William, St. Duntstone Fletestrete, London 10 Milles
 1519 „ William, St. Dunstane in the west, London 25 Ayloffé
See also **Pearson**, **Person**.
 1538 **Parsons**, Edward, Hatysbury, Wilts. 16 Dyngeley
 1551 „ George, died at Calais F. 20 Bucke
 1518 „ Thomas, clerk, Westhorseley, Surrey 16 Ayloffé
 1549 „ William, Crophorn, Worcester 3 Coode
See also **Persons**.
 1494 **Parterich**, formerly Wells, Mawde, Sudbury, Suffolk 23 Vox
 1487 „ Thomas, Est Grenewych, Kent 8 Milles
 1553 **Partrege**, Richard, Iden, Sussex F. 9 Tashe

- 1525 **Partrich**, Nicolas, St. George Botulphe lane, London ; Ware, Herts. 34 Bodfelde
1491 „ Robard, thelder, Sudbury, Suffolk 1 Dogett
- 1528 **Partriche**, James, St. George Botulphe lane, St. Botulphe Billingesgate, London 2 Jankyn
1548 „ Pertriche, Thomas, St. Margaret, Ipswich 18 Populwell
1555 „ Thomas, Iden, Sussex 25 More
1510 „ Pertriche, William, Iden, Sussex 28 Bennett
1556 „ Pertrige, William, Mysterton, Somerset 25 Ketchyn
See also Portresse, Portrose.
- 1509 **Patrik**, John, Gedney, Lincoln 14 Bennett
See also Patrik.
- Parveys**, *see* **Perveys**.
- 1531 **Parvyn**, John, All Saintes, Northampton 4 Thower
1509 „ Thomas, St. Peter, — 13 Bennett
Parvyshe, *see* **Perveys**.
- 1486 **Parys**, *Lytton formerly*, Agnes, St. Botolphe Billingesgate, London 23 Logge
1505 „ Alis, Alhalowen in the Wall, London 3 Adeane
1519 „ Paris, Alice, Chard, Somerset 27 Ayloff
1427 „ Henry, esquire, great Lynton, etc., Cambridge 2 Luffenam
1466 „ Henry, esquire, Hyldresham, Cambridge 14 Godyn
1485 „ Paris, John, St. Botolphe Billyngesgate, etc., London ; Deping, Lincoln ; Grenewich, Kent 20 Logge
1516 „ John, esquier, litill Lynton, Cambridge 27 Holder
1517 „ John, St. Stevyn Colmanstrete, London 35 Holder
1517 „ John, Stoke Chewe, Somerset 4 Ayloff
1523 „ *als. A Cowrt*, John, Charde, Somerset 13 Bodfelde
1551 „ John, Chardstoke, Dorset 28 Bucke
1435 „ Pareys, Robert, Shaston, Dorset 19 Luffenam
1504 „ Robert, esquier, Lynton, Cambridge 24 Holgrave
1529 „ Peyrs, Robert, moch Yarmowth, Norfolk 11 Jankyn
1558 „ Robert, Charde, Somerset 67 Noodes
Registered again, with sentence 1571, 28 Holney ;
and sentence only, 1571, 33 Holney
- 1518 „ Thomas, Hychyn, Herts. ; Edworth, Bedford 9 Ayloff
1550 „ Paris, Thomas, gent., —, London ; Padington, Middlesex ; died in dioc. Lincoln F. 19 Coode
1557 „ Thomas, Chardstoke, Dorset 39 Wrastley
1520 „ William, Lambeth ; Lynton, Cambridge 31 Ayloff
1558 „ *Parrys or*, Wyllyam, Chardstocke, Dorset F. 46 Noodes
- Parysshe**, *see* **Parrishe**.
- 1551 **de Pas**, Anthony, —, London ; Verona 28 Bucke
1545 **Pascall**, John, moche Badowe, etc., Essex 26 Pynnyng
1525 **Pasce**, William, St. Margaret Fryday strete, London ; Dorresley, Gloucester 34 Bodfelde
- Paschele**, *see* **Pasheley**.
- 1494 **Pascowe**, John, clerk, canon resid. of Exeter 15 Vox
1459 **Pasheley**, *Paschle formerly* Ryman and **Beaufizth**, lady Alice, Appuldurham, Sussex ; Kent 17 Stokton
1501 „ **Passheley**, Roger, gent., St. Mary Mawd. Oldefisshestre, London ; Hunger, Essex 21 Moone
1512 „ Symon, Holy Trinitie, Bristol ; Cardyffe, Glamorgan 10 Fetiplace
1522 **Pasmer**, John, Kelby, Lincoln ; citezein of London ; St. Mary, Southampton 24 Maynwaryng
1544 **Pasmere**, John, Switton, Devon ; Lyons Inne, London F. 8 Pynnyng
1528 **Pasmore**, Thomas, Hyebray, Devon 3 Jankyn
1408 **Passeware**, John, clerk, Compton Hawey, Dorset ; Lymyngton, Somerset 18 Marche
- Passheley**, *see* **Pasheley**.
- 1447 **Passynger**, William, clerk, Eton Moysy, Wilts. ; Dorset 31 Luffenam

- 1510 **Paston**, formerly **Harvy** and **Isley**, dame Agnes, Blakefreeres,
London ; Sonderich, Kent 29 Bennett
- 1449 „ Edmund, esquire, —, Norfolk ; New Temple, London 13 Rous
- 1550 „ sir Thomas, knight, London ; Norfolk ; Suffolk ; *de bonis*
non grant July 1588 F. 25 Coode
- 1444 „ William, Paston, Norfolk ; Suffolk 29 Luffenam
- 1496 „ William, gent., Black freres, London ; Norfolk 12 Horne
- 1554 „ sir William, knight, Paston, Norfolk ; Suffolk 15 More
- 1531 **Patche**, John, Milton, in par. Pryttwell, Essex 11 Thower
- 1505 **Pate**, John, Schitlington, Bedford ; Offlay, Herts. 38 Holgrave
- 1506 „ John, St. Thomas of Acres, London 6 Adeane
- 1520 „ John, Heneley uppon Thamyse, Oxford ; Blak freers,
London 7 Maynwaryng
- Patenden**, *see* **Patynden**.
- 1535 **Patenson**, Cristofer, St. Stephyn Colmanstrete, London 25 Hogen
- 1525 „ William, D.D., Alhalowes Berking, London 36 Bodfelde
- 1527 **Pateshale**, Walter, Thaxstede, etc., Essex ; Ware, Herts. 26 Porch
- Patington**, *see* **Paddington**.
- c.1469 **Patinmaker**, Stephen, entered in original calendar as at folio 32 Godyn
But see note as to that register, vol. i, introd. p. xv.
- 1520 **Patmer**, Henry, St. Peter Cornehill, London ; moche Hadham,
Herts. ; Cambs. ; Essex ; Kent
will 28 Ayloff ; testament 4 Maynwaryng
- 1524 **Patrik**, Thomas, Kittermynster, Worcester F. 26 Bodfelde
- 1507 **Patrike**, Richard, clerk, Brytlynsey, Essex ; Beverlay, etc., Yorks. 29 Adeane
- 1555 **Patryke** or **Patteryke**, James, Barton upon Humbre, Lincoln F. 32 More
- See also* **Partrik**.
- 1431 **Patryngton**, Richard, clerk, Bonyngton, Kent 13 Luffenam
- 1536 **Patten**, Richard, St. Mary Magdalen Milkstrete, London 37 Hogen
- 1486 „ William **Waynflete** or, bishop of Winchester 25 Logge
- Patteryke**, *see* **Patryke**.
- 1509 **Paty**, Richard, Pilton, [? Somerset] 19 Bennett
- 1549 **Patynden**, Patenden, Henry, Gowdeherst, Kent F. 1 Coode
- 1489 „ James, Lamberherst, Kent and Sussex 28 Milles
- 1502 „ John, Horsmonden, Kent 14 Blamyr
- 1508 „ William, Benynden, Kent 6 Bennett
- Paul?**, *see* **Poule**, **Powle**.
- Paulet**, *see* **Poulet**.
- Paumer**, *see* **Palmer**.
- 1502 **Pauncefote**, Elizabeth, Tewnynng, Gloucester 18 Blamyr
- 1502 **Pauncefote**, Henry, Twynnyng, Gloucester 10 Blamyr
- 1522 **Paunscefote**, Henry, gent., Fullestonsaint Petyr, Wilts. ; Somerset 2 Bodfelde
- 1485 **Paunssefote**, Walter, thelder, knyght, Cometon Paunssefote,
Somerset 16 Logge
- Pavada**, *see* **Pavidencis**.
- 1393 **Paveley**, sir John, the younger, knight, Dover, Kent 7 Rous
- 1430 „ Richard, Frome, Somerset 12 Luffenam
- 1548 **Paver**, Dorathe, greate saint Barthilmewe, London ; Watford,
Herts. F. 14 Populwell
- 1430 „ Richard, Frome, Somerset 12 Luffenam
- 1521 **Pavidencis**, Thomas, Weell, bisshopp “Pavidencis,” suffryngham
of Coventrye and Lichfeld, Nuneyton, Warwick 10 Maynwaryng
- 1504 **Pavy**, sir Henry, clerk, Wolpytte, Suffolk 20 Holgrave
- 1498 „ [or **Parry**,—Le Neve], Hugh, bishop of Saynte Davies,
long Ashton, Somerset 28 Horne
- 1538 „ Nicolas, Aldermary, London 25 Dyngeley
- 1510 **Pawe**, Andrew, St. Peter, Norwich 37 Bennett
- 1544 **Pawlett**, Thomas, Alhalowes by London wall, London 18 Pynnyng

1550	Pawley , Pawlyc, John, dioc. Sarum ; Winchester college	16 Coode
1515	" Maryone, St. Mighell croked lane, London ; Shorham, Kent	9 Holder
1558	" Palley, Thomas, the younger, St. James Garlikehith, London	34 and 35 Noodes
1558	" Palley <i>or</i> , Thomas, thelder, St. Mighell nighe croked lane, London ; Hants. ; Kent ; Surrey ; Wilts.	17 Welles
1532	" Palley <i>or</i> , Walter, St. Myghell Crokyd lane, London <i>de bonis non</i> grants 1569 and 1580	16 Thower
1507	" Palley, William, Lutterworth, Leicester	23 Adeane
1513	" William, St. Mighell Croked lane, London ; Lambeth	14 Fetiplace
	Pawlye , <i>see</i> Pawley .	
1557	Pawsonne , Robert, Welton, Lincoln	5 Noodes
1525	Paxford , Richard, Borne, Lincoln ; Chepingnorton, Oxford	35 Bodfelde
1501	" William, Chepyngnorton, Oxford	4 Blamyr
1538	Paxforde <i>formerly</i> White, Elizabethhe, Boston, Lincoln	10 Crumwell
1457	Paxman , William, St. Michael Queenhithe, London ; Kingston, etc., Surrey ; Windsor, etc., Berks.	9 Stokton
1460	Paxton , William, Gravesende, Kent ; St. Michael Cornehill, London	21 Stokton
	Pay , <i>see</i> Paye .	
	Paycoke , <i>see</i> Peacock .	
1522	Paye , Nicholas, Upmerdon, Sussex	22 Maynwar yng
1539	" Pay, William, Northwarden, Sussex	F. 29 Dyngeley
1542	" Wyllyam, Godeshyll, isle of Wight	13 Spert
	Payge , <i>see</i> Page .	
1489	Paylour , Agnes Taylour "relict of Peter Paylour," Bansted, Surrey	28 Milles
	Payn , <i>see</i> Payne .	
1497	Payne , Payn, Agnes, St. Antolyn, London	13 Horne
1548	" Alice, Swaffham Market, Norfolk (and sentence)	26 Populwell
1528	" Ambrose, clerk, Lambeth	33 Porch
1524	" Andrewe, Whitwell, isle of Wight	F. 27 Bodfelde
1556	" Paine, Baldwin, London ; Kennelwourthe, Warwick ; Bosyate, Northants. ; Calais	F. 1 Wrastley
1551	" Christopher, —, London F. 22 Bucke, sentence same year	4 Powell
1456	" Edith, St. Edmund, Sarum	8 Stokton
1538	" George, Estgreinsted, Sussex	21 Dyngeley
1505	" Henry, Alhalowis in Hony lane, London	39 Holgrave
1543	" Hughe, gent., St. Martyn le graunt, London ; Alveley, Essex ; Grenewiche, Kent	F. 22 Spert
1472	" Joan, Sudbury, Suffolk ; Mapulstede magna, Essex	6 Wattys
1487	" Kervile <i>formerly</i> Payne and Childe, Johanne, St. Botulp Thamisetrete, St. Petre Cornehill, London	6 Milles
1542	" Joane, Bury seynt Edmund, Suffolk	F. 9 Spert
1448	" Payn, John, esquire, Rokebourne, Hants.	13 Rous
1466	" Payn, John, clerk, Charterhouse, London ; Astley, Warwick ; Bemynster, Dorset	17 Godyn
1467	" Payn, John, St. Botulphe Billingesgate, London ; Salisbury ; St. John, Southampton	18 Godyn
1490	" Payn, John, clerk, Sudbury, Suffolk	36 Milles
1496	" John, esquire, Hutton, Somerset	3 Horne
1503	" John, St. Elyn, Worcester	27 Blamyr
1504	" Payn, John, Boston, Lincoln	12 Holgrave
1508	" John, thelder, Estgrensted, Sussex	5 Bennett
1520	" Hopton <i>als.</i> Payn, John, Redyng, Berks.	4 Maynwar yng
1526	" John, Naylande, Suffolk	11 Porch
1532	" John, St. Pancras, London ; Codsall, Stafford	15 Thower
1538	" John, Brightlynsey, Essex	12 Crumwell
1506	" Lucy, Carisbrok, isle of Wight	10 Adeane
1552	" sir Michael, clerke, Alderbury, Wilts.	F. 11 Powell

1500	Payne, Philippe, St. Mary Magdalen Fish street, London	9	Moone
1503	" Ralph, Carisbrook, isle of Wight	25	Blamyr
1503	" Ralph, Tewksbury, Gloucester	27	Blamyr
1463	" Richard, St. Nicholas Acon, London ; Langton, Leicester ; Nasyng, Essex		1 Godyn
1507	" Richard, Tewkesbury, Gloucester	23	Adeane
1457	" Robert, Bekinham, Kent	16	Stokton
1499	" Payn, Robert, gent., Meer, Wilts.	34	Horne
1519	" Robert, Crowmer, Norfolk	19	Ayloff
1540	" Payn, Robert, Bury seynt Edmund, Suffolk	F. 18	Alenger
1549	" Robert, Burforde, Oxford	31	Populwell
1404	" Payn, Thomas, Yartecombe, Devon	7	Marche
1494	" Payn, Thomas, Wested, [? Wherstead, Suffolk]	9	Vox
1501	" Thomas, Busschley, Worcester	13	Blamyr
1515	" Payn, Thomas, St. Mighell, Coventry	9	Holder
1528	" Thomas, Debbyham market, Suffolk ; died at London	36	Porch
1551	" Thomas, Mystley, Essex	8	Powell
1502	" Thomasine, St. Mary olde Fisshestret, Middlesex	9	Blamyr
1496	" Walter, Mellys, Somerset	30	Vox
1496	" William, thelder, St. Antholyne, London	31	Vox
1507	" Payn, William, Owtwell, Cambridge	25	Adeane
1508	" <i>als.</i> Paynot, William, gent., St. Dunston in the east, London ; Rollesby, Norfolk	1	Bennett
1550	" William, Beoley, Worcester ; Toneworth, Warwick	F. 2	Bucke
1528	Paynell, Richard, St. Olave, Southwark	37	Porch
1498	" Thomas, gent., Frier mynours, London ; Clare, Suffolk	24	Horne
1498	" Willyam, esquier, Toft nygh Boston, Lincoln	22	Horne
1542	Paynod, sir David, prest, Newton, Monmouth	15	Spert
1471	Paynot, John, clerk, Kennarton, Gloucester	5	Wattys
1508	" Payne <i>als.</i> , William, gent., St. Dunston in the east, London ; Rollesby, Norfolk	1	Bennett
1551	Paynott, Saunders <i>otherwise</i> Alexander, Roode church, Brecon	F. 33	Bucke
1495	Paynter, Payntour. Alexander, Horsmonden, Kent	20	Vox
1473	" Payntour, John, Kyngeston upon Hull, Yorks. ; Sandwich, Kent	12	Wattys
1506	" John, —, London ; Tatonhill, Bedford or Cheshire or Stafford	17	Adeane
1536	" John, St. Albon Woodstrete, London	F. 38	Hogen
1546	" Margery, Colbroke, Bucks.	24	Alen
1507	" Payntour, Thomas, St. Magne, London ; Kyddermustre, Worcester	26	Adeane
1509	" Payntour, William, Ukefeld, etc., Sussex	22	Bennett
1514	" Peynter, William, Fendytton, Cambridge	F. 32	Fetiplace
	Paynton, <i>see</i> Painton.		
	Payntour, <i>see</i> Paynter.		
1512	Pays, Henry, grete Yarmouth, Norfolk ; Suffolk	22	Fetiplace
1454	" John, St. Paul, All Hallows Bredstrete, London ; Chepyng Barnet, Herts.	1	Stokton
1506	" Thomas, St. John Walbroke, London	17	Adeane
	<i>See also</i> Paes.		
	Payton, <i>see</i> Peyton.		
1530	Paytow, dame Godith, [Fladbury, Worcester ?]	1	Thower
	<i>See also</i> Peytoo.		
1551	Peacock, Peicocke, Bartylmew, Croylonde, Lincoln	28	Bucke
1506	" Pecok, John, Coggeshall, Essex	5	Adeane
1526	" Pecock, John, Walden, Essex	F. 15	Porch
1549	" Pecoke, dame Margaret, St. Martyn Ludgate, London	F. 46	Populwell
1540	" Pecocke, Robert, St. Leonard Estecheape, London	F. 14	Alenger

- 1536 Peacock, Pecocke, sir Stephen, knight, St. Martyn Ludgate,
London ; Southwark 35 Hogen
- 1518 " Paycoke, Thomas, Coxhall, Essex 14 Aylofffe
- 1509 " Peycoke, William, Multon, Lincoln 14 Bennett
- 1549 " Pecoke, William, Haddington, Scotland ; London F. 1 Coode
- Peake, *see* Peke.
- Pearman, *see* Perman.
- Pearsall, *see* Persall.
- 1512 Pearson, Peyrson, Alexander, clerk, St. Laurence Jewry, London
20 Fetiplace
- 1548 " Peyrson, Alice, Sylkewillowby, Lincoln 25 Populwell
- 1534 " Pierson, Henry, St. Mary at hill, London ; Wood, Kent 22 Hogen
- 1511 " Person, John, Hamerton, Hunts. 38 Bennett
- 1516 " Peirson, John, Maydeston, Kent F. 22 Holder
- 1530 " Peirson, John, St. Mighell Quenehith, London ; lordship of
Egton, Yorks. 18 Jankyn
- 1535 " Pyerson, John, St. Swethyne, London ; Upchurche, etc.,
Kent ; Gylford, Surrey 23 Hogen
- 1551 " Pierson *or* Pireson, Richarde, —, London F. 18 Bucke
- 1557 " Peerson, Robert, Marche, Cambridge 52 Wrastley
- 1492 " Peerson, Thomas, Pecham, Surrey 12 Dogett
- 1492 " Peerson, Thomas, St. Barth. Smythfeld, London ; Howden,
[Yorks ?] ; Etwall, Derby 21 Dogett
- 1504 " Peerson, William, Alhalowen the more, London ; Sandwich,
etc., Kent 27 Holgrave
- See also* Parson, Person.
- 1488 Pecche, ser William, knyght, Lullingstun, Kent ; Surrey ; London
12 Milles
- 1548 Peche, Thomas, Hallewell, Hunts. F. 7 Populwell
- 1546 Peche, Edward, St. Dunstan in the weste, London F. 7 Alen
- 1464 " Fawconer [formerly Peche ?], Elizabeth, St. Nicholas at
Shamels, London ; Marleburgh, Wilts. 4 Godyn
- 1544 " dame Elizabeth, Lullyngeston, Kent 12 Pynnyng
- 1522 " sir John, knyght, Lullingstone, Kent 25 Maynwaryng
- 1509 " sir Robert, [clerk ?], St. Clement Danes, London ; Bradways,
Worcester 19 Bennett
- See also* Petche.
- 1551 Peck *or* Pekke, Nicholas, St. Andrew Undershafte, London F. 19 Bucke
- 1449 Pecke, Pekke, John, St. Dunstan Fletestrete, London ; Islyngton
by Lynne, Norfolk 18 Rous
- 1544 " Richarde, Rydlington, Rutland 6 Pynnyng
- 1541 " Sylvester, gent., Cokeham, Berks. 33 Alenger
- 1537 " William, seynt Neotes, Hunts. 5 Dyngeley
- Peckham, *see* Pekham.
- Pecock, Pecocke, Pecok, Pecoke, *see* Peacock.
- 1537? Peddare, Thomas, Salforde, Bedford 5 Crumwell
- 1540 Pedder, Thomas, Pourtismouth, Hants. ; St. Olave olde Jury,
London F. 21 Alenger
- 1557 Pede, Robert, Kympton, Herts. 42 Wrastley
- Pedevire, *see* Peteferre.
- 1539 Peele, sir Robert, clerk, Chilham, Westerham, Kent F. 34 Dyngeley
- 1550 Peers, *or* Pers, Robert, Alveston, Warwick F. 5 and 12 Bucke
- 1556 " Thomas, Bucklond Dynham, Somerset 10 Ketchyn
- 1538 Peerse, Joane, St. Thomas, Sarum 15 Dyngeley
- See also* Perys, Piers.
- Pearson, *see* Pearson.
- 1551 Peese, Edmund, —, London, sentence for *administration* 6 Powell
- 1487 " John, clerk, [LL.D.], canon resid. of St. Paul's, London ;
canon of Sarum ; Hith, Kent 2 Milles
- 1536 Pegge, James, St. Bride, London F. 41 Hogen
- 1510 " Reignold, Floure, Northants. 34 Bennett

- 1545 **Pegge**, William, Woodforde, Northants. ; Bolleyne, France F. 6 Alen
See also Packe.
- 1493 **Pegler**, William, Cowley, Gloucester 3 Vox
Pegott, *see* Pigott.
Peicocke, *see* Peacock.
Peirse, *see* Piers.
Peirson, *see* Pearson.
- 1518 **Peke**, *formerly* Bret and Daglas, Elizabeth, St. Mighel Cornehill,
 London ; Gelston, "Essex" [? Herts.] 10 Aylofffe
- 1545 „ Johane, our lady of Bowe, London F. 31 Pynnyng
- 1506 „ John, squyer, Charterhous, St. Botulphe Aldergate, London ;
 Holme, Bedford 5 Adeane
- 1538 „ John, Wykforde, etc., Essex 9 Crumwell
- 1465 „ Kateryn, Colchester, Essex 12 Godyn
- 1464 „ Nicholas, Colchester, Essex ; Suffolk 8 Godyn
- 1536 „ Richard, Alhalowes Honylane, London ; Stafford 3 Dyngley
- 1550 „ Peake, Richard, Warton, Lincoln F. 6 Bucke
- 1545 „ Roger, Hull, Yorks. ; Dovor, Kent 30 Pynnyng
- Pekenham**, *see* Pykenham.
- 1472 **Pekeys**, John, St. Auntelyn, London 7 Wattys
- 1505 **Pekham**, George, clerk, St. Mighell Bassynges Hawe, London 28 Holgrave
- 1532 „ James, esquier, Wrotheham, etc., Kent 23 Thower
- 1501 „ Peter, esquire, Denham, Bucks. ; London ; Oxford 16 Moone
- 1554 „ Peckham, Reginald, Yalham, ——— probate act only, August
- 1525 „ Reynolde, thelder, squyer, Wroteham, Kent F. 31 Bodfelde
- 1515 „ Thomas, gent., Wrotham, Kent 6 Holder
- Pekke**, *see* Peck.
- Pekynden**, *see* Pykynden.
- 1556 **Pekyns**, Jones *als.*, Joane, St. Margaret, Westminster 6 Wrastley
- Pelett**, *see* Pellett.
- 1538 **Pelham**, sir William, knyght, Lawghton, Sussex 23 Dyngley
- 1503 **Pelhame**, William, esquier, Laughton, Sussex 1 Holgrave
See also Pellam.
- 1504 **Pell**, Thomas, Wytresham, Kent 24 Holgrave
- 1558 „ Thomas, Eltington, Northants. 2 Welles
- 1530 **ap Pell loid**, ap Poll luid *or*, John, clerk, St. Medwida, Denbigh 26 Jankyn
- 1501 **Pellam**, John, ———, London ; Walden, Essex 23 Moone
See also Pelham.
- 1548 **Pelland**, Thomas, Firl, Sussex 25 Populwell
- 1523 **Pellet**, Thomas, Stenyng, Sussex F. 5 Bodfelde
- 1503 „ William, Stenyng, Sussex 24 Blamyr
- 1558 „ William, esquire, Charleton, parish of Steninge, Sussex F. 46 Noodes
- 1488 **Pellett**, Pelett, John, thelder, St. Margaret Patens, London ;
 Charteham, Kent 7 Milles
- 1532 „ Richard, Stenyng, Sussex 14 Thower
- 1507 „ William, Stenyng, Sussex 25 Adeane
- 1487 **Pellycan**, Elisabeth, West Mallyng, Kent 4 Milles
- 1487 „ Willyam, Westmallyng, Kent ; Sudbury, ——— 4 Milles
- 1500 † **Pemberton**, Hugh, St. Martyn Otwich, London fo. 21 regr. F. at Canterbury
- 1554 „ John, Northpetherton, Somerset. sentence for *administration*
 F. 22 More
- 1508 „ Kateryne, St. Martin Otwiche, London 2 Bennett
- 1517 „ Mathewe, St. Martyn Otwych, London ; Grenewich, etc.,
 Kent 6 Aylofffe
- 1525 „ Richard, clerk, Chaldington, Wilts. 1 Porch
- 1505 „ Robert, clerk, Wells ; Brasted, Kent ; Stretley, Berks. ;
 Wegan, Lancashire 38 Holgrave
- 1558 „ Robert, gent., all seyntes, Northampton 72 Noodes
- 1517 „ Rowland, St. Martyn Otwych, London F. 6 Aylofffe

1484	Pembrigge, Johan, St. Antony, London ; Lambeth	21	Logge
1473	" Penbrigge, Thomas, St. James Garlykhithe, London ; Mafeld, Sussex	15	Wattys
1480	" Penbrygge, William, St. Antonine, London ; Lambeth ; Sussex	2	Logge
1469	Pembroke, William Herbert, knight, earl of, Bergavenny, Mon- mouth	28	Godyn
1496	" Jasper Tudor, duke of Bedford and erle of, Somerset ; Notts. ; Derby ; Warwick ; Wales ; etc.	33	Vox
1503	Pembroke, Thomas, Briggewater, Somerset	2	Holgrave
1417	" Pembroke, William, Holy Trinity, Bristol	38	Marche
1554	Pemell, Robert, Clyffe next Lewes, Sussex	2	More
	Penbrigge, <i>see</i> Pembrigge.		
	Penbroke, <i>see</i> Pembroke.		
	Penbrygge, <i>see</i> Pembrigge.		
1495	Pencell, John, clerk, Horstmonceux, Sussex	26	Vox
1508	Pencrey or Pomery, Thomas, Thame, Oxford and [? double probate]	5	Bennett
1494	Pende, John, St. Petyr Cornehyll, London	16	Vox
1509	" Richard, Cranebroke, Kent	17	Bennett
1499	" Thomas, St. Petir Cornhill, London ; Farley, Kent ; South- wark ; Essex	34	Horne
1550	Pendred, Thomas, Calais	8	Coode
1503	Pendyne, Jenkyn <i>als.</i> , John, Saint Colomp, Cornwall	30	Blamyr
1553	Penestone or Penison, sir William, knight, dioc. Sarum ; Pts.	24	Tashe
	<i>See also</i> Penyston.		
1518	Pengryf, Henry, Marleburgh, Wilts. ; Burton, Berks.	8	Ayloff
	Penington, <i>see</i> Penyngton.		
	Penison, <i>see</i> Penestone.		
	Peniston, <i>see</i> Penyston.		
1493	Penke, John, Ahalowyn, Bristol	8	Vox
1507	Penkey, Cecily, St. Martin, Sarum	32	Adeane
1507	Penkey, Henry, St. Martyn, Sarum	22	Adeane
1504	Penn, Pen, Richard, St. Bryde, London	5	Holgrave
1450	Penne, John, St. Alban Wodestrete, London ; Aldenham, Herts.	12	Rous
1486	" Raufe, gent., Aldenham, Herts. ; Middlesex ; Surrey	27	Logge
	Pennington, <i>see</i> Penyngton.		
	Penny, <i>see</i> Peny.		
1500	Pennyng, John, St. Bride, London	13	Moone
1548	Penpons, Richarde, Austell, Cornwall	9	Populwell
1418	Penreth, Thomas, clerk, Brencet, Kent ; St. Benet Paulswarf, London ; Queyn hall, Oxford	42	Marche
1504	Penrice <i>als.</i> Glover, George, Crowle, Worcester	24	Holgrave
1519	Penson, Robert, St. Stephan Walbroke, London	26	Ayloff
1540	Penticost, Thomas, Comnour, Berks.	5	Alenger
1490	Peny, Elott <i>als.</i> , John, St. Mary Magd. old Fyshstrete, London	28	Milles
1504	" John, Homyngton, Wilts.	25	Holgrave
1412	" Roger, St. Nicholas, Bristol	24	Marche
1548	Penycotte, William, St. Maris, Winchester	19	Populwell
1527	Penyngton, Adam, esquier, Boston, Lincoln	21	Porch
1542	" John, gent., Hornechurche, Essex	14	Spert
1546	" Lawrence, Southelkington, Lincoln	F. 8	Alen
1557	" Robert, Pledgeden, Essex	1	Noodes
1556	Penyston, Thomas, esquier, Deanne, Oxford	5	Wrastley
	<i>See also</i> Penestone.		
1500	Peper, Pepyr, John, St. Olave, Southwark	13	Moone
1527	" Richard, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk	F. 24	Porch
1505	" Pepyr, Robert, —, London ; Ingamells, Lincoln	39	Holgrave
1504	" William, clerk, Caston, Norfolk ; Suffolk	20	Holgrave
1516	" William, Stysted, Essex	26	Holder

- 1521 **Peper**, William, clerk, Walsoken, Norfolk 19 Maynwaryng
Pepes, **Pepis**, **Peppes**, **Peppis**, **Peppys**, *see* **Pepys**.
- 1540 **Pepwell**, Henry, St. Faith, London ; Brynmyngham, Warwick F. 22 Alenger
Pepr, *see* **Peper**.
- 1519 **Pepys**, **Peppis**, John, thelder, Branktre, Essex 19 Ayloff
- 1541 " **Pepis**, John, Southcreke, etc., Norfolk (double probate 1546) 2 Spert
 1551 " **Peppys**, John, esquier, Depden, Essex F. 2 Powell
 1511 " **Pypys**, Laurence, clerk, Stalham, Norfolk 3 Fetiplace
 1519 " **Peppes**, Margarete, Branktre, Essex 19 Ayloff
 1523 " **Peppes**, Richard, St. Mary Wolnor, London ; Branktre, Essex 11 Bodfelde
 1521 " **Pepes**, Thomas, Cottenham, Cambridge 8 Maynwaryng
 1519 " **Pepis**, William, thelder, Cottenham, Cambridge 17 Ayloff
- Perce**, *see* **Percy**.
- 1522 **Percherd**, Thomas, St. Mary Magd. Milkstrete, London 2 Bodfelde
- 1503 **Percival**, **Percyvale**, sir John, knyght, St. Mary Wolnoth, London ; Cheshire 23 Blamy
 1538 " **Parcyvall**, John, St. Sepulcre, London 23 Dyngley
 1529 " **Percyvale**, Richard, St. Mary at the Key, Ipswich ; Fernbrugh, Kent 7 Janky
 1513 " **Parcyvale** *formerly* **Gall** and **Barnaby**, dame Thomasyn, St. Mary Wolnoth, London ; St. Mary Wyke, Cornwall 28 Fetiplace
- 1538 **Percy**, sir Innggram, knyght, SS. Anne and Agnes, London ; Warkworth, etc., Northumberland F. 26 Dyngley
- 1520 " dame Joyce, late wife of John Holme, Auldbrough, Yorks. 26 Ayloff
- 1534 " **Perce** *or*, Thomas, Coldforde, Gloucester 12 Hogen
- 1557 **Percye**, George, [? Tarent Ruscheton, Dorset] F. 20 Wrastley
Percyvale, *see* **Percival**.
- 1532 **Pere**, Thomas, —, London ; Cadix, Spain 15 Thower
See also **Pery**, **Pirry**.
- 1529 **Perette**, John, Luton, Bedford F. 12 Janky
See also **Parrat**, **Parett**, **Perrott**.
- Perfey**, *see* **Purfey**.
- 1455 **Perfit**, Robert, Fresshwater, isle of Wight ; Dorset 4 Stokton
- 1532 **Perient**, George, gent., diocese of Norwich 18 Thower
- 1432 " John, esquire, Dygoneswell, Herts. 15 Luffenam
- 1539 " **Peryent**, Thomas, the elder, Diggonswell, Herts. F. 31 Dyngley
Perin, *see* **Peryn**.
- Perins**, *see* **Peryns**.
- 1457 **Periton**, Robert, clerk, St. Leonard Estchepe, London 11 Stokton
See also **Piryton**.
- Perker**, *see* **Parker**.
- 1509 **Perkyn**, William, St. Edward, Cambridge 21 Bennett
See also **Parkyn**.
- 1491 **Perman**, Thomas, mouche Berdfeld, Essex 3 Dogett
- Permitter**, *see* **Parmitter**.
- Perneys**, *see* **Perveys**.
- Perot**, **Perott**, *see* **Perrott**.
- 1511 **Perpount**, **Parpount**, Alexander, St. Magnus, London 3 Fetiplace
- 1544 " Thomas, St. Swythyn, London ; Grenewiche, Kent ; easte Sheen, Surrey ; Coggyshale, Essex 11 Pynnyng
de bonis non grant 1596
- 1508 **Perpownte**, Robert, Wytley, Worcester 11 Bennett
- 1545 **Perpoynt**, Henry, gent., St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey 28 Pynnyng
- Perrett**, *see* **Perette**.
- 1393 **Perrott**, **Perot**, Henry, St. Laurence Jewry, London ; Rolvenden, Kent 9 Rous
- 1526 " John, Morton upon Luge, Hereford F. 12 Porch

1547	Perrott, John, Kynges Lymne, Dorset	31 Alen
1550	„ or Parrott, Robert, clerck, Myddelton, Warwick	11 Coode
1531	„ Perott, Thomas, Harroldiston, Pembroke	8 Thower
1512	„ Peret, William, Lambourne, Berks.	7 Fetiplace
	<i>See also Parett, Parrat, Perette.</i>	
1419	Perrowe, John, clerk, St. Mary Aldermarichurch, London	47 Marche
	Perry, <i>see</i> Pery.	
	Perryman, <i>see</i> Peryman.	
	Pers, <i>see</i> Piers.	
1549	Persall, William, all sayntes in Bredstrete, London	6 Coode
	Perse, <i>see</i> Piers.	
1417	Pershut, William, Tydecombe Wilts.	38 Marche
1501	Person, Christopher, Heston, Middlesex	6 Blamyr
1417	„ John, Marston Bygott, Somerset	37 Marche
1515	„ John, clerk, Barkyng, Essex ; Appulby, Westmerland	12 Holder
1551	„ John, longe Sutton, Somerset	6 Powell
1554	„ John, Cheveley, Berks.	3 More
1540	„ Nicholas, Exton, Hants.	20 Crumwell
1548	„ Nicholas, Wysbitche, Cambridge	F. 23 Populwell
	<i>cessate grant 1553.</i>	
1539	„ Richard, Harrowe, Middlesex	3 Alenger
1535	„ Thomas, Wyckham, Sussex	33 Hogen
1505	„ William, Plumsted, Kent	F. 31 Holgrave
	<i>See also Parson, Pearson.</i>	
1552	Persones, Willyam, Dylton, Wilts.	25 Powell
1549	Persons, Alice, Craphthorne, Worcester	F. 2 Coode
1460	„ Thomas, Ely cathedral	21 Stokton
	<i>See also Parsons.</i>	
1558	Perte, George, Alhallowes the lesse, London	F. 5 Welles
1533	„ William, Milton, parish of Prytwell, Essex	11 Hogen
1545	Pertree, John, St. Magnus, London	F. 27 Pynnyng
	Pertriche, Pertrige, <i>see</i> Partriche.	
1509	Perveys, Paruys, Agnes, Trumpyngton, Cambridge ; St. Clement	
	Danes, London	20 Bennett
1544	„ Parvysh, Gilbert, St. Martein Vintry, London	F. 15 Pynnyng
1436	„ Perueys, John, St. Margaret Briggestrete, London ; Bencham	
	[manor], Surrey	21 Luffenam
1492	„ Parueys, Margarete, St. George neigh Pudding lane, London ;	
	Adyngton, Kent	20 Dogett
1510	„ Perues, Thomas, gent., Croydon, Surrey ; St. Martin Otwyche,	
	London	30 Bennett
1505	Perwiche, Richard, thelder, esquier, Lubbenham, Leicester	30 Holgrave
1508	Pery, Alys, Frendisbury, Kent	9 Bennett
1556	„ or Perry, Edmonde, gent., St. Mighell Cornehill, London ;	
	Gillingham, Kent	F. 1 Wrastley
1506	„ John, Strode, Kent	7 Adeane
1543	„ John, St. Mighell Crokydlane, London	18 Spert
1535	„ Robert, littill seynt Bartilmew, London	33 Hogen
1438	„ Thomas, Plymmouth, Devon	25 Luffenam
1544	„ Thomas, St. Andrew Hubbert, London	23 Pynnyng
1490?	„ William, Ware, Herts.	24 Milles
	<i>See also Pere, Pirry.</i>	
1539	A Pery, John, Henburie, Gloucester ; Clevedon, Somerset	27 Dyngeley
	Peryent, <i>see</i> Perient.	
1498	Peryman, Petir, St. Mary Bures, Suffolk and Essex	25 Horne
1454	Peryn, Perin, Hugh, Crawley, Sussex	2 Stokton
1475	„ Syward <i>als.</i> , Joan, All Saints, Northampton	20 Wattys
1509	„ John, Wellyngton, Somerset	24 Bennett
1550	„ John, clercke, Tavistooke, Devon	11 Coode
1473	„ William, All Saints, Northampton	10 Wattys
1541	„ William, Bury sainte Edmund, Suffolk	28 Alenger

- 1507 Peryngcourt, Thomas, Castelcomb, Wilts. 21 Adeane
 1501 Peryng'ort, Thomas, Castelcombe, Wilts. 5 Blamy
 1517 Peryns, Symond, St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London 4 Ayloff
 1505 Perys, or Peyrs, James, Friston, etc., Sussex 36 Holgrave
 1505 " Peyrs, John, Eston Bavent, Suffolk 5 Adeane
 1505 " Robert, Wygnall, Norfolk 32 Holgrave
 1529 " Peyrs, Robert, moch Yarmowth, Norfolk 11 Jankyn
 1533 " or Peers, Thomas, St. Peters in the easte, Oxford 5 Hogen
 1539 " Walter, clerk, Crawley, Meonstoke, Hants. 2 Alenger
- See also Peers, Piers.*
- 1490 Peshall, sir Hugh, knight; Gnowsale, Stafford 34 Milles
 1519 Pessall, lady Isabel, Holy Trinity Christchurch, [London?] 26 Ayloff
 1524 Pester, Alexander, north Perott, Somerset 30 and 31 Bodfelde
 1505 Pesworth, Stephen, Wareham, Dorset; Uny [Lelant], Cornwall 32 Holgrave
 1508 Petch, Ralph, Glenfeld, Leicester 7 Bennett
- See also Peche.*
- 1504 Petefere, John, Chepyngwycombe, Bucks. 27 Holgrave
 1531 " Pedevire, Robert, Bulwike, Northants. 3 Thower
 1554 " Pettyver, William, St. Martyn by Charing crosse, London; Busshop Hatfelde, Herts. 30 Tashe
 1540 Peter, Phillipe, Blanford forum, Dorset F. 22 Alenger
 1420 " Petyr, sir Richard, clerk, Pateryngton, Yorks.; canon of St. Davids, Pembroke; Trym, Ireland 49 Marche
 1504 " Petir, sir Thomas, clerk, old Alresford, Hants. 20 Holgrave
 1537 " William, our lady Stayning, London; Ham, Essex 9 Dyngley
 1556 Peterboroughe, John Chamber busshoppe of, 25 Ketchyn
 1555 Peterson, Agnes, precinct of St. Martin le grand, London F. 40 More
 sentence 1560 10 Loftes
 1506 " Petirson, John, Blak freres, Norwiche 19 Adeane
 1524 " John, Freres minors, Lewes F. 27 Bodfelde
 1548 " Peter, St. Leonarde Fosterlane, London 16 Populwell
 1544 " Richarde, —, London 19 Pynnyng
 1555 " Robert, clarke, treasurer of Chichester; Shere, Surrey 25 More
 1493 Pethood, William, Ringlond, Norfolk 1 Vox
 1493 Pethoode, Robert, Rynglond, Norfolk 1 Vox
 Petir, *see* Peter.
 Petirson, *see* Peterson.
- 1416 Petit, John, the elder, new Windsor, Berks. 37 Marche
 1532 " Petyt, John, —, London 22 Thower
 1558 " Pettitt, John, St. Anne Aldersgat, London F. 42 Noodes
 1557 " Pettitt, Robert, Chepingbarnet, Herts. Probate-act only, dated January.
 1498 " Petyt, Thomas, thelder, St. Magnus, London; Hever, etc., Kent; Southwark 20 Horne
 1490 " Petytt, Valantyne, ile of Thanett, Kent; London 36 Milles
 1470 " Petyte, William, great Campys, Cambridge 31 Godyn
 1539 Petith, Robert, Kenelwourth, Warwick 27 Dyngley
 Petitt, *see* Petit.
- 1528 Petley, William, Halsted, Kent; Bedynton, Surrey 39 Porch
 1499 Petman, Roger, Lynnebishop, Norfolk 39 Horne
 1523 Pette, John, St. Botulph Aldrichigate, London; Halden, Kent; Bucks.; Herts. 8 Bodfelde
 1513 " Richard, Senocke, Kent 30 Fetiplace
 1527 Petter, Richard, Ecchyngham, Sussex 28 Jankyn
 1458 Petteworth, Richard, clerk, St. Mary Magd., Southwark; Petteworth, Sussex 14 Stokton
- Pettifer, *see* Petefere.
 Pettigrew, *see* Petygrewe.
- 1557 Pettinger, Edward, —, London 36 Wrastley

- 1558 Pettye, Ciceley, Tettisworth, Oxford 9 Welles
 1558 " Pety, James, gent., Tettisworth, Oxford F. 50 Noodes
 Pettyver, *see* Peteferre.
 1553 Petwell, Thomas, Dedham, Essex F. 8 Tashe
 Petworth, *see* Petteworth.
 Pety, *see* Pettye.
 1508 Petygrewe, Agnes, Publowe, Somerset 12 Bennett
 Petyr, *see* Peter.
 Petyt, Petyte, Petytt, *see* Petit.
 Peucell?, *see* Pencell.
 1505 Peverell, John, Estbergolte, Suffolk 35 Holgrave
 1509 Pewterer, Abrey *als.*, John, Boston, Lincoln 25 Bennett
 1497 " Abre *als.*, William, Glaston, Somerset 16 Horne
 1470 Pewtewyn, Walter, clerk, Hereford cathedral 1 Wattys
 1537 Pexsall, Rauf, esquier, Blak freres, London; Beaureper, Hants.;
 Ickenham, Middlesex 14 Dyngeley
 Peycoke, *see* Peacock.
 Peynter, *see* Paynter.
 1504 Peyntwyn, Hugh, LL.D., archdeacon of Canterbury; Lambeth;
 Sheperton, Middlesex; Caston, Norfolk 16 Holgrave
 Peyrs, *see* Perys.
 Peyrson, *see* Pearson.
 1503 Peytewyn, Peter, Shirborne, Dorset 30 Blamyr
 Peytoe, *see* Peytoo.
 1507 Peyton, Cristofer, esquier, Iselham, Cambridge 25 Adeane
 1548 " Payton, Edward, esquier, [no place] F. 6 Populwell
 1546 " Payton, dame Elizabeth, Iselham, Cambs.; Suffolk F. 6 Alen
 1518 " sir Robert, knyght, Iselham, Cambridge; Denton, Kent;
 Suffolk 7 Ayloff
 1550 " Payton, sir Robert, knight, Iselham, Cambridge; Suffolk F. 27 Coode
 1490 " Thomas, co. Bedford 39 Milles
 1514 " Thomas, Bedmyster, Somerset 34 Fetiplace
 1542 Peytoo, John, esquire, Chesterton, Warwick 14 Spert
 1554 " Peytoe *or*, Margaret, Chesterton, Warwick F. 6 More
See also Paytow.
 Phelipp, *see* Philip.
 Phelippis, *see* Philips.
 Phelipps, Phelips, *see* Philips.
 Phellippe, *see* Philip.
 Phelpes, *see* Phelps.
 Phelpot, *see* Philpott.
 Phelpottes, *see* Philpottes.
 1558 Phelps, John, Yevill, Somerset 32 Noodes
 1554 " Felpes, Phelpes, Richarde, Bengwourthe, Worcester 16 More
 Phelype, *see* Philip.
 1506 Philcok, Hugh, Yeld hall chapell, London; Acton, Cheshire 16 Adeane
 1526 " Fylcok, Hugh, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London; Acton,
 Cheshire 8 Porch
 Philepott, *see* Philpott.
 1506 Philip, Philipp, sir David, knyght, Stamford, Lincoln; Northants. 13 Adeane
 1509 " Philipp, David, Alhalowen, Bristol 18 Bennett
 1472 " Isabelle, St. Oloff, Southwark 6 Wattys
 1418 " Philipp, sir John, knight, Wytteley, etc., Worcester;
 Estderam, Norfolk; Kent; Berks. 43 Marche
 1460 " John, Pylton, Devon 19 Stokton
 1506 " Philippe, John, Saint Need, Hunts. 12 Adeane
 1544 " Phillipp, John, Llan Ellye, Brecknock 17 Pynnyng
 1550 " ap Phellippe, John, Garwaye, Hereford 13 Coode
 1504 " Katherine, Barum, Devon 11 Holgrave
 1506 " Phelipp, Marion, Saynt Nede, Hunts. 11 Adeane
 1539 " Fylip, Mary, St. Nicholas, Ca ais 32 Dyngeley

1476	Philip, Philipp, sir Mathewe, knyght, St. Vedast, London; Hierne, Kent	27 Wattys
1539	" ap sir Philipp, Meredythe, Bergevenny, Monmouth; Crug-hoell, etc., Brecon	3 Alenger
1552	" Phelype <i>als.</i> Wolff, Morgan, St. Vedast, London; Illforde parva, Essex; Uske, Monmouth	17 Powell
1552	" Philipp, Olyver, Soham, Cambridge	27 Powell
1547	" Philippe, Peter, Berant [Boarhunt], Hants (?)	49 Alen
1489	" Philipp, Ralph, Chepyngfarindon, Berks.	24 Milles
1520	" Ap Ph' ap Res, Res, Llanvihangel gelinrod, Cardigan	F. 29 Aylofffe
1461	" Richard, St. Olave Southwark; St. Gregory by St. Paul, London; Sussex	22 Stokton
1507	" Philippe, Robert, Lyme regis, Dorset	33 Adeane
1547	" Philippe, Roger, greate Torryngton, Devon	F. 43 Alen
1497	" Philippe, Thomas, St. Audoen, Bristol	16 Horne
1500	" † Philippe, Thomas, Montacute, Somerset fo. 22 regr. F. at Canterbury	
1504	" Philippe, Thomas, Chestyrton, Cambridge; Lynne epi, Norfolk	20 Holgrave
1536	" Philipp, Thomas, Llandeudoc, Glamorgan	F. 41 Hogen
1517	" Philipp, Walter, Harburton, Devon; Salt Asshe, Cornwall	34 Holder
1463	" Philipp, William, St. Mary on le hyll, London; Kyngeshene, Surrey	3 Godyn
1466	" Philipp, William, gent., St. Paul, St. Bride, London; Bergevenny, Monmouth	13 Godyn
1500	" † Philippe, William, Bosume, Essex fo. 25 regr. F. at Canterbury	
1545	" Thomas Philipp, William, gent., Monmouth towne and county	F. 24 Pynnyng
1545	" Philipp, William, Llansay, Monmouth	34 Pynnyng
1548	" Philippe, William, Combmerthen, Devon	9 Populwell
1550	" Phi' Thomas, William, Llangattock Vybondavell, Monmouth	21 Coode
	Philipot, <i>see</i> Philpott.	
	Philipp, Philippe, <i>see</i> Philip.	
	Philippes, Philippis, Philipps, Philippys, <i>see</i> Philips.	
1518	Philips, Fylpisse, Agnes, Lyme regis, Dorset	16 Aylofffe
1542	" Phillips, Anne, All sayntes, Hereford	F. 12 Spert
1539	" Phillips, Jenkyn, St. Nicholas, Hereford	F. 13 Crumwell
1491	" Gryce <i>als.</i> , John, Malmesbury, Wilts.	41 Milles
1502	" Phelippis, John, Morlais, France	20 Blamyr
1504	" Philippes, John, clerk, St. Swithin, London; Swanwich, Dorset; Salop	14 Holgrave
1505	" Philippes, John, Eston, Hants.	42 Holgrave
1551	" Philipps, John, esquier, Pycton, Pembroke	4 Powell
1552	" Phelps, John, St. Nicholas, Hereford	F. 19 Powell
1551	" Phillips, Katheryn, Edelmeton, Middlesex	26 Bucke
1506	" Philipps, Peter, chapel of St. John evang. "super le Backe," Bristol	19 Adeane
1500	" Philippis, Richard, Browghton, Hants.	5 Moone
1506	" Philippis, sir Richard, clerk, Teynton, Gloucester	6 Adeane
1509	" Philip pys, Richard, Brewton, Somerset	22 Bennett
1548	" Philippes, Richard, —, London	4 Populwell
1550	" Philipps, Richard, Easton, Hants.	F. 23 Coode
1542	" Phillips, Robert, Lyme regis, Dorset; St. Nicholas Shambles, London	F. 13 Spert
1547	" Philippes, Robert, St. Martyn at ludgate, London	F. 33 Alen
1519	" Phelipps, Roger, St. Chadd, Shrewsbury	18 Aylofffe
1507	" Philippes, Thomas, St. Saviour, Norwich	26 Adeane
1528	" Thomas, St. Clement Danes, London	1 Jankyn
1541	" Philipps, Thomas, the Tower, London	F. 33 Alenger
1547	" Philippes, Thomas, thelder, Easton, Hants.	F. 46 Alen

- 1502 Philips, Fillippis, William, (St. Mary) Radcliff, Bristol 19 Blamyr
 Phillimore, *see* Fynnymore.
 Phillipe, Philipp, *see* Philip.
 Philippes, Philipps, Phillips, *see* Philips.
 Philpot, *see* Philpott.
- 1509 Philpott, dame Elizabeth, St. Mary Overy, Southwark ; St. Peter Paulys warf, London 13 Bennett
- 1485 " Philepot, John, thelder, esquire, Compton Waslyn, Hants. ; Kelleshill otherwise Wodehall, Herts. ; Hoggeston, Middlesex 17 Logge
- 1502 " John, Compton Waslyng, Hants. 17 Blamyr
- 1521 " *als.* Mylwarde, John, Wotton under Egge, Gloucester 10 Maynwaryng
- 1542 " John, St. Katheryn Christchurche, [London ?] F. 8 Spert
- 1555 " Apevor Phelpot, John, Michelchurche, Radnor 30 More
- 1542 " sir Peter, knight, Compton Wacelyne, Hants. (two sentences, fo. 30 Spert) 6 Spert
- 1521 " *als.* Millward, Richard, Wotton under ege, Gloucester F. 11 Maynwaryng
- 1459 " Philipot, Robert, Crawley, Sussex 16 Stokton
- 1523 " Fylpott, William, Feversham, Kent 8 Bodfelde
- 1548 " Philpot, William, Garwey, Hereford 24 Populwell
- 1547 Philpottes, Phelpottes *als.* Walker, David, priest, canon of Hereford 38 Alen
- 1471 Phippes, Richard, St. Botulph Billingesgate, London ; est Grenewich, Kent 2 Wattys
- 1557 " Thomas, Fewcott, Oxford 35 Wrastley
- Piccombe, *see* Pycombe.
 Pichar, *see* Pychar.
 Pichard, *see* Pychar.
 Pick, *see* Pycke.
- 1555 Pickarell, or Pykarell, John, gent., Dicleborowe, Norfolk F. 40 More
- 1545 " Pickerel, Thomas, St. Mary of Costanye, Norwicu F. 5 Alen
- Pickenden, *see* Pykynden.
 Pickenham, *see* Pykenham.
 Pickerel, *see* Pickarell.
 Pickering, *see* Pykering.
 Pickerton, *see* Pykyrton.
 Pickmer, *see* Pyckmer.
- 1557 Pickworthe, Richard, new Sleforth, Lincoln 7 Noodes
- 1505 Picton, Pikton, John, St. Lawrence olde Jury, London 29 Holgrave
- 1525 " Pykton, Margaret, St. Laurence olde Jurye, London 36 Bodfelde
- 1508 " Pyketon, William, St. Lawrence Jury, London ; Darsbery, Cheshire 9 Bennett
- Pierpoint, *see* Perpount.
- 1493 Piers, Perse, Alice, Wigenhale [? St. Mary Magdalen], Norfolk 6 Vox
- 1523 " Peers, Anne, Rye, Sussex 7 Bodfelde
- 1508 " Peers, Elizabeth, Eston bavent, Suffolk 4 Bennett
- 1546 " Pers, Elizabeth, Byschibston, Wilts. 24 Alen
- 1553 " Perse or Peirse, Elizabeth, Burgate, Hants. F. 9 Tashe
- 1437 " John, Estgrenewich, Kent 21 Luffenam
- 1454 " Pyers *als.* Salisbury, John, St. Dunstan in the east, London 1 Stokton
- 1524 " Pyers, John, Rye, Sussex 20 Bodfelde
- 1528 " Pers, John, Facconby, Hants. 32 Porch
- 1536 " John, clerk, Southmallen, Sussex 2 Crumwell
- 1546 " Pers, John, Busshopton, Wilts. 18 Alen
- 1551 " Peirse, John, thelder, Fordingbridge, Hants. 24 Bucke
- 1500 " Peers, Richard, Ovyng, Sussex 17 Moone
- 1515 " Pers, Symonde, Dunster, Somerset 14 Holder
- 1552 " Pyrs or Peirs, William, Mynchynhampton, Gloucester F. 20 Powell

de bonis non grant June 1557

See also Peers, Perys.

- 1387 de Piryton, Richard, clerk, St. Paul, London ; Thorp in the
Soken of Edulnosnasse, Essex ; archdeacon of
Colchester 2 Rous
See also Periton.
- 1455 Pise, Thomas, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 3 Stokton
Pisford, *see* Pysford.
Pisshe, *see* Pyshe.
- 1473 Pisthorne, William, clerk, St. Andrew Huberd, London 28 Marche
1406 Pistor, William, Bosamhton, Hants. 12 Marche
Pitman, *see* Petman, Pytman.
Pitsea?, *see* Pycchesey.
Pittard, *see* Pyttard.
- 1540 Pittes, Pyttes, master John, clerk, Shire, Surrey F. 21 Alenger
1497 „ Nicholas, clerk, St. Mary Redcliff, Bristol 16 Horne
1494 „ Pyttes, Thomas, St. Michael, Coventry 11 Vox
1517 „ Pytlys, Thomas, Dedham, Essex 35 Holder
Pixe, *see* Pyx.
- 1471 de la place, Philipp, St. Martin Vyntrye, London 1 Wattys
Plaistowe, *see* Playstowe.
- 1551 Plandon, John, Eryswell, Suffolk F. 14 Bucke
1535 Plankney, Henry, Calais ; Lincoln 26 Hogen
1535 Planner, John, Wokingham, Berks. 25 Hogen
1526 „ Richard, Okingham, Berks. ; Wilts. 8 Porch
Plantagenet, *see* York (duchess of)
- 1406 Plasie, Pleycy, John, St. Thomas, Sarum ; Basyngstoke, Hants.
12 Marche
1502 „ William, Clara regis, Hants. 11 Blamyr
Plater, *see* Playter.
- 1550 Platt, Harry, thelder, Aldenham, Herts. 12 Coode
See also Plotte.
- 1502 Plattes, Thomas, St. Laurence, Reding, Berks. 11 Blamyr
1528 Plavys, William, Ocham, Rutland 1 Jankyn
1557 Player, Arthur, Keynsham, Somerset 14 Wrastley
de bonis non grant May 1580
- See also Pleyer.*
- 1549 Playfote, Thomas, Christ church, London F. 34 Populwell
1556 „ Thomas, Portesay, Hants. 3 Ketchyn
1518 Playstowe, Richard, Ewell, Surrey 16 Ayloff
1557 „ Thomas, —, Rochester 4 Ncodes
1503 Playter, Richarde, Cheyham, Surrey 29 Blamyr
1479 „ Thomas, Sotirle, Suffolk 12 Logge
1547 Playters, Christofer, esquier, Sottirley, Suffolk F. 31 Coode
Pledell, *see* Pleydell.
- 1483 Plente, John, clerk, archdeacon of Lewes, Sussex ; canon of Exeter ;
Cambridge 7 Logge
1540 Plesauunce, George, our lady Colchurche, London 11 Alenger
1534 „ John, St. Bennett fincke, London 17 Hogen
1548 „ William, Barrowe, Suffolk 7 Populwell
- 1452 Plesyngton, sir Henry, knight, St Mary spital, London ; Toynton,
Lincoln ; Ilkeley, Yorks. 17 Rous
Pleycy, *see* Plasie.
- 1538 Pleydell, Pledell, Antony, Colsyll, Berks. and Wilts. F. 20 Dyngeley
1527 „ Thomas, Collishull, Berks. 25 Porch
1495 „ William, Collishull, Berks. 25 Vox
1556 „ Pledell, Wylliam, gent., Mughall, Wilts. F. 5 Ketchyn
de bonis non grant 1601.
- 1517 Pleyer, John, little Dene, Gloucester 5 Ayloff
See also Player.
- Plimbley, *see* Plymbley.
Plimbyr, *see* Plymbyr.
- 1507 Ploech, Harman, All Hallows at hay, London 25 Adeane

- Plomer, *see* Plummer.
 Plompton, Plomton, *see* Plumpton.
- 1489 Plott, John, thelder, Blebury, Berks. 19 Milles
 1542 „ Richard, Blewberye, Berks. 14 Spert
 1557 Plotte, John, Aldnam, Herts. F. 10 Wrastley
- See also* Platt.
- 1508 Ploughbright, sir John, Newington Bransold, Northants. ;
 St. Awstyn Pawlys gate, London 5 Bennett
- 1558 Plowden, Humfrey, esquier, Plowden, Salop F. 20 Noodes
 1455 Plowfeld, Edmund, esquire, Stebenith, London 4 Stokton
 1538 Plowghe, John, clarke, St. Peter, Nottingham 11 Crumwell
 1505 Plowmer, William, clerk, Fladbury, Worcester ; rector of
 Tyrington, — 28 Holgrave
- See also* Plummer.
- 1547 Plume, John, Eltham, Kent ; Essex F. 44 Alen
 another grant 1548 F. 8 Populwell
- 1454 Plumleye, Richard, Estharpstre, Somerset 10 Rous
 1510 Plummer, Plumer, George, St. Mighell, Coventry 32 Bennett
 1479 „ Leynham *als.* Plommer, sir John, knight, Chartrehous,
 St. Mary Fanchurch, London ; Bucks. ; Essex ;
 Gloucester ; Herts. ; Middlesex ; Oxford 37 Wattys
- 1554 „ Plomer, Richarde, London ; Essex 20 More
 1506 „ Robert, Yakesley, Hunts. 5 Adeane
 1521 „ Seborne *als.*, Robert, Wotton under Ege, Gloucester 10 Maynwar yng
 1463 „ Thomas, St. Martin Ludgate, London 3 Godyn
- See also* Plowmer.
- 1539 Plumpton, Plomton, Baldwyn, Alforde, Lincoln 17 Crumwell
 1527 „ Plumton, John, Tompston, Dorset 23 Porch
 1505 „ Plumpton, William, St. Michael within the north gate,
 Oxford 29 Holgrave
- 1528 Plumsted, Henry, mych Yremuth, Norfolk 33 Porch
 1506 „ Thomas, St. Andrew, Norwich 16 Adeane
- Plumton, *see* Plumpton.
- 1423? Pluss, Thomas, clerk, rector of Bekyngton, Somerset 3 Luffenam
 1533 Plymbley, Plymley, Alexaunder, St. Mathewe fridaystreate,
 London ; Stone, Stafford 8 Hogen
- 1552 „ Alexaunder, St. Buttalph Algate, London F. 31 Powell
 1508 Plymbyr, Stafford *als.*, Thomas, St. Mary, Worcester 34 Adeane
 Plymley, *see* Plymbley.
- 1553 Pococke, Richard, town of Southampton, sentence concerning
 administrator's account 27 Tashe
- 1548 Pooke, Richard, towne of Southampton ; St. Saviour, Southwark
 (*de bonis non* grant Jan. 1569) 18 Populwell
- 1501 Pocopart, William, St. Mighell at the Querne, London 23 Moone
 Poddare, *see* Peddar.
- 1546 Podiche, James, Emnethe, Norfolk 8 Alen
 1425 Poghden, Roger, Alvetle, Essex ; London 5 Luffenam
 1549 da Pogiobonzi, Franciscus Petri, Florence, Italy ; London
 F. 35 Populwell
- 1558 Poglies, John, St. Katherine by the Tower, London ; at Sea F. 7 Welies
- Pointer, *see* Poynter.
 Pointz, *see* Poyntz.
- 1509 Poke, John, St. Austyn Watlyngstrete, London ; Gorge Shillyng-
 ford, Devon 23 Bennett
- 1509 Pokeryge, Thomas, Readyng, Berks. 18 Bennett
- Pokeswell, *see* Poxwell.
- 1405 Pokulchurch, William, Weston Brut, Gloucester 9 Marche
 1483 Pokyll, John, the elder, Berghstede, Kent 7 Loge
 1513 „ John, Barsted, Kent 27 Fetiplace
 1557 Polden, Morgan, Hammoone, Dorset 8 Noodes
 1508 Pold'n, John, Childartford [Child Okeford], Dorset 6 Bennett

1546	Poldum or Poldon, John, Hammon, Dorset	F. 10 Alen
1546	Pole, Poole, Anne, Holy Trinity, Gloucester	10 Alen
1488	" Elizabeth, Wylton, Wilts.	21 Milles
1478	" Poole, Geoffrey, esquire, Medmenham parish, Bucks.	35 Wattys
1552	" George, gent., Shepperton, Middlesex	F. 4 Tashe
1551	" Poole, Germain, esquier, Rodburne, Derby	5 Powell
1489	" Poole, Henry, Devises, Wilts.	23 Milles
1534	" Hugh, clerk, prebendary of Hereford ; died at London	21 Hogen
1502	" Vmfrey, [St. Peter's?], Hereford	11 Blamyr
1522	" James, Layston, Herts.	26 Maynwaryng
1458	" Poole, John, Tychefeld, Hants.	12 Stokton
1512	" Poole, John, Westharpstre, Somerset	20 Fetiplace
1538	" John, esquier, Wakebruge, Derby	23 Dyngeley
1538	" Poole, Leonard, esquier, Saperton, Gloucester	25 Dyngeley
1501	" Chalcroft formerly Poole, Lucy, St. Mary Kalender, Winchester	2 Blamyr
1457	" Poole, Margaret, St. Thomas of Acon, London	9 Stokton
1509	" Owen, clerk, treasurer of Hereford	26 Bennett
1538	" sir Ranulph, clerk, St. John, Chester	16 Dyngeley
1558	" Reginald, cardinal archbishop of Canterbury, Lambeth	F. 14 Welles
	<i>de bonis non</i> grant Dec. 1569	
1500	" or Poole, Richard, Shrawarden, Salop	1 Moone
1517	" Richard, esquier, St. James next London wall, London ; Cootes, Oxford ; Gloucester ; Wilts.	36 Holder
1556	" Poole, Richard, Pole, Wilts. sentence revoking one grant of administration and decreeing another	20 Ketchyn
1545	" Robert, St. Michael, Gloucester	F. 43 Pynnyng
1500	" Poole, Thomas, St. Mary Wolnoth, London ; Burford, Oxford ; Stokepoges, Bucks.	1 Moone
1509	" Thomas, Dawley, Salop	17 Bennett
1528	" Mores <i>als.</i> Poole, William, Milton next Gravesende, Kent	40 Porch
1540	" William, Bexley, Kent	7 Alenger

See also Pool, Poole.

1415	de la Pole, John, clerk, Wyngfeld, Suffolk	31 Marche
1473	" de la Poole, Margaret, monastery of Bermondsey	12 Wattys
1515	" Margaret, duchess of Suffolk, Minoreesses, London	6 Holder
1403	" Richard, Wynggefelf, Suffolk	5 Marche
1550	Poley, Anne, Boxsted, Suffolk another grant, with codicil, same year, F. 2 Bucke	20 Coode
1504	" Edmond, gent., Badley, Suffolk	25 Holgrave
1549	" Edmond, Badley, Suffolk	31 Populwell
1547	" Richard, Boxsted, Suffolk	33 Alen
	Poleyn, <i>see</i> Polleyn.	
1508	Polglase, William, Stupelasshton, Wilts.	6 Bennett
1500	Polgrave, William, St. Augustyne Paulis gate, London ; Walton, Essex	14 Moone
1530	ap Poll llud or ap Pell lloid, John, clerk, St. Medwida, Denbigh	26 Jankyn
1550	Pollard, Pollarde, Harry, Turvey, Bedford ; Bucks. double probate May 1559	8 Coode
1492	" John, the younger, Tollysbery, Essex	11 Dogett
1557	" sir John, knight, Newnam Cortney, Oxford ; Kingeston, Surrey	37 Wrastley
1494	" sir Lewes, clerk, Bidford, Devon	16 Vox
1526	" sir Lewis, knight, Ockeforde, Devon	F. 11 Porch
1521	" Pollarde, Mawde, St. Nicholas, Bristol	15 Maynwaryng
1545	" sir Richard, knight, Combour martyne, Devon	F. 27 Pynnyng
1550	" Richard, esquire, Horwoode, Devon	F. 23 Coode
1467	" William, Fennedrayton, Cambridge	18 Godyn
	Pollarde, <i>see</i> Pollard.	
1555	Polle, John, gent., Swanewiche, Dorset	F. 36 More

- 1413 Polle, Thomas, St. Matthew Frydaystrete, London 27 Marche
See also Pull.
- 1542 Pollesworth, Turner *als.*, Humfraye, priest, Alhalowys, Worcester F. 9 Spert
 1488 Polley, John, Hadloo, Kent 12 Milles
 1558 " John, the Sooke, Winchester F. 3 Welles
 1528 " Thomas, Aynesford, Kent 1 Jankyn
 1506 Polleyn, John, Waynesworth, etc., Surrey 10 Adeane
 1464 " Poleyn, William, St. Sepulchre, London; Wannesworth, Surrey 6 Godyn
See also Pullen.
- 1547 Pollington, Thomas, Wallingforde, Berks. 45 Alen
 1503 Pollyng, Henry, Tolliton, Sussex 26 Blamyr
 1457 " Polyng, John, Bokelond (monastery), Devon; Exeter 11 Stokton
 1464 " John, clerk, Colchester, Essex; Suffolk 7 Godyn
 1544 Pollyver, Giles, St. Dunstane in the west, St. Mary hill, London F. 11 Pynnyng
- 1556 Polsted, Henry, esquier, Albury, Surrey; Berks.; Essex; Kent; Middlesex; Sussex 6 Ketchyn
- 1529 " Thomas, thelder, Stoke next Guldeford, Surrey; Henley upon Thamys, Oxford 5 Jankyn
 3 Rous
- 1394 Polymond, John, St. Mary, Southampton; [? city of] Oxford 3 Rous
 Polyng, *see* Pollyng.
- 1500 Pomell [or Ponnell], Thomas, town of Cambridge 1 Moone
 1512 " William, great Lynton, Cambridge 25 Fetiplace
 1496 Pomeray, sir Richard, knight, Bery Pomeray, Devon 1 Horne
- 1435 Pomerey, *formerly* Whalesburgh, lady Joan, Friars minors, Clerkenwell, London; Maramchirch, Cornwall 19 Luffenam
- 1508 " Pencrey or Pomerey, Thomas, esquier, Thame, Oxford 5 Bennett
 double probate (?) 10 Bennett
- Pomfret, *see* Pountfreyt.
- 1556 Ponchen or Punchyn, Thomas, Plomstead, Kent; London; Middlesex; Surrey; Calais F. 23 Ketchyn
See also Punction.
- 1417 Poncius, knight, lord of Castelhou?, Gascony, France; Carmelite friars, London 40 Marche
- Ponde, *see* Pounce.
- 1558 Ponder, Symonde, St. Dunstane in the west, London 37 Noodes
 1508 Pondere, Roger, great Waldyngfeld, Suffolk 6 Bennett
 1520 Pondyr, John, Lavenham, Suffolk 30 Ayloff
- Poninges, *see* Poynings.
- Ponnell, *see* Pomell.
- 1554 Ponsonby, Roger, clerke, Chakenden, Oxford 19 More
 1511 de Ponte, James, —, London; Janua, Italy 5 Fetiplace
 1551 " Laurence, St. Helyne, London; Genoa, Italy F. 19 Bucke
- Ponter, *see* Poynter.
- 1504 Pontesbury, Richard, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London; Acton, Middlesex; Worwild, Salop 12 Holgrave
 1510 " William, St. Alkmond, Shrewsbury 37 Bennett
 1550 Pontisbury, George, gent., St. Alkemunde, Shrewsbury 29 Coode
de bonis non grant, March 1600.
- 1500 †Pontysbury, Nicholas, St. Alkemun, Shrewsbury fol. 21 regr. F. at Canterbury
- 1522 Pony, William, St. Sepulcre, London; Iselton, Middlesex 26 Maynwaryng
- 1545 Ponye, Antony, St. Sepulcre, London 37 Pynnyng
- Ponynges, Ponyns, *see* Poynings.
- Pook?, *see* Poke.
- Poole, *see* Pole.
- 1551 Pooles, Thomas, Kyerketon Hollond, Lincoln 27 Bucke
 Pooley, *see* Poley.

† See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

- 1497 **Pool**, James, new Brainford, Middlesex 6 Horne
See also Pole, Poule.
- Poor**te, *see* **Porte**.
- 1534 **Poot**, John, clerk, Fenysutton, Wilts. 14 Hogen
- 1523 **Pootykar**, Thomas, Wyly, Wilts. 10 Bodfelde
- 1552 **Pope**, Edmonde, gent., littilhorsted, Sussex 16 Powell
- 1552 " Edmonde, Shrewsbury F. 23 Powell
- 1517 " Edward, Mynchyn Hampton, Gloucester 31 Holder
- 1475 " John, S. T. P., canon resident of Wells ; Shere, Surrey ;
 St. Gregory, London 22 Wattys
- 1499 " *or* Pape, John, clerk, Bampton, Oxford 39 Horne
- 1519 " John, Hychyn, Herts. 27 Ayloffo
- 1535 " John, Herford, Hunts. 28 Hogen
- 1549 " John, Taunton, Somerset 4 Coode
- 1557 " John, esquier, Gyngmountney, Essex ; Alhallowen Berking,
 London 34 Wrastley
- 1558 " John, clerke, archdeacon of Bedford, Lincoln cathedral F. 18 Welles
- 1558 " Lewes, Taunton, Somerset F. 17 Noodes
- 1538 " Peter, Bothynwode, Dorset 19 Dyngley
- 1507 " Richard, Shaw, Berks. 22 Adeane
- 1515 " Rychard, St. Chad, Shrewsbury F. 7 Holder
- 1496 " William, lytill Bowdon, Northants. ; Leicester 7 Horne
- 1499 " William, Rudforth, Gloucester 4 and 8 Moone
- 1523 " William, Dadyngton, Oxford 7 Bodfelde
- Popeley**, *see* **Poplay**.
- 1556 **Popham**, Alexander, esquier, Huntworth, Somerset 10 Ketchyn
- 1491 **Poplay**, Popeley, John, White friers, St. Bryde, London 46 Milles
- 1503 " Richard, St. Martin in the Vintry, London 25 Blamyr
- 1547 **Populwell**, Henry, — London F. 1 Populwell
- 1541 **Porden**, Thomas, St. Olave, Southwark 28 Alenger
- Pore**, *see* **Power**.
- Porratt**, *see* **Parrat**.
- 1456 **A port**, John, the elder, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum ; Poole,
 etc., Dorset ; Guernsey 6. Stokton
See also Porte.
- Portar**, **Portare**, *see* **Porter**.
- 1539 **Porte**, sir John, knight, Etwall, Derby ; Lancashire 4 Alenger
- 1557 " sir John, knight, Etwall, Derby ; Lancashire ; Notts. 20 Wrastley
- 1540 " Poorte, dame Margerye, Etwall, Derby 7 Alenger
See also Port.
- Porteman**, *see* **Portman**.
1513. **Porter**, Augustine, Belton juxta Grantham, Lincoln 24 Fetiplace
- 1554 " Austine, gent., Beltonne, Lincoln 12 More
- 1517 " Christopher, clerk, Boghtonmalerd, Kent ; Westbrugh,
 Lincoln 35 Holder
- 1478 " Elizabeth, Thrulegh, Kent ; Estmarkham, Notts. 35 Wattys
- 1545 " Gyles, gent., Myddelton, Warwick F. 4 Alen
- 1449 " Henry [or Helen?], Sullylle, Warwick, *administration* 13 Rous
- 1540 " Henry, clerk, Chipsted, Surrey ; Cunnyngesby, Lincoln 5 Alenger
- 1556 " Henry, gent., Fletchampsted, Warwick F. 20 Ketchyn
- 1548 " Jane, city of Worcester F. 14 Populwell
- 1475 " Johanne, St. Mary Magdelene, Southwark ; Gravesend,
 Kent 21 Wattys
- 1506 " John, St. Dunstan in the west, London ; Chadylworth,
 Berks. F. 7 Adeane
- 1541 " John, St. Benedycte Grace church, London F. 34 Alenger
- 1541 " Portare, John, Woodebregge, Suffolk 2 Spert
- 1557 " Portar, John, north Wotton, Norfolk F. 18 Wrastley
- 1404 " Richard, clerk, Lecchelade, Gloucester 7 Marche
- 1495 " sir Richard, clerk, Conwey, Carnarvon 29 Vox
- 1528 " Richard, Trinitie church, London 3 Jankyn

- 1508 Porter, Robert, St. Botulphe Billyngesgate, London 7 Bennett
 1552 „ Robert, greate Grymsby, Lincoln F. 11 Powell
 1555 „ Roberte, gent., Cottone, Warwick F. 35 More
 1523 „ Roger, gent., Newent, Gloucester 7 Bodfelde
 1495 „ Stephen, Pevensey, Sussex 26 Vox
 1469 „ Thomas, St. Mary Mawdelen, Southwark ; Yorks. 29 Godyn
 1550 „ Walter, gent., Thetford, Norfolk ; Cornwall ; London F. 27 Coode
 sentence concerning account, 1554 4 More
 1471 „ William, gent., Seggebroke, Lincoln 2 Wattys
 1493 „ Wylyyam, gent., St. Sepulchre, London ; [Notts.?] 4 Vox
 1510 „ William, Campden, Gloucester 26 Holder
 1522 „ William, Whitingdon college, London ; Mordon, Surrey
 22 Maynwarýng
 1524 „ William, preest, chauntor of cathedral, Hereford ; Maydwell,
 Northants. F. 27 Bodfelde
 1536 „ William, Newport, isle of Wight 36 Hogen
 1537 „ William, gent., Blak freres, Worcester 13 Dyngeley
 1557 „ William, gent., St. Michael, Coventry ; Alvechurche, Wor-
 cester 50 Wrastley
 1420 Portesham, Robert, clerk, Bremel, Wilts. 47 Marche
 1525 Porth, John, St. Mary hill, London ; St. Blasy, Cornwall 1 Porch
 1491 Portington, Robert, Stratford at Bowe, Middlesex ; St. Clem.
 Candelwicke strete, London ; Houedene, etc.,
 Yorks. ; Hawton, Lincoln 7 Dogett
 1501 Portland, William, clerk, Ledes, Kent 3 Blamyr
 1528 Portley, John, Alhalowes Lumberdstrete, London ; Kent 1 Jankyn
 1490 Portlouth, William, St. Benett Graschurch, London 27 Milles
 1521 Portman, John, Orchard, Somerset 16 Maynwarýng
 1545 „ Porteman, John, batellane, Southwark 25 Pynnyng
 1556 „ sir Willyam, knight, St. Dunstan in the west, London ;
 Orchard, Somerset 5 Wrastley
 1490 Portresse, Thomas, Cranebroke, Kent 33 Milles
 1432 Portrose, John, Sudbury, Suffolk 16 Luffenam
 1524 Portynarj, Guydo, Bruges, Flanders ; St. Dunstone the est,
 London F. 24 Bodfelde
 1556 Posse, Richard, Halden, Kent 4 Wrastley
 1494 Posselew, John, Horwode, Devon 10 Vox
 1554 Posyer, Henry, St. Myldrede Poultry, London 4 More
 1486 Potenham *formerly* Goodeluk, Elisabeth, Istelworth, Middlesex 26 Logge
 See also Puttenam.
 1545 Potkin, John, gent., Bredstrett, London ; Sevenoke, Kent 2 Alen
 1520 Potkyn, Petre, St. Leonarde Estchepe, London ; Eglesklif,
 Durham 2 Maynwarýng
 1538 „ William, gent., registrar of the archbishop of Canterbury,
 St. John Zacary, London 15 Dyngeley
 Pott, *see* Apott, Poot.
 Pottar, *see* Potter.
 1521 Potten, John, Lewesham, par. Rye, Sussex F. 11 Maynwarýng
 See also Potton.
 1510 Potter, Jamys, the Vyze, Wilts. 29 Bennett
 1530 „ John, Westram, Kent ; Surrey ; Sussex F. 24 Jankyn
 1535 „ John, Westerham, Kent F. 28 Hogen
 1550 „ Pottar, John, St. Dunstan in the east, London 20 Coode
 1494 „ Philipp, St. Benettys Fynke, London 15 Vox
 1458 „ Richard, Wermyster, Wilts. 26 Stokton
 1511 „ Richard, Westerham, Kent 6 Fetiplace
 1514? „ Richard, Horseham, Sussex 30 Fetiplace
 1539 „ Robert, Cristowe, Devon 14 Crumwell
 1428 „ Thomas, Horsham, Sussex 3 Luffenam
 1507 „ William, St. Andrewe, Norwich (double probate 1538) 26 Adeane
 1530 „ William, Endefeld, Middlesex 2 Thower

- Potticary, *see* Pootykar.
 Pottinger, *see* Potynger.
- 1405 Potton, John, clerk, Berle, Herts. 10 Marche
See also Potten.
- 1557 Potwold, Robert, Clare, Suffolk 37 Wrastley
 1513 Poty, Robert, Walberswyk, Suffolk 17 Fetiplace
 1493 Potynger, John, Birfyde, Berks. 6 Vox
 1552 Poule, John, thelder, Lemster, Hereford F. 12 Powell
See also Powle.
- 1538 Poulet, Amias, knight, Chafecombe, Somerset F. 18 Dyngeley
 1436 " sir John, knight, Nony, Somerset 23 Luffenam
 1494 " John, Basing, etc., Hants.; Fisherton delamere, Wilts.;
 Nony, Somerset 22 Vox
 1436 " William, Northpedirton, Somerset 23 Luffenam
 1551 Poulett, Richard, esquire, Heryard, Hants. 4 Powell
 Poulton, *see* Pulton.
- 1508 Pound, Edward, Bykileswade, Bedford 10 Bennett
 1547 Pounce, Anthony, Drayeton, Hants.; Wyckeford, Essex 35 Alen
 1529 " or Ponde, Edmund, St. Nicolas Cold Abbey, London 15 Jankyn
 1475 " William, theldre, St. Leonard Estchepe, London; Reynham,
 Essex 21 Wattys
 1525 " Pownde, William, Hollington, Sussex; Wymeryng, etc.,
 Hants. 36 Bodfelde
- Pounfreyt, *see* Pountfreyt.
- 1554 Pounsett, William, esquier, Barking, Essex; Thames strete,
 London; north Barrowe, Somerset F. 1 More
 1556 Pount, Thomas, Wartling, Sussex. (double probate May 1558) 9 Wrastley
See also Punt.
- 1410 Pountfreyt, John, St. Christopher, London 21 Marche
 1412 " Pounfreyt, Richard, esquire, St. Benet Grascchurch, London;
 Leyghton super Brouneswold, Hunts. 25 Marche
 1494 Pourt, Thomas, Bradewell, (St. Thomas), Essex 18 Vox
 1499 Povey, John, St. Mary Aldermary, London 37 Horne
 1503? " †Walter, our Lady of Aldermary, London
 fo. 200 regr. F. at Canterbury
- 1509 Powdich, John, Wysebeche, Cambridge 21 Bennett
 1490 " Pardich or, Peter, Owtewell, Cambridge 44 Milles
 1495 " Robert, Lynne Byshopp, Norfolk 21 Vox
 1500† Powdych, John, Wisbeach, Cambridge fo. 23 regr. F. at Canterbury
 1504 Powdyche, Richard, south Lynn, Norfolk 19 Holgrave
 1551 Powell, a Powell, Hugh, —, London F. 18 Bucke
 1541 " als. Tailour, Jankyn, Reding, Berks. 1 Spert
 1551 " Margaret, Holye Trinitie —, London F. 1 Powell
 1557 " Ryse, clerk, dean of Bangor; Aldermarie, London 13 Wrastley
de bonis non grant April 1559
- 1524 " Thomas, gent., Ewell, Surrey; St. Mighell Croked lane,
 London 28 Bodfelde
 1551 " Thomas, clerke, prebendary of Lichfield; Chedle, Stafford;
 Oxford; Mynchinhampton, Gloucester F. 16 Bucke
See also ap Howell, Powll.
- 1514 Power, Christofer, Mere, Wilts.; St. Mildrede Bredstrete, London
 29 Fetiplace
- 1544 " Powre, Edmounde, Calais; St. Olave, Southwark 6 Pynnyng
 1540 " formerly Brade, Johanne, Kinges Lynn, Norfolk F. 25 Alenger
 1497 " John, thelder, esquire, St. Martin Orgar, London; White-
 church, Bucks. 9 Horne
- 1540 " Powre, John, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk 11 Alenger
 1428 " als. Forde, Richard, St. Peter, Bristol 3 Luffenam
 1508 " Richard, clerk, Milverton, Warwick 34 Adeane

- 1502 **Power**, Water, Hardefelde, (to be bur. Ikenham), Middlesex 10 Blamyr
 1529 „ *Pore or*, Water, St. Mary, Calais ; Lee, Essex 10 Jankyn
 1557 **Powes**, Anne lady, wife of Randall **Havworth**, London 9 Noodes
 1551 „ sir Edward **Gray**, knight, lorde Powys, Montgomery ; Salop ;
 Bednall green, Middlesex F. 17 Bucke
 sentence Nov. 1552 F. 32 Powell
 1533 **Powes**, *als. ap.* Griffithe, David, St. Giles, Shrewsbury 7 Hogen
 1541 „ **Gowght** *als.*, John, Henly, Oxford ; Carnarvon ; Berks. 3 Spert
 1513 **Powle**, Johane, St. Laurence, Ipswich 19 Fetiplace
 1506 „ John, Borwell St. Mary, Cambridge ; St. Neddes, Hunts. 11 Adeane
See also Poule.
 1517 **Powll** *als.* Cuffe, Nicholas, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 35 Holder
 1522 **Powlys**, Richard, St. Bottolf without Algate, London 26 Maynwaryng
 1454 **Pownam** *als.* Boneham, William, St. James, Bristol 2 Stokton
Pownde, *see* Pound.
 1517 **Pownsar**, John, Reding, Berks. 1 Aylofffe
 1554 **Pownter**, John, Evershotte, Bedford ; Coxhall, Essex 20 More
See also Punter.
Powre, *see* Power.
 1517 **Powton**, William, Mouncketon Deverel, Wilts. F. 33 Holder
 1530 **Powtton**, Thomas, Muncton Deverell, Wilts. 20 Jankyn
Powys, *see* Powes.
 1413 **Poxwell**, Pokeswell, John, Netherbury, Dorset 27 Marche
 1525 „ Thomas, Marnell, Dorset F. 38 Bodfelde
See also Puxwell.
 1491 **Poye**, Katherine, St. Edmund, Sarum 41 Milles
 1502 **Poyle**, Robert, Fowey, Cornwall 19 Blamyr
 1502 „ Thomas, Tregony, Cornwall 19 Blamyr
 1509 **Poynant**, Michell, Wycombe, Bucks. 21 Bennett
Poynes, *see* Poyntz.
 1545 **Poyninges**, Thomas, lorde F. 5 Alen
 1521 **Poynings**, Ponyngs, sir Edward, knyght, Ostinghanger, Kent 21 Maynwaryng
 1552 „ Poninges, Edward, [no place] 26 Powell
 1455 „ Eleanor countess **Arundell** and lady **Mautrauers** and
Hungerford [and formerly Poynings], Arundell,
 Sussex ; Haitesbury, Wilts. 3 Stokton
 1430 „ Ponynges, Richard, Sandewych, Kent ; Ponynges, Sussex ;
 Dorset 14 Luffenham
 1539 **Poynter**, Edward, Kinges Lynn, Norfolk ; Kyrkcaldy, Scotland F. 34 Dyngeley
 1555 „ John, Over Burgate, Hants. F. 35 More
 1404 „ Pointer, Nicholas, Cirencester, Gloucester 6 Marche
 1402 „ Ponter, Richard, Cirencester, Gloucester 2 Marche
 1533 „ William, Whitechurche, Hants. 7 Hogen
 1557 **Poyntill**, Thomas, Lymehouse, Middlesex ; Ivye bridge, London F. 54 Wrastley
 1555 **Poyntz**, Pointz, Anne, north Wokingden, Essex 2 More
 1469 „ Poynes, John, squyer, north Wokyndon, Essex 29 Godyn
 (second grant 1472)
 1544 „ John, esquier, Alderley, Gloucester 19 Pynnyng
 1547 „ John, esquier, Northwokynndon, Essex 39 Alen
 1501 „ Poynes, Maurice, St. Thomas, Bristol 3 Blamyr
 1557 „ sir Nicholas, knight, Ironacton, Gloucester 22 Wrastley
 1470 „ Robert, squier, Wynterborne, Gloucester 1 Wattys
 1520 „ sir Robert, knyght, the Gauntes, Bristol ; Gloucester F. 28 Aylofffe
See also Poncius.
Praers, *see* Prayers.
 1416 **Praggot or Spraggot**, William, the elder, Eton, Bucks. 37 Marche
 1547 **Pranke**, Richard, clerk, Castyll Campys, Cambridge F. 51 Alen
Prat, **Prate**, *see* Pratt.

1557	Prater, Pratt <i>or</i> , Elene, Inglesham, Berks. and Wilts.	F. 29	Wrastley
1491	Pratt, Prate, Alice, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London	41	Milles
1558	" Cuthebertt, St. Magnus, London	33	Noodes
1557	" <i>or</i> Prater, Elene, Inglesham, Berks. and Wilts.	F. 29	Wrastley
1558	" Elizabeth, Barnett, Herts.	71	Noodes
1554	" Askewe <i>formerly</i> , dame Emme, St. John evangelist, London	8	More
1500	" Prat, John, Hoo St. Wurburgh, Kent	4	Moone
1505	" John, All Hallows the great, London	41	Holgrave
1524	" John, Lachynden, Essex	F. 26	Bodfelde
1557	" John, Arvilles, Hants.	44	Wrastley
1509	" Pratte, Richard, St. Edward, Cambridge	18	Bennett
1545	" Thomas, Alhalowes, London ; Beffys grene [? Bassus green, Herts.]	F. 29	Pynnyng
1508	" Pratte, Walter, Thame, Oxford	4	Bennett
1419	" Prat, William, abbey of St. Ivry, Normandy ; London	47	Marche
1486	" Pratte, William, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London ; Canterbury, etc., Kent ; town of Hertford	25	Logge
1504	" Prate, Pratte, William, St. Botulphe Billyngesgate, London ; Coventry	21	Holgrave
1534	" William, Lenham, Kent	12	Hogen
1539	" William, citizen and draper of London	28	Dyngeley
1539	" William, citizen and grocer of London	28	Dyngeley
1558	" William, Ryston, Norfolk	F. 22	Noodes
	Pratte, <i>see</i> Pratt.		
1467	Praye, John, Abchurch, London ; Newcastle on Tyne	20	Godyn
1508	Prayers, Praers, Roger, Kyngesbromley, Stafford ; Chester ; Derby	3	Bennett
1502	" Thomas, St. Mathew Fridestret, London	19	Blamyr
1509	Precher, John, Hordell, Hants.	14	Bennett
	Predyaux, Predyce, <i>see</i> Prydeaux.		
	Preest, Preiste, <i>see</i> Priest.		
1516	Prendercase, John, St. Antolyn, London	25	Holder
1504	Prentice, Edmond, west Drayton, Middlesex	17	Holgrave
1445	" Prentys, John, clerk, dean of St. Stephens, Westminster ; Maldon, Essex ; Clyf, Kent	32	Luffenam
1463	" Prentys, John, Neylond, Suffolk	2	Godyn
1479	" Prentyce, John, St. Mildrede Pultrye, London	12	Logge
1416	" Prentys, Richard, clerk, St. Mary, Sarum ; hospital of St. Katherine, London ; Stokenham, Devon ; Alsford, Hants. ; [canon of Southwell]	36	Marche
1433	Prentoft, Simon, St. Paul, St. Michael ad bladum, London ; Walton, Mulse, etc., Surrey	18	Luffenam
1521	" Thomas, St. Oluf Hertstret, London ; Lincoln ; Norfolk	9	Maynwar yng
1423	Prentout, John, St. Mary lē bow, London ; Chertseye, Surrey	1	Luffenam
	Prentyce, Prentys, <i>see</i> Prentice.		
1479	Prescott, William, Lauynton, Wilts. ; Winchester	12	Logge
1500	Presey, Thomas, Byshopston (St. Mary), Wilts.	13	Moone
	Preshute, <i>see</i> Pershut.		
1551	Prestall, Thomas, esquier, Houghton, Sussex	F. 35	Bucke
1525	Prestlande, Randall, neue Wyndesore, Berks.	40	Bodfelde
1507	Preston, James, clerk, St. Michael, Coventry	22	Adeane
1535	" James, —, London ; Bromley, Kent	24	Hogen
1436	" John, clerk, St. Paul, London ; Berkyng, Suffolk	23	Luffenam
1454	" John, Ludgersale, Wilts. ; Arundell, etc., Sussex	10	Rous
1545	" Richard, esquier, east Meane, Hants.	34	Pynnyng
1523	" Robert, St. Mathewe Fridaystrete, London	15	Bodfelde
1474	" Stephyn, Freres minoresse, London ; Sylton, Dorset	14	Wattys
1404	" Thomas, clerk, Fleet, Lincoln ; Hastyngg, Sussex ; London	7	Marche
1504	" Thomas, Knoyll, Wilts.	11	Holgrave
1545	" Thomas, St. Austyn next Poules gate, London	F. 27	Pynnyng

1545	Preston, Thomas, St. Botall Aldersgate, London	2 Alen
1550	" Thomas, gent., St. Andrew Holborne, London	F. 23 Coode
1426	" William, St. Dunstan Fletestrete, London ; Hedon in Holdernes, Yorks.	6 Luffenam
1490	" mr. William, clerk, Crundall, Hants.	35 Milles
1558	" William, St. Katherine besides the Tower, London ; Sudmyster, Essex	F. 3 Welles
1558	Prestwood, Thomas, St. Peter, Exeter	50 Noodes
1555	Price, Pryse, sir John, knight, city of Hereford ; Brecon ; Glamorgan	39 More
1558	" ap Pryce, John, Tyverton, Devon	71 Noodes
1549	" Mathewe, Kingeston upon themyse, Surrey ; greate Marlow, Bucks.	F. 43 Populwell
1553	" Gillum (?) Prise, Phillip, Comyoe, Monmouth	F. 15 Tashe
1558	" Pryse, Richarde, at Sea	74 Noodes
1553	" Prise [<i>or</i> Prisse], Willyam, St. Dounston in theste, London	F. 21 Tashe

See also Ap Res, Ap Rice.

Prick, *see* Prycke.

1431	Prickloun, sir John, clerk, great Leghis, Essex ; Bugthorp, Yorks.	14 Luffenam
	Prideaux, <i>see</i> Prydeaux.	
1498	Prie, Richard, Colbroke, Devon	22 Horne
1530	Priest, Prist, Edmund, Densher, [Dunchurch], Warwick	19 Jankyn
1546	" Preiste, John, esquier, Calke, Derby	19 Alen
	<i>de bonis non</i> grants 1573 and 1574	
1486	" Preest, Nicholas, Milton, Cambridge	26 Logge
1548	" Odryngton <i>als.</i> , William, great Marlowe, Bucks.	7 Populwell
1491	Prikeafeld, Prykeafeld, Joan, Gaiwood, Norfolk	42 Milles
1491	" Thomas, gent., Gaywoode, Norfolk	42 Milles
1502	Prikke, Nicholas, (Saffron) Waldon, Essex	9 Blamyr

See also Prycke, Pyrke.

1539	Primar, Richard, Wartlynge, Sussex	27 Dyngley
	sentence concerning inventory 1549.	6 Coode
1513	Prime, Noneley <i>formerly</i> , Margaret, St. Mary hille, London ; longe Melford, Suffolk	21 Fetiplace
1452	Prince, Prynce, Roger, clerk, Lyston, Essex ; Melford, Suffolk	17 Rous
1416	" Thomas, Lynston (Lyston), Essex	36 Marche
1510	Prior, Agnes, Ardley, Oxford	33 Bennett
1514	" John, St. Thomas the martyr, Salisbury	31 Fetiplace
1504	" Pryor, William, Chelchith, Middlesex	11 Holgrave
1412	Priour, Thomas, Austin friars, Cambridge ; Hatfeld regis, Essex	25 Marche
	Prise, <i>see</i> Price.	
1557	Priseley, Adryan, Calais	45 Wrastley
1553	Prisse, Prise <i>or</i> , William, St. Dounston in theste, London	F. 21 Tashe
	Prist, <i>see</i> Priest.	
1521	Proctour, Edmond, St. Margaret Moyses, London	20 Maynwaryng
1494	" John, St. James, Lownden, [Stafford ?]	9 Vox
1553	Proffitt, Hughe, Esenden, Herts. ; London	29 Tashe

See also Prophete.

1518	Propgeaunt, Alen, St. Clements withoute Temple Barr, London ; Kent	14 Ayloff
1415	Prophete, John, St. Margaret Briggstrate, London ; Hever, etc., Kent ; Iwherst, Hants.	33 Marche
1416	" John, clerk, dean of York ; Leyghton Bosard, Bedford ; Ryngwode, Hants.	33 Marche
1492	Prophit, Thomas, thelder, Naylond, Suffolk	16 Dogett

See also Proffitt.

Prosser, *see* Apros'.

Proude, *see* Prowde.

- 1545 **Proudfote**, Robert, priest, Willoughby on the Wolde, Notts. ;
Belton, Leicester 30 Pynnyng
- 1551 **Proves**, Hughe, east grenewiche, Kent 27 Bucke
- 1464 **Prowde**, John, Kyngeswode, Gloucester 5 Godyn
- 1526 " John, St. Swythune, London 10 Porch
- 1500 " †Thomas, St. James, Bristol fo. 18 regr. F. at Canterbury
- 1505 " Thomas, Sutton beside Shrowesbury, Salop 32 Holgrave
- 1547 " Thomas, Sutton, Meole Bracie, Salop F. 2 Populwell
- 1505 " mr. William, Esthorsle, Surrey 29 Holgrave
- 1511 " William, Sutton (near Shrewsbury), Salop 2 Fetiplace
- 1543 " Proude, William, St. Mary Abchurch, London F. 28 Spert
- 1529 **Prowe**, William, St. Olave, Southwark 10 Jankyn
- 1476 **Prowett**; Thomas, clerk, Pynchebeke, Lincoln ; Brokesborn,
Herts. 22 Wattys
- 1524 **Prows**, John, Chard, Somerset F. 29 Bodfelde
- 1553 **Prowse**, George, olde Cleve, Somerset F. 17 Tashe
- 1536 **Prowsse**, Nicolas, Tawnton, Somerset 41 Hogen
- 1427 **Prowte**, John, St. James, Bristol 8 Luffenam
- 1515 **Prud**, John, clerk, London ; Quenes colage, Cambridge ; Lanercost, Cumberland ; Parkenham, Devon ; Wemme, Salop 9 Holder
- 1513 **Prust**, John, Hartelond, Devon 24 Fetiplace
- 1545 " or Pryst, sir John, clerk, Hartlande, Devon F. 44 Pynnyng
- 1517 **Prutt**, John, Dorchester, Dorset or Oxford F. 6 Ayloffie
- 1496 **Pruyne**, William, St. Mary atte hille, London ; Suffolk ; Essex ; Surrey 3 Horne
- Pryce**, *see* Price.
- 1514 **Prycke**, John, Northayte, Bath 31 Fetiplace
- See also Prikke.*
- 1550 **Prydeaux**, Humfrey, esquier, Sutcomb, Devon ; Cornwall 15 Coode
- 1548 " Turbervylde *formerly* Cotterell and Predyce, Jone, Assh-brenton, Devon ; Howr, Dorset 10 Populwell
- 1529 " Predyaux, Richard, Tavystok, Devon ; died at London 15 Jankyn
- 1541 " Prydyaux, Rychar, gent., Tormerton, Gloucester ; Devon 28 Alenger
- 1551 **Prydy**, William, Harsfelde, Gloucester F. 21 Bucke
- Prye**, *see* Prie.
- 1537 **Prygell**, Thomas, Wole Hope 8 Dyngeley
- Prykeafeld**, *see* Prikeafeld.
- 1509 **Prymett**, Richard, Barnastapol, Devon 13 Bennett
- 1558 **Pryn**, John, clerk, subdean of Lincoln F. 26 Noodes
- 1558 " Richard, —, Bristol F. 4 Welles
- Prynce**, *see* Prince.
- Pryor**, *see* Prior.
- Pryse**, *see* Price.
- Pryst**, *see* Prust.
- Puckeridge**, *see* Pokeryge.
- 1537 **Puckering**, Mighell, clerk, Cluer, Berks. 10 Dyngeley
- Puckle**?, *see* Pokyll.
- Pucklechurch**, *see* Pokulchurch.
- 1542 **Pudsay**, Henry, esquier, Berforthe, Yorks. 16 Spert
- 1420 " Robert, esquire, Yorks. ; Wyrsope, Notts. ; Berks. 49 Marche
- 1521 **Pudsey**, Ambrose, gent., Bolton nygh Bolland, Yorks. 22 Maynwayng
- 1508 " Rauff, Richemount, Surrey ; Wilts. ; Lancashire 35 Adeane
- 1558 " Robert, Langley, Warwick ; Oxford 39 Noodes
- sentence against validity of this will, and registration of another, 1561 19 Loftes
- 1550 **Puleston**, sir John, knight, Denbigh ; Anglesey ; Carnarvon F. 7 Bucke
- 1507 **Pulham**, Margaret, Holy Trinity, Ely 33 Adeane
- 1497 **Pulkar**, Walter, Itley, Oxford F. 14 Horne
- 1499 **Pulker**, John, Sutton Cortney, Berks. 39 Horne

- 1411 Pull, Richard, St. Martin Ludgate, London; Wrotham, Kent 24 Marche
See also Polle.
- 1527 Pullen or Pulley, Richard, Purton, Wilts. 25 Porch
See also Polleyn.
- 1526 Pulney, Pultney *als.*, John, gent., Eton, Bucks. ; Hants. ; Middlesex
6 Porch
- 1548 Pulteney, Fraunces, esquier, Mysterton, Leicester ; Northants. ;
Warwick ; Lancashire F. 8 Populwell
- 1493 „ John, Coventry 26 Dogett
- 1526 „ Pultney *als.* Pulney, John, gent., Eton, Bucks. ; Hants. ;
Middlesex 6 Porch
- 1507 „ Pultney, sir Thomas, knyght, Coventry ; Pultney, Leicester
24 Adeane
- 1540 „ sir Thomas, knight, Mysterton, Leicester ; Northants. 10 Alenger
- 1455 Pulter, John, St. Ives, Hunts. 4 Stokton
- 1487 „ John, Hicchin, Herts. ; Bedford ; Dertford, etc., Kent 3 Milles
- 1464 „ Thomas, clerk, St. Paul, London ; Hicchen, Herts. 8 Godyn
- 1495 „ Thomas, St. Michael, Coventry 24 Vox
- 1557 „ Thomas, Dunsfolde, Surrey 16 Wrastley
- Pultney, *see* Pulteney.
- 1513 Pulton, John, Lydde, Kent 23 Fetiplace
- 1557 „ or Poulton, Robert, Coventry 36 Wrastley
- 1513 „ Thomas, Latton, Wilts. 30 Fetiplace
- 1511 Pulvertoft, Alice, Yaxle, Suffolk 1 Fetiplace
- 1558 „ Robt., gent., Iwryn mynster, Dorset ; Holbiche, Lincoln F. 58 Noodes
registered again [? double probate] Dec. 1558 5 Welles
- 1508 Pulwyke, Bounde *formerly* [Pulwyke and ?] Webbe, Agnes, Col-
chester, Essex 8 Bennett
- 1536 Punchion, Steven, St. Bride, London ; Middlesex ; Kent 1 Crumwell
Punchyn, *see* Ponchen.
- 1492 Pundiz, Edmund, Trymmyngham, Norfolk 14 Dogett
- 1489 Punt, Henry, litell Over, Derby 20 Milles
See also Pount.
- 1517 Punter, Robert, Hullavington, Wilts. 35 Holder
See also Pownter.
- 1541 Purcas, William, Pychelishorne, Bucks.* 31 Alenger
See also Purchase.
- 1524 Purcell, Richard, St. Chadde, Shrewsbury 22 Bodfelde
- 1456 Purchase, Henry, St. Olave, Southwark ; little Hadham, Herts. 6 Stokton
- 1511 Purches *formerly* Norlong, Margaret, St. Lawrence olde Jury,
London 4 Fetiplace
- 1503 „ †, William, alderman, St. Laurence olde Jury, London ;
Eltesley, Cambridge fo. 202 regr. F. at Canterbury
- 1494 Purchesse, Robard, —, London 12 Vox
See also Purcas.
- 1539 Purde, William the elder, St. Botulph Aldersgate, London 29 Dyngeley
- 1558 „ William, esquier, Hartingforde Bery, Herts. F. 14 Noodes
- 1544 Purden, Audryan, St. Oluff, Southwark 11 Pynnyng
See also Pyrden.
- 1496 Purdy, John, Wharam, Dorset 31 Vox
- 1527 Puregold, John, felowe of Trinitie hall, Cambridge 20 Porch
- 1470 Purfey, Phelip, Shalston, Bucks. ; Badisley, Warwick 31 Godyn
- 1557 „ „ Perfey, Robert, bishopp of Herford 2 Noodes
- 1525 Purfote, John, priory of Hertford ; Latton, Essex 1 Porch
- 1507 „ Robert, St. Leonard Foster lane, London 32 Adeane
- 1502 „ William, St. Margaret, Southwark ; Hatfeld Peverell, Essex 16 Blamyr
Purfey, *see* Purfey.
- 1532 Purnell, Alice, Nybley, Gloucester 14 Thower

1544	Purpett, Edmund, Newborne, Suffolk	F. 13 Pynnyng
1538	„ sir John, Clarke, Newborn, Suffolk	12 Crumwell
1540	„ John, Newborne, etc., Suffolk	8 Alenger
1544	„ John, St. Margaret, Ipswich	21 Pynnyng
1533	Purser, John, —, London	9 Hogen
1554	Purvey, John, —, London; St. Olave, Southwark; Barking, Essex	F. 4 More
1521	„ Nicholas, Dunstable, Bedford	20 Maynwar yng
1510	Purvoche, Thomas, Godalmyng, Surrey; Sussex	33 Bennett
1469	Pury, Richard, St. Mary Redcliffe, Bristol	29 Godyn
1551	Purye, Henry, [Hugh in act-book], Cudworth, Somerset	28 Bucke
1547	„ William, gent., Bremer, Hants.	31 Alen
1505	Pusey, Jeffrey, St. Mary of the Bowe, London; Chepyng Wycombe, Bucks.	36 Holgrave
1506	„ Johane, west Wicombe, Bucks.	17 Adeane
1556	„ Robert, Chepinge Wicombe, Bucks.	13 Ketchyn
1545	„ Thomas, the yonger, grete Wycombe, Bucks.	25 Pynnyng
1523	Putler, sir Thomas, clerk, —, Chichester	13 Bodfelde
1492	Puttenam, William, esquire, Elsingspytell, London; Tannerigg, etc., Surrey	19 Dogett
See also Potenham.		
1497	Puxwell, Humfrey, Criston, Somerset	6 Horne
See also Poxwell.		
1503	Pyard <i>als.</i> Spycer, John, Tetbury, Gloucester	28 Blamyr
1521	Pyarde, Cristofer, Trewbrig, Wilts.; Fryers austyns, Northampton	13 Maynwar yng
1496	Pycchesey, Richard, Chaldewell, Essex	8 Horne
1549	Pycombe, John, isle of Haylinge, Hants.	F. 28 Populwell
1518	Pychar, Pichar, John, Chardstok, Dorset	F. 16 Ayloff
1524	„ Pycher, Robert, Lambeth; Hardingham, Norfolk	F. 26 Bodfelde
1507	Pychar, John, St. Gregory next Powlys, London	25 Adeane
1522	„ John, Suckeley, Worcester; Hereford	3 Ayloff
1551	„ John, gent., Frome busshopp, Hereford	29 Bucke
1521	„ Pythard, Roger, —, London; Suckeley, Worcester	13 Maynwar yng
1517	„ Thomas, Mapuldurham gurney, Oxford	4 Ayloff
1537	„ Pichard, Thomas, Powyke, Worcester	7 D yngeley
1503	„ William, St. Edward, Cambridge	31 Blamyr
Pycher, <i>see</i> Pychar.		
1540	Pycke, Alse, gentlewoman, Glastonbury, Somerset	7 Alenger
Pyckenham, <i>see</i> Pykenham.		
Pyckering, <i>see</i> Pykering.		
1551	Pyckmer, William, —, London	26 Bucke
Pyckring, <i>see</i> Pykering.		
1557	Pykynden <i>or</i> Pekynden, John, Stapleherst, Kent	F. 2 Noodes
		sentence 1564 17 Stevenson
Pycman, <i>see</i> Pykeman.		
1540	Pycroft, Rauff, Manchester, Lancashire	14 Alenger
1506	Pydiocke, sir John, clerk, St. Stephens, Westminster; Exeter	21 Adeane
1433	Pydmyll, John, St. Mary Aldirmanbury, London	17 Luffenham
1558	Pye, George, the elder, Lawenham, Suffolk	74 Noodes
1504	„ Joan, Whitham, Essex	11 Holgrave
1487	„ John, Melford, Suffolk	4 Milles
1557	„ John, esquier, Chippenham, Wilts.	F. 9 Wrastley
1551	„ Robert, Gdney, Lincoln	F. 14 Bucke
Pyers, <i>see</i> Piers.		
Pyerson, <i>see</i> Pearson.		
1520	Pygeon, John, grete Yermouth, Norfolk	30 Ayloff
1547	„ Pygion, Walter, Kingesclere, Hants.	F. 50 Alen
Pyggott, <i>see</i> Pigott.		
Pygion, <i>see</i> Pygeon.		

Pygot, Pygott, Pygotte, see Pigott.

Pykarell, see Pickarell.

- 1540 **Pykas**, Thomas, St. Antonye Bogerowe, London F. 23 Alenger
 1411 **Pyke**, Isabel, Murlynch, Somerset 23 Marche
 1437 " John, Edelmeton, Middlesex; St. Giles Crepulgate, London;
 Luton, Bedford 22 Luffenam
 1486 " John, the younger, great Shobury, Essex 27 Logge
 1509 " John, Cornhill, London 20 Bennett
 1533 " John, St. Vedast, London 4 Hogen
 1531 " Robert, Whitechurche, Dorset 13 Thower
 1557 " Robert, Marton, par. of west Bedwyn, Wilts. 49 Wrastley
 1391 **Pykeman**, Andrew, St. Botulph Bylyngesgate, London; Brome-
 leigh, Kent; Essex 8 Rous
 1527 " Pycman, Henry, St. Magnus, London; Berking, Essex 21 Porch
 1502 " Pykman, John, clerk, [Minehead], Somerset 22 Blamyr
 1544 **Pykenall**, Smythe *als.* Pyknall, John, Kardyff, Glamorgan 23 Pynnyng
 1544 " Thomas, Strete, Sussex F. 14 Pynnyng
 1505 **Pykenham**, Henry, gent., Fryres mynours, St. Mary Magdalene
 olde Fisshestrete, London 1 Adeane
 1436 " John, high Lavour, etc., Essex; Sydyngborne, Kent 23 Luffenam
 1495 " Pekenham, John, St. Stephen Walbroke, London; Peken-
 ham, Norfolk; Grenewich, etc., Kent 27 Vox
 1497 " Pykynham, William, archdeacon of Suffolk, Hadleigh,
 Suffolk; Wrotham, Kent 9 Horne
 1536 " Pyckenham, William, clerk, canon resident of Sarum
 (double probate 1546) 36 Hogen
 1489 **Pykering**, Edmund, Halling, Kent 32 Milles
 1556 " Pyckering, Gylbert, gent., Tichmarshe, Northants. 17 Ketchyn
 1550 " Pyckring, Helene, "Fulnyre," Cambridge 24 Coode
 sentence of intestacy, 1551 F. 16 Bucke
 1558 " Pykerynge, Henrye, Tichemarche, Northants. 69 Noodes
 1556 " Pykeringe, John, St. Butholphe Algate, London F. 24 Ketchyn
 1501 " Pickering, Thomas, Ferneham, Surrey 23 Moone
 1510 " Pykeryng, Thomas, gent., Yorks.; Grey freers, London 30 Bennett
 1548 " Pyckeryng, Thomas, Brokesborne, Herts. F. 7 Populwell
 1535 " Pyckeryng, William, St. Warboro, Bristol 34 Hogen
 1542 " Pyckering, Wylliam, the yonger, Tychmarshe, Northants. F. 13 Spert
 1542 " sir William, knyght, St. Ellyn, London; Catwyke, etc.,
 Yorks. F. 15 Spert
Pykeryng, Pykerynge, see Pykering.
 1550 **Pykes**, William, St. Thomas, Bristol F. 6 Bucke
Pyketon, see Picton.
Pykman, see Pykeman.
 1488 **Pykmer**, Robert, St. Bryde, London 7 Milles
 1540 " Thomas, —, London 14 Alenger
Pyknall, see Pykenall.
Pykton, see Picton.
 1474 **Pyktowe**, Thomas, St. Migell at the Corn, London; Stratford
 Langthorn, Essex 18 Wattys
Pykynham, see Pykenham.
 1487 **Pykyrton** *als.* Malpas, John, Carlton in Lyndrik, Notts.; Mar-
 worth, Kent 8 Milles
 1520 **Pylbarough** *als.* Hattefeld, John, St. Nicholas Flesseshambles,
 London; town of Bedford; Woodford, Essex;
 Sandwiche, Kent 6 Maynwaryng
 1547 " Pilbaroughe, John, baron of the eschequier, London;
 Essex F. 2 Populwell
 1521 **Pylbarowgh**, Helynnor, St. Nicholas Fleshambles, London;
 Walkhamstowe, Essex 14 Maynwaryng
 1475 **Pylborow**, Stephen, clerk, Chalke, Kent; Nuport pownde, Essex
 20 Wattys

- 1509 **Pylkyngton**, *Knyght formerly* Pylkyngton and Ratcliff, dame
Elisabeth, Saxilby, Lincoln; Worsop, Notts. 22 & 23 Bennett
- 1503 **Pylly**, Margarete, Lynne, Norfolk 27 Blamyr
- 1496 „ Robert, Bisshoppeslynn, Norfolk 7 Horne
- 1470 **Pylton**, William, Lenn, Norfolk, Pylton, etc., Northants. 1 Wattys
- 1498 **Pym**, John, clerk, Longsutton, Somerset 21 Horne
- 1549 **Pymme**, Thomas, gent., Iseldon, Middlesex; London; Bucks.;
Oxford F. 1 Coode
- 1496 **Pympe**, John, Nettiſted, Kent 2 Horne
- 1473 „ Thomas, thelder, squyer, All Hallowen in Hoo, Kent 10 Wattys
- 1524 **Pypmoll**, Robert, St. Bartilmewe, Chichester F. 27 Bodfelde
- 1539 **Pynchebeck**, John, Walsoken, Norfolk 33 Dyngley
- 1519 **Pynchebecke**, Jane, Bongay, Suffolk 17 Ayloffie
- 1504 **Pynchebek**, John, squyer, St. Mighell Hogyn lane, London;
Lincoln 23 Holgrave
- 1455 „ Richard, esquier, Pynchebek, Lincoln 28 Vox
- 1509 „ *als.* Bresse, Richard, Burgh, Lincoln 15 Bennett
- 1508 „ Thomas, Wynthorpe, Lincoln 12 Bennett
- 1523 **Pynchebeke**, Leonarde, gent., Boston, Lincoln 11 Bodfelde
Pyncheſter, ſee Pincheſter.
- 1533 **Pynchon**, Nicholas, St. Nicholas Fleſshambles, London;
Writtell, Eſſex 2 Hogen
- 1503 † **Pynchpole**, John, St. Clement without Temple barr, London
fo. 262 regr. F. at Canterbury
- 1547 **Pyncrake**, John, Burgh in the Marſhe, Lincoln 40 Alen
- 1499 **Pynd**, Johanne, St. Peture Cornhill, London 5 Moone
- 1549 **Pynder**, John, —, London; died in Scotland F. 33 Populwell
- 1551 „ John, Addington, Scotland 36 Bucke
- 1552 „ Pinder, Symone, Croull, Lincoln 27 Powell
- 1558 „ Thomas, preest, Saxmondham, Suffolk 30 Noodes
- 1556 „ William, Eſtoft, Lincoln F. 12 Ketchyn
- 1531 **Pyne**, John, St. Stephin Walbroke, London; Plymouth, Devon;
Mylton near Sittingborne, Kent; Croydon, Surrey 7 Thower
- 1504 „ Richard, Almysford, Somerset 12 Holgrave
- 1528 **Pynell**, Thomas, Brekeleyneſey, Eſſex F. 30 Porch
- 1537 **Pynfold**, Alys, Clerkenwell, Middlesex
(ceſſate grant 1549, 33 Populwell) F. 7 Crumwell
- 1537 „ John, Clerkenwell, Middlesex; Bedford; Herts. 7 Crumwell
- 1495 **Pyng**, Henry, Mylborn Deverell, Dorset 32 Vox
- 1545 „ Thomas, Holewell, Somerset F. 43 Pynnyng
- 1550 **Pynke**, George, Eaſtmean, Hants. F. 2 Bucke
- 1508 **Pynkeney**, John, Uphaven, Wilts. 6 Bennett
- 1504 „ Thomas, Uphavyn, Wilts. 20 Holgrave
- 1508 **Pynkney**, Robert, St. Gregory, London 1 Bennett
- 1517 **Pynnar**, Longe *als.*, John, Barkwey, Herts. 35 Holder
- 1546 **Pynner**, Longe *als.*, Johanne, Newporte Pounce, Eſſex
(and ſentence) 12 Alen
- 1535 „ *als.* Parſon, Peter, St. Chriſtofer, London 25 Hogen
- 1525 „ Yem'ans *als.*, Richard, St. Julian, Shrewsbury 37 Bodfelde
- 1508 **Pynnes**, Alexander, Eſtderham, Norfolk 7 Bennett
- 1552 **Pynney**, John, Chardſtoke, Dorset 27 Powell
- 1557 **Pynnock**, John, Langbarowe, Gloucester F. 11 Wrastley
- 1555 „ Wilyam, Hanley, Worcester 25 More
- 1487 **Pynnok**, John, Burford, Oxford; Gloucester 4 Miles
- 1478 **Pynnyng**, Tannere *als.*, Thomas, Malmesbury, Wilts. 35 Wattys
- 1543 „ Thomas, —, London F. 1 Pynnyng
- 1518 **Pynserst**, Richard, Byrryton, Hants. 9 Ayloffie
- 1529 **Pinson or Pinſon**, Richard, St. Dunſtan in the weſt, London 15 Jankyn
- 1535 **Pypar**, John, Northiam, Suſſex 24 Hogen

1525	Pyper , Carter <i>als.</i> , Agnes, Burwardscote, Berks.	35	Bodfelde
1555	" George, Northyham, Sussex ; Kent	39	More
1525	" Carter <i>als.</i> , John, Burwardscote, Berks.	36	Bodfelde
1527	" Piper, John, Brightlynsey, Essex	21	Porch
1539	" John, Bryghtlingsaye, Essex	2	Alenger
1547	" John, Butley, Somerset	37	Alen
1529	" Richard, Brightlingsey, Essex	10	Jankyn
1541	" Robert, Udymer, Sussex	29	Alenger
1557	" Piper, Roger, Battaill, Sussex ; Kent	5	Noodes
1509	" Thomas, Cory Revell, Somerset	20	Bennett
1527	" Chelcroft <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Malmesbury, Wilts.	21	Porch
1432	" William, Wendelbury, Oxford ; Elsyngspytell, London	17	Luffenam
1505	" William, Cavenham, Suffolk	4	Adeane
1538	Pypho , John, St. Mathew, Ipswich	10	Crumwell
	Pypys , <i>see</i> Pepys .		
1506	Pyrden , Thomas, Kynges Waldon, Herts.	8	Adeane
	<i>See also</i> Purden .		
1474	Pyrke , Roger, Walden, Essex ; Castell Campes, Cambridge	16	Wattys
	<i>See also</i> Prikke .		
	Pyrre , Pyrre , <i>see</i> Pirry .		
	Pys , <i>see</i> Piers .		
1494	Pyr , John, Brannefilde, Herts.	10	Vox
	Pyr , <i>see</i> Pirry .		
1525	Pysford , Henry, Gray freres, Coventry	37	Bodfelde
1518	" William, St. Mighell, Coventry ; Gaddesby, Leicester	9	Ayloff
1519	Pysforde , William, St. Michall, Coventry	22	Ayloff
1558	Pyshe , Joane, Thundriche, Herts.	9	Welles
	Pytchard , <i>see</i> Pychar .		
1547	Pytman , Geffrey, St. Mathewe, Ipswich	F. 33	Coode
1515	" John, St. Botulph without Algate, London	8	Holder
1558	" Margery, St. Mathewe, Ipswich	35	Noodes
	<i>See also</i> Petman .		
1494	Pyttard , John, clerk, Rayleigh, Essex	14	Vox
1471	" Simond, St. Mighell Cornhill, London	2	Wattys
	Pyttes , Pyttys , <i>see</i> Pittes .		
1488	Pywale , Villyam, St. Botulph without algate, London	9	Milles
1493	Pyx or Pixe , William, Ealding, Kent	29	Dogett
<hr/>			
1504	Quadring , Qwadyryng, Alexandre, sqwier, Folkingham, Lincoln ; St. Bartholomew —, London	26	Holgrave
1504	" Richard, esquire, Fyrskenaye, Lincoln	25	Holgrave
1509	Quarles , Henry, St. Mighell the Querne, London ; Grenefeld, Middlesex ; Gressam, Norfolk	20	Bennett
1469	Quarley , sir John, clerk, Glandfeld (Clanfield), Hants. ; St. Mary le bow	28	Godyn
1521	Quarre , Margaret, Shepton, Somerset	14	Maynwar yng
1521	" Richard, Shepton Malett, Somerset	14	Maynwar yng
1510	Quar your , William, Alhalowes, Northampton	28	Bennett
1402	Quecche , Hugh, Stenyngg, Sussex ; St. Dunstan in the west, London	3	Marche
1402	Quedwell , Peter, much Heny, Essex	22	Dogett
1505	Queny , Richard, Wolfrancote, Oxford	33	Holgrave
1514	Queseld , Qweseld, William, St. Bothulfe Bylyngesgate, London	1	Holder
1557	Quicke , Quayke, Andrew, Seynt Syre newton, Devon	36	Wrastley
1543	" Quykke, James, St. Botolphe Busshoppesgate, London F.	1	Pynnyng
1546	" William, Kingeston uppon Themys, Surrey ; Radwell, Bedford	15	Alen

- 1523 Quickerell, Quyerell, John, Alhalowen Lombardstrete, London ;
Boston, Lincoln 10 Bodfelde
- 1525 „ Quyerell, Parcyvall, Calais ; Boston, Lincoln F. 38 Bodfelde
- 1490 Quidhampton, Quidhamton, John, Branden, Hants. 38 Milles
- 1509 Quilter, Quylder, *formerly* Mone, Anne, Est Grenewich, Kent 18 Bennett
- 1518 „ Quylder, John, St. Dunston in thest, etc., London ; Estgre-
wiche, Kent ; Gilford, Surrey 11 Ayloff
- 1557 Quinbye, Quynby, John, —, London ; Farnham, Surrey 12 Wrastley
de bonis non grant in same year.
- 1557 „ John, Farneham, Surrey 46 Wrastley
- 1503 Quinton, Quyn-ton, sir Walter, preest, St. Nicolas, Ipswich 26 Blamyr
- 1546 Quintyne *formerly* Aylmer, Joane, Hadleighe, Suffolk 13 Alen
- 1454 „ Quynthyne *als.*, Birche, Margerie, Aldermaricherch, London 11 Rous
- 1547 „ Oliver *als.* Quintyn, Wylliam, Cranebrooke, Kent F. 1 Populwell
- 1477 Quixley, Quyxley, John, St. Oloph, Southwark ; Ewell, Surrey 28 Wattys
- 1506 Quogno, Sir Stephen, clerk, Okborne St. Andrew, Wilts. ;
Sexlyngham juxta mare, Norfolk 11 Adeane
- Quykke, *see* Quicke.
- Quydhamton, *see* Quidhampton.
- 1553 Quyer, John, Mysterton, Somerset F. 19 Tashe
- Quyke, *see* Quicke.
- Quyerell, *see* Quickerell.
- Quylder, *see* Quilter.
- Quynby, *see* Quinbye.
- Quyn-ton, *see* Quinton.
- Quynthyne, *see* Quintyne.
- Quyxley, *see* Quixley.
- Qwadyng, *see* Quadring.
- 1510 Qweles, maister, William, Freeres austyns, Norwich ; Thorppe
next Tatyrsale, Lincoln 28 Bennett
- See also* Welles.
- Qweseld, *see* Queseld.

Raaff, *see* Raff.

- 1515 Rabs, Richard, Hillingdon, Middlesex 15 Holder
- 1557 Radberd, Thomas, Beamyster, Dorset 9 Noodes
- 1500 Radcliff, Arthur, St. Mary Wolchurche, London 10 Moone
- 1555 „ Charles, gent., Honyden, Suffolk ; Sturmer, Essex F. 40 More
de bonis non grant Feb. 1576.
- 1505 „ Radclyff, Geoffrey, squyer, Framesden, Suffolk 42 Holgrave
- 1544 „ Radclyffe, Geffray, gent., Wooleston (Ouston), Leicester
F. 16 Pynnyng
- 1531 „ Hugh, Mydle Temple, London ; Stebenhigh, Middlesex 11 Thower
- 1538 „ Radclyf, John, Newcastle uppon Tyne, Northumberland
F. 9 Crumwell
- 1498 „ Radcliffe, sir Robert, knyght, Hunstanton, Norfolk 23 Horne
- 1471 „ Roger, clerk, dean of St. Paul's, London 5 Wattys
- 1537 „ Radclyff, Roger, Withekoke, Leicester 14 Dyngley
- 1488 „ Thomas, esquier, Framysden, Suffolk ; Cheshire ; Lanca-
shire ; Norfolk 22 Milles
- 1527 „ Ratliff or, Thomas, esquier, Brethwell, [Suffolk ?] ; Norfolk ;
Cheshire ; Lancashire 20 Porch
- 1504 „ Radeclwyff, William, Wyndesore, Berks. 23 Holgrave
- See also* Ratcliff.
- Radclyf, Radclyff, *see* Radcliff.
- 1540 Rade, John, D.D., Denham, Bucks. ; Mynchinhampton, Gloucester
F. 24 Alenger
- Radeclyff, *see* Radcliff.

- 1509 Radeyshe *formerly* Burdon, Jone, St. Margaret, Southwark ;
Esthame, Essex 17 Bennett
- 1509 „ Radieshe, Nicholas, St. Margaret, Southwark ; St. Benett
Pawlyswarff, London ; Estham, Essex 18 Bennett
- Radford?, *see* Rodvord.
- Radieshe, *see* Radeyshe.
- 1539 Radlaye, Wylliam, Raynham, Essex 17 Crumwell
- See also* Rodley.
- 1554 Radman, John, Wylton, Wilts. F. 9 More
- See also* Rodman.
- 1502 Radmunde, Hugh, St. Nicholas, Bristol 19 Blamyr
- 1499 Radmyll, sir William, knyght, Pettworth, Sussex ; grete Milton,
Oxford 32 Horne
- See also* Redmyld.
- Radwaye, *see* Rodway.
- 1533 Radwell, Barthilmew, clerk, Eriswell, Suffolk 5 Hogen
- 1411 „ William, St. Michael Crokidlane, London 23 Marche
- 1530 „ Willyam, St. Feythe, London ; Bickilliswade, Bedford 2 Thower
- 1442 Raffe, Raaff, John, St. Elphege, London ; Sabrichesworth, Herts. 15 Rous
- 1557 „ John, — London 25 Wrastley
- See also* Reyff, Roffe, Rolf.
- 1545 Rafter, Peter, St. Saviour, Southwark 42 Pynnyng
- 1506 Rage, Thomas, St. Michael, Derby 16 Adeane
- 1410 Ragenell, Cecily, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London 21 Marche
- 1550 Ragge, Henry, Durneforde, Wilts. 20 Coode
- 1547 Ragland, John, Bushopston, Wilts. (South) F. 46 Alen
- 1502 Ragone, Hugh, clerk, canon residen. of Hereford 15 Blamyr
- 1556 Rainbald, Willyam, St. Clement, Ipswich 19 Ketchyn
- Rainberd, *see* Reynberd.
- Rainford, *see* Raynford.
- Rainham, *see* Reyneham.
- Rainwell, *see* Reynewelle.
- 1507 Rake, Robert. [clerk?], the Gawntes, Bristol 31 Adeane
- Ralegh, *see* Raleigh.
- 1533 Raleigh, Raulegh, Antonnye, esquire, Farneborough, Warwick 4 Hogen
- 1508 „ Ravley, Edward, [no place] 5 Bennett
- 1513 „ Ralegh, sir Edward, knyght, Farneborough, Warwick ;
Ilfercombe, etc., Devon 14 Fetiplace
- 1546 „ George, esquier, Ogbourne george, Wilts. ; isle of Wight ;
Oxford ; Warwick 27 Alen
- 1502 „ Ralegh, John, Toppesham, Devon 10 Blamyr
- 1440 „ Ralegh, Simon, Netilcombe, Somerset 27 Luffenam
- 1507 „ Rawlegh, Thomas, Clophill, Bedford 33 Adeane
- 1451 Ramme, John, Halstowe, Kent, *administration* 17 Rous
- Ramonde, *see* Raymond.
- 1558 Rampley, Richard, Walsham, Suffolk F. 59 Noodes
- Rampsey, *see* Ramsey.
- 1524 Rampton, John, Atherston, Warwick F. 24 Bodfelde
- 1557 „ or Ramton, William, Burringham, Lincoln F. 53 Wrastley
- 1492 Ramsey, Rampsey, mr. John, clerk, Merton college, Oxford ; dioc.
Chichester 10 Dogett
- 1557 „ John, All Hallowes, Canterbury 12 Wrastley
- 1499 „ Thomas, theldre, esquier, Hecham, Bucks. 39 Horne
- 1509 „ Thomas, gent., Hecham, Bucks. ; Berks. ; Northants. 26 Bennett
- 1513? „ William, St. mighell Coselayne, Norwich 23 Fetiplace
- 1545 „ William, Bulleyn, France ; London F. 32 Pynnyng
- 1507 Ramston, John, moche Braxsted, Essex 22 Adeane
- Ramton, *see* Rampton.

- 1538 **Randall**, Randell, Humfrey, Stoke, Warwick F. 17 Dynegeley
 1544 " James, gent., Baldocke, Herts.; Bassingbourne, Cambridge;
 Chareleton, Devon F. 15 Pynnyng
 1501 " *formerly* Feld, Katherine, Boston, Lincoln 13 Blamyr
 1510 " Rondell, Richard, Highworth, Wilts. 29 Bennett
 1515 " Randyll, Thomas, Hakeney, Middlesex; St. Lawrence
 Pultney, London; Herts. 15 Holder
 1504 " *als.* Baylye, William, Condicote, Gloucester 17 Holgrave
 1554 **Rande**, Thomas, Wytlesford, Cambridge 17 More
 1554 " Willyam, Wytlesford, Cambridge F. 5 More
 another grant same year. 17 More
Randell, *see* Randall.
 1489 **Randes**, Yelverton *formerly*, dame Agnes, Rougham, Norfolk;
 Berkington, Essex 29 Milles
 1551 " Holdbeche *als.*, Henry, bushope of Lincoln F. 28 Bucke
 1541 " Raundes *als.* Gregory, John, St. Neotes, Hunts.; Barton
 Bendishe, Norfolk F. 31 Alenger
 1529 " Laurence, Tydde saint Gyles, Cambridge 9 Jankyn
 1505 " Randys [*als.* Howson?], Thomas, clerk, Tydd St. gilles,
 Cambridge; Abbes Roding, Essex 32 Holgrave
 1545 **Randest or Rundishe**, Edmond, St. Nicholas atte Fleshamels,
 London 30 Pynnyng
 1413 **Randolf**, Randulf, John, SS. Philip and James, Bristol 26 Marche
 1425 " Rondolf, John, hospital of St. Mary without Bysshopesgate,
 St. Denis, London 5 Luffenam
 1512 " John, esquire, St. Margaret, Westminster; Chersey, Surrey
 25 Fetiplace
 1426 " Julian, St. Denis, London 5 Luffenam
 1508 " Richard, Sandon, Herts. 9 Bennett
 1521 " Thomas, clerk, Abingdon, Berks. 18 Maynwaryng
 1504 **Randolphe**, John, thelder, Boston, Lincoln 15 Holgrave
Randson, *see* Ranson.
Randulf, *see* Randolf.
Randyll, *see* Randall.
Randys, *see* Randes.
 1521 **Rankyn**, Hugh, Graye friers, Cambridge 18 Maynwaryng
 1525 " Rankyn?, Symon, St. Clement, Cambridge 1 Porch
Ranoulde, *see* Reynold.
 1507 **Ranowe**, John, Exnyng, Suffolk 24 Adeane
 1549 **Ranson**, Richard, clark, Waynflete, Lincoln F. 43 Populwell
 1472 " Randson *als.* Cotler, Walter, St. Bride, London; Wayne-
 flete, Lincoln 7 Wattys
See also Rawson.
 1540 **Rant**, John, gent., St. Andrew Holborn, London; Worsted,
 Norfolk F. 21 Alenger
 1539 **Ranwyke**, John, St. "Audeon," London 26 Dynegeley
 1547 **Raper**, Beton *formerly*, Eme, Sainct Ives, Hunts. 3 Populwell
 1552 **Rapsley**, Richarde, —, London F. 11 Powell
 1531 **Raschell**, Wylyam, clerk, town of Cambridge; Cleddesden,
 Hants.; London; Wytton, Yorks. 4 Thower
Rasour, *see* Rasur.
 1494 **Rassh**, Thomas, Walpoole (St. Peter), Norfolk 18 Vox
 1536 **Rastell**, John, [St. Giles —, London?] 3 Crumwell
 1558 " John, St. Nycholas, Gloucester F. 45 Noodes
 1447 **Rasur**, Nicholas, gent., Friars preachers, London; Boston,
 Lincoln 31 Luffenam
 1491 " Rasour, William, Chesewyke, Middlesex 6 Dogett
 1537 **Ratclif**, Johan, grete Missenden, Bucks. 8 Crumwell
 1509 **Ratcliff**, Knight *formerly* Pyllkyngton and, dame Elizabeth, Saxilby,
 Lincoln; Worsop, Notts. 22 and 23 Bennett

- 1557 Ratcliffe, Henry, erle of Sussex, K.G., vicounte Fitzwauter, lord Egremonde and Burnell, Lancashire ; Derby ; Norfolk ; Suffolk ; Essex ; died at Westminster 33 Wrastley
- 1545 „ Robert, erle of Sussex, St. Lauraunce Pounteney, London ; Lancashire ; Essex ; Suffolk ; Somerset, etc. 1 Alen
- 1554 Ratclyffe, dame Alice, cathedral of Sarum ; Crostwayte, Cumberland F. 4 More
- See also Radcliff.*
- 1551 Rathbye, John, Salteflethy, Lincoln F. 37 Bucke
- 1552 „ Ratheby, Thomas, St. Mighell croked lane, London F. 30 Powell
- 1499 Rathebone, Thomas, St. Michael Cornhill, London F. 39 Horne
- 1549 Ratheborne, William, olde Baily, London ; Watford, Herts. F. 1 Coode
- Ratheby, *see* Rathbye.
- Rathwood, *see* Rothewoode.
- Ratliff, *see* Radcliff.
- 1528 Ratowe, Edithe, Abbates ane, Hants. 37 Porch
- 1528 „ John, Abbates ane, Hants. 37 Porch
- 1546 Rattle, Richarde, St. Pancrace, Exeter F. 10 Alen
- Raukyn ? *see* Rankyn.
- Raulegh, Rauley, *see* Raleigh.
- Raulynsse, *see* Rawlyns.
- 1511 Raumd ? John, Walden, Essex 3 Fetiplace
- Raundes, *see* Randes.
- Rauson, *see* Ranson, Rawson.
- 1500 Ravaria, Andrew, St. Peter le pore, London ; Genoa 9 Moone
- 1552 Raven, Ravyne, Johan, St. Augustyne next Paules gate, London F. 4 Tashe
- 1500 „ John, clerk, doctor of decrees, Shitlyngdon, Bedford ; Burwell St. Mary, Cambridge 20 Moone
- 1552 „ John, Hadlegh, Suffolk 5 Tashe
- 1555 „ John, Hadley, Suffolk 37 More
- 1546 „ Robart, St. Augustyne next Powles, London 16 Alen
- 1538 „ Thomas, Nedeham Market, Suffolk ; Norfolk F. 9 Crumwell
- Ravensby, *see* Ravinsbie.
- Ravenscroft, *see* Ravenyscroft.
- 1393 Ravenser, John, clerk, Algarkyrk, Lincoln 9 Rous
- Ravenshaw ?, *see* Raynshay.
- 1509 Ravenyng, Geoffrey, Alhalowen Bredstrete, London 24 Bennett
- 1481 „ John, St. Mary Someresede, London ; Mildenhale, Suffolk 4 Logge
- 1500 „ John, St. Martin Organ, London ; Berks. 18 Moone
- 1500 Ravenyscroft[, Henry, Hawarden, Cheshire 4 Moone
- 1507 Raves, John, Stonley, Warwick 25 Adeane
- 1555 „ John, Rughehampton, Surrey 25 More
- 1552 Ravinsbie, William, diocese of London F. 24 Powell
- Ravley, *see* Raleigh.
- Ravyne, *see* Raven.
- Rawlegh, *see* Raleigh.
- Rawlens, Rawling, *see* Rawlyns.
- Rawlingson, *see* Rawlynson.
- Rawlins, *see* Rawlyns.
- 1491 Rawlyn, Vaughan *formerly*, dame Alis, St. Bothulf Billingesgate, St. Petre Cornhill, London 3 Dogett
- 1545 „ Rawlyng, Jevan ap John ap G'llm, Treregayre, Monmouth F. 32 Pynnyng
- 1513 „ Johan, Berkyng, Essex 14 Fetiplace
- 1553 „ John, Bridlesford, isle of Wight 7 Tashe
- 1455 „ Richard, Hithe, Kent ; Chichester 5 Stokton
- 1466 „ Raulyn, Richard, St. Botulph Aldrisshgate, London 14 Godyn
- 1471 „ Richard, St. Botulph beside Billyngesgate, London ; Kisllyngbury, Northants. ; Kent 4 Wattys
- 1539 „ Richard, Litill Wakering, Essex 4 Alenger

- 1526 **Rawlyn**, Robert, Alhalowes in Lumbert street, London ; Sytting-
borne, Kent 8 Porch
- 1552 " William, clerk, [no place], intestate. Sentence concerning
Inventory and account F. 33 Powell
- Rawlyng**, *see* **Rawlyn**.
- 1527 **Rawlyns**, Henry, clerk, archdeacon of Sarum F. 28 Porch
- 1554 " Hugh, clerk, all sayntes, Cambridge 2 More
- 1498 " Raulynsse, John, Warmyngton, Northants. 19 Horne
- 1526 " John, Sutton at Hone, Kent ; Sandey, Bedford 12 Porch
- 1541 " or Rawling, John, St. Awsten by Poulls, London
F. 32 and 33 Alenger
- 1496 " Robert, Holy Trinity, Gloucester 12 Horne
- 1503 " Rawlens, Robert, [Exeter ?] 29 Blamyr
- 1515 " Baily *als.*, William, Wareham, Dorset ; Castell Cary,
Somerset 14 Holder
- 1546 " Rawlins, William, clerk, Wells. Sentence of intestacy only F. 12 Alen
- 1553 " William, esquier, Rayleigh, Essex ; London F. 22 Tashe
- 1525 **Rawlynson**, Guy, St. Bartilmewe the litill, London ; Heithfelde,
Derby 37 Bodfelde
- 1553 " Rawlingson, John, Boston, Lincoln F. 18 Tashe
- 1510 " Lawrence, St. Magne, London 34 Bennett
- 1489 **Rawns**, John, Chertesey, Surrey 30 Milles
- 1518 **Rawson**, Cristofer, Alhalowen Berkyng, London ; Temple Ewell,
Kent 13 Ayloff
- 1497 " Isabell, St. Mary Magd. Milkstrete, London
Will to Horne, and testament 40 Horne
- 1464 " Razson ?, John, St. Magnus, London ; Rouchester, Kent 6 Godyn
- 1485 " Richard, St. Mary Magd. Milkstrete, London ; Friston by
the water, etc., Yorks. 16 Logge
- 1505 " Rauson ?, Richard, St. Bride, St. Mary Magd. Mylkestrete,
London 30 Holgrave
- 1474 " Thomas, St. Thomas Acresse, London ; Friston by the
watir, Yorks. 14 Wattys
- 1504 " Razson ?, William, moche Chesterford, Essex ; Bykir,
Lincoln 20 Holgrave

See also **Ranson**.

- 1539 **Ray**, John, Deneriston, Suffolk 33 Dyngeley
- 1555 " Rey *or*, Richarde, Thame, Oxford ; Salop F. 35 More
- 1550 " Robert, Denardeston, Suffolk 1 Bucke
- 1545 **Raye**, George, Longe Melford, Suffolk ; Lyston, Essex 30 Pynnyng
- 1524 **Raymond**, Ramonde, John, Walden, Essex ; Foxton, Cambridge
F. 27 Bodfelde
- 1558 " John, St. Sepulcre, London F. 20 Noodes
- 1502 " Reymond, Thomas, thelder, Ware, Herts. 17 Blamyr
- 1516 " Reymond, Thomas, St. Mary Colchurche, London ; Edelmeton,
Middlesex ; Epworth, Lincoln 22 Holder
- 1556 " Raymonde, Willyam, Lyttteburye, Essex 7 Wrastley
- 1545 **Raynburghe**, Thomas, St. Nicholas, Ipswich F. 40 Pynnyng
- 1516 **Rayne**, sir George, clerk, Lewes, Sussex 21 Holder
- 1536 " doctor John, clerk, Cottismore, Rutland F. 1 Dyngeley
- 1505 " Rayn', Robert, clerk, Issefeld, Sussex 34 Holgrave
- Rayneford**, *see* **Raynforde**.
- 1454 **Rayner**, Reyner, John, St. Mary Bothawe, London. *administration* 11 Rous
- 1498 " Reyner *als.* Cooke, John, Stebenhith, Middlesex 30 Horne
- 1523 " Mighell, Kelledon, Essex 9 Bodfelde
- 1552 " Robert, Peterburgh, Northants. ; Hunts. 5 Tashe
- 1550 " Reyner, William, Eye, Suffolk ; Norfolk F. 21 Coode
- 1557 " William, Uxbridge, Middlesex 10 Noodes
- 1544 **Raynes**, John, St. Faythe, London 23 Pynnyng
- 1549 " formerly **Knolles**, Lucy, St. Faithe, London 40 Populwell

- 1524 **Raynes**, Reynes, Thomas, clerk, Merston, Bedford ; Cawndisshe,
Suffolk ; St. Stevyn, Westminster 31 Bodfelde
1557 „ Thomas, Hamstede, Middlesex ; Kent ; Lincoln ; Surrey ;
died at Lambeth 40 Wrastley
1543 „ Reynes, William, Chew, Somerset 2 Pynnyng
1521 **Raynesford**, sir John, knyght, Colchestre, etc., Essex ; Suffolk
21 Maynwaryng
1490 „ Reynforth, sir Laurence, knight, Colchester, Essex ; Alston,
Suffolk 26 Milles

See also Raynforde.

Raynfforde, *see* **Raynforde**.

- 1506 **Raynforde**, Rayneford, Henry, clerk, St. John, Chester 14 Adeane
1497 „ Humfrey, gent., [no place] F. 16 Horne
1557 „ Raynfforde, sir William, knyght, michell Tew, Oxford
F. 11 Wrastley

See also Raynesford.

Raynham, *see* **Reyneham**.

Raynold, **Raynolde**, *see* **Reynolde**.

Raynoldes, *see* **Reynoldes**.

- 1510 **Raynshay**, Richard, Asshton upon Mersey, Cheshire 30 Bennett
1552 **Raysby**, Willyam, Brankestre, Norfolk F. 31 Powell
Reade, *see* **Rede**.

Reader, *see* **Reder**.

Reading, *see* **Reding**.

- 1548 **Reames**, John, Aldermanburye, London F. 8 Populwell
1546 **Reason**, Reyson *or*, John, —, Ipswich F. 7 Alen
1537 „ Thomas, St. Mary at the tower, Ipswich 7 Crumwell

See also Reson.

- 1531 **Rech**, *or* **Ryche**, Thomas, gent., Southeweld, Essex 3 Thower
1525 **Reches**, Cristofer, Holy Trinitie, Ely 1 Porch
1546 **Rechongar**, John, St. Lawrence Pownteneye, London 11 Alen
1558 **Recorde** Robert, doctor of Phisicke, Kinges Benche (prison),
Southwark (double probate Nov. 1570) F. 29 Noodes

- 1514 **Recordyn**, William, St. Mighell, Coventry 32 Fetiplace
1505 **Redborn**, John, clerk, Gestyngthorpe, Essex F. 31 Holgrave
Redding, *see* **Reding**.

- 1512 **Reade**, Reed, Agnes, Wrangill, Lincoln 9 Fetiplace
1537 „ Reede, Agnes, Wrangle, Lincoln 6 Crumwell
1558 „ Alyce, St. Martynne in the felde, St. Bryde, London F. 48 Noodes
1505 „ Andrew, Wrangill, Lincoln 40 Holgrave
1552 „ Reede, Anne, gent., Boston, Lincoln (double probate
Apl. 1562) F. 29 Powell

- 1558 „ Reade, Anne, Paddington, Middlesex ; Bredstreate,
London F. 48 Noodes
1505 „ Reed, sir Bartholomew, knyght, London ; Middlesex ; Cromer,
Norfolk ; Wilts. ; Hants. ; Surrey ; Oxford

- testament 40, and will 41 Holgrave
1542 „ sir Christofer, preest, St. Nicholas Flesheshamols, London
F. 13 Spert

- 1557 „ Reade, Christopher, Sapcote, Leicester. Sentence concerning
letters of Administration 24 Wrastley

- 1498 „ Reed, sir David, clerk, Harwich, Essex 25 Horne
1489 „ sir Edmund, knyght, Borstall, Bucks. ; Berks. ; Oxford 23 Milles
1436 „ Edward, St. James, Bristol 24 Luffenam
1545 „ Edward, St. Petir of Mancrofte, Norwich F. 27 Pynnyng
1486 „ Elisabeth, Boston, Lincoln 26 Logge

- 1532 „ Reed, dame Elizabeth, St. John Zachary, London ; Wey-
bridge, Surrey 22 Thower
1530 „ Reade, George, clerke, Hornechurche, Essex 2 Thower
1458 „ Reede, John, gent., St. Bartholomew Westsmythfeld, London ;
longe Stanton, Cambridge 13 Stokton

1502	Rede, Reyde, Reede, John, Bekillys, Suffolk	17 Blamyr
1503	" Reed, John, Wrangle, Lincoln ; Calais	26 and 31 Blamyr
1506	" John, Boston, Lincoln	19 Adeane
1506	" John, Waybrig, Surrey ; London ; Southwark testament F. 30 Adeane, will 1515	36 Holder
1510	" John, Burdeux, France ; Dertmouth, Devon	33 Bennett
1515(?)	" Reede, John, St. Lawrence in the Jury, London ; " Wrangawe," Lincoln	8 Holder
1521	" John, clerk, Warden of new college, Oxford	7 Maynwaryng
1524	" John, Colern, Wilts.	29 Bodfelde
1545	" John, —, London	2 Alen
1549	" Reade, John, esquier, Boston, Lincoln ; died in Westminster diocese	3 Coode
1552	" John, esquier, Boston, Lincoln	14 Powell
1557	" John, St. Martin in the feeelde, London	51 Wrastley
1498	" Reed <i>formerly</i> Gaynesforde, dame Kateryne, Hampton Poyle, Oxford	24 Horne
1537	" Reede, Margaret, Newcastle apon Tyne, Northumberland	6 Crumwell
1527	" Meriell, Burneham, Bucks.	25 Porch
1418	" Richard, clerk, Mere, Wilts. ; Bishop's Clyve, Gloucester	43 Marche
1484	" Richard, St. Margarete Briggestrete, London	21 Logge
1505	" Redede, Richard, Rokehampton, Gloucester. ["Redede" in Register and old calendar, but apparently "Rede <i>de parochia</i> ," etc., in filed Will]	F. 30 Holgrave
1537	" Richarde, Wrangle, Lincoln	6 Crumwell
1540	" Reede, Richard, gent., Wysbeche, Cambridge	F. 18 Alenger
1546	" <i>or</i> Reedd, Richarde, Mylton in par. Prittlewell, Essex	F. 8 Alen
1550	" Richard, Bredestrete, London	F. 27 Coode
1555	" <i>or</i> Reede, Richard, nether Walloppe, Hants.	F. 35 More
1510	" Robert, Wrangle, Lincoln ; Calais	36 Bennett
1518	" sir Robert, knyght, Charterhouse, London ; Chedyngstone, Kent ; Surrey ; Sussex	13 Ayloff
1530	" Reede, Roberd, St. Powlis, London ; Lincolnshire	17 Jankyn
1535	" Robert, St. Mathewe Frydaystrete, London	30 Hogen
1547	" Reade, Robart, great Ryngstede, Norfolk	4 Populwell
1558	" Reade, Robert, St. Oluff, Southwark ; Birling, Kent	15 Noodes
1417(?)	" Thomas, town of Carmarthen	47 Marche
1492	" Reede, Thomas, St. Benett powlys warf, London ; Westham, Essex	9 Dogett
1502	" Thomas, St. Laurence Redyng, Berks.	12 Blamyr
1508	" Reede, Thomas, St. Stephen Walbroke, London ; Southwark	10 Bennett
1515	" Reed, Thomas, Leedes, Kent ; Weybrige, Surrey	6 Holder
1529	" Thomas, the Devisez, Wilts.	7 Jankyn
1537	" Reade, Thomas, Newcastle uppon Tyne ; Northumberland	8 Crumwell
1539	" Reede, Thomas, Borestall, Bucks. This grant revoked. Adm'on granted 1544. Sentence 30 Spert. Sentence as to Inventory July 1547. 44 Alen. This sentence with a schedule is filed.	2 Alenger
1551	" Reed, Thomas, St. Vedast, London	F. 16 Bucke
1556	" Reade, Thomas, gent., Abyngdon, Berks.	8 Ketchyn
1448	" Reede, William, St. Nicholas Oloff, London ; Canewdon, Essex	35 Luffenam
1494	" Reede, William, St. Sepulcre, London	19 Vox
1509	" Reede, William, Boston, Lincoln	13 Bennett
1512	" Reed, William, St. Katherine Colman, London ; Fleteweke, Bedford	9 Fetiplace
1527	" William, Barmyng, Kent	F. 28 Porch

- 1534 Rede, Reede, William, esquier, Waibrige, Surrey ; London ; Middlesex ; Norfolk F. 19 Hogen
 1543 „ William, Clerkenwell, Middlesex ; Halton, Cheshire F. 23 Spert
 1543 „ William, cytezon and mercer of London ; Suffolk ; Norfolk 3 Pynnyng
 1505 Redede, Richard, *see under* Rede.
 Redeman, *see* Redman.
 Redenhall? *see* Rydnale.
 1497 Reder, John, Swaffeham Prior, Cambridge 15 Horne
 1492 „ Richard, Petresfeld, Hants. 9 Dogett
 1472 Redeston *als.* Reygate, Thomas, St. Giles Crepulgate, London ; Horle, Surrey ; Leicester 6 Wattys
 1558 Redferne, Arthure, gent., Bawkyn, Beiks. 72 Noodes
 1547 Redford, John, St. Pawle, London 50 Alen
 1501 Redgeman, sir Henry, clerk, parson of Forneham Martyn, Suffolk 8 Blamyr
See also Rigeman.
 1544 Redgrave, John, Aldeburghe, Suffolk 21 Pynnyng
 1553 Redham, Willyam, thelder, Buttley, Suffolk F. 23 Tashe
 Redhead? *see* Redede.
 1522 Redhill, Thomas, Birmyncham, Warwick 27 Maynwaryng
 1500 Redhode, lady Joan, Chepyng Wycombe, Bucks. 12 Moone
 1508 Redich, Robert, esquier, Grepnhall, Cheshire 4 Bennett
 1497 Redik, William, clerk, Owtwell, Cambridge 17 Horne
 1445 Reding, Redyng, Benet, St. Martin Orgar, London ; Brundissh, Suffolk 31 Luffenam
 1505 „ Emme, Ryssелеpe, Middlesex 42 Holgrave
 1456 „ John, Tourewike, Sussex 7 Stokton
 1553 „ Redyng, Reading, John, Heyfard Warren, Oxford F. 12 Tashe
 cessate grant (and will registered again) 1558 55 Noodes
 1534 „ Reading, Mary, Susters minours, London 22 Hogen
 1557 „ Redding, Richard, Hedgeton, par. Harrow, Middlesex F. 30 Wrastley
 1451 „ Redyng, William, Merton, —, *administration* 16 Rous
 1516 „ Redyng, William, Aulton, Hants. 25 Holder
 Redisdale, *see* Ridsdale.
 1524 Redknapp, Edward, St. James in the wall, London F. 29 Bodfelde
 1552 Redman, *or* Reddeman, Anne, Sutton at Hone, Kert F. 29 Powell
 1557 „ John, clerk, prebendary of Westminster 3 Noodes
 1505 „ Redeman, Richard, clerk, bishop of Ely, Cumberland or Westmerland 38 Holgrave
 1540 „ Robert, St. Dunstanys, London F. 15 Alenger
de bonis non grants 1562 and 1586.
 1516 „ Thomas, Calais ; Sandewiche, Kent 22 Holder
 1557 „ Thomas, Whitchurch, Bucks. 11 Noodes
 1501 Redmyld, Jane, Stokeneylond, Suffolk 19 Moone
See also Radmyll.
 1509 Redsheff, doctor Adam, clerk, St. Nicholas, Calais 17 Bennett
 1546 Redwood, Mary, Ashforde, Kent ; St. Saviour, Southwark F. 6 Alen
 1508 Redy, John, clerk, St. Mary att hill, London 12 Bennett
 1500 „ William, St. Anthonis, London ; Harleton, Cambridge 9 Moone
 Redyng, *see* Reding.
 Reed, Reede, *see* Rede.
 1532 Rees, ap Res, David, clerk, Llanbadrig, Anglesea 18 Thower
 1500 „ †ap Res ap Eden, Gruff', Llanferras, Denbigh fo. 20 Reg? F. at Canterbury
 1551 „ ap Res ap Ede', Gruff' Llanvair in Cowrnwy, Anglesea F. 2 Powell
 1547 „ ap Rhees David Ichan, Jankyn, Whitchurch in Kemes, Pembroke 45 Alen

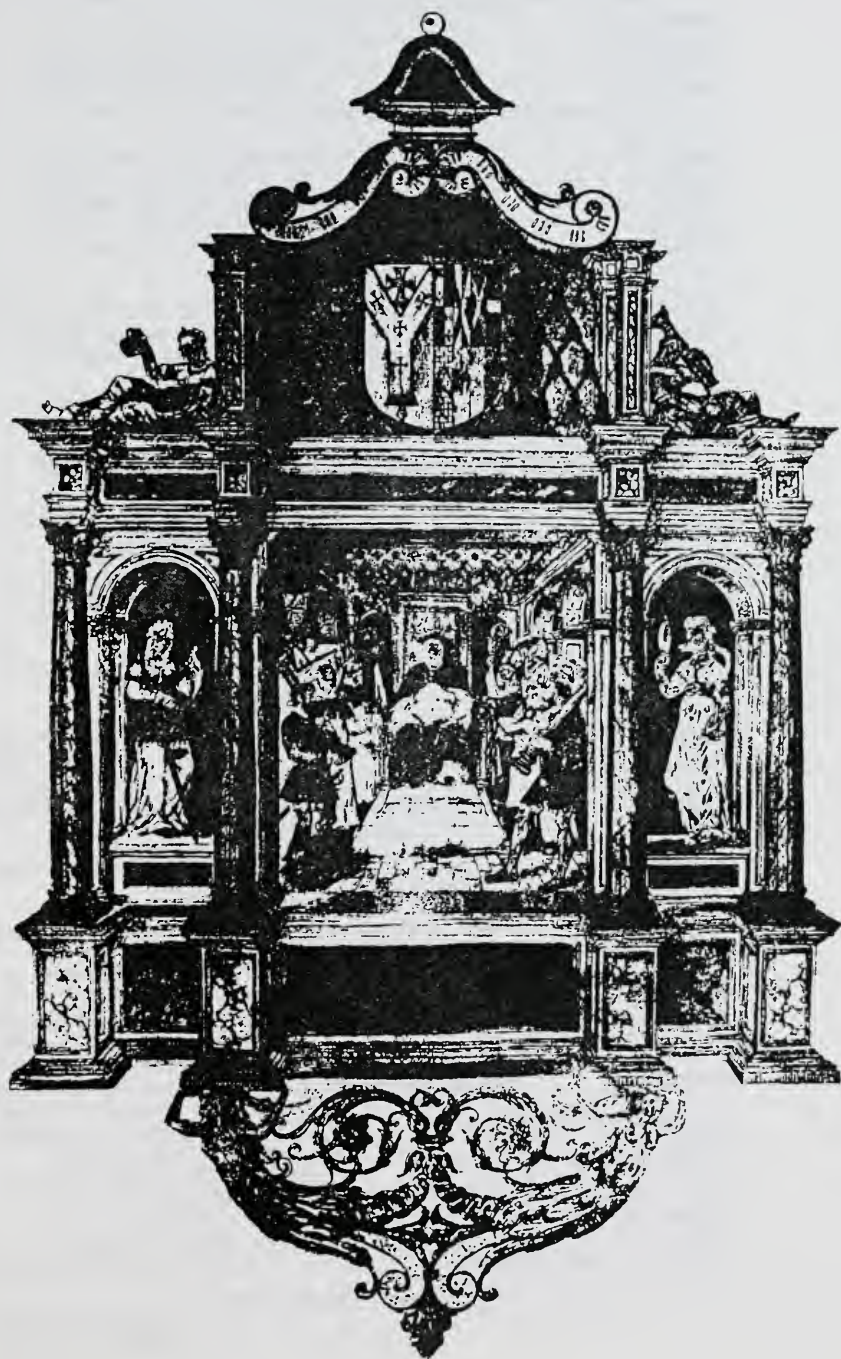
- 1409 Rees, ap Rees or ap Rees Draper, Jevan, All Saints, Hereford 19 Marche
 1525 " ap Rese, sir John, [clerk?], Glawdstree, Radnor 40 Bodfelde
 1539 " ap Davyd ap Reys, John, Oswester, Salop 31 Dyngley
 1556 " John, Michell church, Monmouth 8 Ketchyn
 1549 " ap Rhes, Lewes, Hereford cathedral F. 37 Populwell
 1542 " ap Janken ap Rees Lloid, Morice, Kerdif, Glamorgan 7 Spert
 1520 " ap Ph' ap Res, Res, Llanvihangel gelinrod, Cardigan 29 Ayloff
 1539 " ap Howell ap Res, Res, Llan edan, Anglesea 17 Crumwell
 1450 " ap Rees, William, Friars minors, Worcester; Pencoyde, Hereford 12 Rous
 1515 " ap Rees ap John, William, Comyowe, [Cwmyoy], Hereford and Monmouth 7 Holder
 1540 " ap lli' ap Res, William, Treffwalchmay, Anglesea F. 24 Alenger

See also Rice.

- 1509 Regent, Johane, the Gauntes, Bristol 25 Bennett
 1498 " Willyam, owre ladie of Redcliffe, Bristol 25 Horne
 Regny, *see* Reigny.
 Reigate, *see* Reygate.
 Reignold, Reignolde, *see* Reynolde.
 1504 Reigny, Regny, Ibote, Eggisford, Devon 11 Holgrave
 1518 " Richard, Eggysforde, Devon 11 Ayloff
 1521 " Reygny, sir William, clerk, Exeter, Plymtree, Devon F. 11 Maynwaryng
 1528 Relff, Richard, Alhalowen Hony lane, London; Cumberland 37 Porch
 1511 Remyngton, William, St. Mary hill, London; Newington, Surrey 4 Fetiplace
 Rene? *see* Aprene, Reve.
 Renold, *see* Reynolde.
 1506 Repe, John, St. Stephen, Bristol 6 Adeane
 Repon, *see* Rypon.
 1557 Reppes, Francis, gent., Wisbiche, Cambridge 49 Wrastley
 1558 " Henry, diocese of Norwich, testate. sentence concerning Jurisdiction 66 Noodes
 1549 Reresbee, Leonard, clarke, Polborghe, Sussex 40 Populwell
 1447 Reresby, William, St. Michael Cornhill, London 36 Luffenam
 Res, Rese, *see* Rees.
 1458 Reserer or Roser, John, Colchester, Essex 12 Stokton
 1496 Reson, Agnes, Wareham, Dorset 4 Horne
 1429 " William, St. Mary de Walda, Winchester 12 Luffenam

See also Reason.

- 1523 Rest, Agnes, Crossed freres, London 15 Bodfelde
 1522 " John, St. Benet Sherhog, London; Petirborough 3 Bodfelde
 1545 " William, St. Mary Wolneth, London; Peterborough F. 5 Alen
 1533 Restell, John, Holly Trynyte, Gloucester 9 Hogen
 1551 Roston or Reston, John, S.T.P., Jesus college, Cambridge, St. Paul, etc., London; Hevenyngham Sybyll, Essex; Bedford; Hunts. F. 23 Bucke
 1547 Restwolde, Edward, esquier, saynt Gyles Chalfonte, Bucks.; Berks.; Wilts. 48 Alen
 1497 " Robert, Hedsore, Bucks. 16 Horne
 1498 " Thomas, Redyng, Berks. F. 28 Horne
 1522 Reswolde, Richard, Hedsore, Bucks.; Twyford, Berks. 15 Maynwaryng
 1503 Retford, maister John, [clerk], Wedmore, Somerset 25 Blamyr
 1505 Reve, Leder *formerly*, Alice, Melforde, Suffolk 37 Holgrave
 1546 " ap Howell Reyue, David, Clifford, Hereford 18 Alen
 1529 " Geoffrey, west Lynne, Norfolk (double probate 1538) 7 Jankyn
 1556 " ap Holl Reue, Jevan, Clifford, Hereford 25 Ketchyn
 1413 " Reue, John, clerk, Hesseete, Suffolk 27 Marche
 1497 " John, Mildenhale, Suffolk 11 Horne



1540	Reve, <i>als.</i> Milforthe, John, clerke.	Burie seinct Edmunde, Suffolk	
			18 Crumwell
1556	" John, Haverell, Essex and Suffolk		26 Ketchyn
1540	" Nicholas, Kelsall, Suffolk		8 Alenger
1418	" Richard, Broghton, Oxford		43 Marche
1551	" <i>or</i> Ryve, Robert, Blanford forum, Dorset (double probate 1552)		9 Powell
1538	" Roger, Bury saint Edmunde, Suffolk		24 Dyngley
1492	" William, Capell, Suffolk		17 Dogett
1503	" <i>or</i> Neve, William, Bulmer, Essex		29 Blamyr
1505	" William, Thetford, Norfolk		4 Adeane
1515	" William, Haverhyll, Suffolk and Essex		15 Holder

See also Ryve.

1467	Reveling, John, St. Botulph's [Boston], Lincoln		22 Godyn
1552	Revell, James, Stretham, Surrey		F. 22 Powell
1510	" Gardynner formerly Ryvell and Mille, Johanne, St. Antony, London		29 Bennett
1538	" John, Sherlond, Derby		23 Dyngley
1547	" John, St. Peter, Carmarthen		49 Alen
1548	" John, St. Peter, Carmarthen		F. 14 Populwell
1524	" Astry formerly Edward and, dame Margery, St. Peter Cornhill, London; Mynnesdon (Missenden), Herts.		25 Bodfelde
1490	" Ryvell, Robert, St. Mary atte hylle, London; Byfeld, Northants.		44 Milles
1533	" Ryvell, Robert, St. Marye hill, London		4 Hogen
1555	" Reyvell, Robert, esquier, Sherlande lodge, Derby		26 More
1497	" Ryuell, Thomas, St. Mary atte hylle, London		12 Horne
1541	" Tristram. Will not registered, but burnt by mishap. See note in old calendar		
1557	William, littill Alhallowes, London; Twickenam, Middlesex		46 Wrastley

See also Reynel.

1540	Revett, Cristyan, Brokfforth, Suffolk		18 Crumwell
	Rey, <i>see</i> Ray.		
	Reyde, <i>see</i> Rede.		
1487	Reydon, Thomas, gent., Reydon, etc., Suffolk		2 Milles

See also Rydon.

1500	Reyff, Roger, Melforde, Suffolk		14 Moone
------	---------------------------------	--	----------

See also Raffe, Roffe, Rolf.

1404	Reygate, Thomas, St. Botulph Byllyngesgate, London; Wandsworth, Surrey; Stoke, Kent		8 Marche
1472	" Redeston <i>als.</i> , Thomas, St. Giles Crepulgate, London; Horle, Surrey; Leicester		6 Wattys

Reygny, *see* Reigny.

Reymond, *see* Raymond.

Reynaldes, *see* Reynoldes.

1539	Reynberd, Thomas, Walsham in the welowes, Suffolk		17 Crumwell
------	---	--	-------------

Reyne? *see* Reve.

1495	Reyneham, Johanne, Neylond, Suffolk		27 Vox
1499	" Johane, Stoke Neylond, Suffolk		35 Horne
1499	" John, Stoke Neylond, Suffolk		35 Horne
1492	" Reynham, Robert, the elder, Neylond, Suffolk; Colchester, etc., Essex		11 Dogett
1514	" Raynham, Stephen, Naylond, Suffolk		2 Holder
1450	Reynel?, John, gent., Rouen	administration	12 Rous

See also Revell, Reynoll

Reyner, *see* Rayner.

Reynes, *see* Raynes.

- 1403 **Reynewelle**, William, St. Botulph Billynggesgate, London ;
Stratford on Auene, Warwick ; Eltham, Kent 5 Marche
Reynforth, *see* Raynesford.
Reynham, *see* Reyneham.
- 1542 **Reynolde**, George, thelder, est Barholt, Suffolk F. 10 Spert and
sentence 30 Spert
- 1509 „ **Reynold**, Henry, esquier, Stretley, Berks. 25 Bennett
1556 „ **Raynolde**, Hugh, Stratford uppon Avon, Warwick 19 Ketchyn
1545 „ **Joane**, Thruppe, in par. Faryngdon, Berks. F. 33 Pynnyng
1488 „ **Reynold**, John, est Molsey, etc., Surrey 9 Milles
1492 „ **Reynold**, John, St. Pancrace, London 12 Dogett
1492 „ **Reignolde**, John, Leeds, Kent testament 21 Dogett, will 29 Dogett
1507 „ **Raynolde**, John, est Mulsay, Surrey 32 Adeane
1513 „ **Reignold**, John, Sudbury, Suffolk 18 Fetiplace
1524 „ **John**, Colchester, Essex 21 Bodfelde
1540 „ **Raynold**, John, St. Laurens, London ; St. Albons, Herts. 6 Alenger
1550 „ **John**, Rye, Sussex 11 Coode
1553 „ **Raynolde**, John, Keynsham, Somerset F. 15 Tashe
1528 „ **Reignolde**, Margaret, St. Pancrase, Alhalowen Hony lane,
London 41 Porch
1551 „ **Renold**, Pattryke, Estgrenewich, Kent 26 Bucke
1503 „ **Raynold**, Richard, Potton, Bedford 30 Blamyr
1543 „ **Richard**, St. Pancras, St. Christofer, London 20 Spert
1510 „ **Raynold**, Robert, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London ; Otham,
Kent 35 Bennett
- 1548 „ **Reignolde**, Robert, esquier, Estbergholte, Suffolk 18 Populwell
This will pronounced null and void 1550, and
another will proved 4 Bucke
- 1557 „ **Raynolde**, Robert, Glemsford, Suffolk 21 Wrastley
1558 „ **Raynolde**, Robert, St. Nicholas Coldeabbye, London F. 14 Noodes
1474 „ **Raynold**, Simon, Dunstaple, Bedford ; Fokington, Sussex ;
St. Dunstan Fletestrete, London 16 Wattys
1456 „ **Raynold**, Thomas, Newport, Salop 8 Stokton
1539 „ **Raynolde**, Thomas, St. Nicolas Coldeabby, London 27 Dyngeley
1548 „ **Raynolde**, Thomas, Brynt Pelham, Herts. 9 Populwell
1500 „ † **Reynold**, William, Sherbourne, Dorset ; St. Enoder,
Cornwall fo. 17 reg^t F. at Canterbury
1507 „ **Reynold**, William, Henley in Ardern, Warwick 23 Adeane
1509 „ **William**, Blake freeres, London ; Mosle, Surrey 20 Bennett
1541 „ **Ranoulde**, William, [no place] 33 Alenger
- See also Reynel, Reynoll.*
- 1550 **Reynoldes**, Reynaldes, Thomas, Faringdon magna, Berks. F. 3 Bucke
1545 „ **William**, Thruppe, in par. Faryngdon, Berks. F. 33 Pynnyng
1545 „ **William**, London ? 35 Pynnyng
1550 „ **Raynoldes**, William, Beaudeley, Worcester 28 Coode
1555 **Reynoll**, Harrye, —, Devon 24 More

See also Reynel, Reynolde.

- 1544 **Reynolldson**, Harry, Sleforde, Lincoln F. 15 Pynnyng
Reys, *see* Rees.
Reyson, *see* Reason.
Reyue, *see* Reve.
Reyvell, *see* Revell.
Rhees, **Rhes**, *see* Rees.
Ricard, **Ricarde**, *see* Richard.
Ricardes, **Ricardis**, *see* Richardes.
Ricart, *see* Rycart.
Riccarde, *see* Richard.

1540	Rice, Aleyn, St. Sepulchre, London	12 Alenger
1536	" David ap, Holy Trinity nygh olde Fishestrete, London ; west Wykeham, Kent	37 Hogen
1556	" Ryce, David, town of Carmarthen	F. 2 Wrastley
1546	" Elice ap, St. Leonard Shordyche, London ; Denbigh ; Anglesea	13 Alen
1536	" Rysse, Elizabeth, St. Peter Westchepe, London ; Stafford	F. 1 Dyngley
1544	" Howell ap, Maies Manys, Brecon	F. 24 Pynnyng
1500?	" James, St. Faister, London ; Cornwall	22 Moone
1540	" ap Rice ap Jevan ap Morgan, Jevan, Llangamarch, Brecon	13 Alenger
1498	" Ryse, John, thelder, Beauchamp Othon, Essex	28 Horne
1536	" Ryse, John, Meyford in par. Stone, Stafford	34 Hogen
1547	" Rysse, John, clerke, St. Martin next Eastlowe, Cornwall	F. 2 Populwell
1553	" Eggecomb <i>formerly</i> Ris, dame Katheryn, Cuthel, Cornwall ; Dunster, Somerset	F. 22 Tashe
1538	" ap Rice <i>formerly</i> Lacy, Margery, St. Benedict Graschurch, London	F. 22 Dyngley ; sentence 28 Dyngley
1544	" ap Ryse, Mericke, Edington, Wilts.	6 Pynnyng
1407	" Rys, sir Nicholas, clerk, precentor of Chichester ; Welwes, Herts.	15 Marche
1548	" ap Ryce, Richard, Llywell, Brecon	12 Populwell
1551	" Rysse, Richard, —, London	F. 18 Bucke
1534	" Robert ap, clerk, Dolginwall, Carnarvon ; Denbigh ; Merioneth	22 Hogen
1544	" Ryse, Robert, esquier, Prestoon, Suffolk	F. 13 Pynnyng
1550	" Rys, Robert, Cowbrydge, Glamorgan	F. 5 Bucke
1530	" Ryse, Symon, Widford, Herts. ; London ; Kydermynster, Worcester	16 Jankyn
1493	" Ryse, Thomas, Ketermynster, Worcester	6 Vox
1519	" Thomas, Preston, Suffolk	26 Ayloff
1550	" ap Rice Thomas Lloyd, Thomas, Llanwrtid, Brecon	F. 23 Coode
1508	" Rys, Walter, St. Nicholas, Bristol ; Tenbigh, Pembroke	6 Bennett

See also Rees.

1467	Richard, <i>als.</i> Fermere, Henry, Langford, Oxford	22 Godyn
1558	" Howell ap Jevan ap, Skenfrithe, Monmouth	F. 19 Noodes
1404	" Rychard, John, Berewyk St. James, Wilts.	8 Marche
1411	" John, Holy Trinity, Bristol ; Cardiff, Glamorgan	23 Marche
1448	" Ricard, John, clerk, Westlydford, Somerset ; St. Katherine by the Tower, London	13 Rous
1508	" John, the elder, St. Jamys in grene, Kent	34 Adeane
1538	" John, Angerslegh, Somerset	F. 20 Dyngley
1538	" John ap, Nasshe, Monmouth	F. 21 Dyngley
1538	" John ap, St. Olave, Southwark	24 Dyngley
1542	" John, Brendwood, Essex	F. 4 Spert
1550	" Richarde, John, clerk, Westminster abbey	14 Coode
1552	" Ricarde, John, Byddynden, Kent	19 Powell
1558	" John, clerk, [prebendary of ?] Westminster	probate act only, dated December
1522	" Lewis ap, esquire, Kaerdif, Glamorgan	2 Bodfelde
1551	" (Ryckard in filed will), Peter, St. Olof, Southwark	F. 20 Bucke
1558	" ap Richarde, Rees, Merther Tydvill, Glamorgan	71 Noodes
1500	" Robert, Halden, Kent	14 Moone
1504	" Riccarde, Robert, St. James, Bristol	7 Holgrave
1488	" Thomas, Pritwell, Essex ; Berks. ; Surrey ; Kent ; London	22 Milles
1528	" Richard ap gwalter, Thomas, St. Peter, Carmarthen ; St. Nicolas, Bristol	F. 38 Porch

1532	Richard, ap M'dith ap Richarde, Thomas, Oswestre, Salop ; St. Pulchre, London	14 Thower
1553	„ ap Richerde, Thomas, Kyllredyn, etc., Pembroke Richarddes, <i>see</i> Richardes. Richarde, <i>see</i> Richard.	F. 20 Tashe
1485	Richardes, Rycardis, Henry, St. Mary in the south, Gloucester	20 Logge
1523	„ Richerdde, sir John, [clerk], St. Gregory, [London ?]	7 Bodfelde
1537	„ John, St. Peter Cornehill, London	10 Dyngeley
1557	„ <i>als.</i> Baker, John, Christchurch, London	33 Wrastley
1558	„ John ap, St. John, Gloucester	57 Noodes
1557	„ <i>als.</i> Baker, Luce, Christes church, London	40 Wrastley
1505	„ Richardis, Matilda, Durseley, Gloucester	29 Holgrave
1529	„ Raufe, St. Mary, St. Petir, Worcester	9 Jankyn
1449	„ Ricardes, Richard, Berkeley, Gloucester	36 Luffenam
1492	„ Ricardes, Robert, Durseley, Gloucester	18 Dogett
1518	„ Rycardes, Robert, Circetour, Gloucester	8 Ayloff
1553	„ Robert, Challow, Berks (and sentence)	F. 23 Tashe
1485	„ Ricardis <i>als.</i> Fermour, Thomas, the elder, Witteney, Oxford	19 Logge
1554	„ Thomas, ship "Primrose"	F. 6 More
1556	„ Thomas, esquier, Hornechurche, Essex	25 Ketchyn
1538	„ Thomasyn, Angarslegh, Somerset	F. 20 Dyngeley
1531	„ *Richarddes, William, the yonger, Churchestanton, Devon filed Will dated 2 Feb.	
	Richardeson, <i>see</i> Richardson.	
	Richardis, <i>see</i> Richardes.	
1556	Richardson, Christofer, —, London ; Northumberland	F. 6 Ketchyn
1553	„ George, —, London ; Estgrenewiche, Kent	F. 16 Tashe
1557	„ Gregorie, St. Albones, London ; Battersey, Surrey	4 Noodes
1549	„ Henry, —, London	F. 45 Populwell
1539	„ formerly Bradshaa, Joane, —, London	31 Dyngeley
1493	„ John, Alhalowen at the hey, London ; Bokking, Essex ; Worsell, Yorks.	28 Dogett
1513	„ Richiardson, John, St. Augustine, Canterbury, etc., Kent	23 Fetiplace
1532	„ John, —, London	F. 16 Thower
1552	„ <i>als.</i> Rowe, John, Edmonton, Middlesex ; Chinkforde, Essex	F. 34 Powell
1556	„ Richardeson, John, Lynne, Norfolk ; St. Sepulchre, London	3 Ketchyn
1555	„ Richardeson, Lybyus, Spilsbye, Lincoln	39 More
1546	„ Richardeson, Oliver, St. Christofer, London ; Letherhedd, Surrey	F. 9 Alen
1506	„ Robert, Bolyngbroke, Lincoln	11 Adeane
1558	„ Robert, clerk, Fyfelde, Wilts.	69 Noodes
1543	„ Rychardson, Symonde, St. Ewyn, London	3 Pynnyng
1534	„ Richardeson, Thomas, St. Mighell Cornehill, London	F. 18 Hogen
1552	„ Thomas, Refame, Lincoln	F. 29 Powell
1506	„ William, Donewiche, Suffolk	6 Adeane
1509	„ William, Furrebank, Westmerland	24 Bennett
1554	„ William, Kyrton in Lyndsaye, Lincoln	F. 5 More
1557	„ William, Wavendon, Bucks.	32 Wrastley
1551	„ Richarson, John, Lowthe, Lincoln	F. 35 Bucke
	Richbell, <i>see</i> Richebell.	
1458	Riche, John, St. Thomas of Acres, London	14 Stokton
1509	„ Ryche, John, Peneton Moyseye, Hants.	27 Bennett
1558	„ John, Sampforth the lesse, Essex	F. 61 Noodes
1464	„ Ryche, Richard, St. Laurence old Jewry, London ; Brokbourne, etc., Herts. ; Essex ; Sussex	4 Godyn

- 1475 Riche, Ryche, Thomas, chapell of Yeld halle, St. Stephen
Colmanstrete, London 20 Wattys
- 1513 „ Thomas, Putneyth, Surrey 23 Fetiplace
- 1540 „ Ryche, Thomas, prest, Abynton, Berks. F. 23 Alenger
- 1490 „ Ryche, Walter, Lose, Kent 27 Milles
- 1540 „ Ryche, Wyllyam, Ermyngham, Devon F. 23 Alenger
- See also Rech.*
- 1557 Richebell, William, Karsalton, Surrey 10 Noodes
- 1551 Richeman *als.* Sheppard, Thomas, Babyngton, Somerset F. 36 Bucke
- 1502 „ *als.* Webbe, William, Elyngdon, Wilts. 8 Blamyr
- Richemond, Richemounde, *see* Richmond.
- 1501 Richer, John, Swenyngton, Norfolk 7 Blamyr
- 1490 „ William, Sudbury, Suffolk 37 Milles
- Richerddes, *see* Richardes.
- Richerde, *see* Richard.
- Richers, *see* Rychers.
- Riches, *see* Ryches.
- Richiardson, *see* Richardson.
- Richman, *see* Richeman.
- 1510 Richmond, Margarete [Stanley], countes of Richmond and Derby
[formerly Tudor and Stafford], Westminster 31 Bennett
- 1530 Richmond, Richemounde, John, Harwiche, Essex 18 Jankyn
- 1475 „ Gryffyn *als.* Richemond, Thomas, Wotton undre Egge,
Gloucester 20 Wattys
- 1550 „ Richemond, William, Ikkelyngham, Suffolk 8 Bucke
- Rickthorne, *see* Rycthorne.
- Ricrofte, *see* Rycrofte.
- 1555 Ridderch, John Harry ap, Llandeilowawre, Carmarthen F. 36 More
- 1455 Rider, formerly Honynggham?, Margaret, St. Mary, Southampton 3 Stokton
- 1497 „ Robert, Peterborough 21 Horne
- 1450 „ William, St. Mary at hille, London, Fulkston, Kent 32 Luffenam
- See also Ryther.*
- Rideston, *see* Redeston.
- 1558 Ridge, Richard, preist, Cholsey, Berks.; died at London 37 Noodes
double probate passed in same year
- 1558 „ Rydge, Roland, Crendon, Bucks.; Cholleseye, Berks. 36 Noodes
- See also Rigge.*
- Ridgley, *see* Rydgeley.
- 1493 Ridhale, Thomas, Wisebech, Cambridge 2 Vox
- See also Rudhale.*
- Ridler, *see* Rydelere.
- Ridley, *see* Rydley.
- Ridout, *see* Rydowte.
- 1556 Ridsdale, Redisdale, George, Gowsley (Goxhill), Lincoln; Calais F. 12 Ketchyn
- 1527 „ Rysdall, Thomas, Walsoken, Norfolk 25 Porch
- 1503 Rigawell, Henry, Dullyngham, Cambridge or Suffolk or Norfolk 23 Blamyr
- 1493 Rigeman, Robert, Aynsford, Kent; Over Walop, Hants. 29 Dogett
- See also Redgeman.*
- 1537 Rigge, John, gent., Conyngesby, Lincoln 11 Dyngeley
- 1488 „ Richard, esquire, Wiche, Worcester; Windsor, Berks.;
Salop; Stafford 31 Milles
- 1410 „ Rygge, mr. Robert, clerk, Exeter; Wells; St. Stephen, Bristol 21 Marche
- 1551 „ Rygge, Thomas, Holye Rode, Southampton F. 27 Bucke
- See also Ridge.*

1515	Robert, Roberd, Alice, Hawkerst, Kent	6 Holder
1460	„ Roberd, John, Cranebrok, Kent ; Deryngdale (manor), Sussex	22 Stokton
1499	„ John, Hawkerst, Kent	38 Horne
1506	„ <i>als.</i> Taylor, John, Asshedon, Essex	8 Adeane
1507	„ John, parish of Chirbury, Salop	24 Adeane
1554	„ ap Roberte, Kadwalader, St. Chad, Shrewsbury	19 More
1551	„ Roberth, Martyne, highe Halden, Kent ; Burghasch, Sussex	29 Bucke
1552	„ ap Robert ap John <i>als.</i> Wyn, Robert, Llanvorog, Anglesea ; Cardigan ; Carmarthen	F. 29 Powell
1509	„ Thomas, the younger, Brencheley, Kent	14 Bennett
1517	„ Roberd, Thomas, Brenchesle, Kent	28 Holder
1522	„ Roberthe, Walter, esquier, Cranebroke, Kent ; Sussex	28 Maynwaryng
1496	Robertes, Agnes, Goutherst, Sussex	1 Horne
1542	„ Christyan, St. Peter Chesehill, Winchester	7 Spert
1543	„ <i>als.</i> Stafford, Elizabeth, St. Olave Silverstrêre, London	28 Spert
1558	„ Giles, thelder, St. Mary the virgin, Gloucester	F. 59 Noodes
1544	„ Henry, Stenyng, Sussex	7 Pynnyng
1545	„ Henry, Fylton, Somerset	F. 27 Pynnyng
1493	„ John, St. Nicholas, Bristol	1 Vox
1532	„ Robardes <i>or</i> Roberts, John, thelder, Brinchesley, Kent ; Sussex	18 Thower
1547	„ John, preest, Godmanston, Dorset (a sentence also filed)	F. 43 Alen
1557	„ John, St. Mathewe Friday strete, London	13 Noodes
1544	„ Mychaell, gent., Neasdon, etc., Middlesex ; St. Clement Danes, London ; Westminster ; St. Albones, Herts.	F. 14 Pynnyng
1513	„ Richiard, St. Cristofer, London	27 Fetiplace
1553	„ Roberdes <i>or</i> , Roberde, clerk, Bradford Peverell, Dorset	22 Tashe
1535	„ Thomas, Elsing spetill, London ; litill Braxsted, Essex	F. 32 Hogen
1542	„ Robartes, Thomas, St. Peter of Chésull, Winchester	5 Spert
1503	„ William, Huchyn, Herts.	29 Blamyr
1517	„ William, Wollaston, Northants.	5 Ayloff
1545	„ Robartes <i>or</i> , Wylliam, —, London	F. 3 Alen
	Robert, Roberthe, <i>see</i> Robert.	
1498	Robertson, Robertson, Nicholas, Algarkirk, Lincoln	19 Horne
1552	„ Nicholas, esquier, Boston, Lincoln	F. 19 Powell
1531	„ Thomas, Algarkirke, Lincoln ; Calais	10 Thower
1537	„ Thomas, Boston, Lincoln	6 Dyngeley
1496	„ William, Sutton in Holland, Lincoln	5 Horne
1509	„ William, the Temple, London ; Fosdyk, Lincoln	13 Bennett
	Robin, <i>see</i> Robyn.	
	Robinet, <i>see</i> Robynet.	
	Robins, <i>see</i> Robyns.	
	Robinson, <i>see</i> Robynson.	
	Robinton, <i>see</i> Robynton.	
1558	Robjont, Laurence, St. Martyne Ludgate, London ; Southwark ; Essex	69 Noodes
1542	Robothome, Ralph, [Est Knoell, Wilts. ?]	34 Fetiplace
1536	Robsert, dame Elizabeth, Sedesterne, Norfolk	5 Crumwell
1556	Robson, Roberte, city of Chichester	3 Ketchyn
1514	„ Thomas, Ov'er, Cambridge	32 Fetiplace
1524	„ William, Lavenham, Suffolk	F. 28 Bodfelde
1513	Roby, Roger, St. Augustyne Poulesgate, London ; Wollynhampton, Stafford	3 Holder

1533	Robyn, Edmonde, Apuldore, Kent	3 Hogen
1540	" John ap, Newton Welshe, Hereford	F. 23 Alenger
1486	" William, Alhalown the litell, London ; Rislip, Middlesex ; Strafford Langthorn, Essex	26 Logge
1509	Robynet, John, Vpton, Northants.	25 Bennett
1519	" William, St. Warborou, Bristol	16 Ayloff
1557	Robyns, Alice, the Lye, Gloucester	38 Wrastley
1558	" Joan, Godmanchester, Hunts.	
	F. 4 Welles ; sentence 1567	4 Babington
1420	" John, St. Stephen, Bristol	48 Marche
1500	" John, Worcester cathedral ?	14 Moone
1505	" John, St. Stephen, Bristol	4 Adeane
1511	" John, Levysliam, Kent	2 Fetiplace
1512	" John, St. Oluf beside the tour, London ; cathedral, etc., Worcester	15 Fetiplace
1516	" sir John, clerk, Amarysdyne, Oxford	17 Holder
1517	" John, St. Peter, St. Petrock, Exeter	4 Ayloff
1522	" John, St. Benett Fynke, London	22 Maynwar yng
1524	" John, Mellys, Somerset	F. 19 Bodfelde
1525	" John, clerk, Walsingham parva, Burnham Saint Andrewes, Norfolk ; Burton sancti Lazari, Leicester	F. 33 Bodfelde
1558	" Richard, Godmanchester, Hunts.	F. 4 Welles
1508	" Robert, Nymmysfeld, Gloucester	11 Bennett
1499	" Roger, St. Mary Magdalen parish, [Oxford ?]	31 Horne
1488	" Thomas, gent., St. Bride, London	17 Milles
1509	" Thomas, Madyngton, Wilts.	14 Bennett
1540	" Thomas, Walcamstowe, Essex	F. 21 Alenger
1557	" Thomas, Shotteswell, Warwick	50 Wrastley
1498	" Water, grete Somerforde, Wilts.	24 Horne
1521	" William, Alderley, Gloucester ; Alhalous Bredstrete, London	13 Maynwar yng
1529	" William, the yonger, St. Olave by the crossed freres, London	13 Jankyn
1539	" William, north Clenchwardton, Norfolk	15 Crumwell
1552	" William, Alhalowes Barkyng, London	F. 3 Tashe
	<i>de bonis non grant June 1595</i>	
1554	" Robens, Willyam, ship " Primrose "	F. 7 More
1504	Robynson, Robinson, Cristofer, St. Magnus, London	11 Holgrave
1541	" Robinson, Cristofer, St. Gyles Crepulgate, London	36 Alenger
	<i>de bonis non grant 1581</i>	
1551	" Davy, —, London ; Playstow, Essex	F. 24 Bucke
1527	" George, Daventry, Northants. ; died at London	26 Porch
1541	" George, citizen and mercer of London ; Drayton Bassett, Stafford ; Essex ; Hunts.	36 Alenger
	<i>de bonis non grants 1565, 1567, 1579.</i>	
1499	" Robynsonne, John, gent., Boston, Lincoln	6 Moone
1511	" John, St. Peter Westchepe, freer minours, London ; Batersey, Surrey	3 Fetiplace
1516	" John, clerk, Fawkham, Kent ; Alhalowes Lumbardes strete, London ; Elvynton, Yorks.	F. 16 Holder
1527	" mr. John, clerk, Overbury, Worcester	19 Porch
1529	" John, Boston, Lincoln	5 Jankyn
1549	" John, St. Bryde, London ; Buntynghford, Herts.	6 Coode
1491	" Margery, St. Margarete Briggestrete, London	6 Doggett
1530	" Richard, St. Olave, Southwark	25 Jankyn
1549	" Richard, clerke, St. James in the walle, London ; Lowes- water, etc., Cumberland	40 Populwell
1555	" Robinson, Richarde, St. Austeine —, London	37 More

- 1535 **Robynson**, Robert, St. Kateryn Cristes church, London ; Westham,
Colne Engyn, Essex 27 Hogen
- 1543 „ Symon, St. Mary Magdaleyn Mylkstrete, London F. 26 Spert
- 1490 „ Robinson, Thomas, St. Margarete Briggistrete, London 36 Milles
6 Fetiplace
- 1511 „ Thomas, Alyngton, Hunts. 6 Fetiplace
- 1516 „ William, D.D., Barley, Herts. ; Lytilbury, Essex ; town of
Cambridge 18 Holder
- 1525 „ sir William, clerk, Depford, Kent 32 Bodfelde
- 1529 „ Willyam, Graye fryers, London F. 12 Jankyn
- 1533 „ Robinson, sir William, clerk, St. Mary Magdalene mylkestrete,
London 2 Hogen
- 1549 „ or Robenson, William, Northam, Sussex F. 2 Coode
- 1558 „ William, Gaytburton, Lincoln F. 26 Noodes
- Robynsonne**, *see* **Robynson**.
- 1508 **Robynton**, Richard, clerk, Asshover, Derby 11 Bennett
- 1514 **Roche**, Bryan, St. Marteyn Orgar, London ; Wixley, Yorks. ;
Whete Hampsted, Herts. 33 Fetiplace
- 1494 „ John, Taunton, Crookham [? Crewkerne], Somerset 16 Vox
- 1558 „ Margerie, Sowthparrat, Dorset F. 19 Welles
- 1503 „ Thomas, [no place] 1 Holgrave
- 1530 „ Thomas, St. Larence olde Jury, London F. 22 Jankyn
- 1515 „ William, Hynchwyke, Gloucester 8 Holder
- 1549 „ sir William, knight, St. Peter Le Powre, London F. 42 Populwell
- 1445 **Rocheford**, John, Gynges Abbes, Essex 32 Luffenam
- 1445 „ Ralph, esquire, Friars preachers, London 32 Luffenam
- 1496 **Rocheforde**, Robert, St. Benett Shorehogge, London ; Abyndon,
Berks. 4 Horne
- 1440 **Rochefort**, sir Rauf, knight, Fenne, etc., Lincoln ; Warwick ;
St. Giles Crepulgate, London 27 Luffenam
- 1503? **Rocheforth**, **Stawunford** *formerly* Bigod, sent John, and, dame
Elisabeth, South Stoke, Lincoln 23 Blamyr
- 1410 **de Roches**, Willelma, Bromham, Wilts. 22 Marche
- 1467 **Rochester**, John Lowe bishop of, 32 Godyn
- 1558 **Rochester**, sir Robert, K.G., Shyne, Surrey ; Terling, Essex ;
died at London F. 15 Welles
- Rochford**, *see* **Rocheford**.
- Rochfort**, *see* **Rochefort**.
- Rochforth**, *see* **Rocheforth**.
- 1546 **Rock**, John, gent., St. Mary Mounthawe, London 21 Alen
- 1488 **Rocke**, John, St. Michell in the Querne, Ledyn halle, London 21 Milles
- Rockewoode**, *see* **Rokewoode**.
- Rockley** ? *see* **Rukley**.
- 1496 **Roccliff**, Roucliff, John, clerk, Shelford magna, Cambridge 8 Horne
- 1557 „ or Roclyffe, Stephyn, Barton uppon Humbre, Lincoln F. 53 Wrastley
- 1392 **de Roccliff**, de Rouclif, Guy, clerk, Black friars, London ; Aykescurth,
Yorks. 3 Rous
- Rodberd**, *see* **Radberd**.
- 1457 **atte Rode**, Alice, Sampford Peverell, Devon 10 Stokton
- Rodeney**, *see* **Rodney**.
- Roderham**, *see* **Rotherham**.
- 1541 **Rodes**, Hugh, Est Grenwiche, Kent 2 Spert
- 1551 „ Roodes, Rodys, Rodes, *formerly* Jenour, Margaret, [no place]
F. 3 Powell
- Rodeway**, *see* **Rodway**.
- Rodirforde**, *see* **Rotherford**.
- 1508 **Rodley**, William, gent., Blake freeres, London ; Lancashire 4 Bennett

- 1521 **Rodman**, John, St. John Evangelist, Bristol 10 Maynwaryng
See also Radman.
- 1420 **Rodney**, Agnes, Wybley castle, Hereford; Lanridian, Glamorgan 51 Marche
- 1420 „ Rodeney, John, esquire, Bacwell, Somerset 51 Marche
- 1526 „ sir John, knight, Rodneystoke, Somerset 10 Porch
- 1549 „ John, esquier, Backwell, Somerset; Bedford; Bucks.; Northants. F. 2 Coode
- 1513 **Rodon**, John, Gresseford, Denbigh 27 Fetiplace
- 1510 „ William, Gresford, Denbigh 33 Bennett
- See also Rowdon.*
- 1523 **Rodrigue**, Peter, chaplain to the queen, London (?) ; Spain 17 Bodfelde
- 1558 **Rodvord**, John, Brushforde, Somerset F. 21 Noodes
- 1518 **Rodway**, Rodeway, Robert, north Serney, Gloucester 14 Ayloff
- 1503 „ Radwaye, Thomas, Chirencester, Gloucester 27 Blamyr
- Rodwell**, *see Radwell.*
- Rodys**, *see Rodes.*
- 1550 **Roffe**, Thomas, Harlyngton, Bedford 29 Coode
- See also Raffie, Reyff, Rolf.*
- 1487 **Roger formerly Crosby**, Anne, St. Elyne wⁱⁿ Bisshoppys gate, London 3 Milles
- 1476 „ David, Austin friars, St. Benet Fynk, London 31 Wattys
- 1551 „ Howell ap, St. John, Brecon 7 Powell
- 1555 „ Hoell ap Meredith ap, Tallgarth, Brecon 30 More
- 1402 „ John, St. Dunstan in the est, London, *administration* 3 Marche
- 1486 „ Rogere, John, esquier, Freefolk, Hants.; Lamborne, Berks. 24 Logge
- 1490 „ John, Ledys, Kent 27 Milles
- 1537 „ John, Stone nexte Dardford, Kent 3 Dyngley
- 1553 „ John, Byddenden, Kent 12 Tashe
- de bonis non grant Feb. 1560*
- 1510 „ Reignold, Lauenham, Suffolk 33 Bennett
- 1492 „ Richard, Dene parva, Gloucester 20 Dogett
- 1488 „ *or* Rogers, Thomas, Fryre prechours, St. Andrew Hubert, London; est Grenewich, etc., Kent 8 Milles
- 1532 „ *or* Rogers, Thomas, clerke, Ulcombe, Kent; Wells 18 Thower
- 1476 „ William, Otteford, Kent 23 Wattys
- 1504 „ William, Ilstre, Herts. 26 and 27 Holgrave
- 1498 **Rogers**, dame Anne, lady Audeley *formerly*, abbey of Bermondsey 23 Horne
- 1552 „ Elizabeth, Warmyster, Wilts. F. 10 Powell
- 1524 „ George, Lamporte, Somerset; Thrukkeston, Hants. F. 24 Bodfelde
- 1506 „ sir Henri, knyght, Bryanston, Dorset 18 Adeane
- 1518 „ Henry, Trinitie parishe, Coventry 11 Ayloff
- 1558 „ James, Holy Trynytye, Coventry 47 Noodes
- de bonis non grant Feb. 1559*
- 1496 „ *formerly Mone*, Johane, St. Andrew Hubbard, London 30 Vox
- 1512 „ Johan, St. Michael at the northe gate, Oxford 9 Fetiplace
- 1557 „ Johane, St. Mary Abchurche, London 36 Wrastley
- 1498 „ John, Bray, Berks. 22 Horne
- 1498 „ John, Compton Apdale, Gloucester 26 Horne
- 1507 „ John, Hychyn, Herts. 21 Adeane
- 1508 „ John, St. Michell at the northgate, Oxford; “seynt sighte” [? St. Sithney,] Cornwall 10 Bennett
- 1509 „ John, Sidilsham, Sussex 18 Bennett
- 1517 „ *wen als.*, John, Lymyngton, Hants. 34 Holder
- 1524 „ John, Depsford, Kent; city of Oxford 24 Bodfelde
- 1546 „ sir John, knyght, Bryanston, Dorset 8 Alen

- 1552 **Rogers**, John, St. Mary Abbeychurche, London ; Yorks. ;
Beckenham, Kent ; Malbthorpe, Lincoln F. 10 Powell
- 1554 „ John, ship “Prym Rose” ; Standbeyd, Essex F. 6 More
- 1514 „ Huddesfeld *formerly*, dame Kateryn, Graye friers, Exeter ;
Bradeforde, Wilts. ; Birtporte, Dorset 4 Holder
- 1556 „ Katheryn, St. Andrew, Norwich 18 Ketchyn
- 1546 „ Margaret, St. Martyn in the vintry. London F. 8 Alen
- 1494 „ Pernell, St. George, Southwark ; [Kent ?] 32 Vox
- 1539 „ Raff, Trynytie chirche, Chester 17 Ciumwell
- 1503 „ Richard, Bluntyscham, Hunts. 30 Blamyr
- 1506 „ Richard, St. Botulphe Billyngsgate, London ; Berking,
Essex ; Olney, Bucks. 11 Adeane
- 1539 „ Richard, St. Mary Abchurch, London 28 Dyngelay
- 1555 „ Roberte, Poole, Dorset 38 More
- 1465 „ Thomas, St. Stephen, Bristol 12 Godyn
- 1488 „ Roger *or*, Thomas, Fryre Prechours, St. Andrew Hubert,
London ; est Grenewich, etc, Kent 8 Milles
- 1490 „ Thomas, Watton, Herts. 33 Milles
- 1515 „ Thomas, Bardesley, [? Barnsley, Gloucester] 20 Holder
- 1532 „ Roger *or*, Thomas, clerke, Ulcombe, Kent ; Wells 18 Thower
- 1548 „ Thomas, Wamyster, Wilts. F. 28 Populwell
- 1556 „ Thomas, Westminster ; Cheshire 14 Ketchyn
- 1471 „ William, St. Stephen, Bristol 4 Wattys
- 1553 „ Willyam, St. Andrew, Norwich 12 Tashe
- 1533 **Rogerson**, Humfrey, Alhallowes barking, London ; Dagenham,
Essex 7 Hogen
- 1553 „ Roger, St. Faithe, London ; Waane in Holdernes, Yorks. ;
Sheperton, Middlesex 25 Tashe
- 1519 „ William, St. Peter, Chester 17 Ayloff
- 1523 **Rokeby**, sir Richard, knyght, the Savoy, London ; Beverley,
Yorks. 7 Bodfelde
- Rokele**, *see* **Rokell**.
- Rokeley**, *see* **Rukley**.
- 1412 **Rokell**, John, St. Werburgh, Bristol 25 Marche
- 1504 „ Kateryn, Bourley, Essex 14 Holgrave
- 1427 „ Margaret, Walden, Essex 8 Luffenam
- 1421 „ Rokele, Robert, esquire, Walden abbey, Arkesden, Essex 52 Marche
- 1527 **Rokes**, Henry, Stonystratford, Bucks. 22 Porch
- 1457 „ Rokis, Thomas, the elder, esquire, Winge, Bucks. ; Halifax,
Yorks. ; Bristol 12 Stokton
- 1500 „ †Thomas, the elder, Falley, Bucks. fo. 19 regr. F at Canterbury
- 1470 „ William, St. Stephen, Bristol 30 Godyn
- 1447 **Rokesley** *als.* **Abell**, Thomas, gent., “Badchild,” Kent ; St. Mary
Aldermarichirch, London 31 Luffenam
- 1557 **Rokewoode**, Rockewoode, Nicholas, gent., Lincoln's inne,
London ; died in diocese of Norwich 39 Wrastley
- 1497 „ Robert, thelder, gent., Colchester, Essex 17 Horne
- Rokis**, *see* **Rokes**.
- 1492 **Roley**, Thomas, [no place] 9 Dogett
- See also Rowley.*
- 1519 **Rolf**, John, Donton, Wilts. 24 Ayloff
- 1552 „ Robert, thelder, Hadleigh, Suffolk 9 Powell
- 1545 **Rolfe**, Vyncent, Canterbury ; St. Paule, London F. 44 Pynnyng
- 1531 **Rolf**, Thomas, Reche, Cambridge 3 Thower
- 1550 **Rolfe**, Robert, Tateryye, Herts. 7 Bucke
- See also Raffe, Reyff, Roffe.*
- 1558 **Roll**, Chamberleyn *formerly*, dame Margery, diocese of Oxford 33 Noodes
- 1552 **Rolle**, George, esquire, Stebynston, Devon ; London ; limited
probate F. 3 Tashe
- cæterorum grant 1553 F. 14 Tashe. *de bonis non* grant Feb. 1571

- 1525 Rolle, Thomas, St. Sepulcre, London ; Wynborn Mynster, Dorset 2 Porch
 1501 „ William, Westfries, Sussex 2 Blamyr
 1531 „ Wyllyam, clerke, died in diocese of Winchester F. 3 Thower
 1557 Rollesley, John, esquier, Rollesley, Derby 11 Noodes
 1540 „ Mary, Eryth, Kent ; St. Elyn, London. Sentence against
 Will (The Will is filed under May 1540) 6 Alenger
 1492 „ Willyam, St. Kateryne —, London 16 Dogett
 1468 Rolleston, Rolston, Alured, St. Peter parve, London ; Rolston,
 Stafford 25 Godyn
 1529 „ Thomas, Mathfelde, Stafford 14 Jankyn
 1545 „ Thomas, [no place] 39 Pynnyng
 1507 Rolrys ?, Robert, Pyrton, Oxford 25 Adeane
 Rolonde, *see* Rowlande.
 Rolston, *see* Rolleston.
 1541 Rolte, William, Chigwell, Essex ; Stolton, Hunts. 36 Alenger
 Rolvys, *see* Rolnys.
 1424 Rombem, Thomas, Wotton, Surrey ; Sussex 3 Luffenam
 1528 Rombolde, John, Flanders ; London F. 37 Porch
 1415 Rome, John, clerk, Over, Cambridge ; London 32 Marche
 1492 Romot, Thomas, Stechworth, Cambridge 17 Dogett
 Romsey, *see* Rumsey.
 1422 Romyn, John, [no place] 54 Marche
 1545 Romyng, John, Higholborne, London 25 Pynnyng
 1511 Roncorne, Ronkorn, Thomas, St. Peter, Chester 6 Fetiplace
 1557 „ Thomas, clarke, archdeacon of Bangor, prebendary of
 Chester, Lincoln, and Winchester (and sentence) 22 Wrastley
 Rondell, *see* Randall.
 Rondes, *see* Randes.
 Rondolf, *see* Randolf.
 1448 Ronge?, Richard, St. Dunstan le west, London 35 Luffenam
 Ronkorn, *see* Roncorne.
 1538 Roo, *or* Rowe, Anne [Alhalowes bredstrete, London ?] ; Lige,
 Kent F. 20 Dynegeley
 1457 „ John, citezin and mercer of London 15 Stokton
 1500 „ †John, St. Lawrence Jury, St. Austen besides pawlys Cheyn,
 London fo. 20 regr. F at Canterbury
 1538 „ John, diocese of Lincoln ; Toperley, Cheshire F. 18 Dynegeley
 1557 „ John, clerk, Wollerton, Notts. 34 Wrastley
 1498 „ Robert, Stevennache, Herts. 21 Horne
 See also Rowe, Wroo.
 Roodes, *see* Rodes.
 1494 Rooke, John, the elder, gent., St. Mary Matfelon, London ;
 Essex ; long Melford, Suffolk 19 Vox
 1458 „ Robert, clerk, St. Laurence Jewry, London ; Newcastle on
 Tyne ; Whethamstede, Herts. 14 Stokton
 1492 „ Rouke, Thomas, clerk, Mekylham, Surrey 13 Dogett
 1539 „ William, Walburswyke, Suffolk 16 Crumwell
 Rooper, *see* Roper.
 1513 Roos, George Maners, knyght, lord Ros, Yorks. ; Northumberland 24 Fetiplace
 1526 Roos, Anne lady, Wyndesore, Berks. ; Waverley, Surrey 16 Porch
 1529 „ Bryan, clerk, Assheover, Derby ; Chelray, Berks. 11 Jankyn
 another will 14 Jankyn
 1504 „ sir Henry, knight, west grenested, Sussex 15 Holgrave
 1531 „ John, St. Mary Aldermary, London 7 Thower
 1512 „ dame Mawde, Graye freres, Chichester 21 Fetiplace
 1482 „ sir Richard, knyght, White freres, St. Petir the litle, London ;
 est Grenewich, Kent 5 Logge
 1538 „ Robert, Naylande, Suffolk ; Salcote Farley, Essex 16 Dynegeley

1529	Roos, Thomas, Gray freres, London ; Herts. ; Bucks.	11 Jankyn
1478	de Roos <i>formerly</i> Wentworth, Margery lady, St. Botolph, Cambridge	33 Wattys 41 Milles
1490	Roose, Thomas, Eton, Bucks. <i>See also</i> Rose, Rosse.	
1522	Roote, John, Lytlington, Sussex	3 Ayloff
1522	" Thomas, gent., Buxstede, Sussex ; Kent <i>See also</i> Rote.	25 Maynwaryng
1533	Rootes, doctour William, [clerk], Buxstede, Sussex ; diocese of Canterbury	4 Hogen
1494	Rope, Thomas, clerk, canon of Sarum ; Symondisbrugh, Dorset	22 Vox
1547	Roper, <i>formerly</i> Wynwode, Elizabeth, St. Magnus, London	38 Alen
1539	" Rooper, George, Corpus Christi colledge, Oxford ; Caverly, Yorks.	27 Dyngley
1544	" Johane, St. Dunstoun without the walles, Canterbury	24 Pynnyng
1499	" Smyth <i>als.</i> , John, St. Peter, Cambridge	32 Horne
1518	" John, [no place]	10 Ayloff
1525	" John, Algarkyrke, Lincoln	38 Bodfelde
1534?	" John, S.T.P., Wyttnay, Oxford	19 Hogen
1557	" Nicholas, Towes, Lincoln	34 Wrastley
1442	" Richard, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol, "vacat quia fabricatum"	14 Rous
1507	" Roger, Watlyngton, Oxford	33 Adeane
1525	" Thomas, Aldermary, London	4 Porch
1534	" Thomas, Tyseherst, Sussex	23 Hogen
1542	" Thomas, Algerkirk, Lincoln ; Notts.	5 Spert
1505	" William, the elder, Tyseherst, Sussex	34 Holgrave
1527	Ropkyn, Richard, St. Margaret, Ipswich	27 Porch
1543	Ropkyns or Ropkyne, Humfrey, Croydon, Surrey	F. 26 Spert
1448	Ropley, Henry, St. Nicholas Shambles, London	36 Luffenam
1505	Roppysley, Thomas, St. Barthilmew the litell, London Ros, <i>see</i> Roos.	37 Holgrave
1550	Rose, Joan, St. Mary Spittell, London ; Nasyng, Essex	8 Coode
1505	" John, Wy, Kent	29 Holgrave
1511	" John, Frome Selwode, Somerset	38 Bennett
1540	" or Roose, John, Wey, Kent	F. 17 Alenger
1549	" Nycholas, city of London	F. 42 Populwell
1496	" Robert, St. Mighell Coslany, Norwich	12 Horne
1526	" Thomas, Wye, Kent	17 Porch
1557	" William, St. Nicolas Hoggyn lane, London <i>See also</i> Roose, Rosse.	50 Wrastley
1498	Rosell, John, St. Edmund, Sarum	26 Horne
1458	Roser, Reserer <i>or</i> , John, Colchester, Essex	12 Stokton
1549	" John, Nedham Markett, Suffolk	F. 35 Populwell
1499	Rosewill, John, Bradford, Somerset	38 Horne
1548	" Rowsell, John, Hilferonce, Somerset	11 Populwell
1522	" Rowsell, William, Hylffarens, Somerset	1 Bodfelde
1544	Rosse, Christian, Neylonde, Suffolk	20 Pynnyng
1556	" or Roose or Rose, Henry, Wendlyngburghe, Northants. ; town of Bedford, 16 Ketchyn ; another will 1556	F. 22 Ketchyn
	Sentence revoking the former and confirming the latter	9 Wrastley
1545	" sir Hugh, clerk, Kinges Pewne, Hereford	24 Pynnyng
1505	" John, Neyllond, Suffolk	32 Holgrave
1557	" Richard, clerke, St. Faith, London	11 Noodes
1546	" Thomas, St. Olaves, Southwark	F. 7 Alen
1503	" William, esquier, Calais ; Okam, Rutland	22 Blamyr and 1504 23 Holgrave

See also Rose, Rose.

Rossell, *see* Russell.

Rosshebroke, *see* Rushbrook.

- 1551 Roston, or Reston, John, S.T.P., Jesus college, Cambridge ; St. Paul, etc., London ; Hevenyngham Sybyll, Essex ; Bedford ; Hunts. F. 23 Bucke
- 1525 „ Richard, preest, St. Laurence powntney, London ; Eversdon, [Cambridge?] ; Lincoln 37 Bodfeide
- 1426 Rote, Walden formerly, Idonia, St. Bartholomew Smethfeld, London 6 Luffenam
- 1504 „ John, thelder, Neylond, Suffolk ; Essex 14 Holgrave
- 1511 „ John, St. Mary Wolnoth, London 4 Fetiplace
- 1492 „ Fote formerly, Kateryne, St. Edmund Lumbardstrete, London 10 Dogett
- 1421 „ William, esquire, Kensyngton, Middlesex 53 Marche
- 1493 „ William, the elder, Southovere, Sussex 26 Dogett
- See also Roote.*
- 1496 Rotheley, formerly Spencer, Anne, St. Faister, etc., London 32 Vox
- 1464 „ William, Dertford, Kent 5 Godyn
- 1538 Rotheman, Thomas, gent., Hadleigh, Suffolk F. 22 Dyngley
- 1505 Rotherford, Edmond, Sydyngbourn, Kent 42 Holgrave
- 1498 „ Rodirforde, Stephen, St. George, Winchester 30 Horne
- 1414 Rotherham, Roderham, John, clerk, —, London 29 Marche
- 1492 „ John, Luton, Bedford ; Canterbury 20 Dogett
- 1540 „ Richard, grete Yarmouth, Norfolk F. 18 Alenger
- 1528 Rothewoode, Isabell, Alhalowen Honylane, London ; Kyngston, Surrey 31 Porch
- 1526 „ Rathwood, Thomas, Alhalowen Honylane, London ; Kyngston upon Thamyse, Surrey 10 Porch
- 1537 Rotsey, Rottsey, Richard, Kinges Norton, Worcester 7 Dyngley
- 1457 „ Robert, gent., St. Michael Queenhithe, London 9 Stokton
- Rott, *see* Roytt.
- Rottsey, *see* Rotsey.
- Rouclif, Roucliff, *see* Rocliff.
- Rouge?, *see* Ronge.
- Rouke, *see* Rooke.
- Rouland, *see* Rowlande.
- 1499 Rounsivale, John, St. George, Southwark F. 39 Horne
- 1556 Rous, Rowsse, Anne, Plumpstede, Kent ; Banham, Norfolk F. 22 Ketchyn
- 1555 „ Anthony, gent., Badingham, Suffolk 29 More
- 1506 „ Rows, Edoward, esquier, Badyngham, Suffolk ; Norfolk 7 Adeane
- 1557 „ Rows, John, Newmarkett, Suffolk 16 Wrastley
- 1465 „ Reginald, Denyngton, Suffolk ; Norfolk 12 Godyn
- 1383 „ sir Robert, knight, Tarent abbey, Dorset ; Bedford ; Hunts. ; Herts. ; London 1 Rous
- Followed by undated commission for double probate.
- 1473 „ Thomas, Lenche Rondulph, Worcester 9 Wattys
- 1499 „ Rowse, Thomas, gent., Qwynton, Gloucester 39 Horne
- 1505 „ Rouse, Thomas, Hadleigh, Suffolk 33 Holgrave
- 1468 „ Rows, William, Holy Trinity the great, London 24 Godyn
- 1505 „ Rowse, mr. William, Southo, Hunts. 1 Adeane
- 1527 „ Rowsse, Rows, William, Ware, Herts. ; Lowth, Lincoln 22 Porch
- Rouse, *see* Rous.
- 1557 Routh, Gabriell, Hollywell, Lincoln F. 54 Wrastley
- on filed will is an act of probate in consistory court of Lincoln, Aug. 4, 1556.
- Rouudon, *see* Rowdon.
- Rouwe, *see* Rowe.
- 1514 Rowdon, Rouudon, Walter, gent., monastery of St. Petur, Gloucester 1 Holder
- See also Rodon.*
- 1425 Rowe, Rouwe, John, Maydeston, Kent ; St. Magnus, London 5 Luffenam
- 1476 „ John, Boxley, Kent 23 Wattys
- 1509 „ als. Sparkehayn, John, Baunton, Devon 24 Bennett

- 1547 **Rowe**, John, thelder, Alhallowes at london wall, London F. 46 Alen
sentence ("Roo") concerning inventory 1549 F. 36 Populwell
- 1552 " **Richardson als.**, John, Edmonton, Middlesex; Chinkforde,
Essex F. 34 Powell
- 1553 " John, diocese of Oxford 26 Tashe
- 1467 " Richard, St. Martin Vintry, London; St. Mary, Lambeth 19 Godyn
- 1538 " Robert, Alhalowes bredstrete, London; Lye, Kent F. 20 Dyngelley
- 1417 " Thomas, "Ayleford," Kent 38 Marche
- 1456 " William, clerk, canon residentiary of Chichester 5 Stokton
See also Roo.
- 1551 **Rowell**, Willyam, prest, Weston Turvyle, Bucks. F. 21 Bucke
- Rowes**, *see Rous.*
- 1517 **Rowholt**, George, St. Mary, Lambeth 29 Holder
- 1464 **Rowlande**, Rouland, John, Brasted, Kent 5 Godyn
- 1522 " Rowlond, John, St. Warbrow, Bristol 15 Maynwaryng
- 1549 " or Rolonde, John, Windesor, Berks.; London F. 46 Populwell
- 1546 **Rowlett**, Amphabell, esquier, Digonswell, Herts. 22 Alen
- 1542 " Raufe, esquier, St. Albons, etc. Herts. 17 Speet
- 1458 **Rowley**, John, citezin and mercer of London 14 Stokton
- 1489 " John, St. Peter, Bristol 29 Milles
- 1497 " John, St. Werburgh, [Bristol?] 6 Horne
- 1478 " Thomas, St. John the baptist, Bristol 36 Wattys
- 1505 " William, St. Michael, Coventry 5 Adeane
See also Roley.
- Rowlond**, *see Rowlande.*
- 1521 **Rownyng**, Robert, clerk, Esyngden, Herts.; Fisherton Anger, Wilts.
F. 11 Maynwaryng
- 1536 " Robert, clerk, subtreasurer of cathedral of Sarum F. 2 Dyngelley
- Rows**, **Rowse**, *see Rous.*
- Rowsewill**, *see Rosewill.*
- Rowsse**, *see Rous.*
- Rowswell**, *see Rosewill.*
- 1555 **Roxton**, Thomas, Wedeale, Herts. 38 More
- 1536 **Roydon**, John, St. Nicolas Acon, London 37 Hogen
- 1508 " Robert, gent., Leverington, Cambridge; Yorks. 7 Bennett
- 1520 **Roye**, William, St. Katherine nygh the Tower, St. Botulphe
Algate, London; born at Wackerzell, — 5 Maynwaryng
- Royisbrok**, *see Rushbrook.*
- 1558 **Royle**, Thomas, Newbolde in Tattenhill parish, Stafford F. 28 Noodes
- 1512 **Roynyon**, William, esquier, Compton Martyn, Somerset 8 Fetiplace
- 1527 **Roys**, John, city of Oxford; Northants. 20 Porch
- c.1555 ***Royse**, John, London?; Abyngton, Berks. Will filed under Jan. 1554-5
- Royston**, *see Roston.*
- 1545 **Roythman**, Thomas, St. George, Southwark F. 29 Pynnyng
- 1545 **Roytt or Rott**, Richard, St. Botulphe Billingsgate, London;
Mylton, Cambridge F. 27 Pynnyng
- Ruckland**, *see Rukland.*
- 1535 **Rud**, John, Grey inne, London; Scotter, Lincoln 26 Hogen
- 1513 " William, St. Mary withoute Trumpyngton gates, Cambridge
17 Fetiplace
- 1515 **Rudd**, John, Quadring, Lincoln 10 Holder
- 1497 **Rudde**, Christopher, Melton (all saints), diocese of Lincoln 6 Horne
- 1506 " mr. Henri, doctour [clerk], Buri saint Edmund, Suffolk;
Wynterton, —; Caster, etc., Northants. 12 Adeane
- 1504 " John, the elder, Wynterton, Lincoln 27 Holgrave
- 1548 " John, Wanting, Berks.; Winterton, Lincoln 16 Populwell
- 1434 **Ruddok als.** Clive, Isabel, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol 22 Luffenam
- 1525 **Ruddowse**, Edward, Lenn, Norfolk, Fendytton, Cambridge F. 38 Bodfelde
- 1546 **Ruddys**, John, Donwyche, Suffolk F. 9 Alen
- Rudge**?, *see Roze.*

- 1530 Rudhale, John, Herefordshire? F. 26 Jankyn
 1476 „ Richard, doctor of decrees, archdeacon of Hereford 24 Wattys
 1530 „ William, serjaunt at lawe, Rudhale, Hereford; Gloucester; Worcester F. 26 Jankyn
See also Ridhale.
- 1548 Ruding, John, gent., Westcotes nere Leicester, Leicester F. 15 Populwell
 1529 Rudkyn, Thomas, St. Laurence, Norwich 11 Jankyn
 1556 Rudston, Thomas, gent., Swaffham Bulbek, Cambridge; Suffolk F. 21 Ketchyn
- 1531 Rudstone, sir John, knyght, St. Mighell Cornehill, London; Heyton, Yorks. 7 Thower
 1492 Rue, John, "de Franfordia" [? Frankfort]; city of London 9 Dogett
 1555 Rufford, Giles, diocese of Lincoln F. 32 More
 sentence of intestacy 1558 42 Welles
- 1532 „ Brudenell formerly, dame Philippe, Stonton Wyvell, Leicester; Edlesborowe, Bucks. 16 Thower
 1503 „ Water, Clifton upon "temed," Worcester 24 Blamyr
 1551 Rufforth, James, St. Marten in the felde, London 11 Bucke
 1552 Ruffyn, Robert, St. Nicholas, Bristol 13 Powell
 1554 Ruge, John, Uffecumbe, Devon 1 More
 1528 Rugg, Gilbert, Wydecombe, Devon F. 38 Porch
 1438 Ruggeley, Edith, Crudworthe, Warwick 25 Luffenam
See also Rydgeley.
- 1549 Ruggull, Agnes, Lanham, Suffolk [Sentence also, F.] F. 28 Populwell
 1548 Rugull, Phillip, thelder, Lanham, Suffolk F. 23 Populwell
 1442 Rukkam, John, Austin friars, St. Mary Fancherch, London 14 Rous
 1505 Rukland, John, Bolyngbrok, Lincoln 32 Holgrave
 1501 Rukley, Hugh, St. Thomas the martir, London 21 Moone
 1506 Rumbrigg, John, Westwyghtryng, Sussex 7 Adeane
 1544 Rumour, Robert, Kinges Lynn, Norfolk 22 Pynnyng
 1403 Rumsey, sir Walter, knight, [no place], *acquittance* 5 Marche
 1420 Rumworth, Bumworth or, Henry, Hamburg juxta Tutbury, Stafford; "my chapel of Buk," — 49 Marche
- Runcorn, *see Roncorne.*
- 1517 Rundell, John, Cliff juxta Lewes, Sussex 30 Holder
 1557 „ John, Bradford, Wilts. 44 Wrastley
 Rundishe, *see Randest.*
- 1435 Rusby, Margaret, Kydermynster, Worcester 19 Luffenam
See also Rysby.
- Ruscell, *see Russell.*
 Rush, *see Russhe.*
 Rushall, *see Russhall.*
- 1504 Rushbrook, Rosshebroke, Robert, Ylly monach', Suffolk 19 Holgrave
 1501 „ Royisbrok, Walter, Stow markett, Suffolk 16 Moone
 Rushbury, *see Russhebury.*
- 1538 Rushell, John, Higham, — [? Essex] 11 Crumwell
See also Russell.
- Rusheton, *see Rushton.*
- 1500 Rushton, Russtton, Jamys, St. Magne, London 20 Moone
 1534 „ Rusheton, Valentyne, St. Nicholas Olawe, London 19 Hogen
 1509 „ William, St. Mary, Calais; Bourne, Lincoln 17 Bennett
See also Rishton.
- 1513 Rusley, Thomas, Cryklade, Wilts. 14 Fetiplace
 Russel, *see Russell.*
- 1486 Russell, Edmond, clerk, Estgrenewich, Kent 26 Logge
 1499 „ Emelena, (latin), Wyllonde, Devon 5 Moone
 1423 „ als. Nicholas, Henry, Frome, Somersset 1 Luffenam
 1505 „ Jamys, Swyre, Dorset 4 Adeane
 1476 „ Johanne, St. Mighell Cornehill 31 Wattys
 1488 „ Joan, Strode, etc., Kent 22 Milles

1428	Russell, John, St. Michael Quern, etc., London ; Cheperton, etc., Middlesex	9 Luffenam
1484	" John, Wokingham, Berks.	22 Logge
1494	" Russell, John, bishop of Lincoln	21 Vox
1497	" Russelle, John, Strode, Kent	16 Horne
1511	" John, St. Mary, Worcester	5 Fetiplace
1524	" John, St. Mary upon the hill, London ; Tortington, Sussex	F. 31 Bodfelde
1537	" John, Wokingham, Berks.	4 Dyngley
1540	" John, esquier, St. John in Bedwarden, Worcester	F. 22 Alenger
1552	" John, Southwark	25 Powell, Sentence 5 Tashe
1556	" John, K.G., erle of Bedford, diocese of London	F. 5 Ketchyn
	<i>de bonis non grant 1605</i>	
1556	" sir John, knight, Streinsham, Worcester	17 Ketchyn
1542	" Rossell, Mawde, St. Mary upon the hill, London	6 Spert
1459	" Russel, Philippa, St. Mary Bothehawe, etc., London ; Byrling, etc., Kent ; Lyttelington, Middlesex	testament 15 Stokton, will 19 Stokton
1403	" Robert, Dudley, Worcester ; Carmelite friars, London	5 Marche
1503	" Robert, esquier, Strenysham, Worcester	(incomplete) 10 Blamy
		and (complete) 20 Blamy
1503	" Robert, St. Mary, Exeter	22 Blamy
1503	" Robert, priest, Stowton parva, Bedford ; St. Peter, Cambridge	25 Blamy
1508	" Robert, the younger, Teryngton (St. Clement), Norfolk	7 Bennett
1558	" Robert, St. Safer, Southwark ; Kent ; Sussex	F. 62 Noodes
1413	" Roger, St. Werburgh, Bristol	27 Marche
1394	" sir Solomon, clerk, Sutton Valence, Kent	probate act only 3 Rous
1435	" Thomas, priory of St. Bartholomew, London ; Coventry	19 Luffenam
1497	" Thomas, Tidde St. Giles, Cambridge	14 Horne
1530	" Walter <i>als.</i> Watkyn, St. John the baptist, Hereford	21 Jankyn
1464	" William, St. Michael Cornhill, London	5 Godyn
1497	" Willyam, Tikenham, Somerset	6 Horne
1518	" William, Devisez, Wilts.	10 Ayloff
1519	" William, Ludlowe, Salop	22 Ayloff
1535	" William, St. Andrew, Norwich	F. 24 Hogen
	<i>See also Rushell.</i>	
1499	Russhall, Richarde, St. Andrew Holborne, London	40 Horne
	<i>See also Rushell.</i>	
1498	Russhe, John, our lady of Barking, London ; Essex	21 Horne
1537	Russhebury, sir Edward, clerk, Momyll, Worcester	11 Dyngley
	Rushton, <i>see</i> Rushton.	
1509	Rust, John, Clare, Suffolk	21 Bennett
1507	Ruston, Robert, the elder, Clare, Suffolk	21 Adeane
	Rute, <i>see</i> Rutte.	
	Rutherford ?, <i>see</i> Rotherford.	
1545	Rutlonde, Thomas [Manners] erle of, Belvoire, Leicester ; Lincoln ; Northants. ; Notts., etc.	F. 28 Pynnyng
	double probate 1548	
1540	Rutte, Rute, Elizabeth, St. Martyn vintrey, London	14 Alenger
1540	" James, St. Martyne in the vyntre, London	9 Alenger
1553	" John, Boston, Lincoln	29 Tashe
1504	Rutter, John, St. Martin, Norwich	26 Holgrave
1541	" John, St. Mychaell Cornehill, London	30 Alenger
1541	" William, St. Savior, Southwark ; nether Heforde, Oxford	34 Alenger
1428	Ruyhale, Elizabeth, great Malvern, Worcester	10 Luffenam
1407	" Richard, esquire, [Malverne?], diocese of Worcester	15 Marche
1494	Ruyton, <i>als.</i> Draper, George, St. Michael, Coventry	12 Vox
1488	" John, St. Michael, Coventry	12 Milles

- 1541 Rybye, Alice, Will not registered but burnt by mishap ; see note
in old calendar.
- Rycardes, Rycardis, *see* Richardes.
- 1530 Rycart, William, St. Thomas the martir, Bristol 18 Jankyn
Rychard, *see* Richard.
Rychardson, *see* Richardson.
Ryche, *see* Riche.
- 1531 Rychers, John, Bungey, Suffolk ; Norfolk ; St. Bennett gracious
streate, London 4 Thower
- 1516 Ryches, Wyllyam, Wysbeche, Cambridge 22 Holder
- 1551 Ryckard, Peter, *see* Richard. 20 Bucke
- 1532 Rycrofte, John, esquire, [St. Dunstan in the east, London] 18 Thower
- 1557 " Ricrofte, Richard, Edgebaston, Warwick 51 Wrastley
- 1558 Rycthorne, Nicolas, St. Clementes lane, Lombardstreete, London 29 Noodes
- 1429 Rydelere, Walter, Maldon, Essex ; St. Christopher, London ;
Kent 12 Luffenam
- 1513 Rydell, Raufe, St. Magne, London ; Tunstell, Lancashire 21 Fetiplace
Rydge, *see* Ridge.
- 1555 Rydgeley, Elezabeth, Hawkesyarde, Stafford 25 More
- 1557 " John, gent., Donton, Warwick F. 19 Wrastley
- 1537 " Riggeley, William, Enston, Oxford ; Shenston, Stafford 12 Dyngeley
See also Ruggeley.
- 1538 Rydley, Robert, St. Mary Bothawe, London 23 Dyngeley
- 1548 " Thomas, Elye, Cambridge 12 Populwell
- 1510 Rydnale, Thomas, Bury seynt Edmund, Suffolk 33 Bennett
- 1415 Rydon, Andrew, Axemynster, Devon 32 Marche
- 1531 " Henry, Battersey, Surrey ; Westerham, etc., Kent 13 Thower
- 1500 " John, Battersey, Surrey 12 Moone
- 1509 " mr. Robert, St. Dunstan in the east, London ; Wykeham,
etc., Kent 2 Fetiplace
- 1538 " Roberte, gent., Batterichese, Surrey 11 Crumwell
See also Reydon.
- 1525 Rydowte, Thomas, Hengystrige, Somerset F. 33 Bodfelde
Ryelonde, *see* Ryland.
Rygge, *see* Rigge.
- 1558 Rygges, William, thelder, esquire, Straglethorpe, Lincoln ;
Clerkenwell, London ; Derby ; Notts. F. 62 Noodes
- 1483 Rygon, Edmond, St. Mighell Cornhill, London ; Calais 22 Logge
Rykkyllys, *see* Rikils.
- 1519 Ryland, George, St. Alkemund, Shrewsbury F. 16 Ayloff
- 1553 " Ryelonde, John, [Wolverhampton, Stafford ?] F. 15 Tashe
- 1536 Ryle, Henry, Wynslowe, Cheshire 36 Hogen
- 1511 " Roger, Northerden, Cheshire 3 Fetiplace
Rylyng, *see* Riling.
- 1459 Ryman, Paschle formerly Ryman and Beaufizth, lady Alice, Appul-
durham, Sussex ; Kent 17 Stokton
- 1504 " Richard, St. Magne, St. Laurence Pulteney, London 18 Holgrave
- 1407 Rymour, Alice, St. Mary de Stall, Bath 16 Marche
- 1407 " Thomas, St. Mary de Stall, Bath 16 Marche
- 1476 Rympyngden, John, Leddred, Surrey ; Wadeherst, Sussex ;
London 25 Wattys
- 1513? Rympyngdon, Thomas, St. Thomas, Sarum ; Gravisende, Kent 22 Fetiplace
Ryng, Rynge, *see* Ring.
- 1485 Ryngebourn, Robert, esquire, Friars minors, Sarum ; isle of
Wight 14 Logge
- 1509 Ryngeston, Ryngston, Johan, St. Stephen, Bristol 18 Bennett
- 1510 " John, St. Jamys, Bath 33 Bennett
- 1507 " Ryngstone, Philip, St. Stevyn, Bristol 28 Adeane
- 1509 " Ryngstone, Thomas, St. Stephen, Bristol 22 Bennett
- 1512 " William, St. Stephen, Bristol ; Blakfreres, London 20 Fetiplace
- 1545 Ryngsted *als.* Denys, Thomas, D.D., Bury seynt Edmond, Suffolk 2 Alen

Ryngston, Ryngstone, *see* Ryngeston.

1488 Ryngwode, Charles, White parish, Wilts. ; Hants. 18 Milles

Ryplingham, *see* Rippelingham.

1464 Rypon, John, Stoke juxta Guldeford, Surrey 5 and 8 Godyn

1474 " Repon, John, gent., White Waltham, Berks. ; St. Magnes,
London 17 Wattys

1485 " John, St. Magne, London ; White Waltham, Berks. ; Bruges 14 Logge

1500 Ryppon, Robert, thelder, Lee, Kent 12 Moone

1516 Rypppyngden, John, St. Martyne, Salisbury F. 24 Holder

Rys, *see* Rice.

1522 Rysby, Rysbye, Alice, Lavenham, Suffolk 28 Maynwaryng

1396 " Rysseby, John, St. Michael, Gloucester 5 Rous

1493 " Risby, John, Lauenham, Suffolk 25 Dogett

1504 " Rusby, John, Lavenham, Suffolk 20 Holgrave

1552 " Margaret, Laneham, Suffolk F. 4 Tashe

1520 " Robert, Lavenham, Suffolk 4 Maynwaryng

1557 " Rvsbye, Robert, gent., Thorpmoryeux, Suffolk F. 21 Wrastley

1501 " Thomas, Lavenham, Suffolk 14 Blamyr

1506 " William, Lavenham, Suffolk 12 Adeane

1552 " Willyam, Lavenham, Suffolk. (double probate same year) F. 24 Powell

See also Rusby.

Rysbye, *see* Rysby.

Rysdall, *see* Ridsdale.

Ryse, *see* Rice.

Ryseley, *see* Rysley.

1556 Rysley, Alyce, Chitwood, Bucks. F. 2 Wrastley

1512 " sir John, knyght, our lady Barking, London ; Eltham, Kent 8 Fetiplace

1511 " Robert, Shelford magna, Cambridge ; Ware, Herts. ;
Lancashire 5 Fetiplace

1531 " Ryseley, Wylliam, St. Mychaells, Coventry 6 Thower

1556 " Willyam, thelder, gent., Chitwoode, Bucks. ; Oxford. (and
codicil with sentence) F. 20 Ketchyn

Rysse, *see* Rice.

Rysseby, *see* Rysby.

Ryssheton, *see* Rishton.

1505 Rysng, Richard, esquire, Waldingfeld parva, Suffolk 41 Holgrave

1552 Ryther, Ryder, John, coferer of the kinges houshold, London F. 31 Powell

1542 " Margaret, Hednyngham, Essex ; Yorks. 8 Spert

1548 " Fletcher formerly Ryther and Deane, Thomasyn, Overton,
Hants. 16 Populwell

See also Rider.

1549 Ryve, Rychard, Beckeley, Oxford F. 41 Populwell

See also Reve.

Ryveers, *see* Rivers.

Ryvell, *see* Revell.

1493 Ryver, John, St. Austyn Watlyng strete, London ; Benstede, Hants. 8 Vox

1506 " John, gent., Freers mynours, London ; Kyngeston upon Thamys,
Surrey 14 Adeane

1420 de la Ryver, Joan, Hamstedeferrerys, Berks. 48 Marche

1420 " John, Hamstede Ferrerys, Berks. ; Winchester 49 Marche

1551 Ryvies or Ryvyes, Robert, Corscombe, Dorset F. 15 Bucke

1409? de Ryxton, William, [no place], administration 21 Marche

1517	Sabbe, John, St. Dunston in the east, London	5 Ayloff
1464	Sabrisford, Nicholas, clerk, St. Paul's, London	7 Godyn
1543	Sabyn, William, Ippiswicke, Mendilsham, etc., Suffolk; Cambridge	F. 21 Spert
1534	Sacheverell, sir Richard, knyght, Newarke, etc., Leicester; Notts.	15 Hogen
1550	" Robert, esquier, Derly, Derby	8 Bucke
1415	Sackvile, Sachevile, Richard, Dorset, <i>commission</i>	30 Marche
1524	" Sakevile, Richard, esquier, Witheham, Sussex	F. 26 Bodfelde
1432	" Sakevyle, sir Thomas, knight, Beygham, Sussex	17 Luffenam
1506	" Sakevyle, William, St. Mighell, Crokid lane, London; Berwick on Tweed; Witheham, —	10 Adeane
1542	Sadde, Richard, Bury saynt Edmund, Suffolk	8 Spert
1557	" Symon, Leveryngton, Cambridge; double probate issued same month	24 Wrastley
1515	Sade, William, Chesterton, Cambridge	8 Holder
	Sadeler, Sadiller, Sadlar, <i>see</i> Sadler.	
1524	Sadler, Sadeler, Alexaunder, All saintes, Worcester	F. 26 Bodfelde
1545	" Edmond, Bulkington, Warwick	42 Pynnyng
1431	" Sadeler, John, St. Benet Graschirch, London; Baunton, Devon; Ailesbury, Bucks.	14 Luffenam
1494	" Sadyller, John, Kyrkeby in Soca, Essex	12 Vox
1504	" Lucas <i>als.</i> Sadiller, John, Cauendysh, Suffolk	20 Holgrave
1520	" Sadeler, John, Cawdisse, Suffolk	8 Maynwar yng
1558	" John, thelder, St. George of Colgate, Norwich	67 Noodes
1503	" Doore <i>als.</i> Sadlar, Robert, Devys, Wilts.	26 Blamyr
1459	" Sadeler, William, to be bur. in Chichester cathedral	17 Stokton
1547	" William, Kyrkeby in the Soken, Essex	F. 31 Coode
1550	" William, Addington, Scotland	16 Coode
	Sadyller, <i>see</i> Sadler.	
1473	Saint, Seynt, John, Holy Trinity, Bristol	9 Wattys
1490	" Sebastian, St. Mary Magdalen, Southwark	34 Milks
	<i>See also</i> Sant.	
1508	Saint Albyn, Sentabyne, John, squyer, St. Marke of the gauntes, Bristol; Paracombe, Devon	6 Bennett
1402	Saint Amand, Seynamound, sir Almeric, knight, Friars preachers, Oxford; Wodehay, Berks.	2 Marche
1508	" " Richard Beauchamp, knyght, lorde Seyntamande, Bedford; Berks.; Bucks.; Hunts.; Wilts., etc.	F. 2 Bennett
1457	" " William Beauchamp, lord Seyntamaund, Stapulavyngton, Wilts.	16 Stokton
1394	Saint Asaph, Alexander [Bach] bishop of, Friars preachers, Hereford	3 Rous
1513	" " David [ap Owen] bishop of, Flint	23 Fetiplace
1535	" " Henry Standishe bishop of, Standisshe, Lancashire	26 Hogen
1525	Saint Clere, Syngcler, Gilbert, Estbudley, Devon	F. 2 Porch
1494	" " Seintclere, John, esquier, Seint Osy, Essex	10 Vox
1546	" " Seyntclere, sir John, knyght, moch Bentley, Essex	26 Alen
1425	" " Sencler, Roger, Lesnes, Kent	5 Luffenam
1498	Saint David's, Hugh Pavy bishop of Saynte Davies, long Ashton, Somerset	28 Horne
1504	" " John Morgan bishop of Seint David	8 Holgrave
1522	" " Edward Vaughan bishop of,	2 Bodfelde
1495	Saintgeorge, Maryn, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum; Venice	25 Vox
1541	Saintgerman, Seintgerman, Cristofar, St. Mary Magdelene in fyshstret, London; Shilton bysides Coventre, Warwick	29 Alenger
	Sainthill?, <i>see</i> Senthell.	
1423	Saint John, Seynt John, [dame] Alice, Heryngham, Sussex	1 Luffenam
1490	" " Alice, Estluckom, Somerset	34 Milles
1457	" " Seint John, Edward, Luccombe, Somerset	12 Stokton

- 1503? **Saint John**, *Stawunford formerly Bigod*, Sent John, and Rocheforth,
dame Elisabeth, South Stoke, Lincoln 23 Blamyr
- 1525 " " Seynt John, sir John, knight, Bletnesha, Bedford F. 33 Bodfelde
- 1497 " " Seynt John, Olyuer, esquier [?monumental brass at
Stoke Rochford, Lincoln]; Oxford; Dorset;
Kent, etc. 13 Horne
- 1487 **Saint Laurence**, Seint Laurence, Robard, lord of Houth, Frires
prechours, London; Ireland 7 Milles
- 1532 **Saint Leger**, Seyntleger, Anne, Monkelegh, Devon 21 Thower
- 1516 " " Sentleger, Bartholomew, Holyngborn, Kent; Devon
F. 16 Holder
- 1510 " " Selynger, Jamys, Monkeley, Devon 29 Bennett
- 1519 " " Sentleger, Rauf, esquier, Ulcombe, Kent 22 Ayloffe
- 1499 **Saint Lo**, Santlo, sir John, knyght, Chewe, Somerset 32 Horne
- 1411 " " de Courtenay *formerly* Seint loo, Margaret, Bath 24 Marche
- 1508 " " Saynttelow, Nicholas, gent., Caynsham, Somerset 7 Bennett
- 1508 " " Saintlo, Nicholas, Chew, Somerset 9 Bennett
- Saint Mark?**, *see* Seymark.
- 1525 **Saint Maur**, John Zouche knyght lord Zouche and Seyntmaure,
Staverdell, Somerset; Northants. 5 Porch
See also Semer, Seymour.
- 1526 **Saint Nicholas**, Chyche *formerly* Sentnycolas, Kateryn, Alhalowen,
Canterbury; Isle of Thanet, Kent 6 Porch
- 1415 " " de Sc'o Nicholao, Thomas, Menyster, [in Thanet?],
Kent 30 Marche
- Saint Owen?**, *see* Senaugh.
- 1546 **Saint Paul**, Santpall, John, Snarfurth, etc., Lincoln 27 Alen
- 1505 **Saintpier**, Symper, Hugh, St. Julyane, Shrewsbury 35 Holgrave
- 1493 " Sempeyr, Margaret, St. Chaddes, Shrewsbury 2 Vox
- 1534 " Seintpier, William, St. Christofer, London 15 Hogen
- 1485 **de Saire**, John, St. Mary, Southampton 20 Logge
- Saveville**, *Savevyle*, *see* Sackville.
- 1557 [Salcote or Capon], John, bussshop of Sarum 41 Wrastley
- 1516 **Sale**, Otwell, St. Cristofer, London; Calais 27 Holder
- Salesburie**, *Salesburye*, *see* Salisbury.
- 1540 **Salfard**, Guydo, St. Towleys, — F. 21 Alenger
- 1509 **Salford**, Gawsem *formerly* Salford, Anne, St. Thomas thappostell,
London; Barnes, Surrey 25 Bennett
- 1505 " William, St. Thomas thappostell, London; Heage, Derby 36 Holgrave
- 1537 " Sallford, William, gent., Barnett, Herts. 9 Dyngeley
- 1517 **Saling**, Thomas, St. Michael Quenehith, London; Merton, etc.,
Surrey 33 Holder
- 1395 **Salisbury**, John de Waltham bishop of, Berks.; Derby; Kent;
Waltham, Lincoln 5 Rous
- 1450 " William, Ayscogh bishop of, Sonnyng, Berks.; Threske,
Yorks. 12 Rous
- 1481 " Richard Beauchamp bishop of 4 Logge
- 1499 " John Blithe bishop of F. 39 Horne
- 1524 " John Tynmowth bisshop of Argos, and suffragan of Salisbury,
Boston, Lincoln F. 27 Bodfelde
- 1524 " Edmund Audeley bishop of, Barford, etc., Oxford 28 Bodfelde
- 1557 " John [Salcote or Capon] bussshop of 41 Wrastley
- 1424 **Salisbury**, Maude Mountegu, countess of, "Brustelsham"
Mountegu, Berks.; Shenley, Herts. 2 Luffenam
- 1461 " Richard [Nevil] earl of, Bustelsham, Berks.; Yorks., etc. 22 Stokton
- 1513? **Salisbury**, Elisabeth, Conwaye, Carnarvon F. 1 Holder
- 1407 " Salesbury, John, St. Martin, Sarum 13 Marche
- 1417 " sir John, clerk, Ingham, Suffolk, *administration* 39 Marche
- 1454 " Pyers *als.*, John, St. Dunstan in the east, London 1 Stokton
- 1497 " John, Bekyngton, Somerset F. 12 Horne

- 1503 **Salisbury**, John, Barnastaple, Devon 28 Blamyr
 1549 „ **Salesburye**, John, White church, Denbigh F. 43 Populwell
 1544 „ **Salysburye**, sir Robert, priste, prebendary of Rochester ;
 Olnye, Bucks, F. 5 Pynnyng
 1550 „ **Salesburie**, Robert, esquier, Rugge, Merioneth ; Denbigh ;
 Flint 28 Coode
 1499 „ **William**, esquire, Horton, Northants. ; Bedford 31 Horne
 See also Salusbury.
 1532 **Sall**, George, Alhalowen Bredstrete, London 22 Thower
 1468 **Salle**, Thomas, Our lady Abchirch, London 25 Godyn
 1496 „ ***Thomas**, gent., St. Olove Crossed freers, London ; litle
 Badowe, Essex, filed will dat. Nov. 3. A note
 of grant of adm'on with will Jan. 24, —
 1516 **Salley or Sawley**, Myles, bysshop of **Landaff**, the Gauntes, Bristol ;
 Martharn, Monmouth ; Ensham, Oxford 26 Holder
 Sallford, *see* **Salford**.
 1495 **Salman**, Matthias, St. Mary, Southampton ; Jersey 21 Vox
 1521 „ **Robert**, Fennystanton, Hunts. 16 Maynwaryng
 1430 „ **Thomas**, esquire, Arundell, Sussex ; Charlewode, etc.,
 Surrey ; London 12 Luffenam
 1505 „ **William**, Brendwod, Essex 4 Adeane
 1493 **Salmon**, Hugh, St. Sepulcre, London 24 Doggett
 1454 „ **John**, Exeter ; Guernsey 1 Stokton
 1509 „ **John**, Holyngborn, Kent 20 Bennett
 1526 „ **John**, Wyvelingham, Cambridge 17 Porch
 1551 „ **John**, Barton Sacy, Hants. F. 33 Bucke
 See also Samon.
 1511 **Salough**, John, Colchester, Essex 3 Fetiplace
 1557 **Salt**, Salte, John, Romsay, Hants. ; Cancke, Stafford 12 Wrastley
 1550 „ **Rauffe**, Alstonfeld, Stafford 16 Coode
 Saltar, *see* **Salter**.
 Salte, *see* **Salt**.
 1445 **Salteby**, Robert, St. Andrew Holborn, London ; city of Lincoln
 32 Luffenam
 1528 **Salter**, Elynore, south Lynne, Norfolk F. 37 Porch
 1531 „ **Henry**, St. Stephin, Norwich ; Buxhall, Suffolk 4 Thower
 1523 „ **Saltar**, John, Alhalowen, Northampton 16 Bodfelde
 1532 „ **John**, esquier, Newporte, Salop 21 Thower
 1517 „ **Thomas**, St. Pulcour, London ; Oswestre, Salop 5 Ayloff
 1558 „ **Thomas**, clerke, St. Magnus, London ; Norwich F. 13 Welles
 1558 „ **William**, Totyngton, Norfolk F. 62 Noodes
 1551 **Salusburie**, Folke, Wytt church, Denbigh F. 17 Bucke
 1493 **Salusbury**, Roger, esquire, Grendon, Northants. ; Leicester ;
 Denby, Leweny, north Wales 24 Doggett
 1505 „ **sir Thomas**, knight, Carmelites, Denbigh 5 Adeane
 See also Salisbury.
 1533 **Salvaggi**, Sebastian, Genoa ; city of London 7 Hogen
 1543 **Salvago**, Arigo (Henry), London ; Genoa, Italy 27 Spert
 1422 **Salvayn**, Gerard, esquire, St. Peter Cornhull, London 55 Marche
 1422 „ **Salwayn**, sir Roger, knygh, Grey freres, York 55 Marche
 1494 **Salway**, Salwey, Humphry, Stanford, Worcester 10 Vox
 1551 „ **Richard**, Pyrton, Worcester 29 Bucke
 Salwayn, *see* **Salvayn**.
 Salwey, *see* **Salway**.
 Salysburye, *see* **Salisbury**.
 1545 **Sambage**, Richard, St. Swythin, London F. 29 Pynnyng
 1494 **Sambourn**, Margaret, Redyng, Berks. 19 Vox
 1506 **Sambourne**, Drue, esquier, Redyng, Berks. 17 Adeane
 1415 „ **Joan**, —, Wilts. commission (testacy) 32 Marche
 1506 **Samburne**, Nicholas, gent., Mapulderham, Oxford 8 Adeane

- 1511 Samery, John, Harberton, Devon 3 Fetiplace
 1503 Samforde, William, Bruton, Somerset 31 Blamyr
 1501 Samforth, Cristiane, Kingiston upon Thamys, Surrey 14 Moone
 1547 Samme, Thomas, Stratford Bowe, Middlesex F. 31 Coode
 1558 Samon, Thomas, gent., Landford, Wilts. F. 20 Noodes
 1448 „ William, St. Olave, Southwark 35 Luffenam
See also Salmon.
- 1540 Sampson, Adam, Harwiche, Essex; Erith, Kent 20 Alenger
 1492 „ Sergeant formerly Tendryng and, Agnes, Boxford, Suffolk 18 Dogett
 1509 „ Alice, Horsmonden, Kent 14 Bennett
 1553 „ Davyd, Barking, Essex F. 8 Tashe
 1553 „ Johan, Hawkechurche, Dorset 25 Tashe
 1484? „ John, Bekinton, Somerset 45 Milles
 1491 „ John, gent., Horsmonden, Kent 3 Dogett
 1529 „ John, St. Edward, Cambridge; Thetforth, Norfolk; Sondag, Herts. 8 Jankyn
 1558 „ John, Hawkechurche, Dorset F. 30 Noodes
 1519 „ Robert, Benfil, Berks. 25 Ayloff
 1519 „ Roger, “Colme,” Hunts. 23 Ayloff
 1422 „ Thomas, St. Leonard Estchep, London 53 Marche
 1499 „ Sampsonne, Thomas, gent., Ramsell, [Suffolk?] F. 40 Horne
 1509 „ Thomas, grete Belynges, Suffolk 19 Bennett
 1539 „ Samson, Thomas, Erith, Kent F. 32 Dyngeley
 1558 „ Thomas, Benfeld, Berks. 63 Noodes
 1432 „ William, St. Margaret Bruggestrete, London 16 Luffenam
 1503 „ Samson, William, clerk, St. Thomas of Acon, London; St. Margarete, Leicester 6 Holgrave
 1546 „ William, St. Mary at hill, London 20 Alen
 Sampsonne, Samson, *see* Sampson.
- 1540 Sampton, William, [no place] 11 Alenger
 1546 Samuell, Henry, Stratford upon Aven, Warwick F. 6 Alen
 1507 Samwell, John, Stratford on Avon, Warwick 25 Adeane
 1487 Samwyse, Geoffrey, Dorchester, Dorset 4 Milles
 Sanctuary?, *see* Seyntwary.
 Sand?, *see* Sonde.
 Sandeforth, *see* Sandford.
- 1532 Sandell, John, St. Thomas of Acres, St. Mary Colchurche, London 17 Thower
 1557 „ Richard, esquier, Saham Tonye, Norfolk 48 Wrastley
 1501 Sanden, Saunden, John, St. Mary w'oute Trumpyngton gates, Cambridge 19 Moone
 1489 „ William, esquire, Askeby juxta Partnay, Lincoln 32 Milles
See also Sandon.
- Sanders, *see* Saunders.
- 1543 Sandes, John, gent., Yaxley, Hunts.; Estbecheworth, etc., Surrey; Northants. (*de bonis non* grant 1570) 26 Spert
 1547 „ John, gent., Yaxley, Hunts.; Eastbecheworth, Surrey F. 2 Populwell
 1551 „ John, St. Nicholas Shambles, London F. 18 Bucke
 1555 „ John, gent., Sonnyng, Berks.; greate Marlowe, Bucks. F. 35 More
 1509 „ Robert, Harleford, Bucks. 17 Bennett
 1530 „ Robert, gent., Thrulegh, Kent 2 Thower
 1497 „ Sandys, sir William, theldre, Andever, Hants. 5 Horne
 1526 „ Saundes, William, Ulvescroft, Leicester; Essex 11 Porch
 1542? „ sir William, knight, lorde Sandes, K.G., Hants.; Wilts.; Northants.; Sussex 6 Spert
See also Sondez.
- 1545 Sandford, Sanford, Cecilye, St. Olavis, Southwark; Lancashire F. 34 Pynnyng
 1420 „ Sondeford, John, hospital of St. Thomas, Southwark; St. Giles Crepulgate, London; Benchisham, Surrey 48 Marche

- 1551 Sandford, John, Ickham, Kent (*de bonis non* grant April, 1573) 30 Bucke
 1542 „ Peter, St. Gyles in the felde, Fletstrete, London 7 Spert
 1502 „ Sanford, Richard, Durisley, Gloucester 11 Blamyr
 1550 „ Sandyforde, Richarde, Bulleyn, France 17 Coode
 1514 „ Sandeforth, Roger, clerk, canon resid. of Exeter; Stalbrige,
 Dorset; St. Clement Danes, London 1 Holder
 1554 „ Sandforde, Thomas, Westfelde, Sussex. Also sentence
 revoking probate and decreeing letters of adminis-
 tration 29 Tashe
 1393 Sandhirst, John, St. Magnus, London; Whethamstede, Herts. 9 Rous
 1476 Sandon, Roger, St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey; Ewell, Surrey 23 Wattys
See also Sanden.

Sandyford, *see* Sandford.

Sandys, *see* Sandes.

Sanford, *see* Sandford.

- 1496 Sanky, Sonkey, Thomas, squyer, Bisshopeslynn, Norfolk 12 Horne
 1504 „ William, Liebotwod, Salop 16 Holgrave
 1544 Sannys, John, St. Benett grace church, London F. 17 Pynnyng
 1513 Sant, Thomas, clerk, archdeacon of St. David's, Pembroke 30 Fetiplace
See also Saint.

Santlo, *see* Saint Lo.

Santpall, *see* Saint Paul.

- 1548 Sapcote, sir Edward, knyghte, Burleye, Rutland F. 6 Populwell
 1494 „ dame, Isabell, Burley, Rutland 12 Vox
 1498 „ Richard, March, Cambridge 25 Horne
 1543 „ sir Richard, knyght, Aylton, Hunts.; Lincoln; Northants.;
 Rutland; Oxford 23 Spert
 1510 Sapcotes, syr John, knyght, Hartlond, Devon; Alyngton, Hunts. 21 Moone
 1499 Saperton, John, Sudbury, Derby; Stafford 2 Moone
 1522 Sapurton, Robert, Cheping Ounger, Essex 25 Maynwaryng
 1497 Sare, Robert, Spene, Berks. F. 14 Horne
 1506 „ Robert, Clare, Suffolk 14 Adeane

See also Sayer, Seyer.

- 1490 Sargar, John, the elder, Taunton, Somerset 37 Milles
 1550 Sarger, Nycholas, diocese of Bristol F. 7 Bucke
 1547 Sargier, Robert, est Molesey, Surrey; Egardon, Dorset 31 Alen
 1541 Sarley, Thomas, [no place] 34 Alenger
 1527 Sarys, Edmonde, Horsham, Sussex; Hethersett, Norfolk 21 Porch
 1558 Satarley, Nicolos, —, London; Chellesworthe, Suffolk 28 Noodes
 1518 Saterley, John, Chellesworth, Suffolk 12 Ayloff
 1518 „ Saturley, William, Chelwurd, Suffolk 10 Ayloff
 1505 Sateyn, John, gent., Lynne bisshop, Norfolk 40 Holgrave
 Saturley, *see* Saterley.
 1554 Saull, Thomas, clerk, Slendfolde, Sussex; Haselbere Bryant,
 Dorset; Skytbrooke, Lincoln F. 22 More
See also Sawell.

Saunden, *see* Sanden.

- 1518 Saunder, Henry, gent., Ewell, Surrey; Le Savoye, London 15 Ayloff
 1497 „ Saundir, John, Oswestry, Salop 18 Horne
 1499 „ John, Wisebech, Cambridge 36 Horne
 1504 „ Sawnder, John, St. Michael "Cornewall," London 10 Holgrave
 1506 „ Sawnder, John, Briggewater, Somerset 6 Adeane
 1546 „ John, Cogshall, Essex 14 Alen
 1547 „ Nicholas, Edissham, Kent 3 Populwell
 1524 „ Richard, thelder, Agmondesham, Bucks. F. 28 Bodfelde
 1488 „ Sawnder, Robert, Ield, Sussex 18 Milles
 1490 „ Saundre, Robert, clerk, rector of Merston, Somerset 27 Milles
 1521 „ Robert, Woodham Ferres, Essex 9 Maynwaryng
 1470 „ Thomas, St. Mighell Quenehith, St. James Garlekhith,
 London 31 Godyn

- 1487 **Saunder**, Sawnder *als.* Biddill, Thomas, St. Mary in foro, Bristol 3 Milles
 1507 " Thomas, Southmorton, Berks. 26 Adeane
 1472 " William, clerk, Staple, Saltwoode, Kent ; Pembroke 6 Wattys
 1543 **Saunders**, Alice, Agmondesham, Bucks. F. 29 Spert
 1514 " Edward, gent., Harryngton, Northants. ; Leicester 29 Holder
 1548 " Edward, Smythfeld, London ; Newington, Surrey ;
 Tottenham high crosse, Middlesex F. 23 Populwell
 1553 " Sanders, Elizabeth, —, London 17 Tashe
 1511 " Sawunders, Elyn, St. Mighell, Coventry 1 Fetiplace
 1537 " Hugh, clerk, St. Mary Matfelon, Middlesex ; Gestingthorp,
 Essex 14 Dyngeley
 1497 " Isabelle, Angmondesham, Bucks. 11 Horne
 1507 " John, Crossed freres, All Halowen Berkyng, London 27 Adeane
 1544 " Lawrence, esquier, Harington, Northants. F. 16 Pynnyng
 1548 " Richard, Donyngton (hodie Dunton), Bucks. F. 7 Populwell
 1551 " Richard, —, Bristol (*de bonis non* grant Sept. 1566) F. 22 Bucke
 1493 " Thomas, Clare, Suffolk ; Stowe, Bucks. ; Towcetyr, Northants.
 5 Vox
 1511 " Sawnders, Thomas, St. Mighell, Coventry 1 Fetiplace
 1528 " Thomas, gent., Sybbertofte, Northants. ; Notts. 31 Porch
 1528 " Thomas, Chewton, Somerset 3 Jankyn
 1550 " Thomas, Agmondesham, Bucks. ; Rysslypp, Middlesex 15 Coode
 1488 " William, Agmondesham, Bucks. 14 Milles
 1493 " William, Banbury, Oxford 7 Vox
 1513 " William, Wadeherst, Sussex 26 Fetiplace
 1539 " William, Chewstoke, Somerset 4 Alenger
 1540 " William, Yatton, Somerset 10 Alenger
 1541 " William, Welforde, Northants. ; Bucks. ; Leicester F. 28 Alenger
 1490 **Saunderson**, John, Stretcham, Surrey 25 Milles
 1541 " John, St. Nicholas Coldabbye, London 36 Alenger
 1524 " Stevyn, St. Mary att hille, London F. 19 Bodfelde
 1547 " William, St. Botalle —, London F. 42 Alen
Saundes, *see* **Sandes**.
Saundir, **Saundre**, *see* **Saunder**.
 1493 **Saunton**, Thomas, St. James Garlikhith, St. Martin Vyntre, London
 27 Dogett
Savadge, *see* **Savage**.
 1558 **Savage**, Fraunces, esquier, Elmeley, Worcester ; Gloucester 32 Noodes
 1510 " Henry, Totenham, Middlesex ; St. Gyle Crepulgate, London
 27 Bennett
 1413 " Joan, St. Olave, Southwark ; Bobbyng, Kent 26 Marche
 1410 " Sauuage, John, clerk, Oulecotes, Derby ; St. Anthony, London
 21 Marche
 1504 " Sauuage, John, Maydenhed, Berks. 5 Holgrave
 1514 " John, Kyngton, Warwick 31 Fetiplace
 1520 " John, Over Ichynton, Warwick 3 Maynwaryng
 1524 " Sauadge, John, Horton, [? Stafford] ; co. Derby 20 Bodfelde
 1555 " Leonard, Kington, Warwick 24 More
 1551 " Richard, Evesham, Worcester F. 20 Bucke
 1539 " Robert, Sutton in le fild, Derby 32 Dyngeley
 1471 " sir William, clerk, Shyperton, Middlesex ; Canterbury 5 Wattys
 1493 " William, gent., Reynham, Essex 8 Vox
 1545 **Savell**, John, Alyngton, Kent ; Wakefeld, Yorks. 25 Pynnyng
 1457 **Saveray**, Peter, St. Margaret, Southwark ; St. Botulph Bisshoppisgate,
 London ; Frynesbury, Kent 9 Stokton
 1509 " Robert, Dertemouth, Devon 15 Bennett
Savage, *see* **Savage**.
 1550 **Sawell**, John, Tavystoke, Devon 8 Coode
 1505 " sir Thomas, clerk, rector of Maperton, Somerset 34 Holgrave
See also **Saull**.
Sawier, *see* **Sawyer**.

- 1523 **Sawkyn**, Margaret, Kelewedon, Essex 4 Bodfelde
See also Saykyn.
- 1516 **Sawley**, Salley *or*, Myles, bysshop of Landaff, the Gauntes, Bristol;
 Martharn, Monmouth; Ensham, Oxford 26 Holder
- 1552 **Sawlky**n, Walter, St. Mighell Hogan lane, London F. 22 Powell
Sawnder, see Saunder.
Sawnders, **Sawunders**, *see* **Saunders**.
- 1548 **Sawyer**, Christofer, Maighfeld, Sussex 17 Populwell
- 1410 „ **Sawyer**, John, St. Magnus, London; Rochester; Writtele,
 Essex 22 Marche
- 1524 „ John, Buntingford, Herts. 31 Bodfelde
- 1529 „ **Sawier**, Robert, Maughffeld, Sussex 12 Jankyn
- 1503 **Saxby**, dame Elizabeth, Alhalowes, Northampton 24 Blamyr
- 1516 „ *formerly* **Skipwith**, (or *vice versa*), Elizabeth, Charterhous,
 London; Saxby, Leicester; Mychylesse parish,
 Essex 25 Holder
- 1517 „ William, Stanford, Northants.; London; Calais 29 Holder
- 1545 „ William, Calais; town of Northampton 33 Pynnyng
- 1532 **Saxie**, John, St. Marten Ludgate, London; Lawsell, etc., Suffolk 16 Thower
- 1464 **Saxilby**, Thomas, All Saints, Northampton 4 Godyn
- 1509 **Saxpes**, Richard, Witheham, Sussex 26 Bennett
- 1476 **Saxton**, Robert, St. Benett Poules wharf, London; Drayton,
 Bucks. 23 Wattys
- 1525 **Say**, Saye *formerly* **Leche**, Alice, St. Nicolas Fleshamelles,
 London; Herts. 4 Porch
- 1478 „ *formerly* **Wenlok** and **Fray**, dame Anneys, St. Bartholomewe
 the litle, London; Wenden, Essex 34 Wattys
- 1464 „ Elizabeth lady, Erbury, Warwick 8 Godyn
- 1478 „ Saye, sir John, knyght, Broxbourn, Herts. 35 Wattys
- 1404 „ Robert, clerk, Eton Hastyng, Berks. 8 Marche
- 1501 „ Thomas, Abendon, Berks. 14 Moone
- 1504 „ Thomas, esquier, St. Nicholas Fleshshambulls, London 11 Holgrave
- 1468 „ William, clerk, dean of St. Paul's, London 26 Godyn
- 1531 „ sir William, knight, Broxbourne, etc., Herts. 6 Thower
 codicil (regd. twice) and sentence 30 Spert
- Saye**, *see* **Say**.
- 1507 **Sayer**, Sayr, John, the elder, Wederysfelde, Suffolk 27 Adeane
- 1515 „ Rychard, Styted, Essex F. 7 Holder
- 1539 „ Richarde, Bryghtlyngsaye, Essex 15 Crumwell
- 1500 „ Sampson, Newton besith Sithingborne, Kent 15 Moone
- 1487 „ Sayr, Thomas, St. Thomas, Bristol 4 Milles
- 1505 „ Thomas, St. Oluff, Southwark 42 Holgrave
- 1483 „ William, squyer, [no place] 7 Logge
- 1517 „ William, Detling, Kent 34 Holder
See also Sare, Seyer.
- Sayers?**, *see* **Sarys**.
- 1430 **Saykyn**, John, St. Swithin, London 13 Luffenam
- 1444 „ Robert, St. Swithin, London; Newport Paynell, Bucks. 29 Luffenam
See also Sawkyn.
- 1487 **Sayler**, Brown, St. Mary Abbechurch, London 4 Milles
- Saymour**, *see* **Seymour**.
Saynte Davies, *see* **Saint David's**.
Sayntmaure, **Sayntmaur**, *see* **Seymour**.
Saynttelow, *see* **Saint Lo**.
Sayr, *see* **Sayer**.
- 1513 **Scalder**, Johan, Sudbury, Suffolk 22 Fetiplace
- 1521 **Scales**, Scalys, Edward, Portugal; St. Dunstan in the east, London
 19 Maynwar yng
 2 Spert
- 1541 „ John, Kinges lyne, Norfolk 2 Spert
- 1403 „ Robert, knight, lord of Newsell, Herts.; Blakebergh, Norfolk
 5 Marche

1557	Scott, Scotte, John, Upton Severne, Worcester ; Northeflete, Kent ; died at London	10 Noodes
1558	" Scotte, John, esquier, Camberwell, Surrey	55 Noodes
1505	" Schotte, Ralph, St. Edmund Lombard street, London	28 Holgrave
1555	" sir Raynolde, knight, Smethe, Kent	F. 40 More
1524	" Richard, Halton, Bucks.	F. 19 Bodfelde
1528	" dame Sibill, Brabourne, Kent	1 Jankyn
1531	" Scotte, Stephan, Smarden, Kent	5 Thower
1470	" Scotte, Thomas, Dorney, Bucks. ; London	32 Godyn
1553	" Skott, Thomas, Chippenham, Wilts.	F. 10 Tashe
1492	" Scotte, William, thelder, esquier, Stapilford Tany, Essex ; Enfeld, Middlesex	19 Dogett
1524	" sir William, knyght, Barbourne, Kent ; Sussex ; Essex	29 Bodfelde
1540	" Skott, William, Impyngton, Cambridge	F. 15 Alenger
	Scotte, <i>see</i> Scott.	
1549	Scotten, Edmund, Neyland next Stoke, Suffolk	39 Populwell
1539	" Scoten, John, Stoke Neylonde, Suffolk	12 Crumwell
1476	Scotton, <i>formerly</i> Hopkyn, Rose, St. Dunstone in the easte, London ; St. Olave, Southwark	27 Wattys
1475	" William, St. Olof, Southwark ; St. Bryde, London ; Rotherham and city, York	20 Wattys
1540	Scottowe, John, Buxton, Norfolk	20 Crumwell
1468	Scovyle, William, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London	25 Godyn
1546	Scoweff, Hubbertes <i>or</i> Hobbarts <i>als.</i> , John, St. Andrewe Holborne, London	F. 17 Alen
1488	Scowford <i>als.</i> Sewey, Margarete, Chippynham, Wilts.	16 Milles
1490	Scowle, Richard, thelder, Lynne Bisshopp, Norfolk	38 Milles
	Scrase, <i>see</i> Scrase.	
1503	Scragges, Chapman <i>formerly</i> , Alice, St. Oluff, Southwark	1 Holgrave
1534	" John, St. Marye Magdeleyn Overye, Southwark	12 Hogen
	Scranton, <i>see</i> Stranton.	
1487	Scrase, Scrase, Richard, the elder, Hangleton, Sussex ; Kent	5 Milles
1500	" Scras, Richard, Hangelton, Sussex	1 Moone
1549	" Scras, Richard, gent., Blachington, Sussex	F. 34 Populwell
	Scraynham, <i>see</i> Skraynham.	
	Screven, <i>see</i> Scriven.	
1482	Scriven, Skryven, John, St. Stephen, Bristol	13 Logge
1503	" Screven <i>or</i> Streyne, Richard, Bradway, Worcester ; Warwick	29, 30, and 31 Blamy
1547	" Scryven, Richarde, pryste, Burneham, Bucks. ; canon of Lincoln ; Slymbrige, Gloucester	F. 2 Populwell
1527	" Scryven, Thomas, St. Margaret Moyses, London	27 Porch
1534	" Skreven, Thomas, Condour, Salop	16 Hogen
1545	" Skreven, Thomas, Calais ; Gyersby (Grasby), Lincoln	F. 40 Pynnyng
1546	Scrivenour, Nycholas, Brantham, Suffolk	F. 10 Alen
	Scrop, <i>see</i> Scrope.	
1498	Scrope, Scrop <i>formerly</i> Chamberleyn, lady Anne, Estharling, Norfolk	26 Horne
1505	" Wyndam <i>formerly</i> , Elianore, Felbryg, Norfolk	1 Adeane
1521	" Wentworth <i>formerly</i> Scrop (of Upsale and Massam), lady Elizabeth, Black friers, London ; Cambridge ; Essex ; York	19 Maynwar yng
1498	" John, lord Scrop, Bolton, etc., Yorks. ; Estharling, etc., Norfolk	26 Horne
1517	" sir John, knyght, Castelcombe, Wilts. ; St. Kateryn next the Tower, London ; Cambridge	31 Holder
1546	" John, esquier, Hamylden, Bucks.	20 Alen
1556	" John, Foneby, Lincoln	10 Ketchyn
1431	le Scrope, le Scrop, lady Margaret, St. Katherine Crystchirch, London ; Langar, Notts.	13 Luffenam

1420 of Scrope, Richard, knyght, lord of Bolton, abbey of St. Agase,
Yorks. ; Pysso, Herts. 49 Marche

Scryven, *see* Scriven.

1558 Scudamor, William, gent., Thruxston, Hereford F. 14 Welles
de bonis non grant July 1591

1517 Scudamour, Jamys, Balyngesham, Hereford 32 Holder

1545? „ or Skydmore, Philip, esquier, Burneham, Bucks. ; Hereford

F. 29 Pynnyng

No Act of probate ; Registd. again, probate Act, 1550 7 Bucke

See also Skydmore.

Scurlock, *see* Scrolok.

Seaborne, *see* Seborne.

Seaman, *see* Seman.

1557 Seath, Seith or Seth, John, Feversham, Kent 14 Wrastley

1550 Seborne, Seaborne, John, Alderley, Gloucester 10 Coode

1521 „ *als.* Plummer, Robert, Wotton under Ege, Gloucester 10 Maynwaryng

1496 Sebrond, John, clerk, canon of Hereford 28 Vox

1529 Secell or Cicell, John, Alhalowes, Oxford 9 Jankyn

See also Secoll.

Seckford, *see* Sekford.

Seckington, *see* Sekynton.

1552 Secole, John, Southely, Oxford ; Gloucester and Wilts. 34 Powell

1512 Secoll, Robert, Southle, Oxford 8 Fetiplace

1527 „ William, Stanton Harcourt, Oxford 25 Porch

1557 Secolle, William, Sotheley, Oxford F. 10 Wrastley

See also Secell.

1492 Sedgwick, Segwyke, John, Rech, par. Soffham, Cambridge 21 Dogett

1503 of Sedgwick, of Siggiswold, sir Peter, [? clerk], Blakmore, Essex 24 Blamyr

1532 Sedley, John, esquier, Southflete, etc., Kent ; Navestoke, etc.,
Essex ; London 20 Thower

1555 „ William, Southflete, Kent ; Alhallowne the lesse, London ;
Essex ; Norfolk 37 More

1537 See, Henry, Lincoln's inne, London 12 Dyngeley

1414 atte See, John, esquire, Lowthe, Lincoln ; All Hallows Graschirche,
London 29 Marche

Seele, *see* Seyle.

1493 Seerl, Richard, Odyham, Hants. 25 Dogett

See also Serle.

1545 Seffrey, Symonde, priest, Burye saint Edmund, Suffolk F. 34 Pynnyng

1557 Seffull, Alice, Emneth, Norfolk F. 19 Wrastley

Segar ?, *see* Sygar.

1533 Segrave, Thomas Barkeley, knight, lord Barkeley Mowbray
and Segrave, Mangottesfeld, Gloucester ; Hunts. ;
Cambridge, etc. 3 Hogen

1537 Segrave, Robert, Lynn, Norfolk 10 Dyngeley

Segwyke, *see* Sedgwick.

Seint, for names thus beginning : *see under* Saint.

Seith, *see* Seath.

1505 Sekford, Thomas, esquier, grete Belynges, Suffolk ; Norfolk 3 Adeane

Sekylbrice, *see* Sicklebrice.

1390 Sekynton, Robert, clerk, Shire, Surrey ; St. Martin le grand, London
6 Rous

1524 Selakke, William, Teverton, Devon F. 26 Bodfelde

1430 Selbrone, John, clerk, Bluntesham, Hunts. 12 Luffenam

1549 Selby, Richard, Trumpington, Cambridge 39 Populwell

1402 Selde, Robert, clerk, Skottowe, Norfolk 3 Marche

1492 Selfe, Henry, Avebury, Wilts. 15 Dogett

1505 „ William, Devyse, Wilts. 39 Holgrave

- 1471 Seller, Richard, St. Nicholas, Bristol 4 Wattys
 1547 " Richard, base Bolyogn, France 35 Alen
 1541 " Thomas, St. Pulcar, [? London]; Adrington, Devon 33 Alenger
 Sellesbye, *see* Seylesbye.
 1474 Selly, Cicille, St. Margaret, Westminster; London; Datchet, Bucks. 16 Wattys

See also Cely.

- 1545 Sellysden, Thomas, St. Mary at the towre, Ipswich 2 Alen
 1540 Selond, John, Bury saint Edmond, Suffolk 10 Alenger
 1518 Selwode, John, St. Edmond, Sarum; Wantage, Berks. 8 Aylofffe
 1517 " William, Charde, Somerset; Byrtport, Dorset 4 Aylofffe
 1494 Selwoode, Nicholas, Chard, Somerset 9 Vox
 1556 Selwyn, Willyam, Cisceter, Gloucester 10 Ketchyn
 1535 Selyarde, Thomas, Brasted, Kent; Lyngfelde, Surrey 34 Hogen
 1557 " Thomas, Etonbridge, Kent 48 Wrastley

*See also Sulyard.**Selynger, see Saint Leger.*

- 1431 Seman, Bartholomew, St. Andrew Cornhull, London; Essex 14 Luffenam
 1486 " John, St. Mary Wulchurchawe, London; Hornchurch, Essex 27 Logge
 1551 " *als.* Turnor, John, Norton, Suffolk 7 Powell
 1553 " John, Sefforde, Sussex 24 Tashe
 1464 " Otley *formerly* Frenssh and, Katherine, St. John Zacharie, London; Dagenham, Essex; Ackworth, Yorks. 8 Godyn
 1541 " Robert, Donwiche, Suffolk 34 Alenger
 1513 " Thomas, Stoneley, Warwick 17 Fetiplace
 1556 " Symon *or*, Thomas, Seford, Sussex 8 Ketchyn
 1515 " William, St. Edward, Cambridge; Hadstocke, Essex 9 Holder
 double probate same year; triple probate 1516.
 1507 Semans, Johane, St. Mighell, Coventry 29 Adeane
 Semar, *see* Semar.
 1492 Semelynck, John, All Hallows the great, London 14 Dogett
 1545 Semer, *or* Semare, George, St. Margaret, Westminster F. 44 Pynnyng
 1416 " John, Bemynstre, Dorset 33 Marche
 1425 " John, Merlaw magna, Bucks. 3 Luffenam
 1549 " Seymare *or* Semar, John, Wilforde, Lincoln F. 35 Populwell
 1530 " Nicholas, Dertmoth, Devon F. 22 Jankyn
 1418 " Semar, Peter, —, London; Bruges 43 Marche
 1504 " Stephen, Wilton, Wilts. 20 Holgrave
 1551 " Symond, —, London F. 22 Bucke
 1500 " †Semar, Thomas, Walden, Essex fo. 23 regr. F. at Canterbury

*See also St. Maur, Seymour.**Sempeyr, see Saintpier.*

- 1538 Senaugh, William, St. Nicholas, Hereford F. 9 Crumwell
 Sencler, *see* Saint clere.
 1497 Send, Robert, the elder, great Tryng, Herts. 15 Horne
 1458 " Sende, Thomas, clerk, Teynton, Oxford; Bibury, Gloucester 24 and 25 Stokton
 1543 Sendall, sir Robert, clerk, Alhallowes in Lumberde streate, London; Lancashire 3 Pynnyng
 Sende, *see* Send.
 1552 Sendell, Robert, Edwardistoun, Suffolk 15 Powell
 1520 Senden, Thomas, Gilford, Surrey 32 Aylofffe
 Senescallus, *see* Steward.
 1537 Senewe, John, gent., Lyncolnes inne, London; Chikwell, Essex 13 Dyngelay

*Senior, see Senyoure.**Sentabyne, see Saint Albyn.*

- 1557 **Senthell**, William, Towne Hill, Hants. 4 Noodes
Sent John, *see* Saint John.
Sentleger, *see* Saint Leger.
Sentnycolas, *see* Saint Nicholas.
- 1519 **Senyoure**, John, St. Savioure of Fibriggate, Norwich 24 Ayloff
1532 **Sepham**, Thomas, gent., St. Michael by croked lane, London 16 Thower
1501 **Serche**, Robert, north Lache, Gloucester 6 Blamyr
1537 **Sergeand**, William, Cokem, Berks. 14 Dyngley
1492 **Sergeant**, **Sergeant formerly Tendryng and Sampson**, Agnes,
Boxford, Suffolk 18 Dogett
- 1429 „ **Sergeant**, John, St. Magnus, London 11 Luffenam
1526 „ **Sergeant**, John, Newporte, isle of Wight F. 12 Porch
1500 „ **Sergeant**, Robert, Stoke Neylond, Suffolk 20 Moone
1544 „ **Sergeante**, Robert, Kinges Norton, Worcester F. 20 Pynnyng
1407 „ **Seriaunt**, William, Stanes, Middlesex 16 Marche
1437 „ **William**, Heitisbury, Wilts.; Chestrefeld, Derby 21 Luffenam
- Sergeant, Serjaunt, see Sergeant.**
- 1536 **Serle**, **Barton formerly**, Alys, Scurres, Hants. 5 Crumwell
1509 „ **John**, St. Mary (markett), Cambridge 19 Bennett
1520 „ **Robert**, St. Sepulcre, London 4 Maynwaryng
1540 „ **Thomas**, St. Leonard Eastchepe, London; Halstowe, Kent
F. 20 Alenger
21 Populwell
- 1548 **Serll**, Nicholas, north Warneborowgth, Hants. 21 Populwell
- See also Seerl.*
- 1539 **Serlys**, Wylliam, St. Swythewne, London 33 Dyngley
1503 **Serman**, Geoffrey, Sidelng, Dorset 22 Blamyr
1404 „ **Sirman**, Henry, clerk, Wylton, Wilts. 8 Marche
1527 **Serne?**, Johane, Shepton Mallet, Somerset 21 Porch
1504 „ **John**, Shipton Malett, Somerset 15 Holgrave
1525 **Serry**, John, Wynsham, Somerset 32 Bodfelde
Serue?, *see* Serne.
- 1527 **de Seruia?**, Nicholas, St. Dunstan —, Austin friars, London;
Zetta Alago, Italy F. 29 Porch
- 1418 **Seruyngton or Seryngton**, Oliver, Brutford, Wilts. 44 Marche
1507 **Setcole**, Robert, St. Laurence olde Jurye, London 26 Adeane
Seth, *see* Seath.
- 1506 **Seton**, Johanne, St. Magnus, London 10 Adeane
1498 „ **Robert**, St. Magnus, London; Westham, — 24 Horne
1506 „ **Thomas**, St. Magnus, London 10 Adeane
1535 „ **Seyton**, Thomas, —, Yorks. *administration* 1 Crumwell
1468 „ **William**, clerk, south Warnburgh, Hants. 23 Godyn
1516 **Sevenden**, John, [Middlesex?] 19 Holder
- 1432 **Sevenok**, William, St. Martin Ludgate, etc., London; Sevenok,
Kent 16 Luffenam
- 1471 **Sever**, mr. Henry, S.T.P., Merton college, Oxford; Chalvey,
Bucks.; Tilbury, Essex; St. Bride, London;
Yelling, Middlesex 3 Wattys
- 1517 „ **William**, St. Dunstone in the est, London; Tonnebrige,
Kent 35 Holder
- Sevier?**, *see* Syvver.
Sevington, *see* Syvnyngton.
Sewale, **Sewall**, *see* Sewell.
- 1528 **Seward**, Henry, esquier, Childe Compton, Somerset 34 Porch
1509 „ **Richard**, Axmister, Devon 24 Bennett
1521 **Sewarde**, William, St. Nicholas — 10 Maynwaryng

See also Syward.

- 1419 **Sewell**, Sewale, Alice, St. Ellen Bisshopesgate, London; Hoddys-
done, Herts. 44 Marche
1528 „ **Edward**, litill Wylbraham, Cambridge 1 Jankyn

1469	Sewell, Joan, St. Katerine Cristchirch, London	27 Godyn
1411	" Sewall, John, Wymppeton, Notts.	23 Marche
1538	" Sewall, Robert, Bottesham, Cambridge	F. 16 Dyngeley
1527	" Thomas, clerk, canon of St. Paul's, London ; Labourne, Kent	17 Porch
1543	" Thomas, Strode, Gloucester	23 Spert
1549	" Water, Cheryngton, Gloucester	32 Populwell
<i>See also Snell.</i>		
1488	Sewey, Scowford <i>als.</i> , Margarete, Chippynham, Wilts.	16 Milles
1485	" Sewy, Thomas, St. Nicholas, Gloucester	17 Logge
1546	Sewster, John, esquier, Steple Morden, Cambridge	14 Alen
1552	" Nicholas, esquier, Godmanchester, Hunts. ; Herts.	12 Powell
1505	" William, par. of Asshwell, Herts. or Rutland ; mercer of London	39 Holgrave
1551	" William, esquier, Godmanchester, Hunts.	F. 23 Bucke
<i>Sewy, see Sewey.</i>		
1520	Sexten, Agnys, Lavenham, Suffolk	31 Ayloff
1487	" Aleyn, Lauenham, Suffolk	7 Milles
1502	" Johane, Lavenham, Suffolk	20 Blamy
1517	" Robert, thelder, Lavenham, Suffolk ; Gastynyarp, etc., Essex	6 Ayloff
1514	" Thomas, Estgrenewich, Kent ; Stratford at the bowe, Middlesex	32 Fetiplace
1529	" Thomas, Laneham, Suffolk ; Essex	15 Jankyn
1491	" Walter, Wrotham, Kent	46 Milles
1519	Sextun, mr. John, LL.D., St. Gregory, London ; Eglesklif, Durham ; Hakkombe, Devon ; Bolsward, Brabant	17 Ayloff
<i>See also Saxton.</i>		
1513	Seyer, Agnes, Dertmouthe, Devon	reg ^d . twice 24 Fetiplace
<i>See also Sare, Sayer.</i>		
1552	Seyle, Thomas, prest, Rydon, Norfolk — registered again (a fresh grant) with sentence 1553	21 Powell F. 15 Tashe
1557	Seylesbye, John, Weston under Weytheley, Warwick	50 Wrastley
<i>Seymare, see Semer.</i>		
1545	Seymark, William, St. John the evangelist, London ; Northants.	31 Pynnyng
1556	Seymarke, Thomas, diocese of London	17 Ketchyn
<i>Seymer, Seymor, see Seymour.</i>		
1422	Seymour, sir Edmund, knight, de Sancta Brigida infer Went' [? St. Brides Wentillooge, Monmouth], Chelvey, Somerset	54 Marche
1504	" Biconyll [formerly Sayntmawr ?], dame Elizabeth, Glastonbury, Somerset ; Dorset	13 Holgrave
1420	" John, clerk, Langeworth, Berks.	51 Marche
1464	" sir John, knight, Eston, Wilts.	8 Godyn
1485	" Sayntmaur, John, esquire, Bekynton, Somerset	18 Logge
1502	" Seymor, John, clerk, Windesor, Berks.	20 Blamy
1553	" Seymor, John, diocese of London	F. 9 Tashe
1548	" dame Katheryn, quene of England Fraunce and Irelande, late the wife of kinge Henry theight, and then wyfe to lord Seymour	19 Populwell
1550	" dame Margery, diocese of London	29 Coode
1556	" Seymer, dame Mary, Shordiche, London	13 Ketchyn
1402	" Saymour, sir Richard, knight, <i>acquittance</i>	3 Marche
1552	" Richarde, lord Zouche Seymor and Cantelope, Somerset ; Southmolton, Devon	F. 33 Powell
proved in consist. court of Bath and Wells Aug. 5, 1552 ; <i>see filed will.</i>		
1488	" Saymor, Thomas, St. Mary at hill, London ; hundred of Westgate, Kent	11 Milles

- 1535 Seymour, sir Thomas, knight, St. Stevyn Walbroke, London ; Walden,
Essex F. 31 Hogen
1409 „ Walter, St. Werburgh, Bristol 20 Marche
1503 „ Sayntmaure, sir William, knight, Glastonbury, Somerset ;
Dorset ; Devon 6 Holgrave

See also St Maur, Semer.

Seynt, and compounds thereof, see under Saint.

- 1517 Seyntwary, John, clerk, Landbech, and town, Cambridge 29 Holder
Seyton, *see* Seton.
1476 Seyve, Syff, Richard, St. Thomas of Acres, St. Mary Magdalene
mylke strete, London ; Reynham, etc., Kent ;
Lynn, Norfolk 24 Wattys
1488 „ Richard, gent., Mundeford, Norfolk 13 Milles
Shaa, *see* Shaw.
1538 Shacklock, James, —, London (and sentence) F. 16 Dyngeley

See also Shokelach.

- 1526 Shakurley, Petir, esquier, Prestwiche, Lancashire ; Ditton, Kent 17 Porch
1513 Shallet, John, Bossham, Sussex 30 Fetiplace
1540 Shallocke, Wilyam, Suttarton, Lincoln 18 Cruinwell
1391 Shardlowe, sir John, knight, Tompston, Norfolk 8 Rous
1474 Shareman, John, St. Peter Mancroft, Norwich 19 Wattys

See also Sherman.

- 1488 Sharnbourn, Sharnebourne, John, Sharnebourne, Norfolk 31 Milles
1459 „ Thomas, squier, Sharnbourn, Norfolk 16 Stokton
1530 Sharnbroke, Edward, clerke, St. Andrew Baynardes castell,
London ; Wormeley, Herts. ; Waltham holy crosse,
Essex 2 Thower
and with sentence 1536 3 Dyngeley

Sharnebourne, *see* Sharnbourn.

- 1551 Sharp, Sharpe, Allen, Wolwiche, Kent 7 Powell
1509 „ Edward, Coggeshale, Essex (regd. twice) 26 Bennett
1537 „ Sharpe, Edward, Newbery, Berks. 7 Dyngeley
1489 „ Henry, clerk, dean of royal chapel, Westminster 19 Milles
1550 „ Sharpp, James, Crambroke, Kent 9 Coode
1423 „ John, St. Owen, Bristol 1 Luffenam
1463 „ John, St. Dunstan in Fletestrete, London 3 Godyn
1518 „ sir John, knyght, Coggeshall Abey, Essex ; Brokedysshe
hall, Norfolk ; Cambridge 13 Ayloff
1522 „ John, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London 4 Bodfelde
1524 „ John, prest, Charter howse, London 30 Bodfelde
1543 „ Sharpe, John, —, London F. 27 Spert
1557 „ Sharpe, John, gent., St. Sepulchre, London ; Whittington,
Stafford 44 Wrastley
1553 „ Sharpe, Richarde, Northyham, Sussex ; Benynden, Kent 24 Tashe
1488 „ Robard, White fryres, Norwich ; Wikford, Essex 17 and 22 Milles
1504 „ Robert, St. Michael Cornhull, London 21 Holgrave
1527 „ Thomas, clerk, Manton, Rutland 23 Porch
1525 „ William, Iseldon, Middlesex 40 Bodfelde
1533 Sharparowe, Sharpearowe, Elizabeth, St. Olave, Southwark 3 Hogen
1526 „ William, St. Olave, Southwark ; Wansworth, Surrey 7 Porch

Sharpe, *see* Sharp.

Sharpearowe, *see* Sharparowe.

Sharping, *see* Scharpyng.

Sharpp, *see* Sharp.

- 1458 Shave, Wode *formerly* Shave, Stone, and Swanlond, Joan, St.
Mary Aldermay, London 27 Stokton
1542 „ William, grete Yermuth, Norfolk F. 13 Spert

1544	Shaw, Shawe, Annes, St. Sepulchre, London	5 Pynnyng
1488	„ Shaa, sir Edmond, knyght, St. Thomas of Acres, St. Peter Chepe, London ; Stopford, Cheshire	12 Milles
1539	„ Shaa, Edmonde, St. Mighell le querne, London	F. 34 Dyngelay
1552	„ Shawe, George, —, Bristol	5 Tashe
1491	„ Shaa, Hugh, St. Thomas of Acres, St. Petir Chepe, London	37 Milles
1504	„ Shaa, sir John, knight, St. Thomas of Acres, St. Peter Chepe, London ; Essex	13 Holgrave
1494	„ Shaa, [dame] Julyan, St. Thomas of Acres, London ; Colchester, Essex	22 Vox
1484	„ Shaa, Rauf, D.D., St. Paul, London ; Stokton, Wilts.	9 Logge
1521	„ Shawe, Thomas, Wolfancotte, Warwick	7 Maynwaryng
1543	„ Shawe, Thomas, clerk, Trottisclyf, Kent ; Ravynstone dale, Westmerland	23 Spert
1538	„ Shaa, William, Podingnorton, Norfolk	11 Crumwell
1543	„ Shawe, William, St. Sepulcre, London	27 Spert
1494	Shawbery, Robert, St. Michael, Coventry	8 Vox
	Shawe, <i>see</i> Shaw.	
1538?	Shaxton, Thomas, Bathele, Norfolk	9 Crumwell
	Sheaf, <i>see</i> Sheff.	
1467	Shedd, Schedde, John, Sudbery, Suffolk ; Herwych, Essex	17 Godyn
1521	„ John, Lavenham, Suffolk	16 Maynwaryng

See also Shethe.

Shefeld, *see* Sheffield.

1557	Sheff, Richard, Cranebroke, Kent	34 Wrastley
1445	Sheffield, Shefeld, Edmund, All Hallows Honylane, London ; Burton in le Clay, Notts.	30 Luffenam
1549	„ Edmunde, knight, lord, Westbutterwyke, Lincoln ; Derby ; Norfolk	6 Coode
1518	„ sir Robert, knyght, Fryer augustines, London ; Butterwyke, Lincoln ; Yorks.	15 Aylofffe
1525	Sheffelde, Edward, prest, Luton, Bedford ; canon of Lichfield ; Camborne, Cornwall ; Yate, Gloucester	F. 2 Porch
1509	„ mr. Robert, clerk, Chartham, Kent ; Swyne abbey, Yorks.	14 Bennett
1540	Shefford, Thomas, gent., Ketryng, Northants.	7 Alenger
1514	Shefforde, Roberd, All Halowis, Northampton	4 Holder
1548	Sheldon, Baldwyn, gent., Bradwey, Worcester	F. 23 Populwell
1496	„ Daniell, Tewkesbury, Gloucester	4 Horne
1507	„ Joan, Baldok, Herts. ; Wardon, Bedford	31 Adeane
1548	„ Phillippe, wedowe, Aburton, Worcester	F. 23 Populwell
1546	„ Raufe, esquier, Aburton, Worcester	28 Alen
1494	„ Richard, thelder, Baldok, Herts.	15 Vox
1517	„ William, Aburton, Worcester	35 Holder
1494	Sheldrake, William, Finchingfyld, Essex	13 Vox
1557	Shele, Thomas, clerke, St. Marten Orgar, London ; Dunstaple, Bedford	F. 30 Wrastley
1426	Shelford, Thomas, clerk of the chancery, London ; canon of Wells	6 Luffenam
1519	Shelle, Clement, Donwiche, Suffolk	19 Aylofffe

See also Shelley.

1486	Shelley, John, St. Margaret Lothbury, London ; Houndesdon, Herts.	27 Logge
1526	„ John, Clapham, Sussex	15 Porch
1533	„ John, gent., Bexley, Kent	5 Hogen
1544	„ Shelle, John, Perching, Sussex ; Abarton, [Essex?]	22 Pynnyng
1548	„ John, Perching, Sussex	16 Populwell
1551	„ John, esquier, Mychelgrowe, Sussex ; Essex ; Herts. ; Warwick ; Wilts.	F. 12 Bucke
1496	„ Margarete, —, London ; Herts.	28 Vox

- 1552 Shelley, Richard, esquire, Petcham, Sussex 28 Powell
 1500 " Thomas, St. Michael Bassishaw, London ; Honnesdon, Herts. 1 Moone
 1548 " sir William, knight, Clapham, Sussex 25 Populwell
 1552 Shelton, William, esquire, St. Ellyn, London ; Stanford Ryvers,
 Essex F. 2 Tashe
 1539 *Shelton, sir John, knyght, Carrow, Norfolk filed will
 or later.
 1515 " Nycholas, St. Thomas of Acris, St. Martin Organ, London 21 Holder
 1436 " Peter, clerk, treasurer of Chichester cathedral ; Carleton Rode,
 Norfolk 23 Luffenam
 1499 " sir Raufe, knyght, Shelton, Norfolk ; Suffolk 33 Horne
 1522 " Rauff, St. Thomas of Acres, London 12 Maynwayng
 1535 " Robert, St. Benet grace church, London 28 Hogen
 1497 Shenkwyng, Thomas, L.L.D., St. Giles' hospital, Norwich 15 Horne
 1504 Shenton, Thomas, Wullchirrhawe, London ; Havering at Bowre,
 Essex 12 Holgrave
 Shepard, Sheparde, Sheperd, Sheperde, *see* Shepherd, Shepwarde.
 1509 Shepey, Edmond, esquier, Smythesby, Derby ; Leicester ;
 Warwick 22 Bennett
 1546 Shepherd, Sheparde, Edward, Gillingham, Dorset 27 Alen
 1524 " Shepard, Elys, Charlebury, Oxford 21 Bodfelde
 1551 " Sheppard, George, St. Magnus, London F. 17 Bucke
 1499 " Sheparde, John, Banwell, Somerset 39 Horne
 1509 " Sheperd, John, Achilforde, Middlesex 21 Bennett
 1514 " Shepard, John, Marche, Cambridge 30 Fetiplace
 1505 " Sheperde, Richard, Monks Kyrkeby, Warwick 33 Holgrave
 1528 " Shepard, Richard, Aldermay, London ; Calbeke, Cumberland 33 Porch
 1474 " Sheppard, Robert, Tydde St. Giles, Cambridge ; Gedney,
 Lincoln 19 Wattys
 1504 " Shepard, Robert, Bruham, Somerset 11 Holgrave
 1513 " Sheperde, Robert, Brede, Sussex 30 Fetiplace
 1548 " Shepparde, Robert, Mickefelde, Suffolk 14 Populwell
 1497 " Scheperd, Thomas, Aldenam, Herts. F. 12 Horne
 1508 " Sheppard, Thomas, Okeley, Stafford ; Croksale, Derby 8 Bennett
 1551 " Richeman *als* Sheppard, Thomas, Babyngton, Somerset F. 36 Bucke
 1533 " Shepard, William, Fincheley, Middlesex 4 Hogen
 1551 " Sheppard, William, Steple Barton, Oxford 9 Powell
 1552 " Shepperd, William, Benyngton in Hollande, Lincoln F. 20 Powell
 On filed Will is an Act of probate in consistory court of Lincoln Jan. 4, 1551-2.

See also Shepwarde.

Sheppard, *see* Shepherd.

- 1430 Shepper, William, St. Andrew Castle Baynard, London 15 Luffenam
 1527 Shepwarde, *or* Sheparde, George, gent., Stoke Gifforde, Gloucester 20 Porch
 1476 " Shypward, John, the elder, St. Stephen, Bristol 27 Wattys
 1549 " Shypward, John, Brygmyston, Wilts. F. 33 Populwell
 1496 Shepwashe, William, great Wicombe, Bucks. ; St. Albans, Herts. 30 Vox
 1492 Sherard, Geoffrey, esquire, Stäpulford, Leicester 23 Dogett
 1538 Sherarde, Thomas, esquier, Stapleforde, Leicester 15 Dynegeley
 Sherborne, *see* Shurborne.
 1557 Shere, John, Wolstaston, Salop F. 29 Wrastley
 1524 " William, Topsham, Devon ; Chardestocke, Dorset F. 27 Bodfelde
 1540 Sheres, Thomas, St. Paules, St. Peter —, London ; Awer,
 Gloucester 4 Alenger
 Sherewode, *see* Sherwood.
 1461 Sherfeld, John, St. Thomas the apostle, London ; Sutton, Surrey 23 Stokton
 Sheriff, *see* Scherreue, Shryve.

- 1488 **Sherington**, Cheyne [*formerly* Sherington and Mulleneux], Agnes,
St. Michael Paternoster, London 15 Milles
1558 „ Sheryngton, Anne, diocese of London F. 30 Noodes
1406 **de Sherington**, de Sheryngton, John, clerk, Chelmesford, Essex 11 Marche
Sherland, *see* Sherlond.
1510 **Sherley**, *see* Shirley.
1499 **Sherlok**, Richarde, St. Margaret, Southwark 35 Horne
1558 **Sherlond**, William, gent., Townehill, Hants. F. 20 Noodes
1543 **Sherlonde**, William, Townehill, Hants. ; Devon 3 Pynnyng
1558 **Sherman**, Shermon, Edmond, Coreley, Salop F. 14 Noodes
1524 „ George, St. Matildrede Bredstrete, London 20 Bodfelde
1474 „ John, Lewes, Sussex 19 Wattys
1509 „ John, Coventry ; church of Howyt, — 19 Bennett
1543 „ John, thelder, Otery saint Mary, Devon 19 Spert
1495 „ Margaret, Otteray St. Mary, Devon 27 Vox
1513 „ **Browne als.**, Robert, St. Peter, Exeter 14 Fetiplace
1553 „ Stephyn, Walpole, Norfolk 20 Tashe
1494 „ Thomas, the elder, Lews, etc., Sussex 20 Vox
1503 „ Thomas, the elder, St. Peter near Lewes, Sussex 1 Holgrave
1551 „ Thomas, Yaxlee, Suffolk F. 32 Bucke
1495 „ William, Otery St. Mary, Devon 25 Vox

See also Shareman.

Shermon, *see* Sherman.

Sherborne, *see* Sharnbourn.

- 1503 **Shert**, William, Twynstede, Essex 24 Blamyr
1524 **Sherwood**, Sherewode, David, grete Marlowe, Bucks. F. 19 Bodfelde
1542 „ John, St. Dunston in theaste, London F. 8 Spert
1528 „ Shirwood, Margaret, moche Marlowe, Bucks. 37 Porch
1528 „ Shirwood, Raynolde, great Marlowe, Bucks. 37 Porch
1520 „ Shirwod, Robert, St. Leonarde —, London ; Houghton,
Durham 8 Maynwaryng
1495 **Sherwyn**, Wright [*formerly* Sherwyn *als.* Lamkyn], Katherine,
Lenn ep'i, Norfolk 21 Vox
1552 **Shery**, John, prest, Wappysborn, Sussex F. 32 Powell
double probate June 1553

Sheryngton, *see* Sherington.

- 1502 **Shethe**, Scheth, John, Pritwell, Essex 19 Blamyr
1534 „ **Benet als.**, Thomas, Burneham, Essex 23 Hogen

See also Shedd.

- 1528 **Shether**, Robert, St. Mighell in Cornell, London ; Maidstone,
Kent F. 37 Porch
1521 **Shewy**, sir Richard, [clerk?], Bustleham Mountague, Berks.
F. 19 Maynwaryng
1514 **Shillingford**, Shylynford, Richard, kynges Lyme, Dorset 34 Fetiplace
1407 **de Shillingford**, de Schyllingford, John, advocate of the court of
Canterbury, London ; Uggeburgh, Devon ; canon
of Exeter and Wells 13 Marche
1531 **Shilston**, sir John, knight, St. George, Southwark ; Bridstow, Devon
3 Thower
1550 „ Shylston, William, thelder, Kerton, Devon F. 1 Bucke
1493 **Shilving**, John, St. Clement Estschepe, London ; Cobham, Kent ;
Herts. 24 Dogett

Shimming, *see* Shymmyng.

Shingleton, *see* Shyngilton.

Shingwell, *see* Schyngwell.

Shipe, *see* Shype.

- 1445 **Shipley**, Richard, hospitall of St. Bartilmewe, London 32 Luffenam
1543 **Shipman**, John, St. Werbero, Bristol F. 21 Spert
1491 „ William Hayne *als.* Walter Shipman, Bell, Dorset 42 Milles
1551 „ William, St. Warbarough, Bristol 4 Powell

- 1540 Shippe, Hughe, Elton, Hereford 5 Alenger
 1557 Shipton, William, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London 32 Wrastley
 1419 Shirford, John, clerk, canon of Wells ; Constance 46 Marche
 1558 Shirley, Shurley, Edward, esquier, Isfelde, Sussex F. 25 Noodes
 1508 " Shurley, John, gent., Enfeld, Middlesex 12 Bennett
 1529 " Shurley, John, Isfelde, Sussex ; city of London F. 13 Jankyn
 1510 " Sherley, Rauff, esquier, Westneston, Sussex ; Chesham Wobourne, Bucks. 28 Bennett
 1517 " sir Rauf, knight, Staunton Harold, Leicester 1 Ayloff
 1510 " Richard, Ware, Herts. 29 Bennett
 1540 " Sherley, sir Richard, knight, Wyston, Sussex F. 22 Alenger
 1557 " Sherley, Thomas, West Grenested, Sussex 34 Wrastley
 1424 " Walter, St. Edmund, Sarum 3 Luffenam
 1551 " Sherley, William, esquier, Westmeston, Sussex ; Bucks. F. 19 Bucke
 1439 Shirokes, Robert, Whitwell, Derby ; St. Andrew Holborn, London 27 Luffenam
 Shirwod, Shirwood, *see* Sherwood.
 Shoesmith, *see* Shosmyth.
 1467 Shokelach, Goly *formerly*, Agnes, St. Anne within Aldrichgate, London ; Leuesham, Kent ; town of Hertford 20 Godyn
See also Shacklock.
 1509 Shoo, sir John, clerk, Dodyswell, Gloucester 25 Bennett
 1557 " John, Okley, Surrey ; Sussex 24 Wrastley
 1496 Shooter, Robert, Calme, Wilts. 8 Horne
See also Shotter.
 1510 Shore, Richard, St. Mary Wolchurchehawe, etc., London ; Orsette, Essex ; Bucks. 31 Bennett
 1494 " William, mercer of London ; town of Derby ; Myddylbrough, Zealand 10 Vox
 1524 Shorlonde, William, Aldermanston, Berks. F. 21 Bodfelde
 1465 Short, Thomas, clerk, St. Mary Abchirch, London 9 Godyn
 1509 Shorte, Geoffrey, Tenterden, Kent 13 Bennett
 1537 Shortegrove, Schortgrove, John, bishop's Frome, Hereford 5 Dyngley
 1537 " Schortegrove, Richard, bishop's Frome, Hereford 5 Dyngley
 1537 " Roger, bisshopes Frome, Hereford 5 Dyngley
 1500 Shorthose, William, Willington, Derby 4 Moone
 1535 Shorton, Robert, clerk, Stoke (college), Suffolk, Segefeld, Durham F. 28 Hogen
 1510 Shortwood, William, Upwell, Cambridge and Norfolk 28 Bennett
 1519 Shosmyth, Thomas, Appolton, [Berks. ?] 22 Ayloff
 1511 Shotbolt, George, Gildenmorden, Cambridge 7 Fetiplace
 1524 Shote, John, Coggeshall, Essex F. 26 Bodfelde
 1524 " Margaret, Cokkeshale, Essex F. 26 Bodfelde
See also Shute.
 1507 Shotford, Luce, St. Peter Cornehull, London 30 Adeane
 Shott, *see* Shote.
 1467 Shotter, Thomas, Romsey, Hants. 21 Godyn
See also Shooter.
 1494 Shotton, Stephen, St. Michael de berifrido, York 16 Vox
 1554 Shoughe, Mathewe, Pencoide, Hereford F. 18 More
 Shouldham, *see* Shuldham.
 1525 Shoyswell, Roger, Echingham, etc., Sussex F. 38 Bodfelde
 1519 Shragger, mr. William, clerk, Westham, Essex ; St. Gregory, London 20 Ayloff
 1406 Shrouesbury, John, St. Andrew Holbourne, London ; Surrey 11 Marche
 1461 " John, St. Botulph Bisshoppesgate, London 22 Stokton
 1538 Shrowysbury, George [Talbot] erle of, Sheffield, Yorks. ; Cheshire ; Salop ; Warwick ; etc. F. 13 Crumwell
 1548 Shryve, Jeffray, Kessingland, Suffolk 13 Populwell

1505	Shukburgh, William, St. Michael Cornehill, London ; Stratford	
	atte Bowe, Middlesex	35 Holgrave
1514	Shukeborowe, William, St. Mighell, Coventry	31 Fetiplace
1503	Shuldham, Edward, clerk, Therfeld, Herts.	24 Blamyr
1550	„ Edward, gent., Marham, Norfolk	F. 5 Bucke
1449	„ Guy, St. Martin Vintry, London	18 Rous
1499	„ Shouldham, Hugh, esquier, Watlyngton, Norfolk	39 Horne
1425	„ John, esquire, Marham, etc., Norfolk	5 Luffenam
1536	Shurborne, Robert, late bishshop of Chechester	F. 41 Hogen
	Shurley, Shurley, <i>see</i> Shirley.	
1556	Shushe, Annys, Hadlowe, Kent	16 Ketchyn
1505	Shute, Swan <i>formerly</i> , Johanne, St. Augustine, Canterbury ; Hadlegh, Essex	33 Holgrave
1456	„ Nicholas, St. Edmund, Sarum	7 Stokton

*See also Shote.*Shylston, *see* Shilston.Shylynford, *see* Shillingford.

1463	Shymmyng, Schymmyng, Julian, Over, Cambridge ; Walden, Essex	
		2 Godyn
1526	„ Thomas, Hadlegh, Suffolk ; Essex	10 Porch
1503	Shyngilton, Elizabeth, St. Michael Cornhill, London	4 Holgrave
1546	Shype, John, Peterborowe, Northants.	14 Alen
	Shypward, <i>see</i> Shepward.	
1401	Sibbill, Sybille, John, St. Martin Orgar, London	1 Marche
1502	„ John, esquier, Eynesforde, Kent	8 Blamyr
1465	„ Sibile, Nicholas, [Kent ?]	9 Godyn
1421	„ Sybyle, Thomas, Bromlegh, Kent	52 Marche
1415	„ Sybile, William, Lydgate, Suffolk ; Wilburgham, etc., Cambridge	30 Marche
	Sibells, <i>see</i> Syblys.	
	Sibile, <i>see</i> Sibbill.	
	Sibley, <i>see</i> Sybley.	
	Sibsay, <i>see</i> Sybsay, Sybsey.	
1499	Sibson, William, thelder, St. Michael Cornhill, London ; Stebenhith, Middlesex	7 Moone
1492	Sicareston, <i>or</i> Suarston ?, Thomas, Hildresham, Cambridge	20 Dogett
1506	Sicklebrice, Sekylbrice, John, Weston, Herts. ; St. Nicholas atte flesshe shammelles, London	20 Adeane
1508	„ Sykylbric', Richard, Whaplod, Lincoln	9 Bennett
1498	Siday, John, mich Waldyngfelde, Suffolk	26 Horne
1539	„ Sydaye, John, thelder, Pebmershe, Essex	32 Dyngeley
1530	Siddall, John, Wannesworthe, Surrey	17 Jankyn
	Sidenham, <i>see</i> Sydenham.	
	Sieve?, <i>see</i> Seyve.	
	Sigar, <i>see</i> Sygar.	
	Siggiswick, <i>see</i> Sedgwick.	
	Sigo, <i>see</i> Sygo.	
1450	Sigodyn, David, St. Nicholas, Bristol	16 Rous
	Sigyns, <i>see</i> Sygyns.	
	Silcock, <i>see</i> Sylcok.	
1425	Silgraue, Margery, Bedyngton, Surrey	4 Luffenam
	Silk, <i>see</i> Sylke.	
	Sille, <i>see</i> Sylle.	
	Silsbye?, <i>see</i> Seylesbye.	
1512	Silvester, Gabriell, clerk, Wyberton, etc., Lincoln ; preb. of Colworth Chichester ; [Croydon, Surrey]	9 Fetiplace
1505	„ Nicholas, S.T.B., Wytherfelde, Suffolk (or Essex ?)	32 Holgrave
	Simeon, <i>see</i> Symeon.	
	Simon, <i>see</i> Symon.	
	Simond, <i>see</i> Symond.	

- Simons, *see* Symondes.
 Simpson, *see* Sympson.
 Sims, *see* Symmes, Symmys.
 Sinclair?, *see* Saint Clere.
 Singar, *see* Syngar, Syngher.
 Singleton, *see* Syngleton.
 1549 Sircok, Syrcok, John, St. Pancrace, London F. 38 Populwell
 1511 „ Richard, our lady of the Bowe, London 3 Fetiplace
 Sirman, *see* Serman.
 Sivier?, *see* Syvver.
 Sivington, *see* Syvyngton.
 1456 Skaldere, John, Stratford (St. Mary), Suffolk 7 Stokton
 1523 Skarborowe, John, Atherston, Warwick 8 Bodfelde
 1508 Skarbriges, John, St. Julyan, Shrewsbury 5 Bennett
 1546 Skardowe, Thomas, Burton next Lincoln, Lincoln 20 Alen
 Skarlett, *see* Scarlett.
 1535 Skarnyng, Richard, Hampton Meysye, Gloucester 1 Crumwell
 1505 Skayman, sir Robert, clerk, north Creke, Norfolk 34 Holgrave
 1546 „ Robarte, southe Creyke, Norfolk 13 Alen
 1554 Skayne, James, ship "Primrose," Dertmouthe, Devon F. 7 More
 Skeffington?, *see* Scheuenton, Skevyngton.
 1405 Skeftelyng, John, clerk, St. Paul, London; Skeftelyng, Yorks.;
 rector of Houghton, — 10 Marche
 1471 Skeggenes, Robert, Gosporte, Hants.; Wynchelse, Sussex 4 Wattys
 1553 Skegges, Lauraunce, Myldenall, Suffolk F. 8 Tashe
 1528 „ Skygges or, Robert, Yaxley, Hunts. 39 Porch
 1558 „ Thomas, —, London; sentence concerning account of
 estate 66 Noodes
 1529 Skele, Henry, Mynchynhampton, Gloucester 7 Jankyn
 1546 *Skelley, Wyllyam, Sussex? Will (probably unproved) on file, May
 1538 Skelton, William, clerk, Hynton, Cambridge; died at London
 1416 de Skelton, sir Thomas, knight, Hyngeston, Cambridge 18 Dyngeley
 34 Marche
See also Skilton.
 1518 Skerne, Edward, esquier, Estgrenewiche, Kent; native of Heton, —
 10 Ayloff
 1506 „ Skern, Henry, Waltham, Lincoln; Hutton Crawncewik, Yorks.
 10 Adeane
 1531 „ Style formerly Skern and Cooke, dame Katherine, Estgrene-
 wiche, Kent 9 Thower
 1548 „ Jenney formerly Skerne and Sperte, dame Mary, Poplere,
 Middlesex 20 Populwell
 1555 „ Persivall, London; Southwark; Thistilworth, Middlesex 31 More
 1534 „ Roberte, St. Nicholas Olleff, London; Syon, Middlesex F. 18 Hogen
 1507 „ Symond, St. Nicholas Goldenabbay, London 31 Adeane
 1464 „ Skern, William, Kyngeston on Thames, Surrey 4 Godyn
 1505 „ Skerwen or, sir William, clerk, St. Margaret Friday strete,
 London; a benefice "beside" Wyndsor, Berks.
 or Bucks.? 33 Holgrave
 1515 „ William, clerk, Melford, Suffolk 6 Holder
See also Skren.
 1505 Skerwen or Skerne, sir William, clerk, St. Margaret Friday
 strete, London; a benefice "beside" Wyndsor,
 Berks. or Bucks.? 33 Holgrave
 1408 Skete, Clopton *als.*, Felicia, —, London, *administration* 18 Marche
 1489 „ Skeyte, John, clerk, [Bikkeliswade, Bedford?] 31 Milles
 1550 „ Nicholas, Bolleyn, France; Wortwall, Norfolk 14 Coode
 1491 „ Richard, Lethered, Surrey 2 Dogett

* See footnote, vol. i, p. 1.

- 1504 Skylborne, John, St. Oluff, Southwark 19 Holgrave
 Skyll, *see* Skille.
 1524 Skillyng, John, gent., Rolneston, Wilts. ; Sparsholt, Hants. 28 Bodfelde
 1536 Skyner, Thomas, clerke, Barforde, Norfolk F. 39 Hogen
 1553 Skynner, George, —, London F. 15 Tashe
 1556 „ George, southe Carrilton, Lincoln F. 11 Ketchyn
 1558 „ James, esquier, Rigate, Surrey 10 Welles
 1539 „ John, —, London 33 Dyngeley
 1541 „ John, Malberthorp Peter, Lincoln 2 Spert
 1509 „ Nicholas, St. Austyn [Watling street, London] 21 Bennett
 1492 „ Richard, Pekham, Surrey 20 Dogett
 1536 „ Robert, St. John in Wikeforde, Lincoln 2 Crumwell
 1417 „ Simon, Chiew, Somerset ; Devyse, Wilts. 38 Marche
 1416 „ Thomas, St. Chad, Shrewsbury ; manor of Plumberowe,
 Essex or Sussex 34 Marche
 1493 „ Thomas, Tyverton, Devon 10 Vox
 1544 „ Thomas, est Ildesley, Berks. ; registered twice, there having
 been a *de bonis non* grant F. 23 Pynnyng
 1552 Skyppe, John, bysshop of Hereforde, Mounthawte, London F. 11 Powell
 Skypwyth, Skypwyth, *see* Skipwith.
 1548 Skyres, George, [no place] 13 Populwell
 1486 Skyrwith, John, St. Laurence in the Jury, London 23 Logge
 1491 „ Katernyn, St. Laurence in the olde Jury, London 7 Dogett
 1502 Slack, Richard [Slack], Wyndesore heralde of Armes, St. Dunstone
 in Fletistrete, St. Mary Mawd. old Fistrete, London 8 Blamyr

See also Selakke.

- 1518 Sladde, Henry, Columpton, Devon 7 Aylofffe
 1536 Slade, Fraunces, esquier, Maxstock, Warwick ; St. Bride, London ;
 Cambs. ; Essex ; Suffolk 36 Hogen
 1558 „ Downeman *als.*, Ollyver, Southmolton, Devon F. 18 Noodes
 1557 „ Slayde, Richard, gent., St. Mary, Huntingdon 13 Wrastley
 1539 „ Thomas, preest, west Horsley, Surrey ; [west] Coker, Somerset
 F. 29 Dyngeley
 1558 Slannyng, John, esquier, Hampstede, Middlesex ; Devon 63 Noodes
 1497 Slatter, Alson, (widow), Buclonde, Berks. 13 Horne
 1545 „ Sclater, George, St. Laurence Pulteney, London F. 32 Pynnyng
 1502 „ Bedill *als.* Sclatter, John, Stratford on avyn, Warwick 22 Blamyr
 1529 „ Sclatter, John, St. Laurence olde Jurye, London 11 Jankyn
 1494 „ Sclatter, Willyam, Buklond, Berks. 15 Vox
 1494 Slaughter, Sloughter, sir William, clerk, Felgham, Sussex ;
 Cristen Malford, Wilts. 17 Vox
 Slayde, *see* Slade.
 1412 Sledmeir, Thomas, clerk, Magor, Monmouth ; Sleidmer, Yorks. 25 Marche
 1460 Slegge, Stephen, Woldham, Kent 21 Stokton
 1401 Slep, William, esquire, Chetwynt, Salop, *administration* 2 Marche
 1534 Slepnyden, John, D.L., city of Oxford ; Smerden, Kent 12 Hogen
 1527 Sley, Margaret, Lapworth, Warwick 19 Porch

See also Slye.

- 1535 Slight, Dorathe, saint Albans, Herts. ; Sion, Middlesex 30 Hogen
 Slimbrige, *see* Slymbrige.
 Sling, *see* Slyng.
 Slipnyden, *see* Slepnyden.
 1557 Sloman, Thomas, Retherfeld, Sussex F. 30 Wrastley
 1537 Sloper, Thomas, clarke, Bysshopis Cannynge, Wilts. 5 Dyngeley
 1543 Sloughe, Richard, St. Leonarde Estchepe, London 24 Spert
 Sloughter, *see* Slaughter.
 1541 Slowe, Thomas, Tuston parish, — [? Tufton, Hants.] 1 Spert

- 1545 Sluter, Garret, St. Marten le graunte, London 2 Alen
 1551 Slye, Henry, —, London. probate act only dated October.
See also Sley.
- 1545 Slyfelde, Henry, clerke, Westclaundon, Surrey 41 Pynnyng
 1528 *Slyffylde, John, the yonger, Lethered, Surrey; Wales. adm'on
 (with will?) decreed 9 Dec. 1528, filed will.
 1505 Slymbrige, Robert, dr of decrees, Bredon, Worcester 41 Holgrave
 1527 Slynge, William, Meylonde, Essex 29 Porch
 1558 Smalepage, sir Raaf, preest, Warblington, Hants. F. 56 Noodes
 1557 Smalley, George, gent., Stonesby, Leicester, 44 Wrastley;
 sentence 1558 F. 25 Noodes
- 1500 „ *als.* Hewett, William, St. Mighell, Coventry 20 Moone
 Smallpage, *see* Smalepage.
- 1519 Smallwode, Smalwoode *als.* Wynchecombe, John, thelder, Newbery,
 Berks. 27 Aylofffe
- 1499 „ Smalwode, Rogger, St. Botulphe Billyngesgate, London 39 Horne
 1492 „ William, St. Mary Wolnoth, London 18 Dogett
 1418 Smalpece, John, St. Clement Estchep, London; Ewherst, Surrey
 40 Marche
 1539 Smalruge, Thomas, Ayssheton, Devon 15 Crumwell
 Smalwode, Smalwoode, *see* Smallwode.
- 1503 Smart, Smarte *formerly* Derlyngton, Agnes, St. Nicholas Coldabbey,
 London 23 Blamyr
- 1489 „ Henry, St. Clement, Hyde, Winchester 32 Milles
 1422 „ Smert, John, [no place] 2 Luffenam
 1422 „ Smert, John, Lydierd ep'i, Somerset, Devon 54 Marche
 1494 „ Smerte, John, St. Mary atte hylle, London; Dedham, Essex 21 Vox
 1525 „ Smarte, John, Plumsted, Kent; St. Mathewe, Ipswich 4 Porch
 1550 „ Smarte, Morrys, Shawe, Berks. F. 22 Coode
 1464 „ Smerte, Richard, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk 8 Godyn
 1529 „ Smert, Richard, St. Olave by the Crosse freres, London;
 "obiit Hampton," — (? Southampton) 7 Jankyn
- 1494 „ Smert, Water, our lady of Aldermarie, London 16 Vox
 Smarte, *see* Smart.
- 1551 Smartforth, Gyles, Chelmysford, Essex 7 Powell
 Smeaton, *see* Smeton.
- 1541 Smere, John. Will not registered but burnt by mishap, *see* note
 in old calendar.
 Smert, Smerte, *see* Smart.
 Smeth, Smethe, *see* Smyth.
- 1493 Smethurst, Elias, Iklington, Cambridge 28 Dogett
 1540 Smeton, Robert, —, London F. 24 Alenger
 1505 Smewen, Richard, St. Martyn next Ludgate, London; Benfeld,
 Berks. 37 Holgrave
- 1521 Smewyn, Edmonde, St. Marten Ludgate, London; Benfyld,
 Berks.; Essex; Kent 19 Maynwaryng
- Smithcote, *see* Smythcote.
 Smithe, *see* Smyth.
 Smithier, *see* Smyther.
 Smithman, *see* Smythman.
 Smithson, *see* Smythson.
 Smyght, *see* Smyth.
- 1457 Smyth, Adam, St. Mary Coslani, Norwich; St. Michael at the
 north gate, Oxford 12 Stokton
- 1502 „ Agnes, Thornebury, Gloucester 18 Blamyr
 1540 „ Agnes, Hadleye, Suffolk 18 Crumwell
 1545 „ Felde *formerly* Smyth, Agnes, St. Bennett grace church,
 London; Stretford at bowe, Middlesex F. 33 Pynnyng
- 1511 „ Alice, Mondeford, Norfolk 6 Fetiplace

1537	Smyth, Smythe, Ales, Reding, Berks.	10 Dyngelay
1538	" *Smythe, Alys, Seynt Osys, Essex	filed will exhibited July 9
1527	" Andrew, St. Faith, London	28 Jankyn
1557	" Smythe, Baldwyn, —, London ; died in Winton diocese	25 Wrastley
1552	" Smythe, sir Clemente, knight, littell Badowe, etc., Essex	F. 28 Powell
1558	" Smythe, Cristyne, Badwell Ashe, Suffolk	36 Noodes
1536	" Smythe, Edmound, esquier, London ; Essex ; Kent	33 Hogen
1540	" Edmond, clerk, St. Paul, London ; Kent	11 Alenger
1546	" Smythe, Edmonde, Pakynham, Suffolk	15 Alen
1505	" Edward, clerk, Bygrave, Herts.	38 Holgrave
1538	" Edward, great Wylbraham, Cambridge, <i>de bonis non</i> grant	1565
		23 Dyngelay
1536	" Elizabeth, Melforde, Suffolk	35 Hogen
1541	" Elyzabeth, Aylesbury, Bucks.	36 Alenger
1545	" Elizabeth, St. Mary at hill, London	26 Pynnyng
1558	" Elizabeth, —, London	probate-act only, dated November
1490	" Smeth, George, St. Stephyn, Bristol	3/ Milles
1552	" Smythe, George, St. Clement Estchepe, London	34 Powell
1557	" George, Waternewton, Hunts. (Cessate grant June 1564)	6 Noodes
1551	" Smythe, Gregory, St. Bryde, London	F. 18 Bucke
1489	" Herry, St. Magnus, London ; south Beneflete, etc., Essex ; Boston, Lincoln	30 Milles
1490	" Henry, L.L.B., Clenchwardton, Norfolk	38 Milles
1493	" Henry, St. Edmund, Norwich	3 Vox
1502	" Henry, the Vyes, Wilts.	16 Blamyr
1505	" Henry, Godmanchestre, Hunts.	1 Adeane
1513	" Henry, Grey fryers, Coventry	3 Holder
1523	" Henry, Walpull, Norfolk	7 Bodfelde
1527	" Henry, the elder, Connyngton, Cambridge	26 Porch
1528	" Henry, St. Benett grace church, London ; Micheham, Surrey	2 Jankyn
1546	" Henry, gent., Wynchelsea, Sussex	30 Alen
1550	" Henry, St. Donstone the west, London	28 Coode
1527	" Beckyth <i>als.</i> , Hugh, St. Mary, Calais ; Spaldinge, Lincoln	25 Porch
1456	" Humphrey, St. Mary Magdalene, Southwark ; Framfeld, Sussex	7 Stokton
1504	" James, Frampton (St. Mary), Gloucester	27 Holgrave
1519	" Jamys, All Halowen Bredstrete, London	23 Ayloff
1557	" James, Barroughbye, Lincoln	F. 27 Wrastley
1549	" Smythe, Joane, Goodhurst, Kent	F. 33 Populwell
1448	" John, Fowey, Cornwall	13 Rous
1457	" <i>als.</i> Marchall, John, gent., Shorn, Kent	12 Stokton
1468	" John, Stratford (St. Mary ?), Suffolk	25 Godyn
1480	" John, Castelcombe, Wilts.	13 Logge
1484	" John, Fyncheley, Middlesex	9 Logge
1484	" John, west Walton, Norfolk	22 Logge
1488	" John, St. Margaret Lothbury, London ; Osprenge, Kent	11 Milles
1489	" <i>als.</i> Brace, John, St. Michael, Coventry	29 Milles
1493	" John, thelder, long Melford, Suffolk	26 Dogett
1493	" John, Melford, Suffolk	27 Dogett
1494	" John, Conyngton, Cambridge	9 Vox
1494	" John, clerk, Southlenne, Norfolk	12 Vox
1495	" John, Troubrigge, Wilts.	23 Vox
1495	" <i>als.</i> Botler, John, Lurdyngton, Sussex	29 Vox
1495	" John, St. Faith, London ; Cheping Lamborne, Berks.	30 Vox
1496	" John, the elder, Alfriston, Sussex	3 Horne
1498	" John, the elder, Melford, Suffolk	27 Horne
1498	" Smeth, John, Bulmer, Essex	28 Horne

* See footnote, vol. 1, p. 1.

1499	Smyth <i>als.</i> Roper, John, St. Peter, Cambridge	32 Horne
1499	" John, Helpryngham, Lincoln	36 Horne
1501	" John, gent., Coventry ; —, London	4 Blamyr
1503	" John, Bulmere, Essex	30 Blamyr
1503	" John, St. George Colgate, Norwich	1 Holgrave
1504	" John, St. Magnus, London ; Sibill Heddynggom, Essex ; Denton, Kent	5 Holgrave
1505	" sir John, clerk, Aston, Herts.	41 Holgrave
1505	" John, Lytelton, Hants.	1 Adeane
1506	" John, Boston, Lincoln ; Lenn bisshop, Norfolk	7 Adeane
1508	" John, Lei Mendepe, Somerset	7 Bennett
1508	" <i>als.</i> Carpenter, John, Yvingho, Bucks.	10 Bennett
1509	" John, clerk, St. Sepulchre, London, 14 Bennett ; another grant	19 Bennett
1511	" John, St. Gyle, Northampton	4 Fetiplace
1511	" Hogges <i>als.</i> , John, Holy Trinity, Coventry	5 Fetiplace
1513	" <i>als.</i> Liston, John, lytell Munden, Herts.	19 Fetiplace
1514	" John, St. Mary, Worcester	1 Holder
1517	" John, gent., Mynors withoute Algate, St. Myldrede Bredstrete, London	34 Holder
1518	" John, Buckfastlegh, Devon	9 Ayloff
1521	" John, Hechyn, Herts. ; Arelsaye, Bedford	13 Maynwaryng
1522	" John, the yonger, St. Christofer, London ; Waterfall, Stafford	25 Maynwaryng
1523	" John, St. Margaret Bridgestrete, London ; Chetham, Kent	12 Bodfelde
1524	" John, Colde Norton, Essex	F. 23 Bodfelde
1524	" John, [St. Martin Vintry?], London	30 Bodfelde
1528	" John, Assheley, Cambridge	32 Porch
1528	" John, the yonger, St. Mary, Worcester	39 Porch
1535	" John, Wylbram, Cambridge	25 Hogen
1535	" John, St. Mary Elmes, Ipswich ; moche Lynforde, Bucks.	30 Hogen
1536	" John, Berkhamsted, Herts. (and sentence)	37 Hogen
1536	" John, thelder, St. Andrew, Worcester	41 Hogen
1536	" Smythe, John, longe Melforde, Suffolk	2 Crumwell
1538	" John, Cosseham, Wilts.	21 Dyngley
1540	" John, St. Michael wodstrete, London	13 Alenger
1540	" <i>als.</i> Harrys, John, clerk and M.D., canon of St. Pauls, London	F. 19 Alenger
	double probate Dec. 1541, and triple probate March 1541.	
1542	" Smythe, John, thelder, gent., Cavendysshe, Suffolk ; Essex ; Cambridge	7 Spert
1542	" Smythe, John, Halfenakyd, Sussex	F. 13 Spert
1543	" Smythe, John, Stratforde (St. Mary), Suffolk	F. 4 Pynnyng
1544	" John, esquier, Blakemore, Essex ; Cherney, Berks. ; Lachlade, Gloucester ; St. Gyles Crepulgate, London	21 Pynnyng
1544	" Smythe <i>als.</i> Pyknall, John, Kardyff, Glamorgan	26 Pynnyng
1545	" Smythe, or Smethe, John, thelder, Cavendisshe, Suffolk	23 Pynnyng
1545	" Smythe, John, esquier, Wythcocke, Leicester	F. 29 Pynnyng
1545	" Smythe, John, St. Saviour, Southwark	42 Pynnyng
1546	" Smythe, John, clerke, St. John evangliste, London ; Somerset	3 Alen
1547	" sir John, knight, baron of the exchequer, London ; Essex ; Cambs. ; Herts. ; Norfolk ; Suffolk ; Surrey ; Warwick	13 Alen
1548	" Smythe, John, Alhalous within Lumbardstrete, London	42 Alen
1549	" Smythe, John, Snaue, Kent	12 Populwell
1549	" John, Cliff, Kent	F. 43 Populwell
		4 Coode

1551	Smyth, John, Swaton, Lincoln	F. 34 Bucke
1551	" Smythe, John, Hencott, Salop	9 Powell
1553	" Smythe, John, gent., Wynchelseye, Sussex	F. 8 Tashe
1554	" Smythe, John, clerke, petticanon of Westminster ; Chaddil-worthe, Berks.	2 More
1554	" Smythe, John, diocese of Norwich. sentence (only), con-firming will. [Emeline Hale <i>als.</i> Smythe executrix]	12 More
1554	" Smythe, John, Bynderton, Sussex	F. 21 More
1555	" John, Badwell, Suffolk ; Norfolk. double probate	1558 F. 33 More
1556	" Smythe, John, St. Wayberow, Bristol	14 Ketchyn
1557	" Smythe, John, Lyghorne, Warwick	15 Wrastley
1489	" Katherine, Lynne ep'i, Norfolk	24 Milles
1490	" Katerine, St. Mary Magd. without Algate, London	27 Milles
1511	" Smyght, Kateryn, Erwardton, Suffolk	5 Fetiplace
1549	" Wilkynnes [formerly Smyth ?], Katherine, Ditton (Thames), Surrey	F. 36 Populwell
1551	" Smythe, Laurence, —, London	F. 18 Bucke
1508	" Margaret, Cristilton, Cheshire ; London	8 Bennett
1538	" Smythe formerly Nycolles, Margaret, St. Giles, [London ?]	11 Crumwell
1553	" Herbert or Harbart formerly Smythe, Margaret, St. Giles Crepulgate, London	F. 8 Tashe
1558	" Margaret, St. Margaret, Westminster	13 Welles
1526	" Mathewe, White freres, Bristol ; forest of Dene, Gloucester	10 Porch
1523	" Mawde, St. Gile, Northampton	8 Bodfelde
1505	" Nicholas, St. Nicholas, Rochester	29 Holgrave
1507	" Nicholas, Wysbeche, Cambridge	31 Adeane
1507	" Nicholas, Goutherst, Kent	32 Adeane
1524	" Nicholas, St. Sepulcre, Cambridge	F. 19 Bodfelde
1536	" Nicolas, Barkamstede, Herts. ; St. Mighell Wodestrete, London	36 Hogen
1537	" Nicholas, town of Carnarvon	9 Dyngeley
1545	" Nicholas, clerk, Banbury, Oxford ; Bugdon, Hunts.	38 Pynnyng
1557	" Nicolas, Corton, Suffolk	6 Noodes
1518	" Olyver, Abendon, Berks.	8 Ayloff
1523	" Peter, Feversham, Kent	7 Bodfelde
1530	" Philip, Cosham, Wilts.	16 Jankyn
1537	" Philip, Cosham, Wilts.	3 Dyngeley
1503	" Richard, Chepingnorton, Oxford	27 Blamyr
1504	" Richard, St. Tewlos yn the Jury, London ; Kirton [in Lindsey, Lincoln ?]	8 Holgrave
1504	" Richard Boxford, Suffolk	19 Holgrave
1513	" <i>als.</i> Butler, Richard, Batersay, Surrey	24 Fetiplace
1516	" Rycharde yoman of the Robys, Reading, Berks. ; Whyttington college, London	22 Holder
1527	" Smythe, Richarde, St. John evangeliste Watlingstrete, London ; Typtone, Stafford ; Stapilforde tawny, Essex	20 Porch
1539	" Erle <i>als.</i> , Richard, thelder, Milkisham, Wilts.	F. 29 Dyngeley
1547	" Smythe, Richard, clerk, Tathewell, Lincoln	48 Alen
1550	" Richarde, doctor of phisyke, St. Olyve olde Jury, London ; Cambridge	8 Coode
1554	" Brampston <i>als.</i> Smythe, Richard, Wells cathedral	F. 8 More
1422	" Robert, Sudbury, Suffolk	55 Marche
1457	" sir Robert, clerk, Maideston, Kent ; St. Vedast, London	14 Stokton
1486	" Roberd, Groton, Suffolk ; Alphmston, Essex	1 Milles
1494	" <i>als.</i> Alblastur, Robert, St. Michael, Coventry	12 Vox
1495	" Robert, Wyginhale St. German, Norfolk	29 Vox
1501	" Hoshier <i>als.</i> , Robert, Alcestre, Warwick	4 Blamyr
1513	" Robert, Cossam, Wilts.	14 Fetiplace
1515	" Robert, St. Poule, Bedford	F. 7 Holder

1521	Smyth, Robert, Wisbich, Cambridge	8 Maynwaryng
1527	" Robert, prest, moch Wenden, Essex ; moche Abington, Cambridge	23 Porch
1529	" Robert, St. Benet Gracechurche, London ; Knapton, Norfolk	14 Jankyn
1531	" Robert, clerke, St. Sepulcre, Cambridge	13 Thower
1537	" Robert, St. Margett Lothebery, London	9 Dyngeley
1540	" Robert, St. Michael Cornhill, London	F. 15 Alenger
1541	" Smythe, Robert, Southolde, Suffolk	33 Alenger
1543	" Robert, Bures saint Mary, Suffolk and Essex	25 Spert
1549	" Robert, Stretham, Cambridge	F. 2 Coode
1551	" Smythe, Robert, —, London	F. 18 Bucke
1552	" Robert, Meldenall, Suffolk ; died at London	F. 20 Powell
1556	" Smythe, Robert, Cosham, Wilts.	8 Ketchyn
1557	" Smythe, Robert, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London	F. 18 Wrastley
	<i>de bonis non grant Oct. 1617</i>	
1557	" Smythe, Robert, Lacocke, Wilts.	23 Wrastley
1508	" Roger, White freeres, Chester	9 Bennett
1539	" Roger, St. Mary Wolchurche, London	26 Dyngeley
1547	" Smythe, Roger, Eston, —, [? Easton Bavent, Suffolk]	F. 33 Coode
1557	" Roger, Brawsly, Salop ; St. Edmonde Lumberde strete, London	F. 30 Wrastley
1501	" Symond, long Melford, Suffolk	16 Moore
1484	" Stephyn, St. Kateryn Cristchurch, London ; Langham, Essex	9 Logge
1496	" Stephyn, west Mersey, Essex	33 Vox
1528	" Stevyn, Crayford, Kent	35 Porch
1539	" Stevyn, Brikilsey, Essex	27 Dyngeley
1493	" Thomas, Wherwell, Hants.	4 Vox
1504	" Thomas, Horsmonden, Kent	19 Holgrave
1505	" Thomas, Mayvyld, Sussex	33 Holgrave
1507	" <i>Cookes als.</i> , Thomas, Wotton under Egge, Gloucester	23 Adeane
1508	" Thomas, St. Warburgh, Bristol	10 Bennett
1508	" Thomas, St. Oluff [Hart Street], London	10 Bennett
1513	" "Smyth otherwise Smyth," Thomas, Hychyn, Herts.	19 Fetiplace
1515	" Thomas, St. Anthonyes, London	F. 12 Holder
1517	" Thomas, Asssheley, Cambridge ; Wykhambroke, etc., Suffolk	5 Ayloff
1518	" Thomas, Buckfastlegh, Devon	10 Ayloff
1530	" Thomas, St. Mighel Wodstrete, London	25 Jankyn
1531	" Thomas, St. Dunstone in the east, London	8 Thower
1533	" Thomas, Melforde, Suffolk	9 Hogen
1542	" Smythe, Thomas, muche Horkesley, Essex ; Suffolk	7 Spert
1542	" Smythe, Thomas, Shire Hampton, Gloucester	F. 15 Spert
1544	" <i>Hovell ootherwyse Smythe</i> , Thomas, Buerys, Essex and Suffolk (and sentence F.)	F. 16 Pynnyng
1545	" Thomas, clerk, litill Comberton, Worcester	F. 45 Pynnyng
1548	" Smythe, Thomas, Fynnesbury, London	F. 27 Populwell
1549	" Thomas, St. Michell, Coventry, (" Ex ^t xx ^o August a ^o 1549 " — filed will)	F. 7 Coode
1551	" Smythe, Thomas, St. Marteyn, Lincoln	26 Bucke
1551	" Smythe, Thomas, Walsham, Suffolk	F. 32 Bucke
1553	" <i>Willyamson als.</i> , Smythe, Thomas, [no place], sentence concerning <i>bona notabilia</i>	F. 21 Tashe
1556	" Smith, Thomas, Water Newton, Hunts.	4 Wrastley
1557	" Thomas, Bennyngton, Lincoln	11 Noodes
1502	" Thurstan, Bruggenorth, Salop	17 Blamyr
1537	" Water, St. Gelles without Crepulgate, London	8 Crumwell
1460	" William, Colchester, Essex	19 Stokton
1472	" William, St. James Garlikhith, London ; Bedingfeld, Suffolk	8 Wattys
1474	" William, St. Andrewe Baynardescastell, London	17 Wattys

1489	Smyth, William, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk	23 Milles
1490	" Clerke <i>als.</i> , William, Egham, Surrey	37 Milles
1491	" William, Colchester, Essex	40 Milles
1492	" Willyam, Stratford, Suffolk	23 Dogett
1496	" William, Estbargholt, Suffolk	28 Vox
1499	" Holte <i>als.</i> , William, Chichester	39 Horne
1500	" William, St. Michell Queenhithe, London	3 Moone
1500	" William, clerk, Henlowe, Bedford	5 Moone
1503	" William, Liston, Essex	31 Blamyr
1507	" Harres <i>als.</i> , William, Scraftoft, Leicester	30 Adeane
1508	" William, St. Alkemonde, Shrewsbury	7 Bennett
1508	" William, Hawkeley, Hants.	11 Bennett
1511	" William, Bercot (par. Buckland), Berks.	38 Bennett
1511	" William, Blackedon, Somerset	3 Fetiplace
1513	" William, bishop of Lincoln, Chester	26 Fetiplace
	<i>de bonis non grant</i> 1539	16 Crumwell
1520	" William, clerk, Theidon at the monte, Essex	32 Ayloff
1536	" William, St. Mighell, Coventry	F. 38 Hogen
1536	" William, Manchester, Lancashire ; St. Laurence olde Jurye, London	F. 41 Hogen
1537	" William, St. Mary att hylle, London	6 Crumwell
1537	" William, Reding, Berks.	9 Dyngley
1547	" William, [no place]	40 Alen
1547	" Smythe, William, litte Snoringe, Norfolk	F. 33 Coode
1550	" William, Alverstoke, Hants.	8 Coode
1551	" Smythe, William, St. Benedict, Lincoln	F. 13 Bucke
1551	" Smythe, William, Chard, Somerset	6 Powell
1551	" Smythe, William, St. Michell quynehithe, London	9 Powell
1552	" William, gent., Honington, Lincoln	F. 21 Powell
1552	" William, Stokefaston, Leicester	F. 22 Powell
1552	" Smythe, Willyam, Tyttesey, Surrey ; Kent	F. 24 Powell
1554	" Smythe, Willyam, longe Melforde, Suffolk	16 More
1556	" Smythe, Willyam, Woodmancote, Hants.	F. 26 Ketchyn
1557	" Smythe, William, gent., Guisnes, France ; Blackmowr, Essex	8 Noodes
1558	" Smythe, Willyam, Heberstawe (Hibaldstow), Lincoln	F. 47 Noodes
1489	Smythcote, Agnes, Mavile, Sussex	43 Milles
	Smythe, <i>see</i> Smyth.	
1501	Smyther, Henry, Godalmynge, Surrey	6 Blamyr
1547	Smythman, or Smythyman, Anne, Kelshall, Suffolk	F. 32 Coode
1506	" Persevall, Rye, Sussex	21 Adeane
1546	Smythson, James, Walpole Saint Peter, Norfolk	8 Alen
	Smythman, <i>see</i> Smythman.	
	Snaith ? <i>see</i> Sneth.	
1522	Snap, Robert, St. Sepulcre, London	26 Maynwaryng
	Snaw, <i>see</i> Snowe.	
	Sneling, <i>see</i> Snelling.	
1548	Snell, Christofer, Roiston, Herts. ; co. Cambridge	F. 27 Populwell
1496	" John, Graunesden mykill, Hunts.	8 Horne
1542	" John, St. Mary Abchurch, London	F. 11 Spert
1546	" Richard, gent., Kyngton saint Michell, Wilts.	27 Alen
1513	" William, Castill Combe, Wilts.	30 Fetiplace
1495	Snelling, John, of "Redyng" —, [? Beeding], to be bur: at Sele, Sussex	21 Vox
1504	" Snellyng, John, Seal, Sussex	20 Holgrave
1545	" Sneling, Peter, Portislade, Sussex	42 Pynnyng
1553	" Robert, Dorchester, Dorset	29 Tashe
1504	" Thomas, Esthorslee, Surrey ; Sussex	15 Holgrave
1509	" Snellyng, William, Horsham, Sussex ; St. Margaret, Southwark	22 Bennett

Snellyng, *see* Snelling.

- 1416 Snetesham, Richard, chancellor of Oxford ; Gabrielstoke, Devon 37 Marche
- 1412 de Snetesham, William, Snetesham, Norfolk 24 Marche
- 1495 Sneath, Agnes, Malmesbury, Wilts. 21 Vox
- 1518 „ Thomas, Dalby, Lincoln 10 Ayloffe
- 1528 Snethe, Ellys, St. Margaret, Westminster F. 29 Porch
- Snettisham, *see* Snetesham.
- Snige, *see* Snype.
- Snipe, *see* Snype.
- Snipston, *see* Snypston.
- 1541 Snodenham, Thomas, Stanfourde in the vale, Berks. F. 34 Alenger
- 1490 Snoryng, John, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London ; Cherchesey, Surrey 26 Milles
- 1491 „ Julian, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London 41 Milles
- Snow, *see* Snowe.
- 1510 Snowball, Peter, Lynne, Norfolk 34 Bennett
- 1554 Snowde, John, Hunton, Kent F. 4 More
- 1512 Snowdon, Markys *formerly*, Alyce, St. Jonys Walbroke, London 8 Fetiplace
- 1537 Snowe, Alice, Tatterige, Herts. ; Middlesex 8 Crumwell
- 1496 „ Snaw, Henry, gent., St. Albarow Bisshoppesgate, St. Kateryne Crychurch, London ; Stortford, Herts. ; Steple Morden, Cambridge 33 Vox
- 1500 „ John, Hicchon, Herts. 2 Moone
- 1552 „ John, Langeporte, Somerset F. 29 Powell
- 1506 „ Richard, St. Martin Ludgate, St. Dunston in the west, London 7 Adeane
- 1554 „ Richarde, Chikesand, Bedford 18 More
- 1495 „ Thomas, Thariges, (Totteridge), Herts. 21 Vox
- 1495 Snype, John, Alle Halowe, Bristol 26 Vox
- 1466 Snype, John, Aldermarichurch, London 14 Godyn
- 1432 Snypston, Clerk *als.*, John, All Hallowes the less, Carmelite friars, London ; Chafford, etc., Kent ; Croydon, Surrey 15 Luffenam
- Soame?, *see* Some.
- 1550 Soccur, Thomas, Almaly, Hereford 19 Coode
- 1551 Soda, John, St. Dunstane in the east, London ; Bastida del Valsper (Catalonia), Spain F. 34 Bucke
- Soden, *see* Sowden.
- 1556 Sodor and Man, Henry Manne D.D. bishop of, St. Andrewe Undershafte, London ; Sybsdon and Thurcaston, Leicester 4 Wrastley
- 1553 Soffham, John, Dedham, Essex F. 23 Tashe
- 1506 Soham, sir Alexander, clerk, Massyngham magna, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk 15 Adeane
- 1502 Sokbourn, Richard, clerk, Soham, Cambridge 17 Blamyre
- 1505 Sokerman, Andrew, Iselham, Cambridge 32 Holgrave
- 1496 de Solario *als.* Bulle, John, St. Martin Orgar, London 33 Vox
- 1418 Solas, Jon, St. Gorge, Southwark 42 Marche
- 1410 Solghale, William, St. Peter, Bristol 22 Marche
- Solle, *see* Soolle.
- 1539 Solley, John, Stratforde, Suffolk 28 Dyngeley
- 1548 „ John, Laynham, Essex F. 14 Populwell
- 1548 „ Water, —, Kent F. 22 Populwell
- 1544 Solubrie, Thomas [Chard] bysshope of, St. Mary Oterey, etc., Devon ; St. Gorran, Cornwall ; Taunton, Somerset 17 Pynnyng
- 1502 Some, Edmonde, Lynne, Norfolk 18 Blamyre
- 1494 „ Soome, John, Lynne bishopp, Norfolk 13 Vox
- 1502 Somer, Henry, St. Botulph beside Billyngesgate, London ; Chelmsford, Essex 12 Blamyre

1428	Somer, John, St. Michael Cornhull, London; Berkyng, etc., Essex; Hakeney, Middlesex; Upchirch, etc., Kent	10 Luffenam
1496	„ John, Cherburgh, Dorset	4 Horne
1517	„ Som'er, John, Porteslade, Sussex	34 Holder
1526	„ John, Sandwiche, Kent	8 Porch
1544	„ John, St. Dunstone —, London	F. 5 Pynnyng
1457	„ Stok formerly, Maude, St. Bride, London; Croydon, Surrey	11 Stokton
1509	„ Thomas, St. Mary, Lambeth	15 Bennett
1532	„ Thomas, died in the Tower, London	15 Thower
1493	„ William, Gylford, Surrey	1 Vox
1502	Somerby, Robert, clerk, Kyngeston uppon Thamyse, Surrey	15 Blamyr
1436	Somerford, Thomas, St. Helen, London; Calais	21 Luffenam
1506	„ Thomas, clerk, Croxton, Cambridge; Hants.	16 Adeane
1416	Somerham [or Somersham], William, clerk, rector of Henygham, Norfolk; Gonville hall, Cambridge	36 Marche
1547	Somersall, Godfray, Wodd house, par. Backwell, Derby. (and sentence)	F. 2 Populwell
1526	Somerset, Charles, erle of Worcestour, lord Herbert of Gower and of Chepstowe, K.G., Wyndsore, Berks.; Bucks.; Suffolk, etc.	13 Porch
1515	„ Humfrey, clerk, Thichemers, Northants.; hospital of the Savoye, London	13 Holder
1529	Somersett, Arthur, St. Nicolas, Calais	7 Jankyng
1506	„ John, Overton, Hants. Somersham, <i>see</i> Somerham.	7 Adeane
1392	Somerwell, William, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol	9 Rous
1430	Somery, John, esquire, St. Mary by the market, Cambridge	15 Luffenam
	Somner?, <i>see</i> Somer.	
1507	Somonder, Andrew, clerk, Cottesbech, Leicester	29 Adeane
1509	Somoundes, sir John, [clerk?], Shetley, Suffolk	27 Bennett
1557	Somter, Agnes, Wellame, Leicester	40 Wrastley
1557	„ William, Wellam, Leicester	40 Wrastley
1464	Sonde, Henry, Dorking, Surrey	7 Godyn
	Sondeford, <i>see</i> Sandford.	
1517	Sondes, Elisabeth, Thurleghe, Kent	31 Holder
1515	„ Willyam, gent., Wevenhoo, Essex; Osprynge, Kent	6 Holder
1548	„ William, Throwleighe, Kent	F. 6 Populwell
1478	Sondez, Thomas, clerk, Easleyng, Kent; Crowherst, Surrey	35 Wattys
1505	Sone, Nicholas, Bekley, Sussex	35 Holgrave
1524	„ sir Thomas, clerk, Bagisour, Salop	F. 26 Bodfelde
	Sonkey, <i>see</i> Sanky.	
1502	Sonnes, William, St. Owen, Bristol	10 Blamyr
1405	Sonnyng, Thomas, Bristol, (testate), <i>acquittance</i>	11 Marche
1552	Sonnynge, Robert, St. Mary Abchurch, London; Stepneth, Middlesex	F. 1 Tashe
1545	Soolle or Solle, Edward, Colchurch, London	F. 44 Pynnyng
	Soome, <i>see</i> Some.	
1510	Soper, John, Newbury, Berks.	32 Bennett
1546	„ Margaret, Taunton, Somerset	F. 16 Alen
1507	„ Nicholas, moure Krychell, Dorset; Hants.	32 Adeane
1521	„ Robert, All seyntis Hony lane, London; Barton Towgren, Suffolk; Essex	14 Maynwar yng
1509	„ Thomas, gent., —, London; Exeter	23 Bennett
1525	„ Thomas, Evylton, Somerset	F. 33 Bodfelde
1520	„ William, clerk, St. Giles, Norwich; Yevylton, etc., Somerset	8 Maynwar yng
1409	Sopere, Thomas, Northcory, Somerset	19 Marche
1500?†	Sorell, John, Wisbeach, Cambridge; Fryers awstens, London	fo. 16 regr. F at Canterbury

- 1546 Sorrell, William, Bolloyne, France ; London (?)—(sentence 30 Alen)
This Will pronounced null and void 14 Alen
- 1553 Sorsbye, Thomas, Boston, Lincoln F. 22 Tashe
Sotehyll, *see* Southill.
Soterley, *see* Satarley.
Sothall, *see* Southall.
- 1540 Sotherton, Nicholas, St. John of Mattermarkes, Norwich F. 21 Alenger
- 1520 Sotherworth, sir George, [clerk?], Codyngton, Bucks. 29 Ayloff
See also Southworth.
Sotheworth, *see* Southworth.
Sothill, *see* Southill.
- 1557 Sothorn, Thomas, clerk, treasurer of Exeter ; Probusse, Cornwall
25 Wrastley
Sothyll, *see* Southill.
- 1505 South, Sowthe, John, St. Edmund, Sarum 33 Holgrave
- 1470 " Peter, St. Benet Grassechirch, London ; Yatteley, Hants. ;
Fynchausted, Berks. ; Westtilbury, Essex 32 Godyn
- 1540 " Robert, gent., Sarum ; hospital of the Savoye, London 5 Alenger
- 1549 " Sowght *or*, Robert, gent., Stratford under the olde castell,
Wilts. 4 Coode
- 1534 " Sowthe, sir Thomas, preest, St. Paul, London 14 Hogen
- 1558 Southall, Sowthall, Edward, Burfeld, Berks. ; Salop F. 19 Welles
- 1558 " Sowethall, Hughe, clarke, Burfeyld, Berks. 49 Noodes
- 1509 " Sothall, John, Areley — 25 Bennett
- 1536 " Sowthall, John, thelder, Beaudeley, Worcester 37 Hogen
- 1532 " Sowthall, Roger, Beaudley, Worcester 14 Thower
- 1522 " Sowthall, William, Beaudley, Worcester 26 Maynwaryng
- 1542 Southampton, William Fitzwilliam, K.G., erle of, Mydhurst, Sussex ;
Surrey F. 16 Spert
- 1551 " Thomas (Wriothesley) erle of, Hants. ; Devon ; Dorset ;
Middlesex ; Somerset F. 13 Bucke
- 1426 Southcote, John, esquire, St. Michael Crokedlane, London ;
Ryslepe, Middlesex ; Croydon, Surrey 5 Luffenam
- 1474 " Rippellingham *formerly*, Katherine, St. Andrew Baynardes
castelle, London ; Norfolk ; Suffolk ; Essex 16 Wattys
- 1506 Southill, Sothill, dame Elisabeth, Stokfaston, Leicester ; Lincoln ;
Rutland ; York ; Gray freres, London 19 Adeane
- 1531 " Sothyll, Gerard, esquire, Ewston, Suffolk 4 Thower
- 1505 " Sothyll, Henry, esquier, Stokefaston, Leicester ; Grey freers,
London ; Ardyslowe, Yorks. 31 Holgrave
- 1494 " Sotehyll, John, esquire, Stokefaston, Leicester 15 Vox
Southorn, *see* Sothorn.
Southwark, *see* Sowethewarke.
- 1554 Southwarud, Robert, ship " Primrose " F. 6 More
- 1557 Southwell, Gerard, esquier, Redbourne, Lincoln 5 Noodes
- 1514 " Robert, gent., Berugham, Suffolk ; Cambs. ; Essex 4 Holder
- 1514 " sir Robert, knyght, Freers prechors, London ; Wooderising,
Norfolk 5 Holder
- 1506 Southwich, Humfrey, Crochedfreers, London 9 Adeane
Southwick, *see* Southwyke.
Southwode, *see* Southwood.
- 1543 Southwood, Sowthwood, John, priest, canon residence of Wells 20 Spert
- 1542 " Richard, —, London 5 Spert
- 1485 " Southwode, Robert, St. Laurence in the Jury, London 17 Logge
Southworke, *see* Sowethewarke.
- 1547 Southworth, Margaret, Bromley, Kent 40 Alen
- 1489 " Nicholas, Wyndesouer, Berks. ; Chester 19 Milles
- 1536 " Olyver, gent., St. Martyn Ludgate, London ; Heryngey, etc.,
Middlesex F. 1 Dyngeley
- 1419 " Sotheworth, Richard, clerk, Esthenreth, Berks. ; St. Dunstan
Fletestret, London 44 Marche

- 1500 Southworth, William, St. Thomas of Acres, London 21 Moone
See also Sotherworth.
- 1551 Southwyke, Suthwike, Henry, Calais ; Stafford or Warwick 24 Bucke
 1553 " Robert, St. Leonarde Estcheape, London 11 Tashe
 Sowch, Sowche, *see* Zouch.
- 1558 Sowden, Alice, Hartilburye, Worcester ; St. Martyn Ludgate, London 13 Noodes
 Sowerbutt, *see* Syrbott.
 Sowethall, *see* Southall.
- 1540 Sowethewarke or Southworke, Richard, St. Marten owtwiche, London F. 24 Alenger
 another grant 1544 13 Pynnyng
- Sowght, *see* South.
- 1556 Sowr, Thomas, parish of Aston, — 8 Wrastley
 1550 Sowter, Thomas, Sutton in Holland, Lincoln 16 Coode
 1556 " Thomas, Walsokyn, Norfolk 6 Wrastley
 Sowthall, *see* Southall.
 Sowthe, *see* South.
 Sowthwood, *see* Southwood.
 Spain, *see* Spayne.
- 1467 Spalding, Robert, St. Gregory by St. Paul, London ; Ikellington, etc., Cambridge 20 Godyn
 1443 Spaldyng, John, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London 15 Rous
 1413 " Richard, St. Mary Redeclyve, Bristol 28 Marche
 1544 " Robert, Islington, Norfolk 23 Pynnyng
 1541 Spar, Rycharde, St. Dunston in the easte, London F. 37 Alenger
 1488 Sparchefourde, Richard, Ludlowe, Salop ; Bristol 13 Milles
 1543 Sparforth, Thomas, Hackeney, Middlesex 28 Spert
 1520 Sparhawke, Sparhauke, Adam, Sloley, Norfolk 3 Maynwaryng
 1467 " John, clerk, Coldaston, Gloucester ; Bath and Southstoke, Somerset ; Wharham, Dorset 18 Godyn
- 1474 " Sperhauke, John, clerke, Hychyn, Herts. ; Abyngton, Berks. ; [canon of Wells, *see* Haines' brasses p. 83] 19 Wattys
- 1504 Spark, Dionise, hospitle of saint Bartilmewe, London 24 Holgrave
 1429 " John, clerk, Horsyngton, Somerset 12 Luffenam
 1488 " John, Crowmer, etc., Norfolk 28 Milles
 1547 " Sparke, John, Bury saynt Edmounde, Suffolk F. 31 Goode
 1503 " Sparke, William, Fakenham, [Norfolk ?] ; citizen and draper of London 30 Blamyr
 1510 " William, Estgrenewiche, Kent 29 Bennett
 Sparke, *see* Spark.
- 1509 Sparkehayn, Rowe *als.*, John, Baunton, Devon 24 Bennett
 Sparow, Sparowe, *see* Sparrowe.
- 1433 Sparrowe, Sparw, Alexander, Furnex pellam, Herts. ; Blandford, etc., Dorset 23 Luffenam
- 1536 " Sparowe, George, St. Androw, Norwich F. 39 Hogen
 1417 " Sperwe, Sparowe, John, Yevyll, Somerset ; Dorset 40 Marche
 1491 " Sparow, John, St. Botulphe Byllyngisgate, London 1 Dogett
 1510 " Sparow, John, St. Mighell, Coventry 36 Bennett
 1511 " Sparowe, mr. John, bachelor of lawe, chanon of Westminster 38 Bennett
- 1524 " Sparowe, John, Hastings, Sussex ; Laystofte, Suffolk 30 Bodfelde
 1546 " Sparowe, John, St. Lawrence, Ipswich F. 9 Alen
 1558 " Richarde, Hilton, Hunts. F. 19 Welles
 1495 " Sparowe, Robert, St. George, Southwark 27 Vox
 1524 " Sparowe, Robert, Wynchelsea, Sussex 36 Porch
 1513 " Lamendby *als.*, Thomas, Bexley, Kent 24 Fetiplace
- 1532 Sparry, Richard, Clent, Stafford 23 Thower
 1416 Sparsholt, Edmund, Westhenrethe, Berks. 36 Marche
 1537 Sparvyld, Robert, Exbury, Hants. 5 Crumwell
 Sparw, *see* Sparrowe.

1465	Spayne, John, Buntingford, Herts.	11 Godyn
1520	" Richard, Lutton, Bedford	29 Ayloff
1542	Speede, Henry, St. Peter Cornehill, London	3 Spert
1533	Speight, Thomas, St. Anthony, London; Bethom, Westmerland	11 Hogen
1499	Spek, Richard, Ipswich, St. Martin in the fields, Middlesex	37 Horne
1519	Speke formerly Colshill, Elisabeth, Whyte Lakyngton, Somerset;	
	Exeter cathedral	17 Ayloff
1538	" Elizabeth, Estdoulishe, Somerset	16 Dyngley
1528	" sir George, knyght, est Doulishe, Somerset; Devon	39 Porch
1518	" sir John, knyght, St. Petyr, Exeter; Whitlakynnton, Somerset	9 Ayloff
1551	" sir Thomas, knight, St. Dunston within temple barre, London;	
	Somerset; Devon; Cornwall	
	F. 18 Bucke; sentence 1552	32 Powell
1509	Spekynton, William, LL.B., Dultyng, Somerset	23 Bennett
1536	Speller, John, theldre, Hatfild kinges, Essex	4 Crumwell
1405	Spelly, Agnes, Friars minors, Bristol	9 Marche
1391	" Elias, St. Leonard, Bristol; Kyngeswode, Wilts.	8 Rous
1556	Spelman, Elizabeth ladye, Narburgh, Norfolk; Acton, Middlesex	
		5 Wrastley
1496	" Spilman or, Henry, Narbrough, Norfolk	3 Horne
1494	" Spylman, John, Halstede, Essex	14 Vox
1495	" Spilman, John, Cheping Walden, Essex	24 Vox
1496	" Spylman, John, Harrow, Middlesex; Crowys hall, Norfolk	
		8 Horne
1545	" sir John, knight, Narburgh, Norfolk	F. 3 Alen
1540	" Margaret, St. Bride, London	14 Alenger
1494	" Spylman, Margery, Halstede, Essex	16 Vox
1419	" Spylman, Speleman, Stephen, St. Michael Quenehithe,	
	London; Bedford; Herts.; Essex	45 Marche
1540	" Thomas, St. Bride, London	11 Alenger
1512	Spence, Elizabeth, St. Michel Crokid lane, London	10 Fetiplace
1486	" John, clerk, Queynton, Bucks.	25 Logg
1503	" Thomas, St. Michell Crokid lane, London	23 Blamy
1504	Spencer, Alice, St. Nicholas, Bristol	16 Holgrave
1543	" Alice, Alhalown the more, London	F. 27 Spert
1496	" Rotheley formerly, Anne, St. Faister, etc., London	32 Vox
1556	" Spenser, Dirick, St. Oliff, Southwark	F. 1 Wrastley
1555	" Elizabethe, St. Dunstane in the easte, London	F. 41 More
	<i>de bonis non</i> grant March 1588-9.	
1558	" dame Isabell, Warneleighton, Warwick	32 Noodes
1544	" sir James, knyght, St. James Garlycke hiethe, London;	
	Congleton, Cheshire	10 Pynnyng
1556	" James, Myning lane, London (and sentence)	11 Ketchyn
1552	" Jane, St. Mighell Cornehill, London; Congleton, Cheshire	17 Powell
1489	" Spenser, John, Corbyn, Lincoln	43 Milles
1496	" John, Hodenhull, Warwick; Northants.	4 Horne
1501	" John, St. Michell, Coventry	14 Blamy
1522	" sir John, knyght, Wormeleighton, Warwick; Brynketon,	
	Northants.	24 Maynwaryng
1529	" John, Naylonde, Suffolk	16 Jankyn
1532	" John, gent., Pavenham, Bedford	23 Thower
1537	" Spensare, John, Collealwyns, Gloucester	8 Crumwell
1550	" Spenser, John, Charleton in Dounton parish, Wilts.	
	(and sentence)	F. 2 Bucke
1539	" Leonard, gent., St. Marten at the paleys gate, Norwich	16 Crumwell
1509	" dame Margarete, Staunforde, Lincoln	15 Bennett
1539	" Deccone als. Spenser als. Gravener, Margarete, St. Clement	
	Danes, London; le Rocke, Worcester	F. 34 Dyngley
1499	" Spenser, Nicholas, Estmene, Hants.	31 Horne
1510	" Nicholas, Northewiche, Cheshire	30 Bennett
1517	" Nicholas Dounton, Wilts.	5 Ayloff

1414	Spencer, Richard, Sarum. <i>commission</i>	29 Marche
1509	" Richard, gent., Freers precheours, London ; Harnesey, etc., Middlesex ; Essex ; Surrey	13 Bennett
1510	" Spenser, sir Robert, knight, Chylton Folyett, Wilts.	27 Bennett
1552	" Robert, Louth, Lincoln	F. 21 Powell
1491	" Roger, St. Fastour, Friar minors within Newgate, London ; [Herts. ?]	29 Dogett
1427	" Thomas, St. Margaret, Southwark ; St. Mary Magdalene old fish street, London	8 Luffenam
1460	" Spenser, Thomas, St. Werburgh, Bristol	22 Stokton
1493	" Thomas, Eton, Bedford	6 Vox
1494	" Thomas, Sudbury, Suffolk	14 Vox
1510	" Thomas, Plomested, Kent	36 Bennett
1532	" Spenser, Thomas, Alhallowen bredstrete, London	15 Thower
1532	" Spenser, Thomas, Hodnell, Warwick	19 Thower
1538	" Thomas, St. Vedast, London	25 Dyngley
1543	" Thomas, Alhalowen the more, London	25 Spert
1550	" or Spenser, Thomas, St. Mighell Cornehill, London	F. 28 Coode
1551	" Spenser, Thomas, Louthe, Lincoln	F. 10 Bucke
1551	" Spenser, Thomas, St. Marey Butolfe, London	8 Powell
1494	" Spenser, William, St. Nicholas, Bristol	17 Vox
1500	" Spenser, William, Staunford, Northants.	12 Moore
1503	" William, St. Botolph Aldrichegate, London ; Corby in Kesten, Lincoln	6 Holgrave
1526	" Spenser, William, Alhalowes Berking, London	7 Porch
1531	" Spenser, Wyllyam, St. Mighell cornell, London	4 Thower
1532	" sir William, knight, Brington, Northants.	16 Thower
1551	Spendeley, Robert, Hillingdon, Middlesex ; St. Vedast, London	F. 1 Powell
1448	Spenne, William, clerk, Toucester, Northants. ; Norfolk	35 Luffenam
	Spensare, Spenser, <i>see</i> Spencer.	
	Sperhauke, <i>see</i> Sparhawke.	
	Spering, <i>see</i> Speryng.	
1553	Sperlinge, Anthonye, Bawtre, Yorks.	F. 13 Tashe
1541	" Spurling, John, Compter in Breddstrete, London ; Stanmer the lesse, Middlesex	F. 32 Alenger
1553	" Spurlynge, Thomas, Emneth, Norfolk (double probate June 1554)	F. 13 Tashe
1541	Spert, sir Thomas, knyght, Stebunhith, Middlesex	1 Spert
1548	Sperte, Jenney formerly Skerne and, dame Mary, Poplere, Middlesex	20 Populwell
	Sperwe, <i>see</i> Sparrowe.	
1499	Speryng, Godfrey, St. Peter the less, London	38 Horne
1456	Spicer, Agnes, St. James, Bristol	7 Stokton
1518	" Spycer, Edward, Hichyn, Herts.	14 Ayloffe
1404	" Spysour, Hopkyn, St. Nicholas, Bristol ; Bodmin, Cornwall	7 Marche
1445	" Spycer, Joan, Cirencester, Gloucester	30 Luffenam
1456	" John, St. James, Bristol	7 Stokton
1490	" John, St. Maurice, Winchester	34 Milles
1502	" Lee <i>als.</i> , John, Kyngston, Surrey	8 Blamyr
1503	" Pyard <i>als.</i> Spycer, John, Tetbury, Gloucester	28 Blamyr
1506	" John, Wyreham, Norfolk	8 Adeane
1508	" John, Stow seynt Edward, Gloucester	5 Bennett
1530	" John, the yonger, Lymmyng, Kent	F. 22 Jankyn
1536	" John, est Ildesley, Berks.	1 Crumwell
1554	" Chyles <i>als.</i> Spysy, John, Crukern, Somerset	21 More
1504	" Baker <i>als.</i> , lady Mawde, All Halows, Bristol	4 Holgrave
1547	" Honor <i>als.</i> Spycer, Mawde, All Sainctes, Hereford	45 Alen
1504	" Thomas, Estillisley, Berks.	20 Holgrave
1505	" Chamberleyn <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Lugborow, Leicester ; Calais	28 Holgrave

1510	Spicer, Baker <i>als.</i> , Thomas, All saints, Bristol	29 Bennett
1510	" William, Bedon, Berks.	28 Bennett
1515	" William, Devizes, etc., Wilts.	10 Holder
1536	" William, clerk, Clopton, Cambridge	38 Hogen
1498	Spich, Willyam, clerk, Goldanger, Essex ; Alderton, Suffolk	26 Horne
1406	Spigurnell, Elizabeth, Stratforde atte Bowe, Middlesex	13 Marche
	Spilman, <i>see</i> Spelman.	
	Spink, <i>see</i> Spyngke.	
	Spinks, <i>see</i> Spynkes.	
1543	Spinola, Philip, [no place]	F. 23 Spert
1534	Spire, James, Shirborne seint John, Hants.	12 Hogen
1518	" Spyre, John, Bughilbery, Berks.	8 Ayloff
1420	Spirkoc, Agnes, hospital of St. Bartholomew, London	48 Marche
1416	Spitele, John, clerk, Lyuton, Bedford ; London	37 Marche
1476	Spittelyng, William, St. Xpoofor Bradstrete, London	25 Wattys
1486	Sponeley, Marion, Lynton, Kent	26 Logge
1549	Sponer, Edward, clerk, olde Rumney, Kent	32 Populwell
1537	" James, Eston Bavent, Suffolk	F. 8 Crumwell
1499	" John, St. Laurence old Jury, London	32 Horne
1549	" John, St. Leonard in Estchepe, London	29 Populwell
1529	" formerly Watsonne, Margery, St. Edmonde Lumbard strete, London	4 Jankyn
1504	Spotell, William, Prytwell parish, Essex	14 Holgrave
1511	Sprage, Henry, Clyve, Kent	5 Fetiplace
1416	Spraggot, Praggot <i>or</i> , William, the elder, Eton, Bucks.	37 Marche
1498	Spratt <i>or</i> Sprot, Robert, Assheton Kaynes, Wilts.	22 Horne
	<i>See also</i> Sprotte.	
1515	Spraye, Thomas, Devisis, Wilts.	12 Holder
1525	Sprever, William, Dartford, etc., Kent	35 Bodfelde
1451	Sprig, John, Southampton. <i>administration</i>	17 Rous
1538	Spring, Sprynge, Alice, Lavenham, Suffolk	F. 21 Dyngeley
1474	" Spryng, Gefferay, —, London ; Dounham, Cambridge	15 Wattys
1493	" Spryng, Jams, Lauenham, Suffolk	4 Vox
1549	" Spryng, sir John, knight, Hechham, Suffolk	31 Populwell
1549	" Spryng, Robert, esquier, Lavenham, Suffolk ; Cambridge	31 Populwell
1486	" Thomas, Lauenham, Suffolk	25 Logge
1523	" Spryng, Thomas, Lavenham, Suffolk	11 Bodfelde
1556	" Springe, Thomas, Pakenham, Suffolk	4 Wrastley
1510	" Sprynge, William, Melford, Suffolk	34 Bennett
1487	Springet, John otherwise Hans, Sandwich, Kent	5 Milles
1546	Sprint, Edmund, —, London. sentence for validity of will	12 Alen
1499	Spristowe, John, All Saints, Northampton	31 Horne
	<i>See also</i> Spurstowe.	
1541	Sprott, Thomas, Grisbie, Lincoln	36 Alenger
1513	Sprotte, Richard, Durseley, Gloucester	24 Fetiplace
	<i>See also</i> Spratt.	
1550	Spruyt, Henry, Gwysnes, France	15 Coode
	Spryng, Sprynge, <i>see</i> Spring.	
	Spurling, Spurlynge, <i>see</i> Sperlinge.	
1539	Spurstowe, John, esquier, Spurstowe, Cheshire	17 Crumwell
1527	" Randull, squier, Spurstowe, Cheshire	23 Porch
1535	" Randall, gent., Godstone, Surrey ; St. Clement Danes, London	F. 31 Hogen
	<i>See also</i> Spristowe.	
1548	Spurwaye, Thomas, gent., St. Martin, Exeter	F. 6 Populwell
	Spycer, <i>see</i> Spicer.	
	Spylman, <i>see</i> Spelman.	
1501	Spyngke, William, St. Martin in the fields, Middlesex	14 Blamyr
1546	Spynkes, William, Boston, Lincoln	19 Alen
	sentence concerning account 1552	F. 34 Powell

Spyre, *see* Spire.

Spyser, Spysour, *see* Spicer.

- 1414 Squery, Thomas, esquire, Westwykham, Kent 31 Marche
 1553 Squier, Alexaundre, Aldeburghe, Suffolk 26 Tashe
 1546 " William, St. Sepulchre, London F. 9 Alen
 1540 Squyer, Elizabeth, Bradynge, isle of Wight F. 25 Alenger
 1543 " Henry, Braerdynge, isle of Wight 18 Spert
 1550 " Joane, St. Sepulchre, London F. 5 Bucke
 1493 " sir Lawrence, clerk, Westminster (?) ; St. Mary, Warwick

- 1533 " William, Brading, isle of Wight 24 Dogett
 1503 Stable, Water, Orpyngton, Kent 4 Hogen
 1552 Stacy, Alice, Pater noster rowe, London 25 Blamyr
 1508 " John, Hagebourn, Berks. F. 31 Powell
 1529 " Richard, Whorwell, Hants. 36 Adeane
 1527 " Thomas, clerk, Camerwell, Surrey 10 Jankyn
 1552 Stacey, Thomas, St. Faith, London ; [? town of] Denbigh 19 Porch
 1480 Stafford, Anne, duchesse of Bukyngham, Plecy, Essex ; Suffolk 10 Powell
 1499 " Edward, erle of Wylteshire, Lowike, Northants. ; Hunts. ; 2 Logge
 Cams. ; Essex ; Bedford ; Bucks. 31 Horne
 1531 " Elianore, duchess of Buckingham, Gray fryers, London ; 4 Thower
 White fryers, Bristol 28 Spert
 1543 " Robertes *als.*, Elizabeth, St. Olave Silverstrete, London 5 Logge
 1482 " sir Harry, knyght, Plasshe, Essex ; Windesor, Berks.
 1460 " Humfrey, duke of Bokingham, Plecy, Essex ; Salop ;
 Cheshire ; etc. 21 Stokton
 1469 " sir Humphrey, knight, earl of Devon, Glaston, Somerset ;
 Dorset ; Wilts. ; Devon ; Cornwall 29 Godyn
 1546 " Stafforde, sir Humfrey, knyghte, Blatherwyke, Northants. 14 Alen
 1551 " Stafforde, dame Jane, Waldegrave, Northants. F. 16 Bucke
 1510 " Margarete, countes of Richmond and Derby, [*formerly*
 Tudor and Stafford], Westminster 31 Bennett
 1556 " Stawford *or*, Pawle, London ; died at Exeter F. 1 Wrastley
 1457 " Thomas, clerk, Kyngestoun, Cambridge 11 Stokton
 1508 " *als.* Plymbyr, Thomas, St. Mary, Worcester 34 Adeane
 1522 " William, esquier, Sutton at home, Kent 3 Aylofffe

Stainbank, *see* Stanbanke.

- 1498 Stainer, Brice *formerly* Steynor and Crichefeld, Alice, St. Nicholas
 Acon, London ; Whethamsted, Herts. 30 Horne
 1499 " Jenkyns *als.* Staynor, John, Bristol 38 Horne

Staines, *see* Stanys.

Staining, *see* Stanyng, Stenyng.

Stainton, *see* Steynton.

- 1525 Stale, Henry, St. Martyn the graunde, London F. 38 Bodfelde
 1547 Stalworth, John, Kirkby in the soken, Essex F. 31 Coode
 1511? " Symonde, clerk, sub-dean of Lincoln ; St. Stephen, Westminster 21 Fetiplace
 1488 " Walter, Frires austeyns, London ; Westminster 18 Milles
 1495 " William, Fulborne, Cambridge 26 Vox
 1519 " William, Friers prechours, London ; Westminster ;
 Estbraynforde, Middlesex 22 Aylofffe
 1407 Stamford, Staumford, John, Staumford, Lincoln 15 Marche
 1542 " Margaret, Islington, Middlesex 13 Spert

See also Stanford.

- 1546 Stampe, John, Cholseye, Berks. ; Oxfordshire 11 Alen
 1456 " John, Newnam moren, Oxford 16 Ketchyn
 1515 Stanbanke, Edward, clerk, St. James Garlick hithe, London 12 Holder
 1552 " Edwarde, gent., Bray, Berks. 12 Powell
 1494 Stanborough *als.* Haynes, William, St. Mary, Bath 16 Vox
 1497 Stanbrige, John, Alhalowse, Northampton F. 16 Horne
 1499 Stanburn, Willyam, Topholm, Lincoln 31 Horne

1474	Stanbury, John, bishop of Hereford, Morestowe, Cornwall	16 Wattys
1417	Standen, John, Rye, Sussex	38 Marche
1509	" John, Westbourne, Sussex	26 Bennett
1508	" William, Petworth, Sussex	5 Bennett

See also Standon.

1538	Standishe, Alexander, clerk, St. John, Chester	F. 19 Dynegeley
1539	" Standishe, Alexander, esquier, Chatherton, etc., Lancashire	33 Dynegeley
1419	" Standyssh <i>formerly</i> Lampet, Elizabeth, Lamborne, Essex ; Holy Trinity priory, London	45 Marche
1535	" Henry, bishop of St. Asaph, Standishe, Lancashire	26 Hogen
1551	" Rauff, gent., —, London	F. 33 Bucke
1552	" Richard, D.C.L., St. Faithe, London ; St. Andrew, Cambridge; Standishe, Lancashire. (and sentence)	6 Tashe
	<i>Standishe, see Standishe.</i>	
1477	Standon, Stondon, John, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London ; Wodeford, Essex ; Myddelton, Kent ; Myccham, Surrey ; Chesthunt, Herts.	30 Wattys
1489	" Hylle <i>formerly</i> Stondon, Margerye, St. Stephen Colman- strete, London	43 Milles
1429	" Staundon, Thomas, clerk, Seyntmaryspitill, London ; Bredon, Worcester	11 Luffenam
1410	" Staundon, William, Wympole, Cambridge ; London ; Staundon, Herts.	22 Marche

See also Standen.

Standyssh, see Standishe.

1545	Stane, John, Packelsam, Essex ; Naylande, Suffolk	F. 29 Pynnyng
1517	" Richard, Canyngdon, Essex	35 Holder
1547	Staney, Stanney <i>or</i> , David, Oswestree, Salop. (and sentences 1548 and 1549)	47 Alen
1540	" Stanye, Richard, Oswester, Salop	5 Alenger
1542	" Richard, Oswestre, Salop	13 Spert

See also Stanney.

1506	Stanfeld, sir Robert, clerk, Lacheworth, Herts.	11 Adeane
1503?	Stanford, Stawunford, <i>formerly</i> Bigod, sent John, <i>and</i> Rocheforth, dame Elisabeth, south Stoke, Lincoln	23 Blamyr
1510	" Robert, Godstone, Surrey ; Sussex	32 Bennett
1487	" Thomas, Metburne, Leicester	6 Milles
1516	" Melvyn <i>als.</i> Staunford, William, Reading, Berks. ; Staunforde, Lincoln	23 Holder
1544	" Stanforde, William, neyther Cerne, Dorset <i>de bonis non grant</i> 1563	18 Pynnyng
1558	" Staunford, sir William, knight, Hadley, Middlesex ; Stafford	53 Noodes

See also Stamford.

1544	Stanger, John, gent., Lyddyngton, Rutland	F. 15 Pynnyng
	<i>Stanhope ?, see Stannopp.</i>	
1535	Stanlake, John, gent., Warmyster, Wilts. ; London	1 Crumwell
1550	Stanley, Anne, countess of Darbye	7 Bucke
1524	" Edward, K.G., lord Mountegle, Horneby, Lancashire ; Yorks.	25 Bodfelde
1515	" James, bysshop of Ely, Manchester, Lancashire ; Cheshire	7 Holder
1514	" Stanley le Strange, Jane, Hillingdon, Middlesex ; Shrews- bury ; Bedford ; Cambs. ; Oxford	32 Fetiplace
1556	" John, Sutton Bonyngton, Notts.	16 Ketchyn
1510	" Margaret, countess of Richmond <i>and</i> Derby [<i>formerly</i> Tudor <i>and</i> Stafford], Westminster	31 Bennett
1523	" Petir, esquier, Flintshire ; St. Sepulcre, London	12 Bodfelde
1498	" Robert, Hyndon, Wilts.	26 Horne

- 1558 **Stanley**, Smallege, St. Bennet at Paules Wharf, London; Lancashire
 15 Noodes
 This Will declared void by sentence 1571 4 Daper
- 1504 „ **Thomas**, erle of **Derby**, lord Stanley, Lancashire; Cheshire;
 Derby; Notts., etc. 19 Holgrave
- 1524 „ **Thomas**, erle of **Derby** and lord Stanley, Lancashire;
 Cheshire; Derby; Lincoln; Notts. 21 Bodfelde
- 1524 „ ***Thomas**, [no place] filed Will dated July 11
- 1535 „ **Thomas**, St. Oluff Crossed freres, London 23 Hogen
- 1553 **Stanney**, John, Sidlesham, Sussex F. 19 Tashe
- See also Staney.*
- 1538 **Stannopp**, John, Stoke next Naylonde, Suffolk F. 17 Dyngeley
- 1518 **Stansby**, Thomas, Lavenham, Suffolk 13 Aylofffe
- 1554 **Stansbye**, Stevyn, Stokenaylande, Suffolk 30 Tashe
- 1551 **Stansfelde**, Richard, esquier, London; Yorks.; Notts.; Leicester;
 Northants.; Essex F. 36 Bucke
- de bonis non grant Sept. 1574.*
- 1516 **Stanshaw**, John, esquier, Redyng, Berks. 19 Holder
- 1498 „ **Richard**, esquier, Chepyng Sabburie, Gloucester 25 Horne
- 1547 **Stanston or Stanton**, John, greate Yermouth, Norfolk F. 31 Coode
- Stanter**, *see Stanter.*
- 1543 **Stanton**, John, St. Botulphe Algate, London; Stoke in Naylonde,
 Suffolk F. 23 Spert
- 1547 „ **Stanston or**, John, greate Yermouth, Norfolk F. 31 Coode
- 1548 „ **William**, Suthwolde, Suffolk 24 Populwell
- See also Staunton.*
- 1415 **Stantor**, Peter, [no place] *commission* 30 Marche
- 1558 „ **Thomas**, esquier, greate Hornigesham, Wilts. F. 16 Welles
- 1504 „ **Stanter**, William, Wanstrowe, Somerset 16 Holgrave
- 1501 **Stanwardyne**, Richard, St. Michael, Coventry 19 Moone
- Stanye**, *see Staney.*
- 1514 **Stanyng**, Antony, St. Peter west Chepe, London 31 Fetiplace
- See also Stenyng.*
- 1408 **Stanys**, Candevere *formerly*, Ellen, Bristol; Bradeford, Wilts. 15 Marche
- 1558 „ **William**, St. Benett grace church, London 73 Noodes
- Stapelton**, *see Stapulton.*
- 1552 **Staper**, Stappar *or*, Johan, St. John Zachary, London 5 Tashe
- 1518 „ **Richard**, St. Augustyn next Paulys gate, London; Ely 12 Aylofffe
- 1509 „ **Robert**, newe Wyndsore, Berks.; London 26 Bennett
- Stapilton**, *see Stapulton.*
- 1525 **Staple**, John, Bedyngton, Surrey F. 33 Bodfelde
- 1493 „ **Thomas**, Battle, Sussex 4 Vox
- Stapleford**, *see Stapulford.*
- 1505 **Staplegh**, Richard, thelder, Twynham, Sussex 29 Holgrave
- Stapleton**, *see Stapulton.*
- Stappar**, *see Staper.*
- 1413 **Stapulford**, John, St. George Estchepe, London; Stapulford, etc.,
 Leicester 26 Marche
- 1448 **Stapulton**, Stapilton, Agnes, Friars preachers, York 35 Luffenam
- 1490 „ **Stapilton**, sir Gilbert, [priest?], Blake frires, London; Abbas
 Aston, Bucks.; born at Howsall, — 26 Milles
- 1415 „ **Stapelton**, John, esquire, All Hallows ad fenum, London 32 Marche
- 1488 „ **Harecourt formerly** Stapleton, dame Kateryn, Royall Lyeu,
 (Rewley), Oxford 17 Milles
- 1466 „ **sir Miles**, knight, Ingham, Norfolk; Wilts.; Hants. 16 Godyn
- 1413 „ **Thomas**, St. Mildred in Bredstret, London. *administration*
 26 Marche
- 1544 „ **William**, [Yorks. ?] 6 Pynnyng

- 1417 **Stark**, Sterk, Lucy, Frome, Somerset 40 Marche
 "vacat quia post exhibic'oem test'i fuit pronunciatum pro intestato"
 1417 **Starke**, William, Frome, Somerset 37 Marche

See also Starky.

Starkey, *see Starky.*

- 1554 **Starky**, Alice, St. Laurence in the Jury, St. Stevyn Colmanstrete,
 London F. 5 More
 1545 " Christofer, sarvante to the king, [London?] F. 40 Pynnyng
 1555 " Sterkye *or*, Hugh, esquier, Olton, Cheshire; died at London
 F. 33 More
 1486 " sir Humfrey, knyght, St. Leonard Shoredich, etc., London;
 Navestock, etc., Essex; Northwich, Cheshire;
 Kent testament 25 Logge, will 26 Logge
 1496 " Denton *formerly*, Isabel, Badburgham, Cambridge 6 Horne
 1537 " James, city of Worcester 7 Crumwell
 1532 " John, St. Magnus, London; Estgrenewiche, Kent 24 Thower
 1545 " Starkey, Piersse, St. Mighell Bassinghawe, London 37 Pynnyng
 1492 " Richard, gent., St. Leonard Sordych, London 15 Dogett
 1431 " *als.* Frome, Robert, St. Andrew Huberd, London 14 Luffenam
 1545 " Roger, St. Laurens olde Jury, London; Stebinthoth, Middlesex;
 Kedbroke, Kent 41 Pynnyng
 double probate same year.
 1524 " Starkey, Thomas, St. Swithune, Worcester 22 Bodfelde
 1544 " Starkey, Thomas, clarke, northe Petherton, Somerset 6 Pynnyng
 1552 " Sterkey *or*, Thomas, St. Lawrence old Jurye, London F. 1 Tashe
 1556 " Starke, Thomas, nether Whittacer, Warwick 26 Ketchyn
 1555 " Starkye, Willyam, Whitteley, Coventry 24 More

Starkye, *see Starky.*

- 1550 **Statham**, John, Wadsdon, Bucks. 4 Bucke
 1522 " Robert, St. Laurence olde Jury, London; Blesseby, Notts.
 26 Maynwar yng
 1470 " sir Thomas, knight, Morley, Derby 1 Wattys
 1538 **Stathom**, Nicholas, —, London; Sutton at Hone, Kent F. 22 Dyngeley
 1472 **Stathum**, Nicholas, St. James Garlikhith, London; Morley, Derby
 7 Wattys
 1525 " William, St. Martyn Iremonger lane, London; city*of
 Worcester; Bleysby, Notts. 32 Bodfelde
 1537 " William, clerke, Bromysgrove, Worcester 5 Dyngeley
Staumford, *see Stamford.*
Staudon, *see Standon.*
Staunford *see Stanford.*
 1526 **Staunton**, *formerly* Gowge, Agnes, Estham, Essex 17 Porch
 1512 " Harolde, New warke upon Trente, Nottingham 9 Fetiplace
 1488 " John, St. Lawrence in the Jury, London 16 Milles
 1514 " John, Fryer augustins, Bristol 29 Fetiplace
 1523 " John, Mortelake, Lamehith, Surrey; Ludlowe, Salop 18 Bodfelde
 1526 " John, Estham, Essex 17 Porch
 1497 " Maryon, St. James Garlikhith, London 10 Horne
 1530 " William, Prestwolde, Leicester; Derby; Lincoln; Notts.
 25 Jankyn
 1478 **de Staunton**, Thomas, St. Kateryn beside the towre, London;
 Bisshoppes Lynne, Norfolk 34 Wattys

See also Stanton.

- 1457 **Stavelay**, Ralph, St. Martin, Leicester 9 Stokton
 1551 **Staveley**, James, St. Mary Wolnorth, London; Massam, Yorks.
 F. 33 Bucke
 1558 " Johane, litill Elfforthe, Essex; Fynkes lane, London 13 Welles
 1498 " Willyam, esquier, Burcester, Oxford; Bucks. 26 Horne
 1546 **Staverton**, Katherynne, —, London 23 Alen
 1550 " Richard, —, London 8 Bucke

- 1534 Staverton, William, St. Margaret, Westminster ; Deyntre, Northants. 24 Hogen
- 1541 Stawell, John, will not registered, but burnt by mishap : see note
in old calendar.
- 1551 " or Stowell, John, gent., Exeter 26 Bucke
- 1424 " Richard, St. Dunstan in the east, London 3 Luffenam
- 1499? }
or } " Robert, Codeleston, Somerset 4 Moone
- 1500 }
- 1556 Stawford or Stafford, Pawle, London ; died at Exeter F. 1 Wrastley
- Stawunford, *see* Stanford.
- 1405 Stayard, sir Roger, clerk, est Tyllebury, Essex 10 Marche
- Staynour, *see* Stainer.
- Stear, *see* Steur.
- 1552 Stearne, Margaret, St. Buttol Algate, the Tower, London 10 Powell
- See also* Sterne.
- 1548 Stebbinge, John, Fychingefelde, Essex F. 5 Populwell
- Stedam, *see* Stedham.
- Stede, *see* Steed.
- 1551 Stedham, Stedam, Nycholas, Chardstoke, Dorset 28 Bucke
- 1428 " Thomas, Stedham, Sussex ; St. Mildred Bredstrete, London 3 Luffenam
- 1524 Steed, Stede, John, St. Mary, Oxford F. 17 Bodfelde
- 1540 " Stede, John, esquier, Blownorton, Norfolk F. 16 Alenger
- 1506 " Steyd, Thomas, St. Magne, London 17 Adeane
- 1506 " Steyd, William, St. Magne, London ; Wakefeld, Yorks. ;
Surrey ; Kent 13 Adeane
- 1427 Stegeyn, John, St. Katherine (Christchurch), etc., London ; Walton
on Thames, Surrey 8 Luffenam
- 1510 Stele, Thomas, Oxenbourne, Hants. 29 Bennett
- 1553 Stempe, John, theldest, Lewes, Sussex F. 20 Tashe
- 1525 Stenyng, Edward, Selworthy, Somerset ; Devon F. 33 Bodfelde
- 1491 " William, Selwerthy, Somerset 8 Dogett
- See also* Stanyng.
- Stephain?, Stephan, *see* Stephen.
- Stephaneson, *see* Stephenson.
- 1537 Stephen quondam Andre, Austin friars, London ; Venice 6 Dyngeley
- 1529 Stephen, Stevyn, Christopher, Highbray, Devon 7 Jankyn
- 1539 " Steven, George, Saleherst, Sussex 31 Dyngeley
- 1432 " Steuene, Richard, Sudbury, Suffolk 16 Luffenam
- 1507 " Stevyn, Richard, Alhalowen, Bristol 23 Adeane
- 1458 " Stephan, Thomas, university of Oxford ; St. Sepulchre,
London 13 Stokton
- 1489 " Stephin, Thomas, S.T.P., Otery St. Mary, Okhampton,
Devon ; Abyndon, Berks. 28 Milles
- 1529 " Stevyn, Thomas, Newport upon Uske, Monmouth ; St.
George, Southwark 10 Jankyn
- 1479 " Stephyn, William, Middleton next Sittingbourne, Kent 36 Wattys
- 1486 " Stephaiz?, William, Bruges ; Weston, Leicester 15 Logge
- 1558 " Steven, William, St. Marye at hill, London 50 Noodes
- 1517 Stephens, Stephyns, Edmond, gent., Charterhouse, London 31 Holder
- 1550 " Stevyns, Elizabeth, St. Mary Wolnoth, London ; Bigswere,
Gloucester F. 6 Bucke
- 1555 " Stevens, Elizabeth, St. Mary Wolnoth, London 32 More
- 1552 " Stevyns, Henry, Froucettor, Gloucester 6 Tashe
- 1490 " Isabell, St. Michael Quenehith, London ; Chaybam, Surrey 33 Milles
- 1555 " Stevyns, Steuens, Jaymes, St. Mary Wolnothe, London ;
moche Wakeringe, Essex F. 27 More
- 1509 " Stevyns, Johane, Alhalowen, Bristol 18 Bennett
- 1455 " Steph'nes, John, clerk, parson of Abchirche, London 5 Stokton

- 1543 Stephens, Stephyns, John, St. Olave, Southwark 25 Spert
 1557 " Stevyns, John, St. George in the Boucherowe, Exeter; died at London 50 Wrastley
 1486 " Stevens, Laurence, Keuelegh, Wilts. 25 Logge
 1543 " Curle *formerly* Kendall and Stephyns, Margaret, St. Andrew Undershafte, St. Magnus, London; Sittingbourn, Kent; Stratford Langhorn, Essex F. 23 Spert
 1519 " Stevyns, Richard, Chesulden, Wilts. 27 Ayloff
 1551 " Stephyns, Richard, Buston in par. Clyf Peperyd, Wilts. F. 20 Bucke
 1501 " Robert, Wynneford, Dorset 13 Blamyr
 1509 " Stevens, Thomas, Tempill, Bristol 17 Bennett
 1537 " Stevyns, Thomas, St. Andrew Undreshaft, London 4 Dyngley
 1549 " Stephyns, Thomas, St. Mary Wolnoth, London; Wollwiche, Kent F. 7 Coode
 1550 " Stephyns, Thomas, clerke, Bentworth, Hants. 20 Coode
 1553 " Stephyns, Thomas, Chesulden, Wilts. F. 9 Tashe
 1447 " Stevens, William, clerk, precentor of Wells. 34 Luffenam
 1498 " William, canon of Lincoln; Gyrtton, Cambridge; Ripton Abbas, Hunts. 16 Horne
 1514 " Stephyns, William, Mapouder, Dorset 4 Holder
 1528 " Stevyns, William, St. Nicolas Oluffe, London; Wendover, Bucks. 34 Porch
 1546 " Stephins, William, Hagborn, Berks. 21 Alen
 1554 Stephenson, Stephinson, Charles, St. Olave, Southwark; Antwerp F. 10 More
 1504 " Isabell, St. Mighell Cornehill, London 7 Holgrave
 1505 " Stevynson, John, Popelar, Middlesex 1 Adeane
 1547 " Stephynson, John, priest, St. Katheryn, Lincoln 38 Alen
 1556 " Stevenson, John, Pensherst, Kent 4 Wrastley
 1493 " Reignold, Hornedon upon the hill, Essex; Makelesfeld, Cheshire 10 Vox
 1556 " Richard, Wrangle, Lincoln F. 22 Ketchyn
 1499? " Stephaneson, Symond, St. Mighell Cornehille, London F. 33 Horne
 1457 " Thomas, St. Margarete, Southwark 11 Stokton
 1508 " Stevenson, sir William, clerk, Bigbery, Devon 2 Bennett
 Stephin, *see* Stephen.
 Stephins, *see* Stephens.
 Stephinson, *see* Stephenson.
 Stephyns, *see* Stephens.
 Stephynson, *see* Stephenson.
 1548 Stepneth, Rauf, gent., Aldenham, Herts. 24 Populwell
 1557 Stepnethe, Robert, thelder, Saynt Albons, Herts. 12 Wrastley
 Sterk, *see* Stark.
 Sterkey, Sterkye, *see* Starky.
 1461 Sterne, Cecily, St. Andrew Baynardescastell, London; Northmymmes, Herts. 23 Stokton
 1527 " John, St. Bothloff Bisshoppesgate, London; Edelmeton, Middlesex Will filed, but not registered
 1533 " John, clerk, Staplefourthe, Cambridge 7 Hogen
 1516 " Thomas, St. Alphe, London; Middlesex; north Mymmes, Herts. 27 Holder

See also Stearne.

 1549 Sternhold, Thomas, Slackstede, Hants.; Bodmyn, Cornwall; died at London F. 37 Populwell
 1517 Steruppe, Henry, Boxforde, Suffolk 33 Holder
 1507 Sterysacre, Thomas, clerk, Framfeld, Sussex 21 Adeane
 1422 Steur [*or* Stear], Nicholas, clerk, Sparkford, Somerset 54 Marche
 Steuward, *see* Steward.
 Steven, Stevene, *see* Stephen.
 Stevens, *see* Stephens.
 Stevenson, *see* Stephenson.

Stevyn, *see* Stephen.

Stevyns, *see* Stephens.

Stevynson, *see* Stephenson.

- 1458 Steward, formerly Dogett, lady Alice, St. Leonard Estchepe, All Hallows Stanyng, London 24 & 25 Stokton
- 1549 „ Stewarde, Edward, Cristes church, London ; Dagnam, Essex F. 43 Populwell
- 1447? „ Stuard, sir John, knight, Calais ; Norfolk 33 Luffenam
- 1472 „ Steuward, John, St. Botulphe Bishoppesgate, London ; Stamford Ryvers, Essex 7 Wattys
- 1498 „ Stward, Nicholas, Owtwell, Cambridge 28 Horne
- 1558 „ or Stuard, Robert, preest, deane of Ely 13 Noodes
- 1501 „ Thomas, clerk, bach. of canon law, St. Mary, Gloucester 3 Blamyr
- 1458 „ Styward, William, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Essex 25 Stokton
See also Stowward.
- Stewkeley, *see* Stukeley.
- 1515 Stewkyn, Thomas, Cottenham, Cambridge 14 Holder
- Steyd, *see* Steed.
- Steynor, *see* Stainer.
- 1439 Steynton, Robert, clerk, Harlow, Essex ; Norwich 24 Luffenam
- 1510 Stherland, William, Taddeley, Hants. 34 Bennett
- Stichall, *see* Stychall.
- Stidolph, *see* Stydolf, Stydulfe.
- Stiggin?, *see* Stegeyn.
- Stile, *see* Style.
- Stilecrage, *see* Stylecrage.
- Stiler, *see* Styler.
- Stiles, *see* Styls.
- Still, *see* Styl.
- 1528 Stillyngton, William, D.L., archdeacon of Norfolk ; canon resident of St. Paul's, London 36 Porch
- Stinchcomb, *see* Stynchcome.
- Stint, *see* Stynt.
- 1540 Stirmyr formerly Fuller, Agnes, Lavenham, Suffolk 4 Alenger
- Stirrup, *see* Steruppe.
- Stobard, *see* Stubbard.
- 1491 Stobyn, Willyam, Bumstede Heliown, Essex 2 Dogett
- 1525 Stock, Stok, Henry, St. Peter Cornhill, London ; Mepeham, Kent F. 33 Bodfelde
- 1457 „ Stok formerly Somer, Maude, St. Bride Fletstrete, London ; Croydon, Surrey 11 Stokton
- 1557 „ Stocke, Richard, diocese of Lincoln. sentence againt will 12 Noodes
See also Stoke.
- Stockdale, *see* Stokdale.
- Stocke, *see* Stock.
- 1558 Stockebrydge, Nicholas, St. Savyor, Southwark ; London 46 Noodes
- Stocker, *see* Stokker.
- 1546 Stockes, Richard, Loughton, Bucks. 23 Alen
- Stockfish, *see* Stokfysse.
- Stockley, *see* Stokeley.
- Stockton, *see* Stokton.
- 1533 Stockwell, Thomas, St. Neottes, Hunts. 5 Hogen
- 1540 Stockwoode, Avys, St. Martyn in the feld, London 13 Alenger
- 1537 „ Stokwood, Edward, St. Martyn in the felde, London ; Lanam, — 13 Dyngeley
- 1504 „ Stokwoode, Elen, St. Benet Grashchurch, London ; Rames donne Belhouse, Essex ; Dublin ; Boures, Kent 12 Holgrave
- 1472 „ Stokwoode, Laurence, St. Benet Grassechirch, London ; Mylton next Sittingbourne, Kent ; Pyttesley, Essex 7 Wattys
- Stodam, *see* Stodham.
- 1492 Stodard, Richard, Chesylhurst, Kent ; Kyrkefenton, Yorks. 29 Dogett

- 1552 Stoddard, Watson [*formerly Stoddard?*], Johan, St. Gregory,
etc., London ; Horley, Surrey 19 Powell
- 1554 „ Richard, St. Buttolph —, London ; Chiselhurst, etc.,
Kent 4 More
- 1549 Stoddarde, Henrye, —, London F. 35 Populwell
- 1546 „ Stowddarde, Richarde, —, London 12 Alen
- 1553 Stodderd, Stoderde, John, gent., Dosthorpe, Northants. F. 17 Tashe
double probate Feb. 1564
- 1537 „ Stoderd, William, St. Botolffe Billyngisgate, London ;
Motingham, Kent 2 Dyngeley
- 1552 „ Willyam, —, London ; Southwark 26 Powell
- Stodeham, *see* Stodham.
- Stoderd, Stoderde, *see* Stodderd.
- 1500 Stodham, Henry, Borford, Oxford 4 Moone
- 1464 „ Stodeham, John, Burford, Oxford 7 Godyn
Another will registered fo. 6 and marked “*vacat quia fabricat*”
- 1461 „ Stodam, William, Burford, Oxford 23 Stokton
- Stodley, *see* Studley.
- Stok, *see* Stock.
- 1487 Stokdale, George, St. Martin Ludgate, London 10 Milles
- 1515 „ Rycharde, St. Martyne Otwich, London ; Wresill, Yorks. 21 Holder
- 1500 „ William, D.D., dean of the college of Leicester, St. Brides,
London 19 Moone
- 1436 Stoke, Elias, clerk, Friars minors, London 20 Luffenam
- 1495 „ Thomas, clerk, Eston juxta Stanford, Northants. ; Buckworth,
etc., Leicester 29 Vox
- 1543 „ Thomas, clerk, Bury, Suffolk ; Norfolk 27 Spert
- 1557 „ William, esquier, Folleshull, Coventry, Stafford, Leicester
32 Wrastley
- See also Stock.*
- 1557 Stokeley, Roger, clerke, Yokeshall, Stafford 8 Noodes
- 1552 „ William, St. Dunstone in the west, London F. 11 Powell
- 1552 „ William, Rowle magna (Raveley), Hunts. (and sentence) 19 Powell
- Stokell, *see* Stokkell.
- 1500 Stokes, †Stokys, Alice, Send, Wilts. fo. 22 regr F. at Canterbury
- 1538 „ Stokes, Henry, gent., Gestling, Sussex 15 Dyngeley
- 1466 „ Stokys, John, clerk, precentor of Sarum, archdeacon of Ely ;
Inkbarowe, Worcester 16 Godyn
- 1498 „ John, Sende, Wilts. 22 Horne
- 1512 „ Stokys, John, St. Laurens, Bristol 7 Fetiplace
- 1528 „ Stokys, John, our lady of Collechurch, London 39 Porch
- 1512 „ Stokys, Richarde, Powyke, Worcester 25 Fetiplace
- 1503 „ Robert, Melborne, Cambridge 29 Blamyr
- 1503 „ *or* Stokys, Robert, Send, Wilts. 1 and 2 Holgrave
- 1487 „ Stokys, Thomas, St. Clement Danes, White fryres, London ;
Turvey, Bedford 2 Milles
- 1496 „ Thomas, St. Andrew Cornehill, London 32 Vox
- 1551 „ Thomas, St. Peter, Hereford F. 13 Bucke
- 1549 „ William, Alsayntes in the wall, London F. 36 Populwell
- 1508 Stokfysse, William, clerk, subtreasurer and vicar, Sarum 5 Bennett
- 1528 Stokisley, Richard, clerk, Northluffenham, Rutland 33 Porch
- 1510 Stokkell, John, Stondon, Herts. 34 Bennett
- 1549 „ Stokell, Robert, Endfeld, Middlesex F. 41 Populwell
- 1464 Stokker, John, St. Michel Cornehill, London 4 Godyn
- 1485 „ John, St. George Estchepe, London 15 Logge
- 1454 „ Robert, St. Dunston in the este, London 1 Stokton
- 1486 „ Stocker, Robard, St. Marteyn Vintre, London 27 Logge
- 1408 „ William, clerk, Fornesete, Norfolk ; London 18 Marche
- 1486 „ sir William, knyght, St. Mighell —, London ; Bedfordshire
26 Logge

- 1509 **Stokton, Stoughton or**, Henry, St. Nicholas Colde Abbey, London 18 Bennett
- 1473 „ **Stokton**, John, St. Mary le Bow, London ; Bucks. ; Essex ; Herts. 9 Wattys
- 1454 „ **William, Bradforde**, Wilts. ; Wycombe, [Bucks. ?] 1 Stokton
- See also Stoughton.*
- Stokwood**, *see* **Stockwoode**.
- Stokys**, *see* **Stokes**.
- 1528 **Stoll**, Christopher, Friars minors, Gloucester 37 Porch
- 1517 **Stonaker**, Wylliam, Winchelsea, Sussex 33 Holder
- Stonar**, *see* **Stoner**.
- 1493 **Stonard**, John, Wotton Fipphan, Dorset 26 Dogett
- See also Stoner.*
- Stondon**, *see* **Standon**.
- 1550 **Stone**, Androwe, Bemister, Dorset F. 27 Coode
- 1536 „ **Anne**, St. Thomas the martir, Sarum F. 38 Hogen
- 1458 „ **Wode formerly Shave**, Stone, and **Swanlond**, Joan, St. Mary Aldermary, London 27 Stokton
- 1416 „ **John**, clerk, Tintenhull, Somerset 37 Marche
- 1474 „ **John**, St. John evangelist Watlyngstrete, St. John Zacarie, London ; St. George, Southwark 17 Wattys
- 1524 „ **maister John**, clerk, Alburn, Wilts. 28 Bodfelde
- 1535 „ **John**, St. Thomas the martir, Sarum 30 Hogen
- 1537 „ **John**, —, Kent ; died in Norwich diocese 3 Dyngley
- 1549 „ **John**, Lalford, Essex 6 Coode
- 1558 „ **John**, clk., Wymborne minster, Dorset probate act only, dated Nov. 3 Rous
- 1393 „ **Nicholas**, clerk, Northflete, Kent ; Dorset ; London 13 Stokton
- 1458 „ **Stoone**, Richard, clerk, Bedynden, Kent ; Wilts. 3 Holgrave
- 1503 „ **Richard**, Saltewode, Kent 9 Holgrave
- 1504 „ **Richard**, monastery of St. Peter, Westminster ; Laleham, Middlesex ; Chertsey, etc., Surrey 15 Dogett
- 1492 „ **Robert**, Cirencester, Gloucester F. 25 Dyngley
- 1538 „ **Thomas**, gent., Longworthe, Berks. ; Lechelade, Gloucester 28 Aylofffe
- 1520 „ **Water**, clerk, Stebynhith, Middlesex ; St. Swythynne, London 32 Vox
- 1496 „ **William**, gent., Lechelade, Gloucester F. 34 Dyngley
- 1539 „ **William**, Alhalowe Barking, London 6 Tashe
- 1552 „ **William**, Warblington, Hants. 26 Wattys
- 1475 **Att Stone**, Henry, Midle, Kent
- Stoneham**, *see* **Stonham**.
- 1537 **Stoner**, Fraunces, clerk, Willoughby in the marshe, Lincoln 8 Crumwell
- 1557 „ **Isabell**, Northstoke, Oxford F. 54 Wrastley
- 1494 „ **Stonar**, Jane, the elder, Hendeley upon Thamys, Oxford 16 Vox
- 1540 „ **John**, Loughton, Essex 7 Alenger
- 1550 „ **Stonore**, sir Water, knight, Retherfyld Pyppard, Oxford F. 5 Bucke
- 1494 „ **Stonor**, syr William, knight, Berks. ; Gloucester ; Hants. ; Oxford 20 Vox
- See also Stonard.*
- 1464 **Stones**, Henry, All Saints, Northampton 8 Godyn
- 1543 „ **William**, St. Mary Magd. olde Fishstrete, London 27 Spert
- 1432 **Stonesdale formerly Brian**, Cecily, All Hallows Berkyng, London 15 Luffenam
- 1554 **Stonestrete**, John, Robertysbrige, Sussex 2 More
- 1455 **Stonham**, Margaret, Hadleigh, Suffolk 3 Stokton
- Stonor**, *see* **Stoner**.
- 1531 **Stonyng**, Walter, Snodland, Kent 8 Thower
- 1553 **Stonywell**, John, D.D., bisshopp of Poloten, Longdon, Stafford (with sentence) F. 15 Tashe
- another will 1555 29 More ; and sentence 1556 11 Ketchyn

Stookes, *see* Stokes.Stoone, *see* Stone.Stordy, *see* Sturdy.

1558 Storeman, John, —, London

F. 19 Welles

See also Sturman.

1525 Storowe, John, Chewe, Somerset

34 Bodfelde

1540 Storre, William, St. Myldred bredstrete, London

9 Alenger

Storton, *see* Stourton.

1540 Stortwheyt, William, clerk, Narford, Norfolk

8 Alenger

1503 Story, Edward, bishop of Chichester

21 Blamyr

1522 " Joane, All Halowes bred stret, London

15 Maynwaryng

1509 " John, Henley upon thamys, Oxford

17 Bennett

1522 " Philip, All Halowes Bredestret, London

15 Maynwaryng

1532 " Rychard, St. Nicholas Coldabby, London

18 Thower

1496 " Robert, Estborne, Sussex

31 Vox

1491 " Thomas, our lady Aldermary, London

46 Milles

1509 " Water, Stratford att Bowe, Middlesex

19 Bennett

1457 Stoteville, *formerly* Makwilliam, Margaret, Stanbourne halle, Essex

9 Stokton

1467 " Thomas, esquire, Dalham, Suffolk; Fordham, Cambridge

21 Godyn

1519 " Stuteville, Thomas, gent., Dalham, Suffolk

23 Aylofffe

1500 Stotfold, Richard, St. Botulphe withoute Algate, London

2 Moone

Stoudley, *see* Studley.

1523 Stoughton, Agnes, St. Laurence olde Jury, London

10 Bodfelde

1499 " Beatrice, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London; Dertford, Kent

34 Horne

1516 " Gilbert, Chalgrove, Bedford or Oxford; Bekainsfeld, Bucks.;

Stoughton, Surrey

25 Holder

1509 " *or* Stokton, Henry, St. Nicholas Colde Abbey, London

18 Bennett

1555 " Richarde, gent., St. Andrewe Bainardes castell, London; Lambeth; Dertforde, Kent

37 More

1553 " Robert, —, London

24 Tashe

1479 " Thomas, St. Nicholas Coldeabbey, London

3 Logge

See also Stokton.

1535 Stourton, Stourton, Edwarde lorde, Stourton Candell, Wilts. and Somerset

F. 31 Hogen

1438 " John, the elder, Dowlysshwake, Preston, Somerset

25 Luffenam

1493 " John, knight, lord Stourton, Stourton, etc., Wilts. and Somerset; Dorset

24 Dogett

1550 " Storton, Roger, esquier, Ruston, Dorset; Wilts.

7 Bucke

1413 " William, priory of Whicham, Somerset

27 Marche

1523 " William, knight, lord Stourton, Stourton, Wilts. and Somerset

17 Bodfelde

1548 " William Stowrton, knight, lorde Stowrton, Stowrton, Wilts. and Somerset

17 Populwell

de bonis non grant July 1557 (Will registered again)

24 Wrastley

Stowddarde, *see* Stoddarde.

1467 Stowe, John, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk

18 Godyn

1494 " John, St. Laurence old Jury, London; Cambridge

9 Vox

1552 " John, thelder, Newton, Lincoln

17 Powell

Stowell, *see* Stawell.Stowford, *see* Stowvard.Stowrton, *see* Stourton.

1541 Stowward (Stewarde in register), Thomas, Tavystock, Devon

F. 31 Alenger

1501 Stoyll, John, Boston, Lincoln

13 Blamyr

See also Strayle.

1535 Stradling, Edward, saint Donatis, Glamorgan

32 Hogen

1507 " John, Kelston, Somerset

32 Adeane

1539 " William, chaunceler of St. Davids

32 Dyngeley

1520 **Strange**, John, St. Steven Walbroke, London ; Islington, Middlesex
31 Ayloff

See also Straunge.

1449 **Strangland**, John, clerk, Pyworthy, Devon ; hospital of St. Mary
extra Bisshopesgate, etc., London ; Middilham,
Yorks. 36 Luffenam

1557 **Strangman**, Fraunces, (man), Hadleye, Essex (and sentence) 22 Wrastley
Stranguyssh, **Strangwace**, **Strangwais**, *see* **Strangways**.

1502 **Strangways**, **Strangwais**, Alionor, Stinford, Dorset 7 Blamy

1515 „ *formerly* **Ascheley**, Elizabeth, Wymbourne saint Gyls, Dorset
F. 7 Holder

1546 „ **Strangwayes**, Giles, knyghte, Melbury Sampforde, Dorset ;
Gloucester ; Somerset F. 24 Alen

1504 „ **Strangwace**, Henry, esquire, Mulbury Sampford, Dorset 8 Holgrave

1545 „ **Henry**, —, Dorset (?) 42 Pynnyng

1516 „ **Stranguyssh**, James, esquier, St. Mary Overy, Southwark ;
Wilts. 26 Holder

1504 „ **Kateryn**, Blake freres, London 21 Holgrave

1537 „ lady **Katherin Gordon** wife of **Assheton**, and formerly of
(**Warbeck?**), **Strangwis**, and **Cradock**, Fyfelde,
Berks. ; Cardiff, Glamorgan 10 Dyngley

1484 „ **Thomas**, the elder, esquire, Stynysford, Dorset 21 Logge

1512 „ **Thomas**, Wimborne (St. Giles), Dorset 13 Fetiplace

Strangwis, *see* **Strangways**.

1529 **Stranton** or **Scranton**, William, Stapylderst, Kent 14 Jankyn

1408 **Stratford**, Alice, Ipswich, *administration* 17 Marche

1558 **Stratforde**, Henrye, Fernecotte, Gloucester F. 31 Noodes

1501 „ **John**, —, Winchester 2 Blamy

1548 **Stratton**, George, gent., Kirketon *alias* Shotleye, Suffolk 9 Populwell

1412 „ **Nicholas**, St. Alphege, London 26 Marche

See also Stretton.

1505 **le Straunge**, Roger, knyght, Hunstanton, etc., Norfolk 2 Adeane

1514 **Stanley le Straunge**, Jane, Hillingdon, Middlesex ; Shrewsbury ;
Bedford ; Cambs. ; Oxford 32 Fetiplace

See also Strange.

1473 **Strawston**, Thomas, St. Olave, Southwark ; Mepeham, etc., Kent ;
Folkingham, Lincoln 11 Wattys

1504 **Strayle**, Henry, Boston, Lincoln 18 Holgrave

1506 „ **Jenet**, Boston, Lincoln 19 Adeane

See also Stoyll.

1557 **Streche**, William, Bramford speke, Devon 51 Wrastley

Street, *see* **Strete**.

Streetend, *see* **Stretende**.

1505 **Strekybold**, John, Tenterden, Kent 39 Holgrave

1491 **Strelley**, Strelly, Styrlay, Nicholas, knyght, St. Andrew Baynardis
castell, London 45 Milles

1553 „ **Robert**, esquier, greate Bowden, Leicester ; Lincoln ; Notts. ;
Oxford ; Yorks. 28 Tashe

1464 **Streme**, John, St. Mary Abchirch, London ; Middlesex ; Kent ;
Bedford sentence 1556 8 Ketchyn

1523 „ **John**, St. Mathewe Friday strete, London 6 Godyn

Strengur, *see* **Stringer**.

Stretchleg ?, *see* **Schrecheleg**.

1558 **Strete**, Humfrey, Lemster, Hereford ; died at Lambeth 37 Noodes

1508 „ **John**, clerk, Charde, Somerset 7 Bennett

1531 „ **John**, thelder, Brilyngsey, Essex 8 Thower

1448 „ **Street**, Ralph, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London 13 Rous

1492 „ **Robert**, clerk, Westburye, Wilts. 17 Dogett

- 1538 Strete, Robert, Melles, Somerset 16 Dynegeley
 1391 „ Thomas, esquire, Thacham, Berks. ; Somerset ; Dorset ;
 Hants. 2 Rous
 1528 „ Thomas, Melles, Somerset F. 29 Porch
 1384 „ William, Rome ; Mereworth, Kent ; Notfeld, Surrey 1 Rous
 1506 „ William, Hatfeld regis, Essex 9 Adeane
 1557 „ Streyt, William, St. Dunston in the west, London 15 Wrastley
 1450 Stretende, Thomas, St. Benet Paules wharff, London ; Sandeherst,
 Kent 19 Rous
 1511 Strett, Alson *or* Alice, Blandford, Dorset 38 Bennett
 1474 Stretton, John, LL.D., treasurer of Chichester ; canon resid. of
 Sarum 19 Wattys
 See also Stratton.
 1558 Strevern, Brian, St. Michael Croked lane, London 34 Noodes
 1503 Streyne, Screven *or*, Richard, Bradway, Worcester ; Warwick
 29, 30, 31 Blamyr
 Streyt, *see* Strete.
 1551 Streytbury, Edward, gent., —, London F. 18 Bucke
 1518 Stringer, Strynger, John, Alhalowes, Derby 10 Ayloffé
 1510 „ Richard, All seyntes, Derby 35 Bennett
 1492 „ Strengur, William, clerk, St. Mary Berkyng, London 20 Dogett
 1557 Strobridge, John, thelder, Collynton, Devon F. 54 Wrastley
 1552 „ Robert, gent., Crediton, Devon F. 12 Powell
 1539 Strobrige, John, Colyton, Devon ; Lyme regis, Dorset 2 Alenger
 1516 Strobrigge, John, Colyton, Devon 22 Holder
 1544 Strode, Henry, gent., St. Clement Danes, London ; Portismouthe,
 Hants. ; Fytyllworthe, etc., Sussex 21 Pynnyng
 1529 „ Joan, Upwey, Dorset 9 Jankyn
 1503 „ John, Hove, Sussex 24 Blamyr
 1500 „ William, the elder, esquire, Somerton, Somerset 6 Moone
 See also Strood, Strowde.
 1493 Stroder, White *formerly* Gegge and, Mawde, St. Mildrede
 Bredstret, London 1 Vox
 See also Strother.
 1519 Strong, John, Holy Trenite, Cambridge 17 Ayloffé
 1524 Stronge, John, —, Coventry 20 Bodfelde
 1499 Strood, William, Harlaxston, Lincoln 31 Horne
 See also Strode, Strowde.
 1509 Strother, Margaret, Royston, Cambridge and Herts. 16 Bennett
 See also Stroder.
 1514 Strotton, Hugh, Beaumaris, Anglesey 2 Holder
 1553 Strouddell, Robert, prest, Sutton Athone, Kent F. 16 Tashe
 Stroude, *see* Strowde.
 1514 Strowde, Alice, Somerton, Somerset 30 Holder
 1555 „ Stroude, Edward, the elder, Shepton Mallet, Somerset F. 41 More
 1529 „ Strowyd *or*, Robert, Warmwell, Dorset 7 Jankyn
 1544 „ Thomas, esquier, Butley, Somerset F. 24 Pynnyng
 See also Strode, Strood.
 1531 Strowght, Rychard, preest, Dowercourte, Essex ; Shoteley,
 Suffolk 8 Thower
 Strowyd, *see* Strowde.
 1492 Stroxworth, Thomas, St. Sepulcre, London 13 Dogett
 1516 Strut, John, Glemsford, Suffolk 26 Holder
 1534 Strutt, Robert, Sudbury, Suffolk 20 Hogen, sentence 1545 F. 5 Alen
 1548 „ Thomas, Melford, Suffolk ; Essex F. 19 Populwell
 1540 Strutte, Johanne [John], Monke Sely, Suffolk ; Eton, Bucks. 14 Alenger
 1553 „ John, Hadley, Suffolk F. 20 Tashe
 1556 „ John, Stansfelde, Suffolk 3 Ketchyn

Strynger, *see* Stringer.Stuard, *see* Steward.

- 1514² Stubb, Edmund, clerk, St. Michael Coslani, Norwich 31 Fetiplace
 1533 " Stubbe, Edward, city of London 24 Thower
 1488 " Stubbe, John, Skowhowe, Norfolk 7 Milles
 1509 " Thomas, Ulcombe, Kent 13 Bennett
 1514 " Stube, Stubbe, Walter, Gunbylehall, Cambridge; Skothowe,
 etc., Norfolk; St. Andrewys Holborn, London 2 Holder
 1553 Stubbarde or Stobard, John, Huntingfelde, Suffolk 27 Tashe
 Stubbe, *see* Stubb.
 1551 Stubbles, Phillippe, lytell Clacton, Essex 25 Bucke
de bonis non grant Oct. 1561.
 1556 " Thomas, St. Michaell p'r n'r, London; Sonnyng, Berks.;
 Elnoll, Stafford F. 2 Ketchyn
 1553 " William, Northflete, Kent F. 18 Tashe
 1524 Stubbing, Robert, Haverell, Suffolk and Essex F. 27 Bodfelde
 1527 Stubbington, Richard, Farnham, Surrey; Odyham, Hants. 21 Porch
 Stube, *see* Stubb.
 Stucle, *see* Stukeley.
 1558 Studbere or Stuttesbury, William, gent., Evinleye, Northants. F. 17 Noodes
 1547 Studd, Margaret, St. Botulph Alders gate, London F. 46 Alen
 1552 " Richard, diocese of Norwich. Sentence only F. 33 Powell
 1544 Studde, John, gent., —, London 23 Pynnyng
 1551 Studlaye, Richard, Antwerp 10 Bucke
 1555 Studley, Woode formerly Stodley, Elsabeth, St. Martyn in the
 felde, London 24 More
 1558 " Stoudley, John, thelder, brode Wyndsore, Dorset F. 46 Noodes
 1536 " Robert, St. Mighell Quenehith, London 37 Hogen
 1492 Stuff, Wale als., Thomas, Lambeth 19 Dogett
 1515 Stukeley, John, Gumecester, Hunts. 5 Holder
 1467 " Katherine Bourgchier lady Fitzwaryn, [formerly Stucle],
 West Wolryngton, Devon 32 Godyn
 1557 " or Stewkeley, Sylvester, gent., mydle Temple, London;
 Somerset F. 29 Wrastley
 1552 Stumpe, William, Malmesburye, Wilts. 26 Powell
 1500 Sturdy, John, St. Gyles Crepulgate, London 17 Moone
 1500 " Letuce, St. Gyles withoute Crepulgate, London 14 Moone
 1526 " Stordy or, Thomas, Newporte, Essex F. 17 Porch
 1541 Sturgen, Joyce, —, London; Wells F. 31 Alenger
 1526 Sturgeon, Sturgion, Henry, St. Benet Grascchurch, London;
 Newe poorte ponde, Essex 10 Porch
 1492 " John, Hicchin, Herts. 18 Dogett
 1454 " Nicholas, clerk, precentor St. Paul's, London; Henstrygge,
 Somerset; Aysperton, Devon 10 Rous
 1457 " Richard, gent., St. Bartholomew Westsmithfeld, London 9 Stokton
 1505 Sturges, Elizabeth, Basyngstoke, Hants. 39 Holgrave
 1505 " John, Basyngstoke, Hants. 39 Holgrave
 1479 " Richard, St. Nicholas Olof, London 36 Wattys
 Sturghon, *see* Sturgeon.
 1555 Sturman, John, Sutton in Holland, Lincoln 29 More
See also Storeman.
- 1458 Sturmy, Robert, St. Nicholas, Bristol; Knighton, Worcester 14 Stokton
 1427 " Esturmy or, sir William, knight, Eston, Wilts.; Eluetham,
 Hants.; St. Bride, London 7 Luffenam
 1552 Sturmyn, Styrmy, John, clerke, archidiacon of Hereford 17 Powell
 1493 " Thomas, Lauenham, Suffolk 3 Vox
 1493 Sturmyne, William, Lauenham, Suffolk 4 Vox
 1502 Sturrage, John, Keynsham, Somerset 8 Blamyr
 1508 Stury, Aleyn, esquier, monastery of St. Peter, Shrewsbury 12 Bennett

- Sturzacre, *see* Sterysacre.
 Stuteville, *see* Stoteville.
- 1498 Stutte, John, Ghent ; All Hallows the greater, London 22 Horne
 1543 Stuttes, Amye, Bury sainte Edmund, Suffolk 23 Spert
 Stuttesbury, *see* Studbere.
 Stward, *see* Steward.
- 1556 Stychall, Richard, Fayrforde, Gloucester ; Swyndon, Wilts. F. 22 Ketchyn
 1554 Stydolff, Anthony, gent., London ; Southwark ; Lincoln ; Northants. F. 4 More
 1473 Stydulfe, Nicholas, Tonbrygge, Kent 12 Wattys
- 1548 Style, Yarford *formerly*, dame Elizabeth, St. Michell Bassinghawe,
 London ; Essex ; Kent ; Surrey 13 Populwell
 1516 " Henry, Frome, Somerset F. 18 Holder
 1552 " sir Humfrey, knight, Bekenham, Kent F. 11 Powell
 1491 " Isabell, St. Nicholas, Ipswich 40 Milles
 1501 " John, St. Bryde, London 21 Moone
 1505 " John, St. Thomas of Acres, etc., London ; Ipswich ; Northants. 37 Holgrave
- 1506 " Stile, John, Wisebech, Cambridge ; Pynchebecke, Lincoln 10 Adeane
 1507 " John, Swalcliff, Oxford 25 Adeane
 1529 " sir John, knyght, est Grenewiche, Kent ; Alhalowen Berking,
 London ; Teverton, Devon 14 Jankyn
- 1531 " *formerly* Skern and Cooke, dame Katherine, Estgrenewiche,
 Kent 9 Thower
 1541 " Robert, Stalles, Bath F. 34 Alenger
 1536 " Thomas, alderman of Bath F. 2 Dyngeley
- 1557 Stylecraze, Francis, our lady Aldermanbury, London ; Wharleton,
 Durham F. 11 Wrastley
- 1510 Styleman, Robert, Stipleaysshton, Wilts. 29 Bennett
 1552 Styler, Nicholas, gent., Rusper, Sussex 5 Tashe
 1556 Styll, John, thelder, Stone in Oxney, Kent 15 Ketchyn
 1403 Styll, Ralph, St. Edmund, Sarum 5 Marche
 1507 Stylis, John, Alyngton, Hunts. 22 Adeane
 1557 Stynchcome, Thomas, Tortworthe, Gloucester 14 Wrastley
 1508 Stynt, John, Mere, Wilts. 4 Bennett
 1548 " Robert, Aulton, Hants. F. 22 Populwell
- 1521 Stynte, William, clerk, Portismowth, Havente, Hants. ; St. Gregory,
 [London ?] ; Exeter 22 Maynwar yng
- Styrley, *see* Strelley.
 Styrmyrn, *see* Sturmyrn.
 Styward, *see* Steward.
 Suarston, *see* Sicareston.
- 1417 Sudbury, *formerly* Godard, Cecily, St. Mary Bothehawe, London 39 Marche
- 1424 " John, clerk, Sudbury, Suffolk ; Twynestede, Essex 3 Luffenam
 1425 " John, St. Leonard Estchep, London ; Patiswich, Essex 4 Luffenam
 1444 " John, clerk, St. Paul, London ; Fulham, Middlesex ; Surrey 29 Luffenam
- 1412 " *or* Sutbury, William, St. Mary Bothaw, London 25 Marche
 1502 Suderman, Henry, All Hallows the great, London 3 Bennett
- Suell?, *see* Snell.
- 1547 Suffolk, Charles Brandon duke of, Tatteshall, etc., Lincoln ;
 Leicester ; London ; Surrey ; Warwick, etc. F. 32 Alen
- 1515 " Margaret [de la Pole] duchess of, Minoresses, London 6 Holder
- 1489 Sugar, ["*alias* Norris" in Le Neves "Fasti"], Hugh, LL.D.,
 treasurer of Wells cathedral 23 Milles
- 1507 " John, Kynlet, Salop 25 Adeane
 1531 " Sugre, William, Holbeche, Lincoln 6 Thower
 1471 Sugdon, John, clerk, Bishop's Hatfeld, Herts. 1 Wattys
 1501 " William, St. Chadde, Shrewsbury 14 Blamy
- Sugre, *see* Sugar.

1493	Sulby, John, Manuden, Essex	24	Dogett
1520	Suliarde, <i>Bourghier formerly</i> , dame Anne, Wederden, Suffolk	32	Ayloff
1531	Sulyard, <i>Brickys formerly</i> Syllyerd, Anne, Barking, Essex	3	Thower
1516	" Edward, esquire, high Lauffer, Essex	18	Holder
1547	" Eustace, esquier, Flemynges, etc., Essex	35	Alen
1543	" Syliarde, Fraunces, [male], Lyncolne inne, London	F. 1	Pynnyng
1488	" sir John, knight, Wetherden, Suffolk ; Norfolk ; Essex	21	Milles
1539	" Sulyarde, John, esquier, Wethirden, Suffolk	F. 13	Crumwell
1540	" sir William, knight, Ludlowe, Salop	6	Alenger

See also Selyarde.

1504	Summaster, William, clerk, Silverton, Devon ; Wells	21	Holgrave
	Sumner ?, <i>see</i> Somer.		
1426	Sundressch, John, clerk, Wrotham, Kent ; Crowlond, [Lincoln ?]	5	Luffenam
1484	Sunnyff, Thomas, Alhalowen in the wall, London	9	Logge
1522	Surdevall, John, preest, Paulles, London ; Faryngdon, Berks. ; Waghen, Yorks.	28	Maynwaryng
1509	Surlonde, sir "Robert" [<i>rectius</i> Richard], clerk, canon of Lincoln ; Cranfeld, Bedford ; Windsor, Newbury, Berks. ; Credyton, Devon ; Lychet Mawtravers, Dorset ; Alton, Hants. ; Crokhern, Somerset ; Braham, Suffolk	20	Bennett
1469	Surynden, Swerenden, William, Boughton Maleherbe, etc., Kent ; St. Bartholomew west Smythfeld, London	27	Godyn
1440	de Surynden, James, St. Paul, London	27	Luffenam
1518	Susan, William, Holysworthy, Devon	10	Ayloff
1545	Sussex, Robert Ratcliffe erle of, St. Lauraunce pounteney, London ; Lancashire ; Essex ; Suffolk ; Somerset, etc.	1	Alen
1557	" Henry [Ratcliffe] erle of Sussex, K.G., vicounte Fitzwauter lord Egremonde and Burnell, Lancashire ; Derby ; Norfolk ; Suffolk ; Essex ; died at Westminster	33	Wrastley
1404	Sussex', John, St. Katherine by the Tower, etc., London ; Calais	7	Marche
	Sutbury, <i>see</i> Sudbury.		
	Sutherland ?, <i>see</i> Stherland.		
	Suthwike, <i>see</i> Southwyke.		
1513	Sutton, Tirell <i>formerly</i> , Beatrice, Crichurche, Bowe church, London	18	Fetiplace
1550	" Charles, esquier, Burton, Lincoln ; Calais	16	Coode
1547	" Edmund, Gayton, Norfolk	F. 33	Coode
1500	" †Hammond, Wickford, Lincoln	fo. 15 regr. F. at Canterbury	
1501	" Henry, clerk, treasurer of Sarum ; Mynehed, Somerset ; Portland, Dorset	4	Blamyr
1554	" James, esquier, Waltham Holycrosse, Essex	F. 10	More
1557	" James, gent., Waltham holly crosse, Essex	7	Noodes
1512	" Johan, St. Ewen, Hereford	F. 22	Fetiplace
	and (another grant)	1515	6 Holder
1539	" Joane, —, London	26	Dyngeley
1405	" sir John, clerk, Tunworth, Hants. ; Winchester	10	Marche
1415	" John, the elder, St. Pancrace, London	30	Marche
1415	" John, All Saints ? Bristol, (testacy), <i>commission</i>	30	Marche
1416	" John, St. Stephen, Bristol	35	Marche
1418	" John, St. Edmund, London ; Sutton, Cambridge	43	Marche
1479	" John, St. Mary att Bowe, London ; Fulham, Middlesex ; Gnoweshall, Stafford	37	Wattys
1506	" John, esquier, Rye, Sussex	13	Adeane
1518	" John, Dunton, etc., Bucks.	7	Ayloff
1551	" John, Haverfordwest, Pembroke	F. 31	Bucke

1555	Sutton, John, Wylloughton, Lincoln, (and sentence)	25	More
1448	" Laurence, —, London	administration	13 Rous
1541	" Lewis, St. Mychaell in the querne, London		33 Alenger
1521	" Richard, gent., Pulborough, Sussex		22 Maynwaryng
1524	" sir Richard, knyght, Syon, Middlesex ; Sutton (near Macclesfield), Cheshire ; Salop ; Derby		F. 27 Bodfelde
1503	" Robert, Melryth, Cambridge		6 Holgrave
1517	" Robert, St. John Walbroke, London ; Gnowsall, Stafford		F. 32 Holder
1546	" Robert, Burton (St. Vincent), Lincoln		22 Alen
1514	" Roger, St. Mighell, Coventry		29 Fetiplace
1508	" Thomas, St. Lawrence in the Jury, London ; Gnowsall, Stafford		34 Adeane
1521	" Thomas, St. Denys Bakchurche, London ; Burton, Lincoln		14 Maynwaryng
1454	" William, doctor of decrees, St. John's college, Cambridge ; Estlawant, Sussex ; Sutton juxta Ryssworth, Notts.		1 Stokton
1503	" †William, priest, St. Stephen Walbroke, London		fo. 198 regr. F. at Canterbury
1526	" William, gent., Boston, etc., Lincoln		17 Porch
	Suyfte, see Swyfte.		
1557	Swale, John, Rugby, Warwick		11 Noodes
1540	Swallowe, Thomas, St. Margaret, Westminster		25 Alenger
1501	" Swalowe, William, Glaston, Somerset		13 Blamyr
1514	Swan, Cristofer, Abyndon, Berks.		12 Holder
1505	" formerly Shute, Johanne, St. Augustine, Canterbury ; Hadleigh, Essex		33 Holgrave
1430	" John, St. Magnus, London		14 Luffenam
1490	" Swanne, John, St. Michael, Coventry		34 Milles
1492	" John, St. Benet Fynk, White fryers, London ; Helmeslay, Yorks.		17 Dogett
1555	" Swane, John, Algarkirke, Lincoln		28 More
1429	" Richard, St. James Garlikhithe, London ; Southflete, Kent		11 Luffenam
1486	" Richard, Wells, Somerset		1 Milles
1493	" Richard, St. Miltrede in the Pultry, London ; Spalding, Lincoln		16 Dogett
1505	" Swanne, Richard, clerk, Qwynton, Gloucester		40 Holgrave
1547	" Robert, —, London ; Southpetherton, Somerset		F. 33 Alen
1553	" Swanne, Robert, Medringham, Lincoln		F. 19 Tashe
1558	" Swanne, Robert, thelder, Ikelton, Cambridge		3 Welles
1497	" Swanne, Rose, St. Benet Fynke, London		21 Horne
1489	" Swanne, Thomas, the elder, Duxworth, Cambridge ; Elmedon, Essex		24 Milles
1540	" Swane, Thomas, St. Stephen Walbroke, London		6 Alenger
1534	" Swanne, William, thelder, esquire, Southflete, etc., Kent ; Blecchingley, Surrey		F. 16 Hogen
	Swane, see Swan.		
1512	Swanlande, William, Cowden, Kent		10 Fetiplace
1458	Swanlond, Wode formerly Shave, Stone, and, Joan, St. Mary Aldemary, London		27 Stokton
	Swanne, see Swan.		
1490	Swannesland, John, Okfild, Sussex		25 Milles
1495	Swayn, Isabel, St. Peter Mancroft, Norwich ; town of Cambridge		20 Vox
1485	" Nicholas, Glaston, Somerset ; St. Margaret, Westminster		18 Logge
1506	" mr. Thomas, clerk, Stoke Neylond, Suffolk		12 Adeane
1495	Swayne, George als., "Egidea," [Giles?], widow, St. John the baptist, Bristol		25 Vox
1479	" Henry, esquire, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum		1 Logge

1508	Swayne , Richard, St. Margaret Bridgestrete, London	9 Bennett
1485	" William, esqyr, St. Thomas the martir, Sarum	20 Logge
1497	Swebyng (<i>sic</i>), Simon, St. Martin, Sarum	16 Horne

See also Swevinge.

1503	Sweham , John, Maideston, Kent	31 Blamyr
------	---------------------------------------	-----------

See also Swynham.

Swerder, *see* **Sworder**.

Swerenden, *see* **Surynden**.

1493	Swete , Robert, Prytwell, Essex	3 Vox
1503	" William, Pritwell, Essex	6 Holgrave
1557	Swetenham , Swetnam, George, Shirborne, Dorset	14 Wrastley
1404	" Swetynham, Kateryn, St. Benett Shorhog, London	6 Godyn
1430	" Richard, St. Alban, London; town of Northampton	15 Luffenam
1464	" Thomas, St. Benet Shorhog, London	6 Godyn
1505	" Swetenam, William, St. Mary, Huntingdon	39 Holgrave
1527	Swetesyre , William, Northcraze, etc., Kent	23 Porch

Sweting, *see* **Swetyng**.

1505	Swetman , James, St. Nicholas Colde abbey, London	3 Adeane
1508	" Margarete, St. Nicholas Cold abbey	3 Bennett

Swetnam, *see* **Swetenham**.

1501	Swetyng , Isabell, St. Martin, Sarum	16 Moone
1506	" Harton formerly Sweting, Johane, St. Margaret Lothebury, St. Alburgh, London	20 Adeane
1550	" Swetyng, John, the elder, Stogumer, Somerset	12 Coode
1495	" Thomas, St. Margaret Lothebury, London	29 Vox
1558	Swevinge , Anthony, St. Martin, [Sarum?], Wilts.	F. 48 Noodes

double probate same year

1556	" Symond, Wynterborne Erles, Wilts.	20 Ketchyn
------	-------------------------------------	------------

See also Swebyng.

Swift, *see* **Swyfte**.

1546	Swillington , Elizabeth, St. Mighell, Coventry	26 Alen
1418	" Eynesford formerly Swylyngton. Margaret, Kyrkeby Belers, Leicester; St. Katherine Crichirche, London	41 Marche
1541	" Peter, Bellgrave, Leicester	29 Alenger
1525	" Rauf, the Temple, London; Dryffelde, Yorks.	F. 3 Porch
1520	" Swyllington, Robert, St. Clement —, London; Dryffeld, Yorks.	26 Ayloff
1391	de Swillington , de Swyllington, sir Robert, knight, Kyrkeby on Wrethek, Leicester; Notts.	8 Rous
1417	" de Swyllington, sir Roger, knight, Friars preachers, London; Suffolk	38 Marche

Swinborn, *see* **Swynborn**.

Swine, *see* **Swyne**.

Swingfield, *see* **Swynfelld**.

Swinnerton, *see* **Swynnerton**.

1505	Switchecot , William, clerk, Holbroke, Suffolk; Colchester, Essex	34 Holgrave
1539	Swone or Swoone , John, Brasted, Kent	31 Dyngeley
1500	Sworder , Swerder, John, St. Gile Crepulgate, London	9 Moone
1510	" maister Thomas, Totenham, Middlesex; St. Gillys Crepulgate, London	31 Bennett
1512	Swyfte , Robert, Coventry; Newnam, Northants.	25 Fetiplace
1413	" Swyft, Thomas, Stokwell, Surrey	28 Marche
1492	" Suyste, Swyft, Thomas, St. Laurence in le Jury, London; All saints, Northampton	18 Dogett

Swyllington, **Swyllington**, **Swylyngton**, *see* **Swillington**.

1433	Swynborn , Joan, Beaucham (Oten), Essex	17 Luffenam
1557	" Rowlande, clerke, Clare hall, Cambridge; co. Durham; Harston, [? Leicester]	46 Wrastley

- 1422 **Swynborn**, William, esquire, Gestynghthorp, Essex ; Sussex 54 Marche
 1551 **Swyne**, Walter, Marshechapell, Lincoln F. 37 Bucke
 1558 **Swynfelld or Swyngfelld**, John, St. Michael next croked lane,
 London ; Southwark F. 58 Noodes
 1492 **Swynham**, William, Maideston, Kent 21 Doggett
- . See also Sweham.
- 1550 **Swynnerton als. Vennett**, John, gent., St. Andrew Baynardes
 castell, London 21 Coode
Sybille, Sybille, *see* Sibbill.
- 1558 **Sybley**, Agnes, Kympton, Herts. 62 Noodes
 1558 „ John, thelder, Studham, Bedford ; Herts. 11 Welles
 1494 **Syblys**, William, St. Mary Wolnoth, London 17 Vox
 1403 **Sybsay**, Alice, St. Thomas the apostle, London ; Retherfeld,
 [Sussex ?] 17 Marche
 1518 „ John, Tofte beside Boston, Lincoln 13 Aylofffe
 1404 „ Thomas, St. Paul, St. Thomas the apostle, etc., London ;
 Hadlo [par. Lye], Kent 8 Marche
 1507 „ William, Boston, Lincoln ; Calais 24 Adeane
 1558 **Sybsey**, John, Frestone, Lincoln 27 Noodes
Sybyle, *see* Sibbill.
Sycill, *see* Cecil.
Sydaye, *see* Siday.
Syddenham, *see* Sydenham.
- 1523 **Sydenham**, Sydnam, Alexander, esquire, north Petherton, Somerset
 13 Bodfelde
 1525 „ Syddenham, Cristofer, Bybery, Gloucester 35 Bodfelde
 1543 „ Edward, Dulverton, Somerset ; Exeter 3 Pynnyng
 1523 „ George, Salisbury cathedral ; Somerset 16 Bodfelde
 1499 „ Jane, Canyngton, Somerset 35 Horne
 1501 „ Sidenham, lady Joan, Chadsey, Somerset 22 Moone
 1538 „ Joan, Columpstoke, Devon 25 Dyngeley
 1549 „ Johane, Legh, Somerset F. 2 Coode
 1504 „ Sidenham, John, Columpstoke, Devon 22 Holgrave
 1547 „ John, Clyve, Somerset 45 Alen
de bonis non grant June 1591 revoked. Another Feb. 1591-2.
 1557 „ sir John, knight, Brynpton, Somerset 15 Wrastley
 1403 „ Richard, Stokgummer, Somerset 4 Marche
 1499 „ Sidenham, Richard, Chedsey, Somerset 6 Moone
 1469 „ Sidenham, Walter, esquier, Brympton, Somerset 29 Godyn
Sydnam, *see* Sydenham.
- 1512 **Sydney**, Nicholas, esquier, Voxforde, Suffolk ; Surrey ; Sussex 10 Fetiplace
 1497 „ **Hopton formerly**, dame Thomasyn, Yokkingford, Suffolk ;
 Sussex ; Essex 18 Horne
 1553 „ sir Willyam, knight, St. Anthony, London ; Hants. ; Kent ;
 Sussex 14 Tashe
 1514 **Sydnor**, William, Blake friers, London ; St. Patryke, Exeter 4 Holder
 1551 **Sydnour**, Paule, Brencesley, Kent ; Greys inne, London F. 2 Powell
 1479 **Sye**, William, St. Benett Graschirch, London ; Bermondsey ;
 Nottingham 12 Logge
- Syer**, *see* Syre.
Syff, *see* Seyve.
- 1497 **Sygar**, Edward, gent., St. Oluf Silverstete, London ; Essex 9 Horne
 1455 „ **Sigar**, John, St. Mary Magdalen old Fish street, London ;
 Lolleworth, Cambridge 4 Stokton
 1485 „ Margarete, St. Mary Maud. Oldfishstrete, London 19 Logge
 1489 „ Sigar, Stephyn, [Ramsey, Hunts. ?] 28 Milles
 1471 „ William, St. Mary Magdalene Oldefisshstrete, London ;
 Pottenhith, Surrey 3 Wattys
 1557 **Sygressell**, Alexaunder, gent., Bourne, Sussex 48 Wrastley
 1474 **Sygo**, Robert, B.D., Groundeborowe, Suffolk 16 Wattys

- 1508 Sympson, John, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk ; Augustyn freers, London 1 Bennett
- 1509 „ John, St. Bryde, London ; Plumstede, Kent ; Essex ; Lambeth 16 Bennett
- 1545 „ John, thelder, St. Magnus, London ; Dyton, — F. 29 Pynnyng
- 1547 „ Symson, John, Hauthucknall parish, Derby F. 50 Alen
- 1496 „ Symson, Nicholas, Lenn Bisshoppe, Norfolk 1 Horne
- 1515 „ Symson, Rauffe, St. Thomas [of Acres?], London; Wyndesouer, Berks. 8 and 21 Holder
- 1494 „ Symsonne, Richard, gent., Alhalowne the litell, London ; Bysshobburton, Yorks. 11 Vox
- 1505 „ Symson, Richard, Bures seynt Marye, Suffolk and Essex 33 Holgrave
- 1531 „ Richard, St. Marten out wiche, London 5 Thower
- 1471 „ Robert, St. Benet Fynk, London ; Merden, etc, Kent ; Wysbiche, Cambridge 3 Wattys
- 1528 „ Symson, Robert, St. Mary Magdaleyn, Southwark 34 Porch
- 1491 „ Symson, Simon, Emneth, Norfolk 42 Milles
- 1528 „ Symson, William, Parlock or Porlock, [Somerset?]; dioc. of Exeter 3 Jankyn
- 1541 „ Simpson, William, Kynges lynne, Norfolk 27 Alenger
- 1557 „ William, Abyndon, Berks. (*de bonis non grant Aug. 1594*) F. 30 Wrastley
- 1509 Symssalle, Richard, Chavenage, Gloucester 21 Bennett
- Symson, Symsonne, *see* Sympson.
- 1546 Syngar *als.* Browne, Thomas, Leystoue, Suffolk 30 Alen
- See also* Syngher.
- Syngcler, *see* Saint Clere.
- 1515 Syngher or Singar, sir Symon, [clerk?], Steventun, Berks. 15 Holder
- See also* Syngar.
- 1553 Syngleton, William, Rosse, Hereford 27 Tashe
- 1549 Syrbott, Rauff, —, London ; Cheppyng, Lancashire F. 45 Populwell
- Syrcok, *see* Sircok.
- 1544 Syre, George, Beckley, Sussex ; Kent 7 Pynnyng
- 1419 „ Roger, St. Laurence, Southampton 46 Marche
- 1504 „ Syer, William, Wadbrige, Suffolk 21 Holgrave
- 1497 Syseman or Wyseman, Symond, grete Thornham, Norfolk 11 Horne
- 1505 Syvyer, Henry, clerk, Barkforth, Bedford 39 Holgrave
- 1455 Syvyngton, John, Suthmymmes, Middlesex 3 Stokton
- 1475 Syward *als.* Peryn, Joan, All Saints, Northampton 20 Wattys
- 1496 Sywarde, Thomas, clerk, St. Owen, Bristol 1 Horne

- 1548 Tabe, Henry, —, London, died in Essex F. 27 Populwell
- Tabor?, *see* Thabor.
- 1486 Taborer, sir John, clerk, Ramsham, Dorset 23 Logge
- 1496 Tache, Thomas, Qwaplod, Lincoln 13 Horne
- 1557 Tadlowe, George, St. Magnis, London. (*de bonis non grant April, 1597*) 22 Wrastley
- Tailer, Taillour, Tailor, Tailour, *see* Taylour.
- 1506 Takell, John, Henynton, Devon 13 Adeane
- 1547 „ Morys *als.*, Willyam, St. David, Exeter 3 Populwell
- 1529 Takyll, [*formerly* Hede?], Joane, Honyton, Devon 9 Jankyn
- 1496 Talbot, Talbotte, Edmond, esquier, Frires prechours, London ; Notts. ; Yorks. 1 Horne
- 1547 „ Talbott, dame Elizabeth, Bromesgrave, Worcester F. 2 Populwell
- 1538 „ George [Talbot] erle of Shrowesbury, Sheffield, Yorks. ; Cheshire ; Salop ; Warwick, etc. 13 Crumwell

- 1543 Talbot, sir Gilbert, knyght, Grafton, Worcester ; Salop F. 22 Spert
 1494 " Talbott, sir Umfray, knight, Calais ; London ; Gloucester ;
 Derby 20 Vox
 1505 " Talbott, dame Jane, Mynores, London ; Glossop, Derby 38 Holgrave
 1522 " John, St. Margaret, Leicester F. 12 Maynwaryng
 1525 " Talbott, John, gent., Wymborne, etc., Dorset ; Wysbeche,
 Cambridge ; St. Bride, London F. 33 Bodfelde
 1549 " Talbott, sir John, knight, Grafton, Worcester, *de bonis non*
 grant 1580 40 Populwell
 1458 " sir Lewis, knight, Gresford, Denbigh 26 Stokton
 1501 " Talbott, Nicholas, grete Barkhamstede, Herts. 1 Blamyr
 1541 " Talbott, Nicholas, gent., Hymesworth, Yorks. 2 Spert
 1494 " Stephyn, esquier, St. Clemens of Danys, London 17 Vox
 Talbott, Talbotte, *see* Talbott.
 1509 Talley, John, clerk, chancellor of St. Davids ; Greyfreeres, London
 23 Bennett
 1552 Talmache, Lyonell, esquire, Helmyngham, Suffolk 30 Powell
 Talour, *see* Tylour.
 1423 Talworth, John, St. Andrew Baynard's castle, London 1 Luffenam
 1523 " William, Eton, Bucks. 12 Bodfelde
 1534 Tame, sir Edmounde, theldre, knight, Faireford, Gloucester 17 Hogen
 1544 " sir Edmunde, knight, Rencombe, Gloucester 17 Pynnyng
 1545 " dame Elizabeth, Fairford, Gloucester F. 45 Pynnyng
 1547 " Henry, Herry, Burye seynt Edmonde, Suffolk F. 43 Alen
 1500 " John, Fayreford, Gloucester 3 Moone
 1460 " Thomas, esquire, Aven, Hants. 21 Stokton
 1547 " Thomas, Bulleyn, France F. 46 Alen
 1540 Tamewourthe, John, Leke, Lincoln (double probate 1547) F. 21 Alenger
 1532 Tamworth, Thomas, St. Botulph [Aldersgate ?], London ; Essex ;
 Kent ; Surrey 24 Thower
 1487 Tanfeld, William, Cranesley, Northants. ; Barnehamys, Essex 6 Milles
 1558 Tanfelde, Francys, esquier, Gayton, Northants. ; Devon ; Somerset
 F. 15 Welles
 1529 " William, esquier, Everton, Hunts. ; Northants. ; Bagburgh,
 Somerset 5 Jankyn
 Tannar, *see* Tanner.
 1404 Tanner, Tannere, Edward, SS. Philip and James, Bristol 8 Marche
 1558 " Edward, gent., St. Androwe Warderobe, London. " test'um
 est retradit' quia test' non h'uit bona extra." 3 Welles
 1544 " Jeyne ?, Redwicke, Monmouth 6 Pynnyng
 1506 " Tannar, sir John, clerk, cathedral, and Dyndour, Hereford
 9 Adeane
 1509 " Tannar, John, Wyncanton, Somerset 20 Bennett
 1524 " John, Dertmouth, Devon 29 Bodfelde
 1545 " *als.* Goold, John, Colyton, Devon F. 5 Alen
 1553 " *als.* Moxaige, John, Lyme regis, Dorset 28 Tashe
 1556 " John, Bray, Berks. 4 Wrastley
 1401 " Tannar, Thomas, St. Cuthbert, Wells ; Bristol 2 Marche
 1428 " Thomas, Stanes, Middlesex 11 Luffenam
 1478 " Tannere *als.* Pynnyng, Thomas, Malmesbury, Wilts. 35 Wattys
 1482 " Thomas, Ulcombe, Kent 5 Logge
 1466 " William, St. Michael Quenehith, London ; Gravsende, Kent 15 Godyn
 1551 " Tannar, William, Kenton in par. Harowe, Middlesex F. 19 Bucke
 1548 Taper, Henry, clarke, Cokenton, Devon ; city of London 16 Populwell
 1530 Tapper, Henry, Cicetour, Gloucester 2 Thower
 1550 Tappying, Rauffe, Estgrenewiche, Kent ; Wiggen, Lancashire F. 24 Coode
 1492 Tapton, John, clerk, Leicester or Rutland ; [? Master of Catharine
 hall], Cambridge ; Stoke jux' Clare, Suffolk 25 Dogett
 Tarbuck, *see* Terbuck.

Tarrant?, *see* Teraunt.

- 1553 **Tasburghe**, John, esquier, Garbolsham, Norfolk; Suffolk 26 Tashe
 1497 **Tasebrugh**, Edmund, gent., St. Myldrede Pultrie, London 15 Horne
 1552 **Tashe**, Wyllyam, Waplode, Lincoln F. 1 Tashe
 1538 **Tasker**, John, Cherington, Wilts. 11 Crumwell
 1543 " Myles, St. Gile Crepulgate, London 19 Spert
 1467 **de Tastar**, Peter, clerk, Beverley, Yorks.; St. James Garlekhiht,
 London; Leighton Busard, Bedford; west Bedwyn,
 Wilts. 19 Godyn
 1532 **Tate**, sir Bartilmewe, knight, Calais?; diocese of Canterbury 24 Thower
 1508 " John, St. Dunston in the est, London; Essex; Herts. 3 Bennett
 1514 " sir John, knyght, St. Antony, London; Coventry; Berkyng,
 Essex 4 Holder
 1521 " John, Clerkenwell, London; Berks. 20 Maynwaryng
 1523 " John, Sowthwolde, Suffolk 9 Bodfelde
 1517 " dame Magdalyne, St. Anthony, London 35 Holder
 1558 " **Billington**, **Byllington**, formerly Tate, Margarete, Totten-
 ham, Middlesex; London; Bucks. (*de bonis non*
 grants Aug. 1568 and March 1573) F. 50 Noodes
 1512 " dame Margery, Alhalowen Berking, London 8 Fetiplace
 1554 " **Richarde**, esquier, —, London 29 Tashe
 1500 " **Robert**, St. Mary Berking, London; Warwick; Essex;
 Kent; Herts.; Berks. 18 Moone
 1507 " **Robert**, St. Andrew Holborne, Alhalowen Berkyng, London;
 Wantage, Berks. 23 Adeane
 1544 " **William**, clerk, canon of Windsor, Berks.; Chemysforde,
 Essex; [prebendary of York?] F. 14 Pynnyng
 1429 **Tatersale**, Robert, St. Swithin, London; Wanstede, Essex 11 Luffenam
 1533 **Tattorne**, William, clerk, Rowney, Herts.; Wingrave, Bucks.;
 St. Olave silver strete, London 3 Hogen
Tauke, *see* Tawke.
 1502 **Taunton**, Richard, Cirencester, Gloucester 15 Blamyr
 1537 **Taverner**, Anne, St. Feith, London 12 Dyngeley
 1414 " **Tavernere**, John, Kyngysham, Chichester 29 Marche
 1531 " **John**, St. Faithe, London; Hatfelde Brodoke, Essex 11 Thower
 1504 " **Robert**, Shurborne, Dorset 15 Holgrave
 1556 " **Robert**, esquier, Lamborne, Essex 7 Ketchyn
 1466 " **William**, Bromley, Kent 17 Godyn
 1488 " **Jonys als.**, William, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 16 Milles
 1512 " **William**, Buryngton, Somerset 16 and 25 Fetiplace
 1512 " **William**, Shurbourne, Dorset 21 Fetiplace
 1540 **Tawke**, John, Hailyng, Hants. F. 25 Alenger
 1493 " **Tauke**, Thomas, esquire, St. Mary, Southampton; Sussex? 24 Dogett
 1504 " **William**, gent., Westhamptonett, Sussex 25 Holgrave
Tay, *see* Tey.
Taylor, *see* Tylour.
 1513 **Taylard**, Alice, Dodyngton, Hunts. 15 Fetiplace
 1507 " **Humfrey**, St. Nedys, Hunts. 32 Adeane
 1475 " **Margaret**, Gamelingy, Cambridge 22 Wattys
 1507 " **Roger**, new Temple, London 26 Adeane
 1466 " **Walter**, Gamelyngey, Cambridge 17 Godyn
 1505 " **William**, gent., Dodyngton, Hunts. 37 Holgrave
 1495 **Taylboys**, sir Robt., knyght, Kyme, Lincoln; Yorks.; Northumberland 24 Vox
 1507 " **Robert**, Assington, Suffolk; Lincoln 28 Adeane
 1504 **Taylder als.** **Wever**, Benet, Tavistocke, Devon 15 Holgrave
Tayler, **Tayliour**, **Tayllour**, **Taylor**, *see* Tylour.
 1489 **Taylour**, Agnes, relict of Peter "Paylour," Bansted, Surrey 28 Milles
 1555 " **Taillour**, Bryan, —, Norwich 29 More

1509	Taylour, Taillour, Edwarde, gent., St. Andrew Holborne, etc., London ; Chepingbarnet, Middlesex ; Herts.	15 Bennett
1543	" George, Lyngfelde, Surrey	F. 1 Pynnyng
1408	" Tayllour, Henry, clerk, St. Paul, London ; Herietisham, Kent	17 Marche
1501	" Taillour, Henry, Westmersey, Essex	13 Blamy
1557	" Taillour, Harry, St. Peter, Hereford	8 Noodes
1534	" Humfrey, St. Margaret, Westminster	17 Hogen
1541	" Powell <i>als.</i> Tailour, Jankyn, Reding, Berks.	1 Spert
1544	" Tayler, Jerrarde, Campden, Gloucester ; Samburne, Warwick	12 Pynnyng
1510	" Tayliour, Johane, Northlech, Gloucester	32 Bennett
1426	" Taillour, John, Bokelond, Somerset	7 Luffenam
1466	" Tailloure, John, St. Margaret, Southwark	16 Godyn
1479	" Taillour, John, St. Nicholas Shambles, London ; Shenley, Herts.	12 Logge
1492	" John, S.T.P., St. Mary, [? provost of Oriel college], Oxford ; [? chancellor of] Exeter	23 Dogett
1498	" Taillour, John, Estborn, Sussex	23 Horne
1498	" Tailour, John, St. Mary in foro, Bristol	30 Horne
1501	" John, Lynne, (St. James), Norfolk	13 Blamy
1502	" Taillour, John, St. John Zakaries, London	8 Blamy
1502	" Ferman <i>als.</i> Tailor, John, Redborough, Gloucester	19 Blamy
1506	" Robert <i>als.</i> Taylor, John, Asshedon, Essex	8 Adeane
1508	" Tayliour, John, Salfetehaven, Lincoln	36 Adeane
1508	" Taylar, John, new Wyndsore, Berks.	1 Bennett
1509	" Taylior <i>als.</i> Holwell, John, Alhalowes, Northampton	17 Bennett
1509	" John, Thormarton, Gloucester	21 Bennett
1534	" Tayler, John, clerk, vice chancellor of England, All Hallows the great, London ; Shetesbroke, Berks. ; Hatfeld Bishop, Herts. ; [archdeacon of Buckingham]	20 Hogen
1536	" John, Steicheworth, Cambridge	37 Hogen
1551	" John, Hunden, Suffolk	F. 15 Bucke
1554	" Tailer, John, Erithe, Kent	1 More
1556	" Taillour, John, Tetforthe, Lincoln	10 Ketchyn
1492	" formerly Wood, dame Margarete, St. Mary Aldermary, London ; Coventry ; Calais	16 Dogett
1506	" Margaret, St. Michael, Coventry	17 Adeane
1545	" Mary, St. Sepulchre, London	F. 31 Pynnyng
1490	" Tailor, Moris, St. Dunstan Fletestrete, London	34 Milles
1528	" Gybsonne <i>als.</i> Taillour, Nicolas, Aynesford, Kent	34 Porch
1552	" Tailor, Nicholas, St. Savior, Southwark	F. 4 Tashe
1555	" Tayloure, Nicholas, Crannebroke, Kent ; Sussex	F. 32 More
1556	" Tailor, Nicholas, Stevinton, Bedford	3 Ketchyn
1556	" Tayler, Nicholas, Kinges Lynn, Norfolk ; London. (and sentence)	27 Ketchyn
1526	" Taillour, Philippe, St. Sepulchre, London ; Lemster, Hereford	14 Porch
1509	" Ralph, Romene, Kent	17 Bennett
1502	" Tailour, Richarde, St. Andrewe at Baynardes castell, London	8 Blamy
1508	" Tayllour, sir Richard, clerk, Over Wytley, Worcester	2 Bennett
1514	" At Wode <i>als.</i> Taylar, Richard, Stretford on Avon, Warwick	32 Fetiplace
1516	" Taillour, Richard, Rye, Sussex	29 Holder
1528	" Taillour, Richard, St. Margaret, Westminster	41 Porch
1535	" Tailour, Richard, St. Sepulcre, London	27 Hogen
1540	" Talour, Richard, St. Nicholas, Hereford	F. 20 Alenger
1547	" Robert, Shurbourne, [Gloucester ?]	37 Alen
1549	" Taillour, Robert, Boston, Lincoln	32 Populwell
1551	" Robert, Steventon, Bedford	30 Bucke

- 1556 **Taylour**, Roger, St. Butholphe Aldrychegate, London ; Barnet,
Herts. ; Chaddisley, Worcester F. 2 Wrastley
registered also (*de bonis non grant*) 1559 61 Chaynay
- 1545 „ Simon, Byddenden, Kent 41 Pynnyng
- 1496 „ Thomas, Neylond, Suffolk 1 and 7 Horne
- 1508 „ Thomas, Seynt Ives, Hunts. 4 Bennett
- 1513 „ Tailour, Thomas, Stanmer the lesse, Middlesex 18 Fetiplace
- 1533 „ **Dyer** *als.*, Thomas, Trowbridge, Wilts. 4 Hogen
- 1537 „ Thomas, Pakelesham, Essex 5 Dyngeley
- 1542 „ Tayler, Thomas, Lydgate, Suffolk ; Cambridge F. 10 Spert
- 1544 „ **Atwode** *als.* Tailor, Thomas, Stratforde uppon Aven, Warwick 7 Pynnyng
- 1545 „ Thomas, —, London 38 Pynnyng
- 1546 „ Tayllour, Thomas, St. Mary Wolnothe, London 7 Alen
- 1552 „ Taylor, Thomas, St. Magnus, London ; Northants. ; Surrey F. 34 Powell
- 1401 „ William, [no place], *administration* (revoked) 2 Marche
- 1483? „ sir William, knight, St. Mary Aldermary, London ; Eding-
bregg, Kent 10 Logge
- 1498 „ Tailour *als.* David, William, Pulleham, Dorset 21 Horne
- 1505 „ Clerk *als.*, William, Hylton, Huntingdon, Hunts. 42 Holgrave
- 1507 „ William, Swaffham priory, Cambridge 21 Adeane
- 1517 „ Tayllour, William, Aldenham, Herts. 32 Holder
- 1531 „ Wyllyam, St. Sepulcre, London 3 Thower
- Tebalde**, *see* **Tebolde**.
- 1522 **Tebbe**, Nycholas, St. Botulphe Byllyngesgate, London 29 Maynwaryng
- 1501 **Tebolde**, Tebold, John, the elder, Sele, Kent 5 Blamyr
- 1546 „ John, Seale, Kent F. 17 Alen
- 1547 „ John, Skole, Norfolk 40 Alen
- 1515 „ Tebold, Robard, Cranebroke, Kent 11 Holder
- 1550 „ Tebalde, Thomas, gent., Seale, Kent ; Louvaine, Flanders.
testament F. 19 Coode
testament, will, and certificate of authentication F. 25 Coode
- Tecottes**, *see* **Tocotes**.
- 1537 **Tedbury**, Jone, Tawnton, Somerset 8 Dyngeley
- 1533 „ William, Taunton, Somerset 4 Hogen
- 1505 **Tedder**, John, St. Edmond Lomberdstrete, London F. 31 Holgrave
- 1408 **Tedyste** or Tydyste, Joan, Bristol, *administration* 17 Marche
- 1506 **Tehy**, Robert, S.T.P., vice chancellor of Oxford ; prebendary of
Hereford 13 Adeane
- 1501 „ Vincent, town of Southampton 1 Blamyr
- 1498 **Tele**, Hugh, Conyngsby, Lincoln 19 Horne
- 1558 **Telling**, William, Purton, Wilts. 31 Noodes
- 1485 **Teme**, John, Lanham, [Suffolk ?] 16 Logge
- 1550 **Temmes** or Themmys, Robert, gent., Radypoll, Dorset. On filed
will is a note of probate in consistory court of Bristol
(archdeaconry of Dorset division) July 30, 1550 F. 25 Coode
- See also* **Temse**.
- 1514 **Temper**, Robert, Boston, Lincoln 2 Holder
- 1538 „ Symon, Boston, Lincoln 16 Dyngeley
- 1510 **Tempest**, Cristofer, Oveston, Northants. 29 Bennett
- 1551 „ Robart, St. Edmonde Lombard strete, London ; Calais ;
died at Antwerp 30 Bucke
- 1497 **Temple**, John, Shirborne, Dorset sentence 1559 36 Chaynay
- 1547 „ Wylliam, St. Magnous, London 6 Horne
- 1554 **Templer**, Thomas, Farindon, Berks. 37 Alen
- 1533 **Temse**, Trye [*formerly* Temse ?], Johane, Laycoke, Wilts. 19 More
- 11 Hogen
- See also* **Temmes**.

- 1494 **Tenacre**, Wylliam, St. Christofer besyde the stokkes, London ;
Wodnesburgh, etc., Kent 15 Vox
- 1550 **Tenam or Tennam**, John, Lyme, Dorset 8 Coode
- 1544 **Tenbacke**, Bernard, Antwerp ; London F. 16 Pynnyng
sentence 1547 F. 44 Alen
- 1417 **Tenbury**, John, 'St. Thomas' hospital, Southwark 37 Marche
- 1533 **Tenche**, Robert, St. Chadde, Shrewsbury 11 Hogen
- 1539 **Tendall**, sir John, knight, Hoccolde, Norfolk 33 Dyngeley
- 1501 **Tendring**, William, esquier, Colchester, Essex 19 Moone
- 1492 **Tendryng**, *Sergeaunt formerly* Tendryng and Sampson, Agnes,
Boxford, Suffolk 18 Dogett
- 1500 „ Richard, St. Dunston in the west, London 17 Moone
- Tennam**, *see* **Tenam**.
- 1545 **Tennaunt**, James, St. Mighell in Wodstrete, London 30 Pynnyng
- 1459 **Tentirden**, John, St. Thomas of Acon, St. Mary Colchirch, London ;
Kedyton, Suffolk 16 Stokton
- 1429 **Tepeleze** ? *als.* **Fowlemer**, Richard, St. Paul, St. Ethelburga,
London ; Lambeth ; Kyngeston, Surrey 11 Luffenam
- 1515 **Teramber**, Alys, St. John the baptiste, Bristol 6 Holder
- 1491 „ **Terumber**, Jamys, St. John the baptist, Bristol 4 Dogett
- 1503 **Teraunt**, John, Anport, Hants. 13 Holgrave
- 1495 **Terbuck**, John, Baddisley, Hants. 20 Vox
- Teringham**, *see* **Teryngham**.
- 1505 **Terre**, Robert, Swynshed, Lincoln 30 Holgrave
- 1509 „ Thomas, Neylond, Suffolk 26 Bennett
- 1524 **Terry**, John, St. John baptist Mathermerket, Norwich 29 Bodfelde
- 1477 „ Robert, clerk, Hereford cathedral ; Bruerston, Gloucester ;
city of York ; Aisshforby, Leicester 32 Wattys
- 1408 „ Thomas, clerk, canon of Wells ; Symondsburch, Dorset 18 Marche
- See also* **Tyrre**, **Tyrry**.
- Terumber**, *see* **Teramber**.
- Teryll**, *see* **Tyrell**.
- 1484 **Teryngham**, John, thelder, squyer, St. Oluff silverstrete, London ;
Teringham, Bucks. ; Bedford ; Northants. 10 Logge
- 1501 „ Teringham, John, esquier, Teringham, Bucks. 22 Moone
- 1557 **Tesdale**, Agnes, Abington, Berks. F. 54 Wrastley
- 1449 „ John, St. Benet Poules wharf, St. Paul, London 13 Rous
- 1557 **Tesdall**, Thomas, Abendon, Berks. (and sentence) 4 Noodes
- See also* **Teysdale**.
- 1412 **Testwode**, John, Trente, Somerset 25 Marche
- 1558 **Tetlawe**, Roger, Molso, Bucks. F. 22 Noodes
- 1421 **Tetsford**, John, St. Laurence Pulteney, All hallows on the solar,
London 51 Marche
- 1510 **Tetworth**, William, St. Need, Hunts. ; Temysford, etc., Bedford 28 Bennett
- 1499 **Tetworthe**, John, St. Nede, Hunts. F. 34 Horne
- 1495 **Teversham**, John, St. Nicholas Oluf, All halows Bredstrete,
London ; Swofham Bulbeke, Cambridge 29 Vox
- 1504 **Tewe**, Philip, clerk, Ombresley, Worcester 26 Holgrave
- 1534 **Tey, or Taye**, John, Colchester, etc., Essex 17 Hogen
- 1500 „ Tay, William, esquire, Layer de la Hay, Essex 16 Blamyr
- 1513 **Teye**, William, gent., Colchester, etc., Essex 22 Fetiplace
- 1545 **Teysdale**, William, Upwell, Cambs. and Norfolk 30 Pynnyng
- See also* **Tesdale**.
- 1504 **Thabor**, Henry, St. Nicholas, Colde abbey, London 24 Holgrave
- 1556 **Thaccham**, John, Raynham, Berks. F. 1 Wrastley
- 1489 „ Thacham, William, Idmyston, Wilts. 20 Milles
- 1513 **Thaccher**, Thetcher, Agnes, Southovere, Sussex 17 Fetiplace
- 1528 „ Joan, Lynfelde, Sussex ; Lye, Surrey F. 30 Porch
- 1502 „ John, gent., Ryngmer, Sussex ; St. Olave, Southwark 16 Blamyr
- 1523 „ John, Bedingham, Sussex 5 Bodfelde
- 1526 „ Theccher, John, gent., Ryngmere, Sussex 15 Porch

- 1528 Thaccher, Thecher, Robert, Eastpecham, Kent F. 39 Porch
 1538 „ Theccher, Thomas, esquier, Westham, Sussex 25 Dyngeley
 Thacham, *see* Thaccham.
 1554 Thacker, Thaker, John, ship "Prymrose" F. 6 More
 1507 „ William, Upwell, Cambridge and Norfolk 26 Adeane
 1537 Thake, John, Claveryng, Essex F. 14 Dyngeley
 Thaker, *see* Thacker.
 1509 Thallor, Robert, St. Oluff, Southwark 13 Bennett
 1551 Tharold, Robert, priest, Terington, Norfolk 29 Bucke
See also Therold.
 Thatcham, *see* Thaccham.
 Thatcher, *see* Thacher.
 1557 Thawdye, John, Bodman, Cornwall F. 17 Wrastley
 Thawites, *see* Thwaites.
 1537 Thebes, John Kyte, archebissshop of Thebes and commendatary
 perpetuall of Karliell, St. Margaret, Westminster
 6 Dyngeley
 Theccher, Thecher, *see* Thaccher.
 Thegoo, *see* Tygo.
 1511 Theknys, Richard, St. Mighell, Coventry 5 Fetiplace
 Themmys, *see* Temmes.
 1550 Themylthorp, Robert, Tonsted, Norfolk F. 5 Bucke
 (double probate Feb. 1551)
 Theobald, *see* Tebolde.
 1419 Theresk, Robert, clerk, Thresk, Yorks. ; Plumsted, Kent ; Surrey
 46 Marche
 1505 Therold, Alan, clerk, Tetney, Lincoln 4 Adeane
See also Tharold.
 Thetcher, *see* Thaccher.
 1536 Thetforde, John, St. Dunstone in the est, London F. 41 Hogen
See also Tetsford.
 1549 Thevyll or Thewyll, Alexander, Throwleigh, Devon F. 7 Coode
 1547 Thew, Thomas, Epworth, Lincoln F. 44 Allen
 1548 „ William, thelder, Salmonbie, Lincoln 27 Populwell
 Thewyll, *see* Thevyll.
 Thick, *see* Thykk.
 Thicknesse?, *see* Theknys.
 1407 Thidemersche, John, Twiford, Hants. 14 Marche
 Thimbleby, *see* Thymbylbye.
 Thimblethorp, *see* Themylthorp.
 1500 Thirkill, Robert, St. Nicholas Acon, London 4 Moone
 1553 Thirleby, Walter, gent., Norfolk ; St. Bride, London F. 21 Tashe
See also Thurlbye.
 Thirlowe, *see* Thurlowe.
 Thirnbeck?, *see* Tirnebek.
 Thirsk, *see* Theresk.
 1432 Thirwall, William, esquire, priory of St. Bartholomew, London
 15 Luffenam
 Thistlethwaite, *see* Thystilthwayt.
 1489 Thistylton, William, St. Michael, Coventry 31 Milles
 1541 Thixtill, John, B.D., Neuporte ponde, Essex ; St. Bothulpe,
 Cambridge F. 31 Alenger
 1497 Tholle, Joan, Cirencester, Gloucester ; Burforde, Oxford 17 Horne
 1498 „ William, Cirencester, Gloucester 25 Horne
 1555 Thomas, David, town of Monmouth. The filed will is apparently
 a probate issued by the consistory court of Hereford
 Mch. 14, 1551-2 F. 33 More
 1553 „ Denys, Tenby, Pembroke F. 19 Tashe
 1545 „ Edwarde, St. Thomas, Bristol ; Mounon, Pembroke ;
 "Llangilby," Monmouth 44 Pynnyng
 1499 „ Elizabeth, town of Southampton 34 Horne

Thomas, Gwenllian, *see* Wenlleian.

1554	„	Harry ap, Garweye, Hereford	20 More
1558	„	ap Thomas ap William, Henrye, Theserth, Flint	70 Noodes
		sentence 1561	8 Streat
1541	„	ap Thomas ap g'ln ap Howell, Howell, Lanvapplle, Monmouth	28 Alenger
1545	„	Hugh, Laynleye marrys, Bucks.	F. 44 Pynnyng
1528	„	ap Jankyn ap Thomas Havard, Jankyn, Holy cross, Brecon	1 Jankyn
1470	„	John, St. Petrock, Exeter	30 Godyn
1485	„	John, St. Albion Wodestrete, London ; Hoxston, etc., Middlesex	19 Logge
1500	„	John, St. Mary Radclif, Bristol	10 Moone
1503	„	John, clerk, All saints, SS. Peter and Paul, St. Andrew, Bristol	29 Blamy
1506	„	John, St. Albone, Wodestrete, London ; Hakeney, etc., Middlesex	15 Adeane
1514	„	John, St. Thomas of Akers, London ; city of Worcester	29 Fetiplace
1529	„	Thomas ap Hoell, John, Morgan, Glamorgan	7 Jankyn
1529	„	John, St. Warbro, Bristol ; Abburgeyny, Monmouth	10 Jankyn
1539	„	John ap, Dorston, Hereford	3 Alenger
1542	„	John, St. John in the soke, Winchester	7 Spert
1546	„	John, Barnestaple, Devon ; Llangeneth, Glamorgan	19 Alen
1550	„	John, Wytton, Hunts. ; Salop	11 Coode
1550	„	John, West Fyrlay, Sussex	F. 19 Coode
1550	„	Thomas Hichan (<i>or</i> Ichan), John, Rudry, Glamorgan	F. 28 Coode
1551	„	Thomas Basset, John, Llantrithed, Glamorgan	F. 23 Bucke
1554	„	*lady Kateryne [Daubeny] countes of Brygewater formerly wife of sir Rees ap Thomas, K.G., Lambeth	filed will dated 25 March
1535	„	ap Thomas <i>als.</i> Gethin, Lewes, diocese of St. Asaph ; Criste church, Dublin	34 Hogen
1551	„	Thomas Lloyde, Morgane, St. Georges, Glamorgan	24 Bucke
1546	„	ap Thomas ap Jev'n, Philip, Llangeney, Brecon	30 Alen
1494	„	Reginald, clerk, Swannescomp, Kent ; St. Stephen's in Branel, Cornwall	11 Vox
1550	„	Richard, Hefvord west, Pembroke	F. 19 Coode
1558	„	Thomas app Richarde, Richarde, Doore, Hereford	F. 16 Welles
1525	„	Rys ap, K.G., Gray freres, Carmarthen	35 Bodfelde
1419	„	Stephen, the lee, Essex	45 Marche
1488	„	Stephen, —, Winchester	15 Milles
1550	„	ap Rice Thomas Lloyd, Thomas, Llanwrtid, Brecon	F. 23 Coode
1533	„	ap Thomas ap David ap m'c, Walter, Krucorne (Llanvihangel Crucorney), Monmouth	5 Hogen
1539	„	Walter, St. Mighell Quenheth, London	31 Dyngelay
1542	„	Walter, gent., Wretyll, Essex ; Crughowell, Brecon	8 Spert
1558	„	Thomas ap Hoell, Watkyn, Peturchurche, Hereford	F. 16 Noodes
1550	„	Wenlleian, Michelstone in Netherwent, Monmouth	14 Coode
1526	„	William John ap, Newecasteell in Emlyn, Carmarthen	5 Porch
1530	„	William, gent., Lamberherst, Kent ; Freres mynors, London	25 Jankyn
1536	„	sir William, preest, St. George [Botolph lane], London	34 Hogen
1542	„	sir William, knyght, Llangathen, Carmarthen	17 Spert
1545	„	Thomas Philipp, William, gent., towne of, etc., Monmouth	F. 24 Pynnyng
1545	„	William Watkyn, Abergaveney, Monmouth	26 Pynnyng
1545	„	William, Penros, Monmouth	F. 27 Pynnyng
1550	„	William Ph'i, Llangattock Vybondavell, Monmouth	21 Coode
1551	„	William, Newton, diocese of Hereford	F. 36 Bucke

- 1468 Thomazo, Flemmyng als., John, clerk, Bruges ; —, London 23 Godyn
 1494 Thomaset, William, Ewherst, Sussex 9 Vox
 Thomkyns, *see* Tomkyns.
 Thomlynson, *see* Tomlynson.
 Thommys, *see* Thomys.
 Thompson, *see* Thomson.
 1535 Thomson, Tomson, Cristofer, St. Martyn Ludgate, London 27 Hogen
 1556 „ Thomsonne, Christofer, Wellingore, Lincoln F. 12 Ketchyn
 1558 „ Cuthbert, St. Lawrence Poultney, London ; Thornewton
 steward, Yorks. ; Salforth, Warwick F. 24 Noodes
 1554 „ George, gent., Bisshopp stortforde, Herts. 32 Tashe
 1554 „ Thompson, George, ship "Mone," London 7 More
 1534 „ Tompson, Johan, Sholgrave, Northants. 22 Hogen
 1552 „ Thompson, Johan, Petworth, Sussex 13 Powell
 1504 „ Tomson, John, Chelmysford, Essex 16 Holgrave
 1508 „ Tomesson, mr. John, [clerk?], St. Margaret, Westminster 3 Bennett
 1508 „ John, Bedyng, Sussex 5 Bennett
 1510 „ John, Holywell, London ; Kneseworth, Cambridge ; vale of
 Beauour, Leicester ; town of Nottingham ; Est-
 borne, Sussex 36 Bennett
 1523 „ John, Sowlgrave, Northants. 5 Bodfelde
 1528 „ John, St. Mighell Quenehith, London ; Mortelake, etc.,
 Surrey 31 Porch
 1529 „ John, Sheryngham, Norfolk 6 Jankyn
 1539 „ sir John, clerk, St. Ewyn, London 2 Alenger
 1544 „ Thompson, John, Westfarley, Kent 17 Pynnyng
 1551 „ Tomson, John, clerke, Everton (Edburton), Sussex ; St.
 Dunstant in the east, London F. 36 Bucke
 On filed will is act of Probate in Court of Arches, July 8, 1551
 1514 „ Tompson, Lawrans, Harrynworth, Northants. 4 Holder
 1552 „ Tomson, Leonarde, Shellye, Suffolk 17 Powell
 1552 „ Margaret, Darteforde, Kent F. 1 Tashe
 1535 „ Raufe, St. Mighell croked lane, London ; Ware, Herts. ;
 Layton, Essex 29 Hogen
 1538 „ Raaffe, Hurste, Berks. ; Topclyffe apon Swaell, Yorks. 12 Crumwell
 1508 „ Richard, St. Austyn next Paulisgate, London ; Hemyngburgh,
 Yorks. 8 Bennett
 1488 „ Robard, Wigenhale (St. Mary Magdalene), Norfolk 11 Milles
 1523 „ Robert, Westylton, Suffolk 4 Bodfelde
 1538 „ Tompson, Robert, St. Gregorye, Norwich F. 21 Dyngleay
 1552 „ Tompson, Robert, Petworth, Sussex 13 Powell
 1552 „ Tomson, Robert, Belgrave, Leicester F. 20 Powell
 1510 „ Thomas, Nuneton, Warwick 32 Bennett
 1522 „ Thomas, Strode, Gloucester 4 Bodfelde
 1523 „ Tomson, Thomas, Spaldyng, Lincoln 13 Bodfelde
 1540 „ Thomsone, Thomas, D.D., Endefelde, Middlesex ; Welwyne,
 Herts. ; St. Johnes college, Cambridge ; Maltone,
 Yorks. F. 23 Alenger
 1491 „ Willyam, Swapham prior, Cambridge 11 Dogett
 1498 „ Willyam, clerk, Cressyngnam, Norfolk ; Enfeld, Middlesex
 24 Horne
 1506 „ William, Saltflethaven, Lincoln 7 Adeane
 1512 „ Tomson, William, Kannyngton, Surrey 22 Fetiplace
 1557 „ Thompson, William, thelder, Wellingor, Lincoln 6 Noodes
See also Tomyson.
 Thomsonne, *see* Thomson.
 1505 Thomys, Thomas, St. Chaddis, Shrewsbury 33 Holgrave
 1495 „ Thommys, sir William, clerk, Whitchurch, Warwick 20 Vox
 Thonge, *see* Tonge.
 1474 Thore, William, clerk, Farneham, Bucks. ; Barnesley, Yorks.
 regd twice 14 Wattys

Thoresby, *see* Thorresby.

- 1446 **Thorley**, or Chorley?, John, Fulham, Woxbrigge, Middlesex;
Clywer, Berks. 30 Luffenam
- 1551 „ Robert, gent., —, London F. 35 Bucke
- 1505 „ Thomas, St. Benet Gracious church strete, London 31 Holgrave
- Thornburgh**, *see* Thorneburgh.
- 1473 **Thornbury**, Thornebury, John, esquier, Faversham, Kent 12 Wattys
- 1509 „ Thornebery, John, esquier, Holy Trinity the litell, London;
Shenley, Herts.; Middlesex 16 Bennett
- 1457 „ **Thourbury**, sir Philip, knight, Bygrave, Herts. 11 Stokton
- 1554 **Thorndyke**, Herbert, litell. Carlton, Lincoln F. 12 More
- 1552 **Thorne**, Edythe, Lylstoke, Somerset F. 12 Powell
- 1523 „ Johane, St. Nicholas, Bristol 8 Bodfelde
- 1540 „ John, Bury saint Edmund, Suffolk 10 Alenger
- 1556 „ John, St. Nicholas, Bristol F. 22 Ketchyn
- 1546 „ Nicholas, St. Warboroughe, Bristol 18 Alen
- 1519 „ Robert, St. Nicholas, Bristol 19 Ayloff
- 1532 „ Robert, —, Bristol; London (St. Cristopher?—*see* Stow's
Survey). A fragment of decree is filed. 18 Thower
- 1537 „ Stephen, Donnyngton, Wilts. 12 Dyngeley
- 1522 **Thorneburgh**, Thorneburgh, Robert, Cumetrin (Kimpton), Hants.;
London; Wilts. 12 Maynwaryng
- 1405 „ Thomas, St. Alban's, Herts.; “Amerwell, dioc. Winton,”
[?Camerwell, Surrey] 10 Marche
- 1537 „ William, Hants.; Wilts.; Devon; Somerset; St. Bryde,
London 5 Dyngeley
- Thornebury**, *see* Thornbury.
- Thornehill**, *see* Thornhill.
- 1519 **Thorneley**, Jamys, clerk, Reynham (Remenham), Berks.; Lawe
Churche, Lancashire 25 Ayloff
- 1507 **Thornell**, John, gent., Pymperne, Dorset 29 and 30 Adeane
- 1501 „ Richard, St. Laurens old Jury, London; Middlesex 5 Blamyr
- See also* Thornhill.
- 1547 **Thornes**, Thornys, Johane, Congreve, Stafford F. 44 Alen
- 1499 „ John, doctour of phisik, St. Martin Orger, London 37 Horne
- Thorneton**, *see* Thornton.
- 1469 **Thornhill**, Joan, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London; Bradstoke
(Bradenstoke), Wilts. 29 Godyn
- 1557 „ Thornehill, Robert, Wodall in Holdernes, Yorks.; Notts. 10 Noodes
- 1449 „ William, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London 36 Luffenam
- 1557 **Thornhull**, Johane, Thornehull, Dorset 9 Noodes
- 1557 „ William, esquire, Stapulbrige, Dorset 38 Wrastley
- See also* Thornell.
- Thornley**, *see* Thorneley.
- 1500 **Thornshill**, William, Hatfeld regis, Essex 4 Moore
- 1539 **Thornton**, Chauntrell *formerly* Thorneton and Martyn, Avelyne,
Alhalowen bredestrete, St. James Garlikehith, St.
Martin Orgar, London 27 Dyngeley
- 1533 „ Henry, [St. Clement Danes?], London; Somerset 2 Hogen
- 1504 „ Thorneton, John, St. Olave, Southwark 20 Holgrave
- 1497 „ Thorneton, Margaret, Wisbeche, Cambridge 13 Horne
- 1557 „ Thorneton, Olyver, Exinge, Suffolk; *de bonis non* grant in
same year 13 Wrastley
- 1489 „ Richard, Lambeth 29 Milles
- 1514 „ Thorneton, Richard, Kyngesnoth, Kent 2 Holder
- 1557 „ Thorneton, Robert, diocese of Coventry and Lichfield 52 Wrastley
- 1537 „ Thomas, Tyd saint Marye, Lincoln 12 Dyngeley
- 1402 **Thorny**, Ferour *als.*, Richard, Wells, probate act only 3 Marche
- Thornys**, *see* Thornes.
- Thorold**, *see* Tharold, Therold.

- Thoroughgood, *see* Thurgood.
 Thorp, *see* Thorpe.
- 1415 de Thorp, *formerly de Scales*, lady Joan, Asshewellethorp, Norfolk ;
 co. Cambridge 32 Marche
- 1503 Thorpe, Agnes, St. Mighell of Coslany, Norwich 26 Blamyr
- 1416 " Thorp, Henry, Boscombe, Wilts. ; Faversham, Kent 36 Marche
- 1438 " Thorp, John, esquire, Thorp, Surrey 25 Luffenam
- 1485 " Thorp, John, St. Mary Wolchirch, St. Mildrede Pultry,
 London ; St. Martin, Leicester ; Farndon, North-
 ants. 24 Logge
- 1487 " Thorp, mr. John, clerk, Ashrigh, Herts. ; Pychla, Northants. 5 Milles
- 1552 " John, diocese of Chichester F. 31 Powell
- 1554 " John, Holbiche, Lincoln 30 Tashe
- 1506 " Maryon, Hiegham Ferrers, Northants. 7 Adeane
- 1501 " Robert, St. Mighell of Coslany, Norwich 19 Moone
- 1550 " Thomas, Colbye, Lincoln F. 3 Bucke
- 1437 " William, clerk, St. Laurence Pulteney, London 21 Luffenam
- 1504 " William, Hiegham Ferres, Northants. 18 Holgrave
- 1548 " William, Queyngborro, Leicester F. 6 Populwell
- 1549 " William, esquier, St. Mighell, Southampton, *de bonis non*
 grant Nov. 1566 44 Populwell
- 1550 " William, esquier, St. Michael, Southampton 14 Coode
- 1555 " Willyam, Ohcham, Rutland 29 More
- 1558 " William, gent., Bruckisbye, Leicester F. 15 Welles
- 1543 Thorresby, Thomas, esquier, Havelois, Norfolk 4 Pynnyng
- See also Thursby.*
- 1549 Thorton, Thomas, Wyradesbury, Bucks. F. 36 Populwell
- Thothebye, *see* Toutheby.
- Thourbury?, *see* Thornbury.
- 1530 Thower, John, doctor and preest, the gauntes, Bristol 1 Thower
- 1528 Thrayle, George, church of Strande, [London?]; Lincoln diocese 3 Jankyn
- 1468 Threpland, John, St. Magnus, London ; Bixle, etc., Kent 26 Godyn
- 1558 Threvell *als.* Myller, Robert, Southlynnne, Norfolk 51 Noodes
- 1554 Throckemerton, John, esquier, Crymplesham, Norfolk ; Bucks. ;
 Norfolk ; Warwick 3 More
- 1513 Throgmerton, Christopher, Tyrley, Gloucester 17 Fetiplace
- 1553 Throkemerton, Gabryell, gent., Elington, Hunts. F. 18 Tashe
- 1445 Throkmarton, John, Fladbury, Worcester 31 Luffenam
- 1520 " sir Robert, knyght, Coughton, Warwick ; Hunts. ; Worcester
 2 Maynwar yng
- 1537 " doctour Wylliam, Shotesbroke, Berks. ; London 5 Dnyeley
- 1553 Throkmerton, sir George, knight, Coughton, Warwick F. 22 Tashe
- 1537 " William, esquier, Torteworth, Gloucester ; Worcester 7 Dnyeley
- Throughgood, *see* Thurgood.
- 1522 Thrower, John, St. Mary Wolchurche, London ; litill Donmowe, Essex
 27 Maynwar yng
- Thruston, *see* Thurston.
- Thuell, *see* Thevyll.
- 1479 Thunder, Katherine, Wynchilse, Sussex 12 Logge
- 1474 " Thomas, Wynchelse, Sussex ; Lyd, etc., Kent 15 Wattys
- 1497 Thurbarn, Isabel, Yatton, Somerset 16 Horne
- 1497 " John, Yatton, Somerset 6 Horne
- 1490 Thurbarne, Thomas, Sunbury, Middlesex 43 Milles
- 1529 *Thurghgood, Richard, St. Botulph Belyns gate, London ; " dn's
 sequest' bona vij marcij anno 1529." filed will
- 1541 Thurgood, John, thelder, Mortelake, Wymbledon, Surrey 3 Spert
- 1551 " Throughgood, Thomas, Uglye, Essex 29 Bucke
- 1468 Thurgor, William, St. Mary juxta forum, Cambridge 26 Godyn
- 1426 Thurgore, Maude, Sudbury, Suffolk 6 Luffenam

- 1557 **Thurlande**, Thomas, Gamylstan, Notts. 9 Noodes
See also Stherland.
- 1538 **Thurlbye**, John, Pylton, Northants. 12 Crumwell
See also Thirleby.
- 1471 **Thurlowe**, John, Thriplowe, Cambridge 4 Wattys
- 1507 " **Thurlowe**, Nicholas, new Wyndesore, Berks. ; North gate church, city of Oxford ; Thurplow, Cambridge 25 Adeane
- 1498 " **Thirlowe**, William, Hawkeston, Cambridge 29 Horne
- 1537 " **Thurlow**, Wylliam, Burnam ulpe, Norfolk 9 Crumwell
- 1553 " **Thyrlowe**, Willyam, Burnham Ulpe, Norfolk F. 13 Tashe
- 1550 **Thurlynn**, John, diocese of Winchester 29 Coode
- 1510 **Thursby**, Thomas, Lynne bisshop, Norfolk 34 Bennett
See also Thorresby.
- 1521 **Thurston**, *formerly* [Lewes?, Wymond? and] **Kyrkeby**, dame Elizabeth, St. Vedast, St. Magne, London ; Strode, etc., Kent 23 Maynwar yng
- 1474 " **John**, Swavesey, Cambridge 14 Wattys
- 1506 " **John**, [Sudbury?], Suffolk 7 Adeane
- 1520 " **sir John**, knyght, St. Vedast, London ; Erlesowme, Suffolk 23 Maynwar yng
- 1543 " **John**, St. Bennettes at powles wharfe, London. (and sentence) 3 Pynnyng
- 1522 " **Thurstone**, Richard, St. Vedast, London ; Brandon Fery, Suffolk 1 Bodfelde
- 1476 " **Thurstone**, Symond, St. Mighell Quenehith, etc., London 27 Wattys
- 1454 " **Thruston**, sir Thomas, clerk, rector of Rokeby or Rokesby, — 1 Stokton
- 1413 **Thwaite**, Thweyt, John, —, London. *administration* 27 Marche
- 1513 **Thwaites**, Christofer, Maynetre, Essex 17 Fetiplace
- 1550 " **Edwarde**, esquier, Chillham, Kent 11 Coode
- 1507 " **John**, escuyer, Hardyngham, Norfolk ; Yorks. 23 Adeane
- 1458 " **Thawites**, Robert, clerk, Aukeland (St. Andrew), Durham 26 Stokton
- 1503 **Thwates**, sir Thomas, knyght, St. Mary Aldermary, London ; Barnes, Surrey ; Calais 24 Blamyr
- Thweyt**, *see* **Thwaite**.
- 1519 **Thykk**, John, Bayford, Somerset 25 Ayloff
- 1550 **Thymbylbye**, Mathewe, Edlington, Lincoln ; co. Cambridge 11 Coode
- 1550 **Thymelby**, sir John, knight, Ironham, Lincoln. and sentence 17 Coode
- 1546 **Thynne**, Wylliam, [no place] F. 17 Alen
- Thyrlowe**, *see* **Thurlowe**.
- 1551 **Thystilthwayt**, Robert, Wynterslowe, Wilts. ; city of London 11 Bucke
- 1426 **de Tibbay**, Joan, Friars minors, London ; Syngylford, Essex 6 Luffenam
- 1414 " **John**, clerk, archdeacon of Huntingdon ; Friars minors, London 29 Marche
- 1421 " **de Tybbay**, Thomas, clerk, Caldeburne, isle of Wight 51 Marche
- 1497 **Tice**, **Ticheborn** *formerly* **Farnyst**, **Garveys** and, Elizabeth, Soke nygh Winchester, Hants. 13 Horne
- 1493 " **Tyce**, John, the elder, Spaldewik, Hunts. 4 Vox
- Tichebourn**, *see* **Tycheborne**.
- 1506 **Tichemershe**, John, St. Marie, Huntingdon 12 Adeane
- Tickhill**, *see* **Tykhull**.
- 1547 **Tiderleyghe**, Chrystian, Charstocke, Dorset F. 2 Populwell
- Tidmarsh**, *see* **Thidemersche**.
- Tifford**, *see* **Tyfford**.
- Tigall**, *see* **Tygall**.
- Tigo**, *see* **Tygo**.
- 1541 **Tijsman**, Gabriell, St. Martin le Graund, London 35 Alenger
- Tikhill**, *see* **Tykhull**.
- Tilden**, *see* **Tylden**.

- Tildeslegh, *see* Tyldeslegh.
- 1433 Tile, Nicholas, old Wyndesore, Berks. 18 Luffenam
- 1493 Tilghman, William, St. James Garlykhithe, London ; Southwark ;
Plucklee, etc., Kent 2 Vox
- Till, *see* Tyll.
- Tiller, *see* Tyller.
- Tilles, *see* Tillys.
- Tillesworth, *see* Tyllesworth.
- Tilling, *see* Tillyng.
- 1480 Tillion, John, Northyham, Sussex 13 Logge
- Tillot, *see* Tyllot.
- Tilly, *see* Tyllie.
- 1510 Tillyng, John, Westbury, Gloucester 37 Bennett
- 1490 Tillys, John, gent., Fryers prechours, St. Gyle, Norwich 38 Milles
- 1510 " Tylles, John, Alhalowne Bredstrete, London 32 Bennett
- 1484 " Richard, —, London ; Grenewich, Kent ; Norfolk 21 Logge
- Tilney, *see* Tylney.
- 1426 Tilson, Thomas, Torperle parish, Cheshire ; St. Andrew Hubard,
London 2 Luffenam
- Tilsworth, *see* Tylsewourthe.
- Timewell, *see* Tymewell.
- Timperley, *see* Tymperley.
- 1513 Tinensis, Thomas Cornysse, bishop, suffragan of Wells, Wells
cathedral 18 Fetiplace
- Tianny, *see* Tynny.
- Tiplady, *see* Typlady.
- Tippett, *see* Typpett.
- Tipping, *see* Typpying.
- Tirell, *see* Tyrell.
- Tirington, *see* Tyryngton.
- Tirling, *see* Tyrylyng.
- 1511 Tirnebek, Robert, St. Margaret Lothbury, London ; Sedber', Yorks.
6 Fetiplace
- Tirrell, *see* Tyrell.
- 1477 Tirwhitt formerly Newport, dam Cecill, Pelham Furneaux, Herts. ;
Suffolk 28 Wattys
- See also Tyret.*
- Tisbury, *see* Tyssebury.
- Titherley, *see* Tiderleyghe.
- 1515 Tobye, Thomas, Maydeston, Kent 6 Holder
- 1508 Toch, John, Rysyng, Norfolk 11 Bennett
- 1506 Toche, Robert, Wisebech, Cambridge 9 Adeane
- 1504 Tocotes, Tecottes, Robert, Warder, Wilts. ; Lambeth 20 Holgrave
- 1492 " sir Roger, knyght, Bromeham, Wilts. ; London 20 Dogett
- 1547 Tod, William, preste, Stamforde, Lincoln F. 2 Populwell
- 1517 Todde, Alice, newe Wyndesore, Berks. ; Bekennysfelde, Bucks. 4 Ayloffe
- 1530 " Geffery, town of Gloucester ; St. Mary Porte, Bristol 3 Thower
- 1558 " Silvester, Tynwell, Rutland ; Ryton, Yorks. F. 21 Noodes
- 1432 " William, St. Alban's, Herts. 16 Luffenam
- See also Tott.*
- 1550 Toft, Henry, gent., Tydde seynt Mary, Lincoln F. 26 Coode
- 1443 " William, St. Paul, St. Augustine at gate of St. Paul, London ;
Connesby, etc., Lincoln 34 Luffenam
- 1526 " Tofte [or Tost ?], William, Townen, Merioneth ; St. Bartilmewe
spitill, London F. 12 Porch
- 1421 de Toft, John, clerk, Knottesford, Cheshire 52 Marche
- Tofte, *see* Toft.
- 1485 Toftys, Thomas, St. Martin Vyntre, London ; Hynderyngham,
Norfolk 17 Logge
- 1505 Toghy, Thomas, Hungerforth, Berks. 37 Holgrave

1510	Togwell, Alson, Tawnton, Somerset	27 Bennett
1508	" John, Tawnton, Somerset	7 Bennett
1519	Toke, Anne, St. Katherine Crichurche, London	25 Ayloff
1433	" John, clerk, <i>see under Cooke.</i>	
1504	Tooke, John, thelder, Walpole, Norfolk	18 Holgrave
1504	" John, Walpole (SS. Peter and Paul), Norfolk	24 Holgrave
1513	" John, gent., greata Charte, Kent	18 Fetiplace
1468	" Tooke, Robert, St. Nicholas Olof, London	26 Godyn

See also Touke, Tuk.

1509	Toker, John, St. Sepulcre, London	26 Bennett
1522	" John, St. Magne, London	26 Maynwaryng
1546	" Robert, gent., St. Mary Mychell, Exeter	31 Alen
1503	" William, Soke juxta Winton, Hants.	29 Blamyr

See also Towker.

1516	Toky, William, Wretlyng, Sussex	28 Holder
1474	Tolboth, Gefferey, gent., Northwold, Norfolk ; St. Petir Westchepe, London	15 Wattys 17 Hogen
1534	Toll, Elizabeth, Cicester, Gloucester	
1517	" John, St. Myghell Cornehull, London ; Wolverhampton, Stafford ; Kent ; Surrey	30 Holder
1509	" Richard, St. Augustyn nexte Powlys, London	20 Bennett
1525	" Robert, Aldermary, London	36 Bodfelde
1470	Tolle, Richard, St. Augustine by St. Paul, London	1 Wattys
1508	Toller, Henry, St. Stephen, Bristol ; Wyndsores, Berks.	6 Bennett
1528	Tollett, Richard, archdeacon of Barum, Exeter	34 Porch
1527	Tolley, Robert, preste, Stanfelde, Norfolk ; Stebinhith, Middlesex	20 Porch

See also Toly, Tooley.

1548	Tolloos, John, St. Mighell uppon Cornehill, London ; town of Warwick	
		19 Populwell
1423	Toly, John, Sharnebourne, Norfolk	2 Luffenam
1461	" William, clerk, Romesey, Hants.	24 Stokton

See also Tolley, Tooley.

Tomesson, see Thomson.

1491	Tomkyn, John, Waldren, Sussex	46 Milles
1523	Tomkyns, Tompkyns, David, St. Mary hill, London ; Calais	5 Bodfelde
1513	" Thomas, Overychyngton, Warwick	18 Fetiplace
1505	" Thomkyns, William, Ichynton ep'i, Warwick	4 Adeane
1556	Tomlingsonne, Thomas, clerk, St. Peter the poore, London	7 Wrastley
1533	Tomlinson, Roberte, Boston, Lincoln	9 Hogen
1497	Tomlynson, Thomlynson, John, St. Michael, Coventry	17 Horne
1554	" Thomas, Emneth, Norfolk	3 More

Tompkyns, see Tomkyns.

Tompson, Tomson, see Thomson.

1550	Tomyns, sir William, clerk, Kiddermyster, Worcester	12 Coode
1485	Tomyow, Richard, St. Colump (the greater), Cornwall	17 Logge
1518	Tomyowe, Thomas, LL.D., canon resid: of Exeter and of Wells	

		9 Ayloff
1546	Tomyson, William, Parsondrowe, Cambridge	F. 11 Alen
1557	Tona, Gruffith Lloyd ap, clerke, Gwayniscro, Flint	1 Noodes
1551	Tong, Thomas, clerke, Myddell, Salop	25 Bucke

		sentence 1553
1505	Tonge, Denyse, Fotiscray, Kent	37 Holgrave
1505	" George, St. John, Coventry	35 Holgrave
1558	" Rychard, —, London	F. 49 Noodes
1536	" Thomas, <i>als.</i> Clarenceux King at Armes, St. John, Clerkenwell	34 Hogen

1503	" Thonge, William, Alhalowes, Northampton	29 Blamyr
------	---	-----------

- 1389 **de Tonge**, William, All Hallows Berkyngcherche, London ;
Hegham Ferers, Northants. 2 Rous
- 1545 **Tonkes** *als. Canke?*, Johan, Abendon, Berks. F. 32 Pynnyng
Tooke, *see* **Toke**.
Tooky?, *see* **Toky**, **Tuoky**.
- 1552 **Tooley**, Henry, Ipswich (and sentence) 5 Tashe
See also **Tolley**, **Toly**.
- 1550 **Toolle**, Hughe, Stepney, Middlesex 29 Coode
Toone, *see* **Towne**.
Toose, *see* **Tose**.
Tooth?, *see* **Towth**.
Toovey?, *see* **Tovy**.
- 1505 **Topcliff**, John, clerk, Bryston, Norfolk ; Helmeswell, Lincoln 40 Holgrave
- 1530 „ **Toplyff** *or* **Toplysse**, John, Corringham parish, Lincoln F. 20 Jankyn
- 1533 „ **Topclyf** *formerly* **Englisshe**, Neyll and Buckland, Margaret,
Somerby, Lincoln ; Freers carmelites, London ;
Worthfild, Berks. 9 Hogen
- 1538 „ **Topesfelde**, **Toppclyffe**, *or* **Topfelde**, Symon, Fresingfelde,
Suffolk 10 Crumwell
Topclyf, *see* **Topcliff**.
Topeleue?, *see* **Tepelene?**
Topesfelde, **Topfelde**, *see* **Toppesfeld**.
- 1530 **Toples**, **Toplyff**, **Toplysse**, John, Corringham parish, Lincoln F. 20 Jankyn
- 1498 „ sir Willyam, clerk, Melborne, Derby 22 Horne
- 1557 **Topleys**, William, Tyssington, Derby 2 Noodes
Toplyff, *see* **Topcliff**.
Toplysse, *see* **Toples**.
- 1557 **Topp**, Robert, Semlegh, Wilts. 25 Wrastley
- 1489 „ **Toppe**, William, Sowthwotton, Norfolk 24 Milles
Toppclyffe, *see* **Topcliff**.
Toppe, *see* **Topp**.
- 1538 **Toppesfeld**, **Topesfelde**, **Toppclyffe**, **Topfelde**, Symon, Fresingfelde,
Suffolk 10 Crumwell
- 1508 „ William, Hakney, Middlesex 35 Adeane
- 1557 **Toppinge**, William, diocese of London ; Readinge, Berks. 37 Wrastley
- 1534 **Toppott**, Roberte, Fittelwoorthe, Chichester, Sussex F. 18 Hogen
- 1493 **Topyn**, John, Rype, Sussex 4 Vox
See also **Tuppyn**.
- Torell**, *see* **Torrell**.
- 1526 **Torfutt**, Roger, St. Olave olde Jurye, London 7 Porch
- Torke**, *see* **Turke**.
- 1489 **Torkington**, Henry, squier, Cattworth, Hunts. 29 Milles
- Tornor**, *see* **Turnour**.
- 1405 **Torny**, John, Wolfryngton, Somerset 9 Marche
See also **Turney**.
- 1520 **Torquin**, Peter, All Hallows Lomberdestrete, London F. 29 Ayloff
- 1414 **Torre**, John, St. John baptist, Bristol 29 Marche
- 1525 **Torrell**, **Torell**, Henry, esquier, Bepton, Sussex 1 Porch
aliud test'm 1527 28 Porch
- 1544 „ **Humfrey**, esquier, Thunderley, Essex ; Surrey ; Sussex 18 Pynnyng
- 1442 „ **Torell**, Thomas, esquire, Welinghale Doo, Essex ; Sussex ;
another grant 1443 will 15 Rous ; testament 16 Rous
- 1557 **Torry**, Willyam, Combe seynt Nicholas, Somerset F. 18 Wrastley
- 1490 **Tose**, Tuse, Alexander, Taunton, Somerset 25 Milles
- 1502 „ John, Taunton, Somerset 18 Blamyr
- 1554 **Toser**, John, clerk, Ufcumbe, Devon F. 6 More
Tost?, *see* **Toft**.

1544	Totell, Henry, St. Katheryn nexte the towre, London	19	Pynnyng
	Totheby, <i>see</i> Toutheby.		
1504	Tothoth <i>formerly</i> Huberd, Margaret, Boston, Lincoln	21	Holgrave
1493	Tototh, Thomas, esquire, Boston, Lincoln		4 Vox
1492	Tott <i>or</i> Todde, Andrew, St. Botulphe without Algat, London	14	Doggett
1512	Tottisherst, Robert, gent., Sevenoke, Kent	8	Fetiplace
1484	Toty <i>als.</i> Bobbe, John, clerk, Horsmonden, Kent	20	Logge
1495	Touke, John, the elder, Wilton, Wilts.	24	Vox
1407	" William, perhaps Yorks, Dorset or Sarum	14	Marche

See also Toke.

Touker, *see* Towker.

Touky, *see* Tuoky.

Touneshend, *see* Townsende.

Tourner, Tournor, *see* Turnour.

1557	Toutheby, Bridget, Alford, Lincoln	4	Noodes
1546	" Thothebye, Thomas, esquier, Thothebye, Lincoln	13	Alen
1557	Tovy, Thomas, Wanting, Berks.	F. 9	Wrastley
1543	Tovyll, Anne, Kirkby in the soke, Essex	19	Spert
1505	Tower, Towre, sir John, clerk, Queen's Cammell, Somerset	33	Holgrave
1488	" Robert, Hallesworth, Suffolk	16	Milles
1508	" Robert, Hallesworthe, Suffolk	3	Bennett

Towers, *see* Towrs.

1521	Towker, John, Whytchurche, Dorset	15	Maynwaryng
1525	" Rise, St. Nicolas, Bristol	40	Bodfelde
1504 } or 5 }	" Cryse <i>als.</i> , William, Bradford (Abbas), Dorset	15	Holgrave
1511	" Touker, William, Milbourne poort parish, Somerset	2	Fetiplace
1538	" <i>or</i> Tucker, William, Maddyngeton, Wilts.	10	Crumwell

See also Toker.

1552	Towlargi, John, St. Dunstan in the east, London	F. 20	Powell
1555	Towne <i>or</i> Toone, Richarde, Harpeswell, Lincoln ; On filed will is an Act of probate in archidiaconal court of Stowe Mch. 17, 1552	F. 42	More
1540	Towneley, sir John, knight, Hapton, Lancashire	5	Alenger
1533	" Townley, Nicolas, clerke, [Stortford, Herts. ?]	4	Hogen
1554	" sir Richard, knight, Towneley, Lancashire	12	More
		sentence 1555	37 More

Townesend, *see* Townsende.

Townley, *see* Towneley.

1458	Townsende, Townesend, John, Lechelade, Gloucester	24 and 25	Stokton
1471	" Townesend, John, St. Margaret, Westminster	1	Wattys
1505	" John, Ely cathedral	3	Adeane
	"hoc testamentum per sn'iam diffinitivam declaratur pro nullo et invalido"		
1547	" Townesende, Rychard, St. Mighell at Quenehith, London ; Marlow, Bucks. ; Aulveley, Essex	45	Alen
1554	" Richard, esquire, Brampton, Norfolk or Suffolk. (and sentence)	20	More
	Another sentence (concerning jurisdiction)		
1493	" Townesende, sir Roger, knyght, Reynham St. Mary, Norfolk	2	Vox
1538	" Touneshende, Roger, preest, chancellor of Sarum ; Crek, Saul, and Heydon, Norfolk ; Lyde, Kent ; St. Mary Wolnoth, London	F. 21	Dyngeley
1488	" Touneshend, master William, clerk, Somersham, Hunts. ; Sharyngton, Norfolk	13	Milles

Towre, *see* Tower.

1507	Towrs, William, clerk, Kelsall, Herts.	23	Adeane
------	--	----	--------

Towse, *see* Tose.

1485	Towth, Thomas, St. Clement Candelwikestrete, London	14	Logge
	Towtt, <i>see</i> Tutte.		

1498	Toy, Robert, Ludlowe, Salop	25	Horne
1535	Toye, John, St. Faithe, London ; Harborowgh, Leicester	23	Hogen
1555	" Roberte, St. Faithe, London ; Mortilmas Cliberie, Salop		
1538	Toynton, John, Malberthorp more, Lincoln	F. 41	More
1544	Trace, John, St. Andrewe, Norwich	10	Crumwell
1557	Tracy, Henry, esquier, Todington, Gloucester	F. 16	Pynnyng
1502	Trafford, Richard, Okeham, Rutland	33	Wrastley
1484}	" William, Okeham, Rutland	22	Blamyr
or 5}		20	Logge
1503	Traforth, Katherine, Okeham, Rutland	28	Blamyr
	Traherne, <i>see</i> Treherne.		
1505	Tranter, Thomas, Burwardscote, Berks.	29	Holgrave
1521	" William, St. Nicholas, Bristol	22	Maynwaryng
1543	" Traunter, William, Longney, Gloucester	19	Spert
	Trap, <i>see</i> Trapp.		
	Trapnell, <i>see</i> Tropnell.		
1509	Trapp, Trap <i>formerly</i> Adam, Alice, St. Cuthbert, Wells	21	Bennett
1510	" Nicholas, B.C.L., St. Cuthbert, Wells ; Chilton, Bucks.	34	Bennett and 5 Fetiplace
1544	Trappes, Nycholas, St. Vedaste, London ; Maxstocke, etc., Warwick	F. 15	Pynnyng
1544	" Thomas, St. Peter Westchepe, London ; Chigwell, Essex	6	Pynnyng
	Traunter, <i>see</i> Tranter.		
1526	Travers, Cristofer, Chaldon, Surrey	7	Porch
1432	" John, esquire, diocese of Lincoln ; Flecchyng, Sussex	16	Luffenam
1554	Traves, Ales, St. Mary, Warwick	19	More
1556	Travis, <i>Briggs formerly</i> Brabone and, Alice, St. Michell Cornhill, London	26	Ketchlyn
1540	" Richard, St. Michael Cornhill, London	7	Alenger
1506	" William, Alborowghe, Suffolk	20	Adeane
1520	Travise, John, Alborough, Suffolk	6	Maynwaryng
1445	Treboulance, Henry, St. Peter Cornhill, London	31	Luffenam
1541	Trebyll, Thomas, clerk, will not registered but burnt by mishap, <i>see</i> note in old calendar		
1532	Tredeneck, Christopher, St. Briok, Cornwall	22	Thower
1524	" Philip, newe Temple, London	24	Bodfelde
1557	Tredwey, Richard, Hardwycke, Bucks.	9	Wrastley
1537	Trees, Richard, gent., —, London ; Lokyngton, Leicester	10	Dyngley
1494	" William, Leen, Norfolk	11	Vox
1500	Treffry, sir John, knight, Fowey, Cornwall	20	Moone
1504	" William, Fowey, Cornwall ; London	21	Holgrave
1509	Tregarthen, Thomas, esquier, St. Goran, Cornwall ; Plymouth, Devon	14	Bennett
	Tregeuran, <i>see</i> Treguran.		
1537	Tregian, John, esquier, Wolverdon, Cornwall	12	Dyngley
1519	" Thomas, Truru, Cornwall	27	Ayloff
1428	Tregilleow, John, St. Botulph Aldrichgate, London	10	Luffenam
1469	Treguran, John, St. Thomas thappostle in the Ryall, London ; towne of Oxford	29	Godyn
1458	" Treguren, sir Thomas, clerk, Norton under Hamedon, Somerset	14	Stokton
1552	ap Trehaerne, Thomas, Garvey, Hereford	15	Powell
1557	Treherne, Philipp, St. Martin in the feelde, Middlesex ; died at Calais	1	Noodes
1545	" Traherne, Thomas, St. Petir, Carmarthen	F. 27	Pynnyng
1509	Trelawney, John, esquire, Mynhighnet, Cornwall ; St. Mary Mountehaute, London	24	Bennett
1536	Trelawny, John, clerk, Butters Castell, Cornwall	5	Crumwell
1514	Treman, John, St. Michael, Cambridge	32	Fetiplace

- 1508 Tremayll, Thomas, St. Bride, London ; Canyngton, Somerset 5 Bennett
 1507 Trenanse, Viuiian, St. Austell, Cornwall 33 Adeane
 1495 Trenchard, John, esquire, Dorset ; Devon ; Wilts. ; Hants. 27 Vox
 1550 „ sir Thomas, knight, Wolveton, Dorset. *de bonis non grant*
 June 1560 20 Coode
 1527 Trendyll, Edmond, St. Mighell Cornell, London ; est Bylney, Norfolk 24 Porch
 1552 Trent, Thomas, St. Clement Eastchepe, London 12 Powell
 1549 „ William, gent., Otery saint Mary, Devon F. 36 Populwell
 1546 Trentham, Richard, squyer, Trentham, Stafford ; Salop 29 Alen
 See also Trynham.
 1496 Treres, John, St. Benett Fynke, London 31 Vox
 1430 Trerys, John, Westminster 15 Luffenham
 1520 Tresawell, John, gent., Frieres minors, Aldermary, London ; Essex ; Herts. ; Middlesex 3 Maynwaryng
 1558 Tresham formerly Knolles and Lee, dame Letice, Rothewell, Northants. F. 28 Noodes
 1491 Treskenlard, John, Hoke, Dorset ; St. Logan —, Cornwall 41 Milles
 Trestram, see Tristram.
 1449 Trethek, John, —, Somerset. adm'on (with will) act. 18 Rous
 1519 Trevanion, sir William, knyght, Charihays, Cornwall 20 Ayloff
 1448 Trevelyan, John, clerk, St. Pieran in the sand, Cornwall 13 Rous
 1522 „ Trevylyan, sir John, knyght, Netilcombe, Somerset ; Cornwall 27 Maynwaryng
 1552 Trevilion or Trevelyon, John, Kingsbury, Somerset F. 1 Tashe
 1451 Trevill als. Lymond, John, clerk, Chaundelpurs, Dorset ; Yevill, Somerset 17 Rous
 Trevylyan, see Trevelyan.
 1538 Trewe, sir John, clerk, Sarum cathedral F. 18 Dyngelay
 1523 „ Barbour als., Thomas, Lavenham, Suffolk ; Bury St. Mary, Essex 17 Bodfelde
 1511 „ William, Lenn Bisshopp, Norfolk 7 Fetiplace
 1521 „ William, Reding, Berks. 19 Maynwaryng
 1547 „ William, Burgh in the marshe, Lincoln 39 Alen
 1432 Trewelf, Henry, clerk, St. Mary, Oxford 16 Luffenham
 1555 Trewlocke, Willyam, Appulforde, Berks. 26 More
 1512 Trewyk, Richard, Trurue, Cornwall 20 Fetiplace
 1483 Trewyn, John, clerk, Sutton Valens, Langle, Kent 22 Logge
 1493 Trewynnard, John, Halhallowne the more, London 25 Dogett
 1511 Trice, Henry, St. Mighell Quenhithe, London 6 Fetiplace
 1490 Tricer, John, —, Essex ; St. Alphege, Canterbury 35 Milles
 1540 Trigge, Trygge, George, Somerby, Leicester F. 16 Alenger
 1404 „ Trygge, John, St. Peter Pawleswharf, London 7 Marche
 1525 „ Tryge, John, Bassingborne, Cambridge 1 Porch
 1465 „ Trigg, William, Elmyngton, Essex ; Writtlemerssh, Kent 9 Godyn
 1554 „ William, Uppingham, Rutland 30 Tashe
 1553 Trigges, John, St. Martyn Orgar, London F. 11 Tashe
 Trille, see Trylle.
 Trim, see Trym'e.
 Trimnell, see Trymnell.
 Tripe, see Trype.
 1498 Triplarde, Richard, St. Nicholas Flesshambellis, London ; Claidon, Bucks. 24 Horne
 1497 Trisshall, Thomas, Pentlawe, Essex 18 Horne
 1538 Tristram, Trestram, Gregory, St. Vedast, London F. 26 Dyngelay
 1538 „ Mathewe als. Trystram, John, St. Mary Wolchirch, London 24 Dyngelay
 1544 „ John, the younger, Bawton, Devon 22 Pynnyng
 1549 „ Trestram, John, Baunton, Devon F. 34 Populwell
 1547 „ Trystram, Magdalyn, Kings Brounton, Devon F. 2 Populwell
 Trivett, see Tryvett.

- 1517 Troboke, John, Wyberton, Lincoln 35 Holder
 1535 Trodes, Olyver, Northhyham, Sussex 24 Hogen
 1540 Trodeys, James, Northhyghham, Sussex 18 Crumwell
 1527 Trodys *or* Trowdes, Alexandre, clerk, Feltwell St. Mary, Norfolk;
 Goosnare, Lancashire F. 29 Porch
 Trois, *see* Troyse.
 1549 Troke, Thomas, Columpton, Devon 39 Populwell
 1531 Trolley, Thomas, Dursley, Gloucester 11 Thower
 1530 Trollop, John, Wapping, Middlesex; Oldron' in the parties of
 Gyan', France 18 Jankyn
 1519 Trolloppe, Andrew, Boston, Lincoln 19 Ayloff
 1539 „ John, Boston, Lincoln 30 Dyngley
 regd. also in part, folio 16 Crumwell
 1463 Tromy, Robert, gent., St. Olave Hertstrete, London; great
 Stanmer, Middlesex 2 Godyn
 1503 Tropenell, Crystofer, moche Chaldefelde, Wilts. 6 Holgrave
 1517 Tropnell, dame Anne, Cosham, Wilts. 36 Holder
 1487 „ *or* Trapnell, Thomas, esquire, great Chaldefelde, Wilts. 7 Milles
 1548 „ Thomas, esquier, Sollome, Berks. 16 Populwell
 1556 Troppnell, Elenor, Solam, Berks. 13 Ketchyn
See also Cropenel.
 1557 Trott, Edward, —, London F. 27 Wrastley
 1551 „ John, St. Mary Bolthawe, London F. 24 Bucke
 1555 „ Richard, east Burnham, Bucks. F. 27 More
 1522 Trotte, John, Colompton, Devon 3 Bodfelde
See also Troke, Trotter.
 1496 Trotter, Benett, St. Benet Sithe lane, London 3 Horne
 1507 „ *or* Trott, John, Selworthy, Somerset 24 Adeane
 1528 „ Nicolas, St. Albane Woodstrete, London 36 Porch
 1506 Troughton, Richard, All Hallows Staynynges, London; Winteryng-
 ham, Lincoln 11 Adeane
 1503 „ Trowhton, William, Haweryll, Suffolk and Essex 1 Holgrave
 1510 Troutbeke, sir William, knyght, St. Marye of the hill, Chester 35 Bennett
 1529 Trowbrigge, Howell *als.*, Edward, clerk, Dartington, Devon;
 Aishebrittell, Somerset 8 Jankyn
 1500 Trowbruig, Robert, Brendeporte, Dorset 14 Moore
 Trowdes, *see* Trodys.
 Trowhton, *see* Troughton.
 1537 Troyse, Kateryn, Barton Peverell, Hants. 8 Crumwell
 1508 „ Trois, Thomas, Owselbury, Hants.; Chaldryngton, Wilts. 9 Bennett
 Trulock, *see* Trewlocke.
 1525 Trulove, William, Tetbury, Gloucester F. 3 Porch
 1557 Trumbull, Thomas, St. Botulph Billingsgate, London 25 Wrastley
 1549 Trumflytt, John, Reding, Berks. F. 38 Populwell
de bonis non grant Feb. 1559-60
 1555 Trumflete, Elizabeth Watlington and Alice Trumflete. sentence
 concerning "account" of their Administrators 38 More
 1549 Trumflytt, Alice, Readyng, Berks. F. 1 Coode
 This Will pronounced null and void 1552—sentence (F.) 34 Powell
 1496 Trunche, John, Lenn, Norfolk 31 Vox
 1525 „ Thomas, Lenn Bisshopp, Norfolk 37 Bodfelde
 1553 Trusse, Robert, Fiskarton, Lincoln 24 Tashe
 1439 Trussebut, John, St. Thomas of Acon, London; Rongton Holme,
 Norfolk 27 Luffenam
 1507 Trussell, Edward, esquier, —, Bucks.; Bermondsey monastery 23 Adeane
 1497 „ sir John, [clerk?], St. Feith, London 14 Horne
 1516 „ Thomas, esquier, Byllysley, Warwick F. 16 Holder
 1527 Trust, Anne, Harpenden, Herts. 19 Porch
 1533 Trye (*formerly* Temse?), Johane, Laycoke, Wilts. 11 Hogen
 1485 „ Trys *or*, John, St. Michael, Gloucester 17 Logge
 1487 „ Katherine, St. Michael, Gloucester 4 Milles

Tryge, Trygge, *see* Trigge.

- 1465 Trylle, Thomas, St. John Walbroke, St. Bride, London 11 Godyn
 1539 Trym'e, Thomas, —, London 31 Dyngley
 1511 Trymnell, Water, the Vize, Wilts. 1 Fetiplace
 1508 „ William, the elder, Poterne, Wilts. 34 Adeane
 1519 Tryntham, Thomas, Alhalowes Hony lane, London 17 Ayloff

See also Trentham.

- 1530 Trype, Roger, Lavenham, Suffolk 1 Thower
 1549 Tryppe or Trype, Robert, Lavenham, Suffolk F. 1 Coode
 Trys, *see* Trye.
 1536 Tryvett, John, preest, Alhalowes, Oxford; Butley, Somerset 38 Hogen
 1498 Tteuyns, [? Steuyns], William, clerk, canon of Lincoln; Gyrtton, Cambridge; Ripton abbas, Hunts. 16 Horne

Tuck, *see* Toke, Tuk.

Tucker, *see* Toker, Towker.

- 1557 Tuckfyld, John, St. Martyn, Exeter F. 27 Wrastley
 1553 Tudbold, Willyam, Lyne regis, Dorset F. 9 Tashe
 Tudor, *see* Tudor.
 1465 Tudnam, sir Thomas, knight, the Tower, London; Norfolk 12 Godyn
 1510 Tudor, ap Tud' *als.* Duy ap Tud', David, Llanarmon, Denbigh 38 Bennett
 1518 „ ap David Duy ap Tudyr, Gruff', Llan Armon, Denbigh 11 Ayloff
 1496 „ Jasper, duke of Bedford *and* erle of Pembroke, Somerset; Notts.; Derby; Warwick; Wales, etc. 33 Vox
 1510 „ Margarete countes of Richmond *and* Derby [formerly Tudor *and* Stafford], Westminster 31 Bennett
 1480 „ Tudor, Richard, Stoke, Kent 38 Wattys
 1538 „ ap Gwyllym ap Ili' ap Tudor, Ris, Llanbadrig, Anglesea (regd. twice) 10 Crumwell
 1509 „ Stevyn, Clyffe, Kent 15 Bennett

See also Tyder.

- 1552 Tudwey, George, Wyndesor, Berks. F. 20 Powell
 1538 Tufton, Nicholas, Northyham, Sussex 25 Dyngley
 Tugwell, *see* Togwell.

- 1517 Tuk, John, St. Mary Wolnoth, London 32 Holder

See also Toke.

- 1545 Tuke, sir Bryan, knight, Southwelde, Essex 1 Alen
 1499 „ Richard, St. Alban Wodestrete, London; Croydon, Surrey 30 Horne
 1498 Tullok, John, St. Mary Calendes, Winchester 30 Horne
 1421 Tulluk, Thomas, Hornynggesham, Wilts. 52 Marche
 1545 Tumber, Richard, Strode, Kent 31 Pynnyng
 1546 Tumbrege, James, Dytton, Kent 30 Alen
 1433 Tunbrygg, Thomas, esquire, Eynesford, Kent 17 and 22 Luffenam
 1476 Tunley, Thomas, clerk, [London?] 26 Wattys
 1419 Tunstall, Robert, clerk, great Dunmowe, Essex; London 47 Marche
 1510 Tunstid, Thomas, mercer, [no place] 37 Bennett
 1418 Tuoky or Tovky, Thomas, esquier, [no place] 44 Marche
 1492 Tuppy, Thomas, S.T.P., Feltwell [St. Nich.], Norfolk; Chesterton, Cambridge 4 Dogett

See also Topyn.

- 1536 Turberville, John, esquier, Beere regis, Dorset 1 Crumwell
 1548 Turbervylde, formerly Cotterell *and* Predyce, Jone, Asshbrenton, Devon; Howr, Dorset 10 Populwe'll
 1546 „ Richard, esquier, Howormoyne, Dorset 15 Alen
 1530 Turbervyle, Robert, esquier, St. Albons, Herts.; Aderston other-wise Wynterborne Fyveashe, Dorset 25 Jankyn
 1557 Turbrige, John, Ruthyn, Denbigh F. 19 Wrastley
 Turcke, *see* Turke.
 1517 Turges, Robert, esquier, Melcombe [St. Andrew], Dorset 36 Holder
 1523 Turgys, Durgys *als.*, Newell, St. Petir of Mancrofte, Norwich 12 Bodfelde

1541	Turke, George, [London ?]	3 Spert
1558	" Gilbert, Lambhurst, Sussex	F. 43 Noodes
1491	" Johanne, Myrghworth, Kent ; Wadeherst, Sussex	29 Dogett
1492	" John, Merwith, Kent	8 Dogett
1540	" Turcke, Richard, Wadehurst, Sussex	11 Alenger
1550	" Richard, Swanscom, Kent	17 Coode
1552	" Richard, St. Mangnus, London	28 Powell
1516	" Robert, Brockham, Surrey	21 Holder
1554	" Torke, [Turke in Act book], Thomas, este Malling, Kent	12 More
1432	Turnaunt, Richard, cathedral and St. George, Winchester	17 Luffenam
1486	" Richard, esquire, Totenham, Middlesex	25 Logge
	Turner, <i>see</i> Turnour.	
1538	Turney, George, —, Sarum	24 Dyngley
1515	" Walter, Shaftesbury, Dorset ; Semley, Wilts.	13 Holder
1467?	Turneye, William, Stanes, Middlesex	22 Godyn

*See also Torny.*Turnor, *see* Turnour.

1539	Turnour, Edmund, gent., Kerdyff, Glamorgan	F. 34 Dyngley
1548	" Turnor, Elen, Sprotton, Suffolk	F. 5 Populwell
1498	" Herry, esquier, Haverhil, Suffolk	20 Horne
1543	" Turnor, Howell, Garwey, Hereford	19 Spert
1505	" Hugh, Stoke be Clare, Suffolk	38 Holgrave
1542	" Turner <i>als.</i> Pollesworth, Humfraye, priest, Alhalows, Worcester	F. 9 Spert
1541	" Turnor <i>formerly</i> —, Jane, St. Dunstone in the east, London	36 Alenger
1439	" John, Sudbery, Suffolk ; Bulmere, Essex	26 Luffenam
1503	" Turner, John, Deuryslehe, Gloucester	25 Blamyr
1509	" Turner, John, the younger, Halberton, Devon	24 Bennett
1540	" John, Wokingham, Berks.	5 Alenger
1542	" John, Walcoote in par. Barnack, Northants. ; Talyngton, Lincoln	F. 9 Spert
1545	" Turner, John, St. Kateryn Christischurch, London ; Cokston, Kent	F. 33 Pynnyng
1551	" <i>Seman als.</i> Turnor, John, Norton, Suffolk	7 Powell
1557	" Tourner, John, Chippenhan, Cambridge	44 Wrastley
1535	" Tournour, Margaret, Hadley, Suffolk	F. 32 Hogen
1537	" Margery, St. Myldrede in the pultre, London	7 Dyngley
1508	" mr. Nicholas, doctour of lawe, [no place]	7 Bennett
1520	" Oliver, the Towre, London	2 Maynwaryng
1508	" Peter, Tapplow, Bucks.	5 Bennett
1551	" Turnor <i>or</i> Turner, Peter, St. Faithe, London ; Kentishe strete, Southwark ; (<i>de bonis non</i> grant Mar. 1586-7)	F. 22 Bucke
1510	" Turner, Richard, Tharneffen [? Yarnfield]. Stafford ; St. Margaret, Westminster	28 Bennett
1541	" Turner, Rycharde, St. Dunston —, London	F. 34 Alenger
1547	" Turner, Richarde, Reading, Berks. (and sentences)	47 Alen
1558	" Richarde, Benfelde, Berks. ; Westminster	70 Noodes
1498	" Roger, Lonewardyn [? Leintwarden, Hereford]	21 Horne
1510	" Tornour, Symond, clerk, moche Monden, Herts. ; Whitwyk, Leicester	29 Bennett
1412	" Thomas, St. Andrew Huberd, London ; Brikhill, Bucks.	25 Marche
1510	" Thomas, Holy Trynitie, Coventry	32 Bennett
1518	" Thomas, Trinitie parishe, Coventry	11 Ayloff
1495	" Walter, Monkyn Hadley, Middlesex	21 Vox
1500	" William ?, <i>see</i> "Wyha"	
1512	" William, Cowden, Kent	16 Fetiplace
1516	" Wylyyam, Alhalowen Hony lane, London	22 Holder
1522	" Turner, William, Beyrey, —, (a church there)	26 Maynwaryng

- 1536 Turnour, William, St. Mildrede Pultrye, London ; Waltham Stowe,
Essex F. 38 Hogen
- 1545 „ Tornour, William, Hadleyghe, Suffolk 25 Pynnyng
- 1545 „ Turner, William, [no place] F. 4 Alen
- 1500 „ Tornor, „ Wyha ” [“ Willm's Turnour ” on monumental
brass], Hadley, Middlesex 17 Moore
- 1501 Turpyn, John, Bassyngbourn, Cambridge 13 Blamyr
- 1491 Turtyll, William, St. Sepulcre, London 7 Doggett
- 1546 Turver, James, Hunston, Sussex 12 Alen
- 1549 Turville, sir William, knight, Aston flamvell, Leicester
F. 42 Populwell
- 1506 Turvyle, John, squyer, Newhall, Leicester 15 Adeane
Tuse, *see* Tose.
- 1547 Tusser, Roger, gent., Iver, Bucks. 39 Alen
- 1550 „ William, gent., St. Clement Danes, London 7 Coode
- 1430 Tuton, John, clerk, Stokehamound, Bucks. ; St. Peter Cornhull,
London 15 Luffenam
- 1552 Tutt, James, Chilbolton, Hants. 14 Powell
- 1523 „ John, Chilbolton, Hants. ; Wilts. 10 Bodfelde
- 1525 „ Tutte *or* Towtt, John, Tydde saint Mary, Lincoln 1 Porch
- 1495 „ Maud, St. Edmund, Sarum 21 Vox
- 1520 „ Thomas, Frome, Somerset 6 Maynwaryng
- 1533 „ Tutte, Thomas, St. Mary, Calais ; county and city, Lincoln 3 Hogen
- 1499 Tuttesham, Richard, esquire, west Fareleghe, Kent 33 Horne
- 1530 Tuttisham, Richard, Westpecham, Kent 17 Jankyn
- 1552 Tutyll, James, clerke, prebendary of Lincoln 13 Powell
- 1545 Twesill, Twysill, Elizabeth, Kings Stanley, Gloucester F. 29 Pynnyng
- 1504 „ John, Wodchester, Gloucester 19 Holgrave
- 1544 „ Twesell, Thomas, Kinges Stanley, Gloucester (and sentence)
F. 24 Pynnyng
- 1540 Twesilton, Twysilton *formerly* Cunnell, Alice, St. Peter Cornehill,
London F. 24 Alenger
- 1527 „ John, St. Mathewe Friday strete, London ; Kent ; Lincoln ;
Notts. ; Yorks. 18 Porch
- Twidayll, *see* Twydayll.
- Twigg, *see* Twygge.
- Twine, *see* Twyne.
- 1542 Twisden, John, Newinden, Kent 7 Spert
- 1550 „ Twysden, William, esquier, Wye, Kent 13 Coode
- Twisell, *see* Twesill.
- Twisleton, *see* Twesilton.
- Twitte, *see* Twytte.
- 1550 Twydayll *or* Twyddall, William, Gresbye, Lincoln ; St. Oswald,
Durham F. 4 Bucke
- 1419 Twyford, John, St. Stephen Colmanstret, London 45 Marche
- 1527 „ Robert, serjeant-at-arms, St. Mighell, Coventry ; Rochester
diocese 24 Porch
- 1549 Twyforde, John, St. Sepulcre, London 5 Coode
- 1486 Twygge, John, St. Mary Maudeleyn Milkstrete, London ; Putten-
hith, Surrey 24 Logge
- 1491 „ Robert, St. Mary of the bowe, London ; Kent ; Essex ;
Surrey ; Calais 45 Milles
- 1545 Twyly, William, St. Mary Bothawe, London 37 Pynnyng
- 1554 Twyne, John, Norton, Woonstone parish, Hants. 1 Moore
- 1509 Twynyho, Christopher, Donhed Mare, Wilts. 24 Bennett
- 1525 „ George, esquier, Shaftesbury, Dorset ; Wilts. 33 Bodfelde
- 1485 „ John, Cirencester, Gloucester 14 Logge
- 1497 „ Roger, Frome Selwode, Somerset ; Bristol ; Gloucester 15 Horne
- 1412 „ William, Frome, Somerset 26 Marche
- 1497 „ William, esquire, more Kirchell, Dorset ; Somerset 15 Horne

- 1493 Twynyhoo, Joan, Caysforde, Somerset 3 Vox
 1501 " formerly Carewe and Garant, Margaret, Reding, Berks. ;
 Beddington, Surrey ; Marnhull, Dorset 15 Blamyr
 Twysden, *see* Twisden.
 Twysill, *see* Twesill.
 Twyssilton, *see* Twesilton.
 1526 Twytte, Robert, Hoo, Sussex F. 11 Porch
 1500 †Tyall, John, Colchester, Essex fo. 12 regr. F. at Canterbury
 Tybbay, *see* Tibbay.
 Tye, *see* Tice.
 1545 Tychborne, Barthilmewe, —, London 41 Pynnyng
 1497 Tycheborne, Ticheborn formerly Farnyst, Garveys and Tice,
 Elizabeth, Soke nygh Winchester, Hants. 13 Horne
 1506 " Maurice, Etonbrige, Kent ; Southwark 20 Adeane
 1507 " Thomas, St. Magnus, London ; Tycheborne, Hants. 25 Adeane
 1556 Tycheburne, John, gent., Lyngfild, Surrey ; Etonbrige, Kent 6 Wrastley
 another grant Jan. 1572
 1549 " Richard, gent., Etonbrige, Kent ; Surrey 3 Cnoode
 1530 Tyd, Thomas, Tyd saint Mary, Lincoln F. 17 and 18 Jankyn
 1466 Tydde, Richard, clerk, Leverton, Lincoln 15 Godyn
 1554 " Thomas, Walsoken, Norfolk 21 More
 1554 Tyddur, Nicholas, Shaston, Dorset 16 More
 1550 Tyddyr, Davyd, Langattock vybon avell, Monmouth 3 Bucke
 1516 Tyder, Elys, [no place] 29 Holder
 Tydstele, *see* Tedystele.
 1429 Tye, Roger, Merton, Surrey ; St. Martin Ludgate, London 12 Luffenam
 1491 Tyfford, Robert, Hengham ad castrum, Essex 29 Dogett
 1420 Tygall, John, est Mene, Hants. 47 Marche
 1498 Tygo, Tigo, John, Lynn, Norfolk 23 Horne
 1490 " Roger, Trynnte the litle, London ; Estgrenewich, Kent 37 Milles
 1534 " or Thegoo, Thomas, St. Mildrede in le pultry, London
 F. 22 Hogen
 1518 Tykhull, Nicholas, St. Myghell Basinghawe, London ; Blechyng
 Lee, Surrey 14 Ayloff
 1500 " Rauff, Blechingleghe, Surrey 19 Moone
 1419 " Tikhill, Thomas, St. Laurence, Old Jewry, London ; Abyng-
 don, Berks. ; Tikhill, Yorks. 44 Marche
 1517 " William, gent., St. Kateryn Colman, London 34 Holder
 1536 Tyckill, Roger, St. Mighell Bassinges haw, London F. 40 Hogen
 1509 Tylden, Roger, Maideston, Kent 18 Bennett
 1410 de Tyldeslegh, Thomas, Eccles, Lancashire ; St. Giles Crepelgate,
 London 22 Marche
 1491 Tyler, Dennis, Lemster, Hereford 44 Milles
 1486 " John, Tetbury, Gloucester 23 Logge
 1513 " John, St. Cutbert, Wells 15 Fetiplace
 1502 " Tylor, Thomas, the younger, Berkeley, Gloucester 22 Blamyr
 1426? " William, new Wyndesore, Berks. 2 Luffenam
 1463 " William, St. Martin Vyntery, London ; Bristol 3 Godyn
 1527 " sir William, knight, Richmond, Surrey ; Twyknem, etc.,
 Middlesex 25 Porch
 1537 " William, Prytwell, Essex 14 Dynegey
 1552 " Tylor, Wylliam, St. Brides the more, Glamorgan F. 21 Powell
 1552 Tyll, John, thelder, Coggeshall, Essex 26 Powell
 1505 " William, Sudbury, Suffolk ; Bolmer, Essex F. 31 Holgrave
 1496 Tylle, Richard, Sudbury, Suffolk 12 Horne
 1498 " Walter, Cirencester, Gloucester 19 Horne
 1557 Tyller, John, Thorpedmere, Leicester 32 Wrastley
 This testament "sub-ductum," and another proved Nov. 1557
 50 Wrastley
 Tylls, *see* Tillys.

- 1558 Tyllsworth, Tylsewourthe, Johan, St. Peter Cheape, London ;
Cornwall F. 27 Noodes
- 1500 „ Tyllisworth, Richard, St. Thomas of Acres, London ;
Sutton, Surrey; Lillingstone Lovell, Oxon; Lilling-
stone Darel, Bucks. ; Otteford, etc., Kent;
Windsor, Berks. 3 Moone
- 1557 „ Willyam, St. Peter Westchepe, London F. 19 Wrastley
- 1543 Tyllie, John, Hutton, Somerset F. 1 Pynnyng
- Tyllisworth, *see* Tyllsworth.
- 1554 Tyllot, John, Bury saynt Edmund, Suffolk 1 More
- 1544 Tyllott, Edmund, Bury saint Edmund, Suffolk F. 13 Pynnyng
- 1509 Tylnay, Johane, St. Thomas of Acres, London ; Lekehamsted,
Bucks. ; Fulham, Middlesex 23 Bennett
- 1518 „ John, St. Stevyn Colmanstrete, London ; Bucks. ; Gloucester
11 Ayloff
- 1552 „ John, Bury St. Edmund, Suffolk 25 Powell
- 1533 „ sir Phillipp, knight, Shelley, Suffolk ; Lincolnshire 5 Hogen
- 1500 „ Robert, esq., „ Wittisforth, Cambridge 13 Moone
- Tylor, *see* Tyler.
- Tylsewourthe, *see* Tyllsworth.
- 1498 Tymer, Joan, Boston, Lincoln 29 Horne
- 1553 Tymes, John, Chatteres, Cambridge 8 Tashe
- 1548 Tymewell, Thomas, Aldenham, Herts. ; Somerset (and sentence)
20 Populwell
- Tymmer, *see* Tynmer.
- 1487 Tymperley, *formerly* Kyng, Alice, Shelley, etc., Suffolk 5 Milles
- 1518 „ Elizabeth, Estenhamsted Cheney, Bucks. 9 Ayloff
- 1503 „ Jane, St. Peter, Ipswich 30 Blamy
- 1494 „ Timperley *als.* Fitzsimond, Robert, esquire, Barling, Essex 22 Vox
- 1505 „ Thomas, St. Sepulcre, London ; Drynkstone, Suffolk 32 Holgrave
- 1540 Tynbery, Thomas, Mynchyn Buckland, Somerset F. 22 Alenger
- 1553 Tynburye, John, gent., Lynege, Somerset (cessate grant Dec. 1569)
F. 10 Tashe
- 1546 Tyndall, Edward, gent., Pule courte, Worcester 21 Alen
- 1558 „ William, Bristol (cessate grant Apl. 1559) F. 60 Noodes
- See also* Tendall.
- 1551 Tyngelden, John, Reygatte, Surrey ; Southwark F. 30 Bucke
- See also* Dyngylden.
- 1496 Tyngilde, Richard, gent., St. Oloff, Southwark 4 Horne
- 1505 Tyndham, John, Lyme regis, Dorset 36 Holgrave
- 1527 Tynmer or Tymmer, Thomas, The Devis', Wilts. 22 Porch
- 1524 Tynmowth, John, bissopp of Argos [and suffragan of Salisbury]
Boston, Lincoln F. 27 Bodfelde
- 1531 Tynny, John, St. Pulcre, London ; Bagshote, Berks. or Surrey 8 Thower
- 1515 van Tynsen, Hans, All Hallows the great, Friars preachers, London ;
Holland 10 Holder
- Typett, *see* Typpett.
- 1548 Typlady, Elizabeth, —, London 9 Populwell
- 1540 „ Thomas, St. Vedaste, Tower hill, London 17 Alenger
- 1513 Typpett, Typett, John, clerk, Newbolde Pacy, Warwick 23 Fetiplace
- 1516 „ Laurence, Neubolde pacy, Warwick 29 Holder
- 1548 Typplayre, William, greate Hayle, Lincoln F. 6 Populwell
- 1535 Typpyng, Roger, St. Andrew Wardrope, London 28 Hogen
- 1513 Tyrell, Tirell *formerly* Sutton, Beatrice, Crichurche, Bowe church,
London 18 Fetiplace
- 1524 „ Elizabeth, est Horndon, Essex F. 21 Bodfelde
- 1507 „ Humfrey, esquier, est Thorneton, Essex 26 Adeane
- 1549 „ Tyrrell, Humferye, Southwokyndon Rockell, Essex F. 44 Populwell
- 1539 „ Jamys, Stowe, Suffolk 19 Crumwell
- 1494 „ John, Rawrethen Essex 19 Vox
- 1540 „ John, esquier, Heron, Essex F. 17 Alenger

- 1540 Tyrell, sir John, knight, litle Warley, etc., Essex F. 25 Alenger
 1547 " Tirrell, John, est grenewiche, Kent 49 Alen
 1554 " Tyrill, John, ship "Primroose" F. 7 More
 1557 " Tyrrell, John, Stowmarkett, Suffolk 6 Noodes
 1431 " Richard, esquire, Sopwell, Herts.; Stokdab'noun, Surrey 14 Luffenam
 1507 " Teryll, sir Robert, knyght, Wyvenowe, Essex 33 Adeane
 1477 " Tyrrell, sir Thomas, knyght, Esthoredon, Essex; Shepereth,
 Cambridge; Hants. 31 Wattys
 1512 " sir Thomas, knyght, Esthordon, Essex 21 Fetiplace
 1551 " sir Thomas, knight, Gyppinge, Suffolk F. 23 Bucke
 1556 " Tyrrell, Thomas, esquier, Byrdebroke, Essex; Beknam,
 Kent; Mildenhall, Suffolk; forest of Galtrestun,
 Yorks. 25 Ketchyn
de bonis non grant May 1569.
 1470 " Tyrrell, sir William, knyght, Beches, Essex; Kent 32 Godyn
 1557 " Tyrrell, William, esquier, Collier Rowe, Essex F. 53 Wrastley
 1429 Tyret, Reginald, Alyngton, Hunts. 11 Luffenam

See also Tirwhitt.

Tyrill, *see* Tyrell.

Tyringham, *see* Tyringham.

- 1521 Tyrlyng, John, Colyton, Devon 16 Maynwaryng
 1493 Tyrre, Miles, clerk, St. Philip and St. James, Bristol 3 Vox

See also Terry, Tyrry.

Tyrrell, *see* Tyrell.

- 1540 Tyrry, Nicholas, gent., Mary Magdalene old fishestret, London F. 20 Alenger
 1495 " Richard, Grey friars, St. Leonard —, London; Egremond,
 Cumberland 29 Vox

See also Terry, Tyrrre.

Tyrwhitt, *see* Tirwhitt.

- 1409 Tyryngton, William, Aspele, Bedford 19 Marche
 1544 Tyson, John, —, London. (F. a portion) 20 Pynnyng
 regd. also, incomplete 15 Pynnyng
 1549 " John, Aylbarton, Gloucester F. 2 Coode
 1413 Tysebury, John, clerk, Wilton, Wilts. 26 Marche
 1518 Tyzen, James, St. Edmund, Sarum 9 Ayloff

- 1524 *Udale, Robert, St. Bartilmewe Westsmythfeld, London; re-
 nunciation 17 Mar. 1523. A note of grant of
 adm'on (or adm'on with Will?) 7 Apl. 1524

filed will dated Jan. 8, 1521

- 1534 Ude, Richard, died at London; Ripley, Surrey 22 Hogen
 1503 Uffenham, Alice, Downton, Wilts. 25 Blamyr
 1503 " John, Downton, Wilts. 25 Blamyr
 1558 " Richarde, gent., Bynaker, Wilts. F. 17 Welles
 1545 Ugden or Ogden, Richard, St. Petir within the Tower, London;
 city and Hartyll, York F. 32 Pynnyng
 1505 Ugnall, John, St. Benett Pouleswarf, London 33 Holgrave
 Umfrey, Umfray, *see* Humfrey.
 1471 Umpton, Vnton, Henry, Skulthorp, Norfolk; Pountfrett, Yorks. 2 Wattys
 1529 " Hugh, St. Laurence Poulteney, London; Scowthorp, Norfolk
 F. 13 Jankyn
 1551 " Thomas, died at Calais; London; Essex F. 20 Bucke
 Unche?, *see* Vuche.
 1495 Uncle, Thomas, Bullyngbroke, Lincoln 32 Vox
 1557 " Thomas, St. Denys Bakchurche, London F. 18 Wrastley
 1528 Uncolle, John, Bolingbroke, Lincoln 34 Porch
 Unde?, *see* Vude.

1557	Underhaye, John, Tawnton, Somerset	39	Wrastley
1526	Underhill, Agnes, nether Etyngdon, Warwick (double probate 1527)		7 Porch
1482	„ Undirhill, Mawde, St. Mary, Lambeth	6	Logge
1527	„ Robert, Shirbourne St. John, Hants.	19	Porch
1544	„ William, gent., Shustocke, Warwick ; co. Stafford	6	Pynnyng
1547	Underhull, Edward, nether Etington, Warwick	47	Alen
1518	„ John, Netheretyngdon, Warwick ; Wolnverehampton, Stafford	14	Ayloff
1538	Underhyll, John, preest, St. Stevyn, Westminster	17	Dyngeley
1505	Underwode, Thomas, Esterkele (Keal), Lincoln	32	Holgrave
	Undirhill, <i>see</i> Underhill.		
1490	Ungill, Thomas, Kingeston apon Temys, Surrey	38	Milles
1558	Unthancke, John, priest, Hadley, Hants.	F. 19	Welles
1549	Unton, Alexander, knight, Wadley, Berks. ; Hants. ; Wilts. double probate 1580	30	Populwell
1536	„ dame Elizabeth, Faryngdon, Berks.	37	Hogen
1533	„ Thomas, knyght, Wadley, Berks.	11	Hogen
1543	Untonne, Thomas, gent., Letcombe regis, Berks. ; isle of Wight ; co. Oxford ; Wilts.	20	Spert
	<i>See also</i> Umpton.		
1557	Unvoyn or Unwyn, George, gent., Stawnton Bernall, Wilts.	24	Wrastley
1551	Unwyn, Alice, Busshops Cannynge, Wilts.	F. 22	Bucke
1546	Upatown, William, Brightwell, Berks.	30	Alen
1541	Upchare, George, Bokkyng, Essex	30	Alenger
1504	Upcot, Thomas, Dunster, Somerset	9	Holgrave
1543	Uphill, Richard, “ Peme ” (Penselwood), Somerset	19	Spert
1402	Uphull, Simon, Bristol. <i>commission</i>	3	Marche
1552	Upton, Henry, Robertesbridge, Sussex ; Kent	14	Powell
1426	Urban, Andrew, —, Kent ; St. Thomas, the apostle, London	5	Luffenam
1420	„ John, esquire, Southflett, Kent ; Cornwall	50	Marche
1551	Urelande, Paule, St. Peter within the towre, London ; Brussels sentence 1554	18	Bucke
		12	More
	Urmeston, <i>see</i> Ormeston.		
1522	Urswyke, Cristofer, clerk, archdeacon of Norfolk ; archdeacon of Oxford ; archdeacon of Wilts. ; chancellor of Exeter ; prebendary of Lincoln ; prebendary of St. Pauls, London ; Hakney, Middlesex ; Felfham, Sussex ; Lancashire	23	Maynwar yng
1528	Uscombe, Thomas, St. Mary at hille, London	34	Porch
1518	Usher, Ussher, James, gent., [St. Pancrase ?], London	10	Ayloff
1558	„ Usshare, Robert, Alhallowes the more, London ; Endfeeld, Middlesex	F. 60	Noodes
1417	„ Wssher, Walter, Chiew, Somerset	37	Marche
1508	„ Ussher, William, our lady of Bowe, London ; Dertyngton, Devon ; Hants.	10	Bennett
1430	Usk, Adam, LL.D., Usk, Monmouth	13	Luffenam
1402	„ Nicholas, esquire, Calais ; Friars minors, London	3	Marche
	Ussher, Usshare, <i>see</i> Usher.		
	Ustwait, Ustwayte, Ustwaytt, <i>see</i> Hustwayte.		
1509	van Utright, John, Crossed freeres, St. Mary Wolnoth, London	21	Bennett
1530	Uvedale, Howarde <i>formerly</i> , dame Dorathe, Wikeham, Hants.	22	Jankyn
1488	„ Elizabeth, St. Thomas, Southwark ; Wikeham, Hants. ; Surrey ; Sussex	15	Milles
1549	„ John, diocese of York.	6	Cbode
1474	„ sir Thomas, knight, Wykeham, Hants.	16	Wattys
1528	„ sir William, knyght, Wykeham, Hants. ; Surrey	4	Jankyn
1542	Uvedall, sir William, knight, more Krychell, Dorset	F. 10	Spert

- Vachan, *see* Vaughan.
- 1479 Vache, Johanne, St. Magne, London ; Stebunhith, Middlesex ; Eastgrenewich, Kent 36 Wattys
- 1465 de Vache, John, St. Magnus, London ; Stebenhith, Middlesex ; est Grenewich, Kent 12 Godyn
- 1408 la Vache, sir Philip, knight, Chalfhant St. Giles, Bucks. 16 Marche
- 1553 Vachell, Thomas, theldor, Colley, Berks. ; died at London 25 Tashe
- Vaghan, Vagthan, *see* Vaughan.
- 1526 Valance, John, Bromysgrove, Worcester 9 Porch
- 1418 Valaunce, Robert, clerk, All Hallows Bredstrete, London 42 Marche
- 1504 Vale, Cochour *formerly*, Agnes, St. Nicholas, Worcester 27 Holgrave
- 1551 " Humfrey, Stockton, Hereford F. 30 Bucke
- 1494 " Richard, Swafhambulbeke, Cambridge 17 Vox
- 1418 " Thomas, St. Mary atte hull, London ; Lyngfeld, Surrey 41 Marche
- 1534 " Thomas, St. Vedast, London F. 22 Hogen
- 1491 " Vayll, William, clerk, Histon St. Etheldreda, Cambridge 8 Dogett
- 1506 Valek, Vaneke or, Garete, Christchurch, Gloucester 11 Adeane
- 1512 Valley, William, Boxley, Kent 7 Fetiplace
- 1452 Vampage, John, the elder, Pershore, Worcester 17 Rous
- 1501 " John, Barington parva, Gloucester 22 Moone
- 1548 " John, esquier, Wollashall, Worcester ; co. Gloucester 24 Populwell
- 1515 " Robert, [no place] 15 Holder
- 1490 Van Bochom, Andrew, All Hallows ad fenum, London ; Cologne 37 Milles
- Vance ?, *see* Vansse.
- 1503 Van delf, John, St. Nicholas Acon, London 2 Holgrave
- 1552 Vander Hoven, Derycke, Antwerp F. 34 Powell
- 1506 Vaneke or Valek, Garete, Christchurch, Gloucester 11 Adeane
- 1522 Van Harlam *als.* Grayard, John, St. Nicholas Acon, London 27 Manwaryng
- 1530 Van Horne, Fraunces (male), St. Petir, Cambridge 16 Jankyn
- 1487 A Vanne, Robert, Iden, Sussex ; Kent 2 Milles
- 1521 Vannell, Richard, St. Peter Cornehull, London 16 Maynwaryng
- 1502 Van Riswyk, Bronn', Croydon, Surrey 12 Blamyr
- 1510 Van Sconeberghe, Garrard, Freer augustyns, London ; Southwark 33 Bennett
- 1410 Vanshapwyck, Horston [*als.* Vanshapwyck], Thomas, clerk, great Halyngbury, Essex 22 Marche
- 1544 Vanshelve, Katheryn, Antwerp ; St. Anne—, London 19 Pynnyng
- 1506 Varsse?, John, SS. Peter and Paul, Peterborough 12 Adeane
- 1515 Van Tyusen, Hans, All Hallows the great, Friars preachers, London ; Holland 10 Holder
- 1509 Van Vtright, John, Crossed freeres, St. Mary Wolnoth, London 21 Bennett
- 1552 Van Wilder, Phillipp, gent., St. Oliffe Harte strete, London ; Cerne, Dorset ; Leighton, Essex F. 1 Tashe
- 1474 Vaphopkyn, David, Sevenok, Kent ; town of Llandaff 15 Wattys
- 1510 Vasour, Peter, clerk, St. Edmond Lumbardstrete, London 30 Bennett
- 1491 Vaughan, *formerly* Rawlyn, dame Alis, St. Bothulf Billingesgate, St. Petre Cornhull, London 3 Dogett
- 1504 " David, alderman of Gloucester 27 Holgrave
- 1547 " Vaghan, sir David, clerke, St. Mary Warwick F. 33 Alen
- 1550 " Edmond, Landaughe, Glamorgan 21 Coode
- 1522 " Edward, bishop of St. Davids 2 Bodfelde
- 1536 " Geoffry, St. Mathewe Frydaye strete, London 33 Hogen
- " and with codicil, 1543 F. 1 Pynnyng
- 1499 " Vaghan, Henry, St. Stephen, Bristol 38 Horne
- 1510 " Wach'n, Hugh, Alhalowen, Hereford 30 Bennett
- 1534 " sir Hughe, clerk, St. Marten, Worcester ; Meleborn, Cambridge 12 Hogen
- 1536 " sir Hugh, knight, St. Peter, Westminster ; Littelton, etc., Middlesex F. 40 Hogen
- 1556 " Davy [or Vaughan ?], Hugh, St. Tathan, Glamorgan 14 Ketchyn
- " Jevan, *see* Yevan.

1530	Vaughan, Johan, St. Nicholas, Bristol	F. 22 Jankyn
1492	" Vaghan, John, St. Stephen, Bristol	9 Dogett
1519	" mr. John, clerk, Dachett, Bucks.	20 Ayloffe
1527	" Waghan, John, [Newtown, Montgomery ?]	19 Porch
1528	" John, LL.D., archdeacon of St. Davids ; Carmarthen	34 Porch
1534	" Vaughan, Vah'n, John, Westbury, Wilts.	22 Hogen
1543	" John, gent., Bryelley, Hereford	19 Spert
1557	" Vachan, John, clerke, Hawarden, Flint	10 Noodes
1503	" Katherine, St. Stephen, Bristol	24 Blamy
1542	" Vaghan, Mawres, All saintes, Gloucester	16 Spert
1543	" Reynolde, [St. Mary Wolnoth?], London	26 Spert
1507	" Richard, St. Stevyn, Bristol ; Abiristowth, Monmouth or Cardigan	28 Adeane
1550	" Richarde Watkins, London ; Monmouth ; Somerset ; Wilts.	12 Coode
1549	" Stephen, esquier, St. Mary Bowe, St. Mary Spittell, London	5 Coode
1508	" Thomas, St. Nicholas, Bristol	11 and 13 Bennett
1552	" Vaghan, Vachan, Thomas, Rocfild, Monmouth	F. 20 Powell
1504	" Vagthan, Vaghaun, Walter, Kinton, Hereford	8 Holgrave
1504	" Waughan, Walter, new Windsor, Berks.	26 Holgrave
1535	" Vaghan, Water, St. Sepulcre, London	25 Hogen
1545	" Vaghan, Watkyn, Redwike, Monmouth	F. 44 Pynnyng
1506	" Waugham, William, gent., Depforde, Kent ; Bewdeley, Worcester	12 Adeane
1520	" Watkyng <i>als.</i> Vagh'm, William, gent., city of Hereford	3 Maynwar yng
1527	" William, St. Nicolas, Bristol	22 Porch
1541	" Vaugh'm, William, clarke, D.L., St. Pulcre, London	28 Alenger
1545	" Vaghan, William, Saint Moughean, Monmouth	31 Pynnyng
1545	" Willyam, Ryppill, Kent ; St. Sepulchre, London ; Cophill, Monmouth	41 Pynnyng
1553	" Willyam, Gonthorpe, Northants. ; Abourgeyny, Monmouth	F. 22 Tashe
1505	" Vochan, Yevan, St. Chad, Shrewsbury	39 Holgrave
1538	" Yevan Lloid, llan vihanger of bettus, [Cardigan ?]	F. 20 Dyngelay
Vaus, Vaulx, <i>see</i> Vansse, Vaux.		
1555	Vauter <i>or</i> Vawter, Thomas, Tiverton, Devon	37 More
1523	Vaux, Nicholas Vaus, knyght, lord Harowdon, Harowdon, Northants. ; Blak freres, London	11 Bodfelde
1542	" Vaus, Richard, esquyre, Odeham, Hants.	F. 10 Spert
1473	" Thomas, St. Martin Ludgate, London	12 Wattys
1536	" Vaulx, Thomas, died at London ; Northants.	36 Hogen
<i>See also</i> Fawkes, Vansse, Vox.		
1509	Vavasour, Graystocke <i>formerly</i> , dame Elizabeth, St. Elyne Bisshoppesgate, London ; co. Lincoln	16 Bennett
1506	" John, knyght, Freeres austyns, London ; Spaldyngton, Yorks.	16 Adeane
1555	Vavesser, Christofer, litle seynt Bartholmew, London ; Yorks.	F. 28 More
1558	Vawdy, John, St. Mychaell pater noster, London	F. 21 Noodes
Vawter, <i>see</i> Vauter.		
Vayll, <i>see</i> Vale.		
1516	Vedyan, Richard, Maydston, Kent	26 Holder
Veer, <i>see</i> Vere.		
1535	Velevell, Roland, knight, Beaumaris, Anglesey	26 Hogen
1436	Velour, William, St. Michael in monte, Cornwall ; St. Ethelburga, London	20 Luffenam
Velyers, <i>see</i> Villers.		
1415	Venables, John, Congesbury, Somerset. <i>commission</i>	30 Marche
	will 1416	33 Marche
1550	" Richard, St. Giles at Cripellgate, London	18 Coode
1545	Vener, William, Stone, —	F. 43 Pynnyng
1508	Venner, Richard, Stone, Bucks.	11 Bennett

- 1550 **Vennett, Swynnerton** *als.*, John, gent., St. Andrewe Baynardes
castell, London 21 Coode
- 1555 **Ventrys or Ventres**, William, preste, Aldeburie, Herts. F. 40 More
This grant revoked. another will, of later date, 1555 F. 41 More
- 1547 **verch Adam**, Johanne, Burgeveney, Monmouth F. 33 Alen
- 1546 **verch Jevan**, Gladys, [Llanvrechva, Monmouth ?] F. 6 Alen
- 1548 " " Gladis, Nithe, Glamorgan 25 Populwell
- 1553 **verch Lf'n ap John**, Math', Merthir tidvill, Glamorgan F. 10 Tashe
verch Yollen?, *see* Vorge Yollen.
- 1522 **Verdon**, John, St. Sepulcre, London ; Wonderslaw, Cheshire 25 Maynwaryng
- 1472 **Vere**, Veer, lady Anne, Lyngfeld, Surrey ; London 5 Wattys
- 1503 " Veer, George, knight, Earls Colne, Essex 21 Blamyr
- 1493 " Veer, Henry, esquire, Addington magna, Northants. 27 Dogett
- 1419 " Veer, John, Arreton, isle of Wight 44 Marche
- 1537 **de Vere**, Elyzabeth, countesse of **Oxenforde**, *formerly* viscountess
Beaumont, Wyvonho, Essex 11 Dyneley
- 1513 " de Veer, John, erle of **Oxinford**, Colne, Essex ; Norfolk ;
Suffolk ; Kent, etc. 11 Fetiplace
- vergh Jevan**, *see* verch Jevan.
Vernandis, *see* Fernandis.
- 1535 **Vernando or Farnando**, Petir, medicus, —, London 25 Hogen
sentence 26 Hogen
- 1551 **Vernay**, John, esquire, Fairfyld, Somerset 35 Bucke
- 1495 **Verney**, Edmund, esquire, Compton Mordok, Warwick 21 Vox
- 1540 " George, gent., St. Leonard eschepe, London ; Lighthorne,
Warwick 10 Alenger
- 1506 " John, esquier, Buckland, Somerset 21 Adeane
- 1547 " Verny, John, Mortelacke, Surrey. (and sentence) 4 Populwell
- 1508 " *formerly* **Hede**, Margarete, St. Sepulcre, London 2 Bennett
- 1478 " Rauf, knyght, St. Martin Pomerey, London 1 Logge
- 1525 " sir Raufe, the yonger, knyght, Asssheryge, Herts. ; Bedford-
shire ; Bucks. F. 34 Bodfelde
- 1527 " Richard, esquier, Compton Verney, Warwick 27 Porch
- 1517 **Vernon**, sir Arthur, prest, Bogeston, Derby 35 Holder
- 1554 " George, Hodnett, Salop F. 18 More
- 1515 " "sur" Henry, knyght, Tong, Salop ; Haddon, Derby 9 Holder
- 1468 " sir William, knyght, Tong, Salop 23 Godyn
- Verny**, *see* Verney.
- 1526 **Vertewe**, William, squier, Kingeston, Surrey ; St. Margaret,
Westminster ; diocese of Sarum 17 Porch
- 1506 **Vertue**, Robert, St. Augustyn, Canterbury ; citizen of London 13 Adeane
- Vessey**, *see* Veysy.
- 1494 **Vewter**, Edward, St. Mary Magd. old Fysshstrete, London 12 Vox
- 1508 **Veyne**, Thomas, Newent, Gloucester 11 Bennett
- 1510 **Veynot**, *Dyer als.*, John, Newbury, Berks. 27 Bennett
- 1541 **Veysie**, Hughe, clerk, vicar chorall of Wells ; Puclechurche,
Gloucester F. 28 Alenger
- 1468 **Veysy**, sir Herry Brounflete, knyght, lord Vessey, Whyte freres,
London ; York. ; Bedford ; Bucks. ; Northants. ;
Sussex 26 Godyn
- 1503 " Henry, our lady besides the market, Cambridge 28 Blamyr
- 1492 " John, university of Oxford 12 Dogett
- 1554 " Lawrence, Hadley, Suffolk 11 More
- 1518 **Viaca**, Barnard, All halowen Stanynghes, London 12 Ayloff
- 1508 **Viall**, Vyall, Jamys, esquier, St. Lawrence old Jury, London ;
Claverham, Somerset ; Berks. 6 Bennett
- 1526 " John, clerk, chanon residence of Hereford F. 12 Porch
- 1509 " Vyall, Mary, St. Laurence olde Jury, London ; Berks. 16 Bennett
- 1498 " Viell, Roger, Torriton, Devon 25 Horne
- 1546 **Vicar**, Vycar, John, Parsondroue, Cambridge 15 Alen

- 1510 Vicaries, William, cathedral of Hereford 33 Bennett
 1517 Vicars, Vyccars, Robert, Grymsby, Lincoln ; St. Dunstane in the
 est, London. 1 Aylofffe

See also Wykars.

Vidyan, *see* Vedyan.

Viell, *see* Viall.

Vigurs, *see* Vygurs.

- 1546 de Villa nova, Peter, Spain ; Exeter 16 Alen
 1537 Villers, Vyllers, Cristofer, esquier, Enderby, Leicester ; Rand,
 Lincoln ; Markelane, London 8 Dynegeley
 1544 „ Vyllers, John, kynght, Brokesby, Leicester ; Lincoln 21 Pynnyng
 1557 „ Richard, esquier, Stanton, Leicester 50 Wrastley
 1491 „ Vyllers, Thomas, Rand, Lincoln ; [London ?] 29 Dogett
 1541 „ Velyers, Thomas, Bury saint Edmund, Suffolk F. 37 Alenger
 1558 Vincent, Gilles, St. Martin, Sarum F. 43 Noodes
 1487 „ Henry, Frome in Selwodde, Somerset 5 Milles
 1476 „ Vyncent, Wyncent, John, All hallows at hay, London ;
 Burnam [St. Andrew], Norfolk 22 Wattys
 1506 „ Richard, Messingham, Lincoln 7 Adeane
 1498 „ Vyncent, Thomas, Horton juxta Colbroke, Bucks. 27 Horne

See also Wensent.

- 1500 Vining, Vynnyng *als.* Dyer, John, Vyncalton, Somerset 12 Moone
 1508 „ Vynnyng, John, Mere, Wilts. ; Somerset 35 Adeane
 1505 Violet, Henry, Beknam, Kent 33 Holgrave
 1506 „ Vyolet, Walter, Alhalowen at the hey warfe, London 20 Adeane
 1504 Viresdon *als.* Chapman, John, St. Edmund, Salisbury 8 Holgrave
 Vitter, *see* Vytter.
 1506 Vivian, John, Padestowe, Cornwall ; Bristol 6 Adeane
 1549 „ Vyvyan, Richard, Trenoweth, par. St. Colombe le over,
 Cornwall F. 1 Coode

Vochan, *see* Vaughan.

Vogler?, *see* Wogler.

Voice, *see* Voyce.

- 1497 Vorge Yollen, Llewke, Llanvair, Denbigh 14 Horne
 1508 Vowell, *als.* Jee [Ive?], Blanche, St. Clement Danes, London 11 Bennett
 1517 „ Elizabeth, Stalbrigge, Dorset 36 Holder
 1502 „ John, doctor of lawe, Wells 10 Blamyrr
 1498 „ Richard, St. Cuthbert, Wells F. 29 Horne
 1508 „ Richard, Stalbrigge, Dorset 2 Bennett
 1493 Vox, sir Nicholas, clerk, Sopworth, Wilts. 1 Vox

See also Fawkes, Vaux.

- 1539 Voya, William John, saynt Paternes, [Llanbadarn, Cardigan ?] ;
 Montgomery 2 Alenger
 1550 Voyce, Henry, thelder, Horsham, Sussex 9 Bucke

See also Foys.

- 1505 Vuche, William, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 42 Holgrave
 1507 Vude, Richard, St. Petrocus, Exeter 23 Adeane

Vyall, *see* Viall.

Vycar, *see* Vicar.

Vyccars, *see* Vicars.

- 1558 Vye, Harrye, Colyton, Devon 63 Noodes
 1518 Vygurs, William, Exeter ; [London ?] 7 Aylofffe

Vyllers, *see* Villers.

Vynar, *see* Vynor.

Vyncent, *see* Vincent.

- 1540 Vynchun, Richard ap Howell ap Je'vn, Richard, Whitforde, Flint 6 Alenger
 1384 Vyne, John, Holy Trinity the little, London ; Wyndmondford,
 Essex 1 Rous

- 1470 „ John, Sudbury, Suffolk 32 Godyn
 1526 „ or Vynes, Richard, [Colchester, Essex ?] 12 Porch

Vyner, *see* Vynor.

1539	Vynerde, Julian, St. Margaret Brigestrete, London	26 Dyngeley
	Vynes, <i>see</i> Vyne.	
1455	Vynor, Vynour, Edward, St. Sepulchre, Cambridge	3 Stokton
1500	" Wynor, Johanne, Bradforde, Wilts.	14 Moone
1489	" John, Wonersshe, Surrey ; Hants. ; Sussex	32 Milles
1493	" Vyner, John, Bredford, dioc. Sarum, [Wilts?]	18 Vox
1548	" Vynar, Nicholas, Slaughtertford, Wilts.	26 Populwell
	Vynyng, <i>see</i> Vining.	
	Vyole, <i>see</i> Violet.	
1504	Vytter, Richard, the elder, Kings Norton, Worcester	17 Holgrave
	Vyryan, <i>see</i> Vivian.	
<hr/>		
1553	Waberley, Robert, Meryden, Warwick	14 Tashe
	<i>See also</i> Whaberley.	
1553	Wace, Stephyn, Blebury, Berks.	F. 18 Tashe
1538	" Thomas, Eye, Suffolk (and sentence)	12 Crumwell
	<i>See also</i> Wayse.	
	Wach'n, <i>see</i> Vaughan.	
1535	Wacye, Gilbert, Tylney, Norfolk	29 Hogen
	Waddington, <i>see</i> Wadnyngton.	
1513	Wade, Agnes, Twexbury, Gloucester	19 Fetiplace
1508	" Waide, Alexander, clerk, Rowspar, Sussex ; Adwyk juxta Downcaster, Yorks.	11 Bennett 32 Dyngeley
1539	" Wayd, Cristofer, St. Michell, Coventry	29 Maynwaryng
1521-2	" Edwarde, St. Oluff, Southwark	
1556	" Onley formerly Whitlok, Lee and, Elizabeth, St. John Zacaries, London ; Severnstooke, Worcester	F. 11 Ketchyn
1557	" Guy, esquyre. —, London ; Stondon, Herts.	40 Wrastley
1541	" Waide, Isabell, St. Mychaell, Coventry	27 Alenger
1467	" John, Elsingspitell, St. Mary Aldremanbury, London	22 Godyn
1546	" Richard, clerk, St. Stephen, Westminster ; Sampford Courteney, north Leu, Devon	21 Alen
1529	" Robert, St. Magnus, London ; Egam, Surrey	8 Jankyn
1493	" Thomas, Eston, Suffolk	4 Vox
1498	" Thomas, Stonne, Kent ; Essex	24 Horne
1505	" Thomas, clerk, college of St. Anne, Wells	33 Holgrave
1537	" Thomas, Estrudham, Norfolk	6 Crumwell
1548	" sir Thomas, preest, Pangborne, Berks.	6 Populwell
1498	" Willyam, oon of the yomen of the Corowne, Alvethley, Essex	33 Horne
1503	" William, Tewkesbury, Gloucester	30 Blamyr
1523	" William, gent., Oulton, Suffolk	11 Bodfelde
	Wadeham, <i>see</i> Wadham.	
1549	Wadelond, Walter, Nedham market, Suffolk	F. 42 Populwell
1547	Wadham, Edward, knight, Tormarton, Gloucester	34 Alen
1412	" John, knight, Brankescomb, Devon ; Somerset	25 Marche
1476	" Wadeham, John, Ilmystre, Somerset	29 Wattys
1502	" John, knyght, Illmyster, Somerset	11 Blamyr
1505	" John, clerk, Merifeld, Somerset	34 Holgrave
1557	" dame Jone lady, Meryfyld, Somerset	F. 29 Wrastley
1521	" Laurance, Wynchefeld, Hants.	18 Maynwaryng
1518	" Wadeham, Margaret, Ilmyster, Somerset	16 Ayloffie
1542	" Nicholas, knyght, Muryfelde, Somerset ; Devon ; Dorset ; Hants. ; Wilts.	F. 15 Spert F. 24 Coode
1550	" Nicholas, esquier, died in dioc. Winchester	
1505	" William, Comflory, Somerset	34 Holgrave
1534	Wadlowe, Thomas, clerk, Dertforde, Kent	21 Hogen
1552	Wadmo, Edward, diocese of London	probate act only, dat. Feb.

- 1537 **Wadnall**, William, St. Katherin next the Towre, London ; Bosworth, Leicester 11 Dyngeley sentence 1554 5 More
- 1501 **Wadyngton**, William, St. Mary Wolchurch, London ; Pounifret, Yorks. 21 Moone
- Waghan**, *see* **Vaughan**.
- 1550 **Wagstaf**, Humfrey, St. Mary Abchurch, London 9 Bucke
- 1503 **Wagstaff**, Thomas, grete Yarmowthe, Norfolk 27 Blamyr
- 1524 **Wagyn**, John, St. Edmond, Sarum 24 Bodfelde
- Waide**, *see* **Wade**.
- Wailand**, *see* **Weylond**.
- 1487 **Waillett**, John, St. Margaret Lothbury, London ; Chepsted, Kent 10 Milles
- 1501 †**Waior**, Richard, Barking, Essex fo. 26 regr. F. at Canterbury
- Waite**, *see* **Wayte**.
- 1504 **Wake**, Anne, Hertwell, Northants. 11 Holgrave
- 1505 „ sir John, clerk, Colyngtrough, Northants. 1 Adeane
- 1479 „ Margaret, St. Nicholas Shambles, London ; Gilden Mordon, Cambridge 36 Wattys
- 1504 „ Roger, esquier, Blysworth, Northants. ; Bucks. ; Lincoln ; Bedford ; Somerset ; Kent 10 Holgrave
- 1413 „ Thomas, Wynterbornestok, Wilts. 28 Marche
- 1466 „ Thomas, the elder, St. Botulph Aldrichegate, London ; Mordon, Cambridge 16 Godyn
- 1500 **Wakefeld**, *Davy formerly*, Alice, St. George the martir, Southwark 20 Blamyr
- 1395 „ Henry, bishop of Worcester, Pygrynglith, Yorks. 4 Rous
acquittance 5 Rous
- 1538 **Wakefelde**, Robert, S.T.P., city of London 16 Dyngeley
- 1553 „ Wakfelde, William, St. Giles Crepulgate, London 28 Tashe
de bonis non grant Apl. 1573
- 1548 **Wakeforde**, Wyllyam, Trotton, Sussex ; Lambeth (and sentence, F.)
F. 6 Populwell
- 1540 **Wakeham**, Robert, Sherfford, Devon F. 16 Alenger
- 1455 **Wakehurst**, Richard, Estringleth, Sussex 3 Stokton
- 1558 **Wakelen**, William, Roslaston, Derby F. 15 Welles
- 1549 **Wakeman**, John, busshop of Gloucester F. 44 Populwell
- 1516 **Waker**, John, Slawghtynford, Wilts. 26 Holder
- Wakfelde**, *see* **Wakefelde**.
- 1510 **Walbanke**, Richard, clerk, Shenley, Bucks. 28 Bennett
- 1554 **Walbee**, William, Cristes church, Oxford ; Taunton, Somerset 19 More
- 1533 **Walbeef**, James, gent., Llanhamlagh, Brecknock ; Osney, Oxford ; Northants. ; Somerset 7 Hogen
- 1545 „ Robert, gent., Barholm, Lincoln F. 31 Pynnyng
- 1511 **Walber**, John, Taunton, Somerset 1 Fetiplace
- 1525 **Walbott**, *Walbutt, John, Suttun in Holand, Lincoln (proved in archdeaconry court of Lincoln 10 Apl. 1525)
filed will dat. Mch. 27
- 1528 „ William, Saint Neot, Hunts. 3 Jankyn
- Walburton**, *see* **Warbulton**.
- Walbutt**, *see* **Walbott**.
- Walcar**, *see* **Walker**.
- Walch**, *see* **Walsh**.
- 1557 **Walcott**, Thomas, gent., Walcott next Folkingham, Lincoln 12 Noodes
- 1546 „ Walkott, sir Roger, priste. Graveley [? Graveney], Kent ; St. Albons, Herts. 19 Alen
- 1499 **Walcotte**, William, Wotton Ryuer parish, Wilts. 39 Horne
- Waldegrave**, *see* **Walgrave**.
- 1426 **Walden**, *formerly* Rote, Idonia, St. Bartholomew Smethfeld, London 6 Luffenam

- 1474 **Walden**, Thomas, gent., Walden, Essex ; Lesnez, Kent ; London ; Calais 15 Wattys
 1539 „ sir Richard, knyght, Erith, Kent 28 Dyngeley
 1476 „ William, Alballowen Stanyng, London 25 Wattys
See also Waldieue.
- 1491 **Walder**, *Kaynes formerly*, Elisabeth, St. Sepulchre, London 46 Milles
Waldgrave, *see Walgrave.*
- 1474 **Waldieue**?, John, St. Clement extra barram, London 14 Wattys
 1547 **Waldingfeld**, William, Frekenham, Suffolk 36 Alen
See also Waltyngfeld.
- 1511 **Waldram**, Henry, St. Sepulcre, London ; Honsley, — 2 Fetiplace
 1539 „ Thomas, gent., Eston, Leicester ; St. Pulcer, London 1 Alenger
See also Walron.
- Waldyeue**, *see Waldieue.*
- 1527 ***Wale**, Bartholomew, St. Magnus, London filed will exhib. May 9
 1516 „ Richard, All Halowen, Bristol 19 Holder
 1492 „ *als. Stuff*, Thomas, Lambeth 19 Dogett
 1523 **Waled**, Thomas, Combesed, Wilts. 12 Bodfelde
 1507 **Wales**, *Blamayr als.*, William, All Halowe Stanyng, London 25 Adeane
See also Waleys, Wallis, Waylles.
- Walesburgh**, *see Whalesburgh.*
- 1458 **Walesby**, William, clerk, canon of St. Stephen, Westminster ; Yorks. 14 Stokton
 1509 **Walet**, Thomas, Fytilton, Wilts. 14 Bennett
- 1534 **Waleys**, Walys, Bryam, diocese of York ; Crawley, Sussex 15 Hogen
 1508 „ *Greuy formerly* Walys, Margaret, Lynne bisshop, Norfolk 7 Bennett
 1535 „ Richard, Banstede, Surrey ; Lewisham, Kent F. 32 Hogen
 1415 „ Thomas, Wyncell, Derby ; St. Sepulchre, London 30 Marche
See also Wales, Wallis, Waylles.
- 1545 **Walgrave**, Waldegrave, Edward, esquier, Sudburye, Suffolk F. 43 Pynnyng
- 1528 „ George, esquier, Smalbridge, Suffolk 36 Porch
 1551 „ Waldegrave, George, Hecham, Suffolk F. 2 Powell
 1547 „ Waldegrave, Grysell, widow of Edward, [no place] 40 Alen
 1543 „ John, esquier, [Sudbury, Suffolk ?] ; Spaxston, Somerset 26 Spert
 1540 „ dame Margery, Bures Saint Marye, Suffolk 6 Alenger
 1527 „ William, knyght, Smalbridge, Suffolk ; Essex ; Northants. F. 29 Porch
- 1538 „ William, Buryes saint Mary, Suffolk 17 Dyngeley
 1555 „ Waldgrave, sir Wyllyam, knight, Buryes saint Mary, Suffolk ; Essex ; Calais F. 34 More
- Walkar**, *see Walker.*
- 1431 **Walkelyng**, John, clerk, Herthirst, Suffolk ; Beauchamp Otho, Essex 13 Luffenam
- Walken**?, *see Walkyn.*
- 1558 **Walker**, Alexaunder, St. Dunstane in the east, London 13 Noodes
 1554 „ Anthony, [no place] 19 More
 1519 „ Brian, Kirkby Kendall, Westmerland ; Newport Panell, Bucks. 23 Ayloff
- 1497 „ Cicely, Iseldon, Middlesex 9 Horne
 [registered as “Waller” but see will of Thomas Walker her husband at folio 1 Horne and M.I. at Islington Church]
- 1547 „ *Phelpottes als.*, David, canon of Hereford 38 Alen
 1508 „ George, Milton, Abendon, Berks. 5 Bennett
 1541 „ sir Henry, preest, cathedral of Hereford 3 Spert
 1492 „ James, St. Mary at hill, London 5 Dogett
 1491 „ *Norlond [formerly Walker ?]*, Johann, St. Thomas of Acres, London ; Sharpenowe, Bedford 11 Dogett

1468	Walker , John, St. Botulph Aldrichgate, London	22 Godyn
1508	" John, Sowbage, Salop	9 Bennett
1526	" Walkar, John, the yonger, Manchester, Lancashire	14 Porch
1537	" John, Basingstoke, Hants.	8 Dyngley
1495	" Miles, clerk, Southwallsham, Norfolk	30 Vox
1557	" Walkar, Philipp, Donderhyll (Dundry), Somerset ; co. Hereford	F. 30 Wrastley
1494	" Rychard, Levisham, Kent ; St. Stephen Walbroke, London ; New Forest, Hants.	22 Vox
1508	" Richard, "Congwoton" [? Congleton], Cheshire	6 Bennett
1511	" Mynar <i>als.</i> Walcar, Richard, Freer prechers, Warwick	38 Bennett
1543	" Richard, clerk, Wye, Kent ; Strotforthe upon Havyn, Warwick	F. 28 Spert
1553	" Richard, Bradwey, Worcester	17 Tashe
1558	" Robert, St. Androes in Holbourne, London	F. 16 Welles
1538	" Roger, St. Petir upon Cornhull, London	16 Dyngley
1496	" Thomas, St. Benet Shorhogge, London ; Utoxeter, Stafford	1 Horne
1504	" Thomas, Shenyngton, Gloucester	15 Holgrave
1547	" Thomas, Marketoverton, Rutland	4 Populwell
1548	" Thomas, —, London ; Daggenham, Essex	F. 7 Populwell
1497	" William, St. Mary Magd. olde fsshestrete, London	15 Horne
1502	" William, Newland, Gloucester	22 Blamyr
1545	" William, Garwey, Hereford	30 Pynnyng
1556	" William, St. Albon Woodstrete, London	F. 2 Wrastley
1557	" William, Davies inne, London ; Richemound, Yorks.	10 Noodes
	Walkott , <i>see</i> Walcott .	
1456	Walkyn , sir David, clerk, St. Paul, London ; Crouchewell (St. Edmund), —	8 Stokton
1556	Wall , Henry, St. Botulpe Byllingesgate, London	16 Ketchyn
1519	" John, Allhallow, Hereford	20 Ayloff
1526	" Walle <i>als.</i> Hamlyn, John, Evyll, Somerset	F. 12 Porch
1494	" Richard, clerk, Farnham, Surrey	33 Vox
1510	" Richard, bachelor in the holy decreys, our lady of the Bowe, London	30 Bennett
1531	" Thomas, thelder, St. Botulpe Bylingisgate, London ; Groundesborough, Suffolk ; Essex ; Kent	6 Thower
1434	" Walle, William, clerk, Benaker, Suffolk	22 Luffenam
1511	" William, clerk, Eccleston, Lancashire	1 Fetiplace
1554	" Walle, Willyam, ship "Mone"	F. 7 More
1556	" William, Cradley, Worcester	8 Wrastley
	Wallar , <i>see</i> Waller .	
	Walle , <i>see</i> Wall .	
1542	Waller , Anne, St. Mathew Ipswich	6 Spert
1556	" Anthony, Kneesworth, Cambridge	F. 2 Wrastley
	" Cicely, <i>see</i> Walker .	
1549	" Francis, gent., Agmondesham, Bucks.	F. 41 Populwell
1457	" Isabell, Ramesholt, Suffolk ; litill Clacton, Essex	10 Stokton
1498	" Wallar, John, Bekynsfeld, Bucks.	23 Horne
1517	" John, Spelhurst, Kent	31 Holder
1526	" John, esquier, Stoke, Hants.	11 Porch
1539	" John, gent., Wurtham, Suffolk	14 Crumwell
1554	" Richarde, esquier, Olde Stoke charytie, Hants. ; Bucks ; Berks. ; Kent ; Stafford ; Wilts., etc.	31 Tashe
1541	" Robert, clerk, Chichester. sentence only	30 Spert
1545	" Robert, Beccansfelde, Bucks.	F. 34 Pynnyng
1554	" Robert, —, London ; Yarmothe, Norfolk	F. 9 More
1536	" William, esquier, Ipswich, etc., Suffolk	F. 39 Hogen
	double probate November same year	
1555	" William, esquire, Gromebridge, Kent ; Sussex	F. 40 More
	Wallis , <i>see</i> Wallis .	
1545	Walleston , Agnes, Ruyslipp, Middlesex	F. 32 Pynnyng

Wallington, *see* Walyngton.

- 1532 Wallis, Wallys, Geoffrey, St. Mighell "at querne evith" [? Querne
or Queenhith], London 21 Thower
1504 " Walles, John, clerk, canon of, and Waltham in Lysnay,
Lincoln; Chiddesey, Somerset 15 Holgrave
1547 " Walles, John, Trowbyrdge, Wilts. F. 44 Alen
1548 " Walles, Nicholas, Bury saint Edmond, Suffolk F. 7 Populwell
1505 " Walles, Thomas, Newbury, Berks. 37 Holgrave
1558 " Thomas, Trowbridge, Wilts. 49 Noodes

See also Wales, Waleys, Waylles.

- 1505 Wallop, Elizabeth, Farely, Hants. 38 Holgrave
1405 " John, Sarum, *administration* 9 Marche
1551 " sir John, K.G., Guisnes; Devon; Somerset 24 Bucke
1540 " dame Rose, St. Martin Ironmonger lane, London F. 15 Alenger
1535 Wallope, sir Robert, knight, Farley, Hants. 25 Hogen
1493 Wallyn, James, Holy Trinity, Cambridge 6 Vox
Wallys, *see* Wallis.
1470 Walpole, Walpool, Albreda, Ely; little Thirlowe, Suffolk 30 Godyn
1554 " Henry, gent., Harpley, Norfolk; Lincolnshire 31 Tashe
1401 " Walpool, John, clerk, Stokeneyland, Suffolk 1 Marche
1507 " John, Tylney, Norfolk 25 Adeane
1557 " John, Harpeley, Norfolk; died at London 6 Noodes
1485 " Peter, St. Andrew Holbourn, London; little Thirlowe,
Suffolk 19 Logge
1488 " Simon, Outewell, Cambridge 31 Milles
1534 " Thomas, lytle Walsingham, Norfolk F. 18 Hogen
1501 " William, little Thirlowe, Suffolk 21 Moone
1557 " Walpoole, William, thelder, esquier, litill Thirlowe, Suffolk 4 Noodes
Walpool, *see* Walpole.
1512 Walron, Elisabeth, Byrmycham, Warwick 16 Fetiplace
1513 " Richard, Byrmyngham, Warwick 17 Fetiplace
1558 " Thomas, gent., Cholsey, Berks.; Hants.; Wilts. 35 Noodes
1501 Walrond, William, Monkton Farley, Somerset 3 Blamyr
1546 Walrone, William, gent., Langrege, Somerset 28 Alen

See also Waldram.

- 1491 Walsale, Feyreford *formerly*, Agnes, St. Thomas thappostyll,
London 2 Dogett
Walsh, *see* Walshe.
1467 Walsham, Robert, clerk, Sutton in Holland, Lincoln; Metyngham,
Suffolk 17 Godyn
1389 " William, clerk, Bunnebury, Cheshire; St. Peter le Poor,
London; Ampulforthe, Yorks.; Hallewestock,
Dorset 2 Rous
1557 Walshe, Goddarde, Brightlyng, Sussex 9 Noodes
1508 " Humfray, St. Mary Stronde, London 3 Bennett
1464 " Walsh, John, esquier, Chesthunt, Herts.; London; Worcester-
shire 6 Godyn
1497 " John, St. Laurence, Bristol 16 Horne
1501 " Walshe, John, St. Stephen, Bristol 3 Blamyr
1502 " John, Olueston, Gloucester; [Charleton], Somerset 9 Blamyr
1504 " Walshe, John, St. Mary, Southampton; Newport, isle of
Wight 22 Holgrave
1515 " John, esquier, Chesthunte, Herts.; Newham abbey, Devon 14 Holder
1541 " John, esquier, Shellysley, Worcester 36 Alenger
1547 " sir John, knight, litilsodbury, Gloucester 34 Alen
sentence concerning inventory 1548 9 Populwell
1555 " Katheryn, Pylton, Devon 26 More
1556 " Walshe, Maurice, esquier, litilsodbury, Gloucester 14 Ketchyn
1465 " Walsh, Richard, Saint Mary Craye, Kent 8 Godyn

1551	Walshe , Richard, Pylton, Devon	F. 12 Bucke
1405	" Walssche, Roger, Hotton, Somerset	9 Marche
1425	" Walssh, Roger, gent., Hotton, Somerset	4 Luffenam
1427	" Walssh, Robert, esquire, Langryge, Somerset ; Llandaff	8 Luffenam
1539	" Walch, Thomas, Echyngham, Sussex	3 Alenger
1542	" Thomas, [no place]	6 Spert
1516	" Walter, east Peckham, Kent	23 Holder
1538	" Walsshe, Water, esquier, Elmeley castell, Worcester	F. 18 Dynegeley

See also Welshe.

1541	Walsingham , Andrew. Will not registered but burnt by mishap,— see note in old calendar	
1550	" Edmonde, knight, Cheshelhurst, Kent ; Hunts. ; Surrey ; Wales	F. 25 Coode
1541	" Walsyngham, James, esquier, Cheleshurst, Kent	27 Alenger
1529	" John, city of London	7 Jankyn
1525	" Robert, gent., Hackeney, Middlesex	4 Porch
1410	" Walsyngham, Thomas, clerk, Augustine friars, Cambridge	22 Marche
1457	" Walsyngham, Thomas, squier, St. Katherine by the Tower, London ; Scatbury, etc., Kent	8 Stokton
1533	" William, esquire, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London ; Fotes- craye, etc., Kent	11 Hogen
	Walssche, Walssh, Walsshe, see Walshe.	
1508	Walstede , Henry, Bromesgrove, Worcester	11 Bennett
	Walsyngham, see Walsingham.	
1557	Walter , Edmonde, esquier, North Hawe, Herts. ; St. Dunstan in the weste, London	F. 29 Wrastley
1507	" Gilbert, Abyndon, Berks.	31 Adeane
1527	" Henry, St. Cristofer, London ; Crawden, Cambridge	26 Porch
1534	" Henry, Iden, Sussex	19 Hogen
1407	" John, clerk, Shire, Surrey, (will cancelled)	13 Marche
1428	" John, St. Clement Candelwykestrete, London	10 Luffenam
1503?	" †John, St. Augustine, Bristol	fo. 262 regr. F. at Canterbury
1507	" John, Iden, Sussex	33 Adeane
1545	" John, Radwycke, Monmouth	25 Pynnyng
1552	" John, St. John of Mader markett, Norwich ; long Melforde, Suffolk	F. 3 Tashe
1557	" John, Chalton, Bedford	37 Wrastley
1557	" John, Southam, Warwick	50 Wrastley
1545	" Philip, St. Sepulcre, London ; town of Monmouth	35 Pynnyng
1546	" Richarde, Thingden, Northants.	18 Alen
1496	" Robert, Mere, Wilts.	31 Vox
1526	" Robert, Wantyng, Berks.	17 Porch
1528	" Gwalter, Thomas Richard ap, St. Peter, Carmarthen ; St. Nicolas, Bristol	38 Porch
1548	" Thomas, St. Peter, Carmarthen	F. 7 Populwell
1471	" Walter, Crawden, Cambridge ; Wyndesore castle, Berks.	2 Wattys

See also Vauter, Water.

1426	Waltham , Philip, name in margin only. "deest hic"	5 Luffenam
1498	" Thomas, Stoke juxta Clare, Suffolk	28 Horne
1395	de Waltham , John, bishop of Salisbury, Berks. ; Derby ; Kent ; Waltham, Lincoln	5 Rous
1416	" William, clerk, canon of York ; city and Algarkirk, Lincoln	36 Marche
1417	Walton , mr. John, clerk, Halneton, Oxford ; St. George, South- work	38 Marche
1431	" John, St. Paul, St. Peter Westchepe, London	14 Luffenam
1493	" John, clerk, Henyngford grey, Hunts.	1 Vox
1539	" John, Hadleigh, Suffolk	F. 28 Dynegeley
1551	" John, Higham, Somerset	F. 14 Bucke

- 1551 Walton, Waltun, John, Hadley, Suffolk 26 Bucke
 1463 " Richard, St. Mary Magd. Oldfishstrete, London 3 Godyn
 1431 " Robert, St. Christopher, St. Peter Westchepe, London 14 Luffenam
 1508 " Thomas, olde Wyndsor, Berks. 7 Bennett
 1418 " Walter, St. Andrew Baynardescastell, London ; Lee, Gloucester 42 Marche
 1469 " William, St. Thomas, Southwark 27 Godyn
 Waltun, *see* Walton.
 1473 Waltyngfeld, William, St. Mighell Cornehill, London ; Hakeney, Middlesex 12 Wattys
 Walwayn, Walwen, Walweyn, *see* Walwyn.
 1510 Walworth, Clemens, St. Mary in the Towre, Ipswich 30 Bennett
 1488 " John, St. Mary at the Tower, Ipswich 14 Milles
See also Wolworth.
 1385 de Walworth, sir William, knight, St. Michael croked lane, London ; Walworth, Surrey 1 Rous
 1469 Walwyn, Walwen, John, esquire, Cowarne, etc., Hereford ; Carmelite friars, London 29 Godyn
 1498 " *als.* Wynterborn, John, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 26 Horne
 1535 " Kateyn, St. Bartilmew [Smethfield], London 27 Hogen
 1551 " Walwen, Nicholas, Rutherfild Pypert, Oxford F. 16 Bucke
 1415 " Walwyn, " Th., esquire, muchel Marcle, Hereford 32 Marche
 1531 " Walwen, Thomas, moche Marcle, Hereford 12 Thower
 1471 " Walweyn, William, esquire, St. Nicholas, Rochester ; Gloucester 4 Wattys
 1537 " William, White fryers, London ; Lugwardyne, Hereford 7 Dynegeley
See also Wawen.
 1403 Walyngton, Thomas, St. Benet Pawleswharf, London ; Walyngton, etc., Herts. 4 Marche
 Walys, *see* Waleys.
 1556 Wanckelen, Willyam, Bredward, par. Lymster, Hereford 26 Ketchyn
 1492 Wandesford, Wansford, John, clerk, sub dean and canon resident, Wells ; Yorks. 22 Dogett
 1478 " Wannesford, Thomas, clerk, Flamsted, Herts. 34 Wattys
 1522 Wandesworth, John, St. Dunston in the est, London ; Skalby, Yorks. ; Gravesende, Kent. 22 Maynwar yng
See also Wannesworthe.
 1548 Wandon, Richard, Maydeston, Kent 12 Populwell
 1459 Wangeford, William, Northflete, Kent 16 Stokton
 Wannesford, *see* Wandesford.
 1541 Wannesworthe, Robert, Alhallowes the lesse, London F. 34 Alenger
 1554 " Mundye *als.* Wansworthe, Thomas, [clerk], London ; Bodmyn, Cornwall 19 More
See also Wandesworth.
 Wansford, *see* Wandesford.
 Wansworthe, *see* Wannesworthe.
 1556 Wanton, Thomas, esquier, greate, Stoughton, Hunts. F. 5 Ketchyn
 1423 Wantynge, Robert, clerk, St. Paul, London 55 Marche
 1505 Wappham, John, [no place] 34 Holgrave
 1537 Warbeck, lady Katherin Gordon wife of Assheton, and formerly of [Warbeck?]. Strangwis, and Cradock, Fyfelde, Berks. ; Cardiff, Glamorgan 10 Dynegeley
 1469 Warbelton, William, esquire, Tanrigge, Surrey ; Sussex 29 Godyn
 1454 Warbulton, Walburton [formerly Brembild?], Ellen, St. Mary atte hille, London ; Ware, Herts. 1 Stokton
 1450 " Richard, St. Mary Athille, London ; Teversham, Cambridge 12 Rous
 Ward, *see* Warde.
 1472 Wardale, John, LL.D., Iseldon, Middlesex ; Friars minors, London ; great Wigborough, Essex ; Temesford, Bedford ; Delapre abbey, Northants. 6 Wattys

1505	Wardall, John, St. Mary Boothawe, London ; Norfolk	3 Adeane
1496	Warde, Alexander, Iklyngton, Cambridge ; Castell Aker, Norfolk	30 Vox
1531	" Edward, gent., —, London ; [Shene, Surrey ?]	6 Thower
1528	" Henry, Overpillerdington, Warwick	F. 38 Porch
1557	" Ward, Henry, Possewicke, Norfolk ; Greys inne, Middlesex	12 Wrastley
1501	" John, St. Martyn Ottewich, London ; Asshewell, Herts.	11 Moone
1504	" John, Stapulford, Cambridge	5 Holgrave
1508	" John, —, London ; Agmondisham, Bucks.	3 Bennett
1526	" John, clerk, Sneilewell, Duxford Peter, Cambridge ; Kenwik, Salop	8 Porch
1496	" Laurence, Walkot, Norfolk	33 Vox
1558	" Mathew, gent., Hynxworth, Herts.	F. 3 Welles
1491	" Richard, Wichford, Warwick	42 Milles
1551	" Richard, Tillington, Stafford	5 Powell
	sentence 1554	F. 19 More
1465	" Robert, St. Dunstan in the east, London ; Kent ; Northants.	10 Godyn
1516	" Robert, ile of Grene, Kent	19 Holder
1518	" sir Robert, clerk, St. Alborowe, London	7 Ayloff
1554	" Robert, clarke, Estmeine, Hants.	16 More
1558	" Robert, M.A., Marton colledge, Oxford	F. 17 Welles
1545	" Roger, Alhalowes, Worcester	F. 32 Pynnyng
1469	" Thomas, Pritwelle, Essex	28 Godyn
1510	" Thomas, Asshwell, Herts.	35 Bennett
1538	" Thomas, esquier, Wynkfelde, Berks.	F. 21 Dyngley
1546	" sir Thomas, clerk, Westofts, Norfolk	F. 17 Alen
1428	" William, clerk, Whethamsted, Herts. ; Northolm, Lincoln ; Southflete, Kent	10 Luffenam
1495	" William, [All saints], Hertford	30 Vox
1503	" William, Rydmarley, Worcester ; Middlewich, Cheshire	1 Holgrave
1509	" als. Butler, William, Welyngton subter Wrekon, Salop	13 Bennett
1544	" William, Bury Saint Edmund, Suffolk	F. 14 Pynnyng
1498	Wardeboise, Willyam, St. Margaret Lotheburie, London ; Essex	25 Horne
1540	Warden, Mary, St. Clement Danes, London	4 Alenger
1509	" Thomas, monastery of St. Fredeswyde, Oxford	22 Bennett
1402	Wardeyn, John, clerk, Ewherst, Sussex	3 Marche
1489	Wardle, John, St. Thomas of Acon, St. Mary Colchurch, London	29 Milles
1508	Wardlowe, Thomas, Holy Trinity, Coventry	36 Adeane
1515	Wardraper, John, clerk, canon resid. of Hereford ; Evisham, Worcester ; [St. Michael Cornhill, London]	8 Holder
1555	Wardroppe, Edward, St. Marie hill, London	39 More
1555	" Ellyn, Richemounte, Surrey	39 More
1409	Ware, John, clerk, Elyngdon, Wilts. ; St. Stephen, Westminster ; Hendon, Middlesex ; Newport, etc., Essex	19 and 20 Marche
	Will at fo. 19 "vacat quia aliud test'm posterius factum"	
1536	" John, Bristol	41 Hogen
1547	" sir John, clerk, sancte Thomas thappostell, Sarum. (and sentence)	5 Populwell
1547	" Thomas, clerke, Mylton, Berks. ; Elkeston, Gloucester	F. 2 Populwell
1558	" William, Burton, Bucks.	F. 19 Noodes
1506	a Ware, William, Townbryge, Kent	9 Adeane
1417	de Ware, William, St. Andrew Baynerdcastell, London	37 Marche
1530	Warren, Warren, Edmond, St. Clement [Danes ?], London	F. 23 Jankyn
1497	" Waryn, Edward, Stratforde atte Bowe, Middlesex ; Essex ; St. Petir Cornehill, London	18 Horne
1510	" Fraunceys, Okam, Rutland	33 Bennett
1540	" Gregory, thielder, gent., St. Albons, Herts.	4 Alenger
1555	" Warren, Humfrey, St. Gylles withowte Creplegate, London	F. 35 More
1518	" Foote formerly Waryn, Johane, Melford, Suffolk	12 Ayloff

- 1426 **Waren**, Waryn, John, clerk, Mahenyet, Cornwall; city of Oxford 6 Luffenam
- 1485 „ John, St. Mary Abchurch, London; Veryng, Essex 14 Logge
- 1538 „ John, clerk, Hern, Kent F. 18 Dyngeley
- 1540 „ *als.* **Baker**, John, Sudburye, Suffolk F. 14 Alenger
- 1551 „ John, priest, Offenham, Worcester 6 Powell
- 1558 „ Warreyn, John, clerk, prebendary of Canterbury; Lyfton, Devon F. 54 Noodes
- 1556 „ Laurence, gent., Bygrave, Herts. 14 Ketchyn
- 1538 „ Waryn, Margary, Holy Trinity, Coventry F. 9 Crumwell
- 1497 „ Mawde, Sudbury, Suffolk 18 Horne
- 1553 „ sir Raff, knight, St. Benet Sherugge, London; Cambridge; Essex; Norfolk; Northants.; Suffolk, etc. 16 Tashe
- de bonis non* grant Feb. 1572
- 1552 „ Richard, esquier, St. Giles w^{oute} Creplegate, London; city, and county, Oxford 9 Powell
- 1494 „ Robert, Lynne Byssshop, Norfolk 17 Vox
- 1544 „ Robert, —, London; Northe Wookington, Essex; hundred of Howe, Kent F. 10 Pynnyng
- 1558 „ Warren, Robert, Ilstrye, Herts. F. 15 Noodes
- 1426 „ Wareyn, Thomas, Kerdyff, Glamorgan 7 Luffenam
- 1467 „ Waryn, Thomas, St. Clement Danes, London; Deverell Langbrige, Wilts. 17 Godyn
- 1515 „ Waryn, Thomas, St. George of Colgate, Norwich 6 Holder
- 1530 „ Waryn, Thomas, Trinitie church, Coventry 25 Jankyn
- 1538 „ Warryn, Thomas, muche Giddyng, Hunts. F. 9 Crumwell
- 1550 „ Warren, Thomas, —, London F. 24 Coode. codicil 1556 19 Ketchyn
- 1402 „ Waryn, William, diocese of Lincoln; St. Mary Abbechurch, London 2 Marche
- 1499 „ Waryn, William, Okeham, Rutland 36 Horne
- 1506 „ Wareyn *als.* **Baker**, William, Sudebury, Suffolk; Alphonston, etc., Essex 18 Adeane
- 1476 **Warendorp**, John, All hallows at hay, London 26 Wattys
- Wareyn**, *see* **Waren**.
- 1523 **Warham**, *formerly* **Leff**, Alice, Asshe, Micheldever, Hants. 10 Bodfelde
- 1481 „ Thomas, Croydon, Surrey; St. Andrewe Cornehill, London 4 Logge
- 1532 „ William, archbishop of Canterbury 18 Thower
- See also* **Werham**.
- 1498 **Warier**, Thomas, Tarigh (Totteridge), Herts.; Enfeld, Middlesex 19 and 22 Horne
- Waring**, *see* **Waryng**.
- 1515 **Warkeman**, John, Wolford, Warwick 14 Holder
- 1426 „ Werkman, William, St. Mary, Winchester 7 Luffenam
- 1500 **Warkeworth**, John, [clerk?], master of St. Peter's college, Cambridge 13 Moone
- 1448 **Warlegh**, Henry, Keynesham, Somerset 13 Rous
- 1531 **Warley**, Elisabethe, St. Mary Wolnothe, London; town of Cambridge 5 Thower
- 1525 „ Henry, St. Petir Westchepe, London F. 33 Bodfelde
- 1557 „ John, St. Maryle bow, London; Stepnieheth, Middlesex 26 Wrastley
- 1520 „ Nicholas, St. Marye Wolnoth, London; Easthoope, etc., Salop 6 Maynwaryng
- 1506 „ Thomas, gent., St. Dunstone in the est, London 12 Adeane
- See also* **Worley**.
- 1524 **Warman**, Robert, Fontell Gifford, Wilts. F. 20 Bodfelde
- 1552 **Warmecombe**, John, esquier, Lugwardyn, Hereford. (and sentence) F. 33 Powell
- 1547 „ Rychard, esquyer, alderman of Hereford 3 Populwell
- de bonis non* grant Feb. 1593-4

- 1421 **Warmestre**, Laurence, St. Stephen, Bristol; Waymouth, Dorset 51 Marche
 1513 „ William, Hereford cathedral 23 Fetiplace
 1422 **Warmynster**, Wermyster, Alice, St. Werburgh, Bristol 53 Marche
 1414 „ William, St. Werburgh, Bristol 29 Marche
 1488 **Warmystur**, Richard, St. John Baptist, Gloucester 13 Milles
Warnar, *see* **Warner**.
Warnecombe, *see* **Warnecombe**.
 1539 **Warneford**, Thomas, Heyworth, Wilts. 14 Crumwell
 1484 **Warner formerly Colwhich**, Alice, All hallows, Bredstrete, London 22 Logge
 1549 „ Bridget, —, London. sentence concerning adm'on 41 Populwell
 1557 „ Elizabeth, nether Winchendon, Bucks. 13 Wrastley
 1550 „ George, gent., Asshe, Surrey 11 Coode
 1511 „ Hillary, Freeres carmelites, London 38 Bennett
 1413 „ John, St. Michael Queenhithe, London; Alvethellee, Essex 27 Marche
 1413 „ John, clerk, great Merlowe, Bucks. 28 Marche
 1490? „ John, Tyrrington (St. Clement), Norfolk 38 Milles
 1496 „ John, St. Olev olde Jury, London; Ewerst, etc., Surrey 31 Vox
 1501 „ John, the yonger, St. Benet Grascchurch, London 19 Moone
 1510 „ John, Alhalowen Lumbard strete, London; Middlesex; Herts. 38 Bennett
 1526 „ John, Branktre, Essex 11 Porch
 1552 „ John, gent., myche Waltham, Essex 26 Powell
 sentence 1553 27 Tashe
 1553 „ John, Rateley, Warwick 24 Tashe
 1558 „ Warnar, John, —, London F. 61 Noodes
 1490 „ Oliver, St. Katherine Christchurch, London 25 Milles
 1546 „ Richarde, Swacliffe, Oxford 19 Alen
 1439 „ Robert, hospital of St. Bartholomew, London; Hese, Middlesex 25 Luffenam
 1537 „ Robert, St. James Garlike hive, London 11 Dyngeley
 1555 „ Robert, Alhalowes Lomberd strete, London; Hiegatehill, Middlesex; Estwyk, Herts. 29 More
 1544 „ Roger, Alhallowes Lumberdstrete, London 15 Pynnyng
 1473 „ Thomas, clerk, Burgh, Cambridge 11 Wattys
 1478 „ Thomas, St. Andrew Baynardes castell, London; Waybrygge, etc., Surrey; Shepshede, Leicester 35 Wattys
 1504 „ Thomas, Cowley, Gloucester 7 Holgrave
 1519 „ Thomas, Eynesbury, Hunts.; Eton, Bedford 24 Ayloffie
 1557 „ Thomas, St. Dounstane in thest, London 12 Wrastley
 1457 „ William, Dedham, Essex 10 Stokton
 1541 „ William, cathedral and St. Nycholas, Rochester 31 Alenger
 1542 „ William, thelder, Radlett, Herts. F. 16 Spert
 1548 „ William, St. Sepulcre, London; Awdenham, Herts. F. 15 Populwell
 1537 **Warnett**, John, litell Horsted, Sussex 14 Dyngeley
Warnford, *see* **Warneford**.
 1542 **Warr**, Thomas, esquire, Kyngiston, Somerset F. 11 Spert
 1499 **Warre**, Joan, Illmyster, Somerset 38 Horne
 1492 „ John, Stoke by Clare, Suffolk (regd. twice) 12 Dogett
 1403 „ Richard, Holkombe [Rogus], Devon 5 Marche
 1465 „ Robert, esquire, Kyngeston (a vicarage), Somerset 10 Godyn
Warren, **Warreyn**, *see* **Waren**.
Warrwyk, *see* **Warwick**.
Warryn, *see* **Waren**.
 1504 **Warter**, Wartre, sir John, preest, St. George, Southwark; Lee, Kent 22 Holgrave
 1486 „ sir William, clerk, Saxby near Barton on Humber, Lincoln; St. Giles Crepulgate, London 25 Logge
 1525 **Warton**, Peers, Freres mynors, Coventry 37 Bodfelde

- 1497 **Warton**, Philip, thelder, St. Dunston in the west, London ; Tewkesbury, Gloucester 14 Horne
- 1533 „ **Thomas**, gent., St. James in the wall, London 24 Thower
- 1439 **Warwick**, dame Isabel [**Beauchamp**] countesse of Warrwyk, Tewkesbury, Gloucester 27 Luffenam
- 1439 „ **Richard Beauchamp**, therl of **Warwyk** and of **Auvelmal**, Warwick ; Stafford ; etc. (second grant 1447) 19 Rous
- 1551 **Warwick**, Warwicke, Water, Holbeton, Devon 8 Powell
- 1556 „ **William**, Kings Lynne, Norfolk probate act only, dated Sept. **Warwyk**, *see* **Warwick**.
- 1507 **Waryell**, William, Alhalowen Hony lane, London ; town of Derby 39 Adeane
- Waryn**, *see* **Waren**.
- 1544 **Waryng**, Warynge, Alexandre, Calais ; Tanworth, Warwick ; Meltonne, Leicester 20 Pynnyng
- 1540 „ **Christian**, St. Chad, Salop 6 Alenger
- 1556 „ **Warynge formerly Lane**, Elizabeth, Melton Mowbrey, Leicester F. 22 Ketchyn
- 1529 „ **John**, Worle, Somerset 10 Jankyn
- 1510 „ **Nicholas**, St. Chadde, Shrewsbury 33 Bennett
- 1545 „ **Nicholas**, St. Mighell in the Ryall, London 35 Pynnyng
- 1444 „ **William**, St. Christopher, London ; Wolvernehampton, Stafford ; Brikill, Bucks. ; [Cambs ?] 29 Luffenam
- 1536 „ **Waring**, William, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk 3 Crumwell
- 1542 „ **William**, Melton Mowbrey, Leicester. (double probate 1548) F. 4 Spert
- 1550 **Wascombe**, Thomas, Chymley, Devon. (cessate grant Jan. 1561-2) F. 24 Coode
- Washington**, *see* **Wasshington**.
- 1552 **Washnas**, Anne, St. Mathew, Ipswich 15 Powell
- 1405 **Waspayl**, William, Hertele Waspayl, Hants. 10 Marche
- 1413 **Waspray**, John, Dorchester, Dorset. probate act only 28 Marche
- 1417 „ **Robert**, St. Mary de Stalles, Bath 37 Marche
- 1527 **Wasshington**, Amye, Blak freres, London ; Lancashire ; Winton diocese 29 Porch
- 1553 **Waste**, John, St. Buttolphe Algate, London 24 Tashe
- 1494 **Wasteley**, John, clerk, Enford, Russale, Wilts. 19 Vox
- 1517 **Wastfeld**, Thomas, Myghelles Kyngton, Wilts. 30 Holder
- See also* **Westfelde**.
- 1515 **Wastlyn**, Rychard, esquier, Eston on the hyll, Northants. 8 Holder
- 1536 **Wastnes**, Bartilmewe, Wollaton, Notts. 36 Hogen
- 1522 **Watcombe**, William, Birton (Bradstock), Dorset 29 Maynwaryng
- 1442 **Wate**, Thomas, Northolme juxta Waynflete, Lincoln ; St. Martin Vyntrye, London 14 Rous
- See also* **Wayte**.
- Wateleye**, *see* **Watleye**.
- 1513 **Water**, Agnes, Churchill, Oxford 23 Fetiplace
- 1558 „ **Watur**, Edward, esquier, St. Dunstane in thest, London ; Shrewsbury F. 59 Noodes
- 1493 „ **Richard**, St. Chad, Shrewsbury 28 Dogett
- 1515 „ **Rychard**, Reche, Cambridge 5 Holder
- 1501 „ **Thomas**, Overton, Hants. 22 Moone
- 1547 „ **Thomas ap Hoell**, the Haye, Brecon F. 50 Alen
- 1521 „ **William**, Reche, Cambridge F. 11 Maynwaryng
- 1553 „ **William**, thelder, Cheddingstone, Kent 24 Tashe
- See also* **Walter**.
- 1500 **atte Water**, Att Watter, John, St. Cuthbert, Wells 17 Moone
- 1430 „ „ **Walter**, St. Margaret Briggestrete, London ; Crawley, etc., Sussex 14 Luffenam

1497	Waterende, sir John, clerke, Querlie, Hants. ; St. Martin, Sarum	16 Horne
1557	Waterhouse, Thomas, preiste, Hemelhemstede, Herts.	24 Wrastley
1523	Waterman, Emlyn, Cuckfeld, Sussex	16 Bodfelde
1494	" John, Andover, Hants.	17 Vox
1530	" sir William, clerk, Hastings, Sussex	17 Jankyn
1550	Waters, Anthony, Lawenden, Bucks. ; St. Albons, Herts.	F. 23 Coode
1546	" John, Lynne, Norfolk ; Swapham Prior, Cambridge	F. 10 Alen
1555	" John, Lavenden, Bucks.	38 More
1551	" William, Kinges lynne, Norfolk	F. 19 Bucke
	Watkins, see Watkyns.	
1545	Watkyn, ap Gwatkyn (<i>or</i> Watkyn), James, Lanthewy Rythergh, Monmouth	F. 3 Alen
1548	" Lewys ap, esquier, Upton, Pembroke	F. 6 Populwell
1539	" Gwatkyn, Thomas ap, Covghoell (Crickhowell), Brecon	1 Alenger
1506	" William ap, clerk, Foye, Hereford	16 Adeane
1545	" Watkyn Thomas, William, Abergaveney, Monmouth	26 Pynnyng
1546	" Wylliam, Llanvyhangell Talellyn, Brecknock	13 Alen
	sentence 1558	33 Noodes

See also Gwatkyn.

1520	Watkyng <i>als</i> . Vagh'm, William, gent., city of Hereford	3 Maynwar yng
1540	Watkyns, John, Chewe, Wells, Somerset ; London	F. 15 Alenger
1552	" John, gent., co. Monmouth ; St. Christofer, London	28 Powell
1545	" Richarde, Cellec, Hereford	F. 5 Alen
1550	" Watkins Vaughan, Richarde, London ; Monmouth ; Somerset ; Wilts.	12 Coode
1550	" Thomas, Bulleyn, France ; Colmanstrete, London ; Wanborough, Wilts.	8 Coode
1420	" William, Stokehamond, Bucks.	50 Marche
1553	" Willyam, St. Thomas thappostell, Sarum	F. 10 Tashe
	and sentence 1557	42 Wrastley
1555	Watleye <i>or</i> Wateleye, Richarde, Christes church, Bristol	F. 35 More
1548	" Waytley, Thomas, Stratforde uppon Aven, Warwick	F. 15 Populwell

See also Wheteley.

1555	Watlington, Elizabeth, <i>and</i> Trumflete, Alice. sentence concerning "account" of their administrators	38 More
1557	" William, Reading, Berks. ; Kinges benche, Southwark	F. 55 Wrastley
1548	Watlyngton, Elizabeth, Redyng, Berks.	10 Populwell
	sentence 1553	F. 21 Tashe
1558	" John, Natley Scuers, Hants. ; Warfeeld, Berks. (<i>de bonis non</i> grants Feb. 1559 and Nov. 1573)	10 Welles
1542	" Robert, Redyng, Berks.	F. 15 Spert
1487	Watno, John, Hampstede, etc., Middlesex ; Plumtre, Notts.	6 Milles
1530	Watson, Edward, Lidington, Rutland ; Hunts. ; Northants. ; Leicester ; Yorks.	21 Jankyn
1538	" Edward, west Lynne, Norfolk	15 Dyngeley
1545	" Watsonne, George, Spaldyng, Lincoln	F. 31 Pynnyng
1510	" sir Godefrey, clerk, Benham, Berks.	36 Bennett
1552	" [<i>formerly</i> Stoddard?], Johan, St. Gregory, etc., London ; Horley, Surrey	19 Powell
1505	" John, clerk, Thurkeston, Leicester	35 Holgrave
1538	" John, St. Martyn Ludgate, London	F. 24 Dyngeley
1545	" John, St. Gregory, London ; Horley, Surrey	30 Pynnyng
1545	" John, St. Olufe, Southwark	F. 34 Pynnyng
1545	" John, owr lady at Strand, London ; Covenham, Surrey ; Cawood, Yorks.	42 Pynnyng
1557	" John, Aldermary, London	9 Wrastley
1529	" Sponer <i>formerly</i> Watsonne, Margery, St. Edmonde Lumbard strete, London	4 Jankyn

- 1533 **Watson**, Owen, clerk, Portland, Radypole, Dorset ; St. Illingan,
Cornwall 5 Hogen
1511 „ Peter, St. Edmond, London 4 Fetilplace
1497 „ Robert, Holy Trinity the little, London 16 Horne
1504 „ sir Robert, clerk, Stansted Abbot, Herts. 4 Holgrave
1547 „ Robert, Boston, Lincoln 37 Alen
1505 „ Thomas, Teryngton (St. John), Norfolk 39 Holgrave
1523 „ Thomas, prest, Crokehorn, Somerset 18 Bodfelde
1557 „ Watsonne, Thomas, gent., Stamford, Lincoln 22 Wrastley
1541 „ William, Newport, Salop 3 Spert
This will pronounced null and void by sentence 1543, 30 Spert

Watsonne, *see* **Watson**.

Watter, *see* **Water**.

- 1520 **Wattes**, Barnard, Tottenes, Devon F. 29 Ayloff
1516 „ John, gent., Blakolnesley, Northants. 11 Holder
1521 „ John, St. Leonard Shordiche, London 12 Maynwaryng
1540 „ Margaret, Reading, Berks. F. 16 Alenger
1516 „ Wattys, Richarde, St. Edmonde, [London?]; Rowett
(church), — 23 Holder
1520 „ mr. Richard, clerk, Bray, Berks. 6 Maynwaryng
1528 „ Wattys, Richard, Staunton, Wilts. 30 Porch
1405 „ Robert, Qwene Cammel, Somerset 9 Marche
1503 „ Robert, St. Laurence Poulteney, London 1 Holgrave
1541 „ Robert, [no place] sentence only 30 Spert
1498 „ Wattys, Thomas, St. Nicholas of Acon, London ; Hasil-
wiche, Northants. ; Wanlesworth, Surrey 24 Horne
1500 „ Thomas, clerk, Beauchamp seint paul, Essex 12 Moone
1506 „ Thomas, Wursted, Norfolk 15 Adeane
1506 „ Wattys, Thomas, St. Marie at hill, London ; Winchester 17 Adeane
1507 „ Thomas, Warbylton, Sussex 23 Adeane
1543 „ Thomas, —, London F. 28 Spert
1548 „ Thomas, St. Benedicte grace church, London ; Benenden,
Kent F. 9 Populwell
1470 „ Wattys, William, St. Martin Coslane, Norwich 1 Wattys
1504 „ William, Hornchurch, Essex 23 Holgrave
1535 „ William, Readyng, Berks. 28 Hogen
1545 „ William, Readyng, Berks. 34 Pynnyng
1548 „ William [no place, — Henry Wattes, executor] sentence
as to account 11 Populwell
1555 „ Willyam, lvy church, Kent F. 35 More

See also Whattes.

- 1527 **Watton**, Edmond, esquier, Addyngton, Kent 23 Porch
1549 „ George, Bury seynt Edmund, Suffolk F. 34 Populwell
1465 „ William, esquire, Adyngton, Kent 13 Godyn

Watts, *see* **Wattes**.

- 1553 **Wattyll**, Henry, Pesemarshe, Sussex ; Kent 14 Tashe
1505 **Wattynges**, John, Pypar Clyff, Wilts. 1 Adeane

Wattys, *see* **Wattes**.

Watur, *see* **Water**.

Waghams, **Waghams**, *see* **Vaughan**.

Waver, *see* **Weaver**.

- 1498 **Wawe**, Thomas, Wyrardesbury, Bucks. ; Coveham, Surrey 28 Horne
1455 **Wawen**, Richard, clerk, Ludenam, Kent 2 Stokton

See also Walwyn.

- 1537 **Way**, John, St. Fouster, London ; St. Thomas, Sarum 9 Dyngeley
1546 „ Richarde, —, Exeter 18 Alen

Wayd, *see* **Wade**.

Wayland, *see* **Weylond**.

Waylett, *see* **Waillett**.

- 1536 Waylles, Richarde, St. Austyn — (parish) London ; " Dingston"
[? = Kingston], Kent 4 Crumwell

See also Wales, Waleys, Wallis.

- 1546 Wayman or Weyman, John, —, Suffolk F. 6 Alen
1558 " Rycharde, Bydnain, Bedford F. 46 Noodes
1556 Wayneman, sir Henry, clark, St. Buttolphe Aldersgate, London ;
Donigton, (Dunnington), Yorks. F. 21 Ketchyn

See also Wenman.

- 1452 Waynewel, sir Robert, clerk, Halton, Bucks. 17 Rous
1486 Waynffete, William, bishop of Winchester 25 Logge
1539 Wayse, Jeffrey, Boston, Lincoln 16 Crumwell

See also Wace.

- 1558 Wayte, William or Williams [formerly Wayte?], Anne, est
Parlee, Hants. F. 54 Noodes
1508 " Edwarde, esquier, Weyneryng, Hants. 3 Bennett
1487 " dame Elizabeth, St. Sepulcre, St. Bride, London ; Hants. ;
Wilts. 6 Milles
1498 " Henry, St. Margaret Patyn, London ; Owndell, Northants. 19 Horne
1528 " Croughton formerly —, [Waite?], Joane, St. Mighell
Cornehill, London ; Derby 30 Porch
1539 " John, M.A., parson of Newbury, Berks. 28 Dyngeley
1554 " John, Seynt Synney, Cornwall F. 10 More
1508 " Waite, Richard, esquier, Wemering, Hants. ; Freers
augustyn, London 10 Bennett
1510 " Waytt, Robert, Estergate, Sussex 30 Bennett
1510 " Robert, Rye, Sussex 32 Bennett
1449 " Thomas, New Temple, London ; Aschehamstede, Berks. ;
Wilts. 13 Rous
1479 " Weyte, Thomas, the elder, Brynkeworth, Wilts. 12 Logge
1515 " Wylyyam, Estergat, Sussex 9 Holder

See also Wate.

Waythell, *see* Writtle.

Waytley, *see* Watleye.

Waytt, *see* Wayte.

- 1501 Waytyng, Thomas, clerk, Plasshey, Essex ; St. Mary Alderman-
bury, London 19 Moone
1557 Weare, Walter, diocese of Sarum 3 Noodes

See also Were.

Weather? *see* Wether.

Weatherden, *see* Wedden.

Weatherhead, *see* Wederhurd.

Weatherley, *see* Wetherley.

- 1504 Weaver, Taylder *als.* Weuer, Benet, Tavistocke, Devon 15 Holgrave
1470 " Waver, Harry, knyght, St. Petir Cornhill, London ; Monkes
Kirkeby, Warwick ; est Grenewich, Kent ; Middlesex 31 Godyn
1495 " Frere *als.* Weuer, Nicholas, Newbery, Berks. 29 Vox
1541 " Wever, Thomas, Barforde, Wilts. F. 32 Alenger
1548 " Wevar, Willyam, St. Alborowe, London (*de bonis non*
grant 1564) F. 14 Populwell
1545 " Willyam, —, London. F. 8 More. sentence 1554, F. 19 More

Webb, *see* Webbe.

- 1508 Webbe, Bounde formerly [Pulwyke and ?] Webbe, Agnes, Colchester,
Essex 8 Bennett
1551 " George, St. Marie Wolnoth, London F. 33 Bucke
1424 " John, Tynchefeld parish, Hants. 3 Luffenam
1456 " John, Bradford, Wilts. 6 Stokton
1461? " John, Rech in par. St. Mary Burwell, Cambridge 8 Stokton

1493	Webbe , John, Colern, Wilts.	28	Doggett
1514	" John, Bristol; Wyndford, Somerset	1	Holder
1523	" John, Dedham, Essex	F. 6	Bodfelde
1552	" John, clerk, Eastchynnocke, Somerset	14	Powell
	cessate grant April 1562		
1556	" John, Feversham, Kent	8	Wrastley
1558	" John, Horsethe, Cambridge; Essex; Suffolk	57	Noodes
1508	" Richard, Westharppe, Somerset	9	Bennett
1545	" Richard, Mycham, Surrey	2	Alen
1521	" Robert, Aldereley, Gloucester; All hallows Bread street, London	F. 17	Maynwaryng
1541	" Wollworthe <i>als.</i> , Robert, St. Dunston in the West, London	35	Alenger
	sentence concerning additional clause 1554.	4	More
1543	" Robert, Dedham, Essex	20	Spert
1558	" <i>or</i> Welbe, Robert, Kingeswode, Wilts.	F. 3	Welles
1545	" Symon, St. Bryde, London; isle of Thanet, Kent	32	Pynnyng
1497	" Thomas, Chevely, Berks.	14	Horne
1498	" Thomas, Stoke juxta Chew ep'i, Somerset	30	Horne
1505	" Thomas, Dedham, Essex	5	Adeane
1509	" Thomas, Estynton, Gloucester	21	Bennett
1512	" Webb, Thomas, Wynford, Somerset	9	Fetiplace
1535	" Thomas, Slaughtenforde, Wilts.	F. 31	Hogen
1525	" Water, Stoke (Chewe), Somerset	35	Bodfelde
1502	" Richeman <i>als.</i> , William, Elyngdon, Wilts.	8	Blamyr
1522	" William, archdeacon of Hereford	2	Bodfelde
1523	" Kellowe <i>or</i> , William, St. Thomas the bisshop and martir, Sarum; Shaftesbury, Dorset	12	Bodfelde
1548	" Clarke <i>als.</i> , William, Hunden, Suffolk; Essex	F. 22	Populwell
1553	" William, thelder, St. Thomas, Salisbury; Cornwall; Hants.	(and sentence)	26 Tashe
1554	" William, Tretire, Hereford	F. 18	More

See also Webbey, Webe, Wybbe.

1553	Webber , George, Pilton, Devon	14	Tashe
1534	" William, Thornecombe, Devon; Lyme, Dorset.	14	Hogen
1515	Webbes , John, Sandewych, Kent; monastery of St. Bartholmew, London	6	Holder
1500	Webbey , Agnes, St. Benett le Fynk, London	20	Moone
1505	Webe , Henry, Cheppynham, Wilts.	40	Holgrave

See also Webbe, Wybbe.

1551	Webley , Humfrey, clark, prebendary of Worcester	25	Bucke
1503	Webster , Hugh, St. Peter, Cambridge	2	Holgrave
1494	" John, clerk,—, Coventry	17	Vox
1504	" John, St. Margaret, Southwark; Saham parish, Cambridge	5	Holgrave

1514	Wedden , ["Wetherden" on monumental brass], sir William, clerk, Bodeham, Sussex	32	Fetiplace
1523	Wedder , Thomas, Erith, Kent	F. 6	Bodfelde

See also Wether, Wyther.

1544	Wedderelte , William, St. Vedaste, London	19	Pynnyng
------	--	----	---------

See also Wetherall.

Weddington, *see* **Wedington**.

1490	Wederhurd , John, St. Sepulchre, Northampton; Crofte, Yorks.	25	Milles
------	---	----	--------

See also Whettrett.

1546	Weders , William, Navestoke, Essex	30	Alen
------	---	----	------

See also Wethers, Wythers.

Wederton, *see* **Wytherton**.

- 1502 **Wednall**, Henry, Boresworth, Leicester 15 Blamyr
 1463 **Wednesbury**, Richard, Gosfeld, Essex 2 Godyn
 1465 **Wedon**, Thomas, St. Clement Danes, London; Chesham, Bucks. 9 Godyn
Wedur, see Wether.
 1438 **Wedyngham**, Robert, St. Magnus, London; Snodelond, Kent 24 Luffenam
Weedon, see Wedon.
Weekes, see Wykes.
 1521 **Weell**, Thomas, bisshopp "Pavidencis," "suffryngham" of Coventrye
 and Lichfeld, Nuneyton, Warwick 10 Maynwaryng
Wegan, see Wigan.
 1516 **at Weke**, Richard, Leleham, Middlesex; Egham, Surrey 27 Holder
See also Wycke.
 1557 **Weekes**, Nicholas, London diocese; Heuer, Kent F. 27 Wrastley
 1518 " Robert, Ebney, Kent 8 Ayloffie
See also Weygkes, Wykes.
Wekys, see Wykes.
 1558 **Welbe**, Webbe or, Robert, Kingeswode, Wilts. F. 3 Welles
 1509 **Welbeck formerly Bettysson**, Katheryn, All hallows Barking,
 London 25 and 27 Bennett
 1558 **Welbecke**, John, gent., Puttenheth, Surrey 74 Noodes
 1558 **Welbek**, Ales, Putney, Surrey F. 42 Noodes
 1515 " Richard, squier, Oxynothe, Kent; Surrey; Essex; Suffolk 14 Holder
 1510 " William, All hallows Barking, London; Puttenhith, Surrey 27 Bennett
 1516 " William, Barkyng church, London 19 Holder
 1419 **Welbeke**, Jane, Puttenhight, Surrey; Essex 32 Milles
 1489 " Richard, gent., Puthenhight, Surrey; Asshbourne, Derby;
 Essex 32 Milles
 1525 **Welborne**, John, St. John evangelist, London 36 Bodfelde
 1547 " Welbourne, Robert, Fillingham, Lincoln 35 Alen
 1542 **Welbortson, Johnson als.**, Cornelys, the Tower, London; Essex 4 Spert
Welbourne, see Welborne.
 1536 **Welby**, Henry, Highgate, Middlesex; Lincolnshire 41 Hogen
 1495 " Joan, Multon, Lincoln 30 Vox
 1488 " Richard, esquire, Multon, Lincoln 17 Milles
 1546 " Welbye, Richard, Sutton in Holande, Lincoln 28 Alen
 1496 " Roger, Gedney, Lincoln 6 Horne
 1546 " Welbye, Roger, Fosdyke in Alderkirke, Lincoln 16 Alen
 1496 " Thomas, esquire, Gedney, Lincoln; Norfolk 3 Horne
 1557 " Thomas, gent., Sutton in Holland, Lincoln 14 Wrastley
See also Wilbey.
 1549 **Welcock**, Tangluste, Llawhaden, Pembroke F. 28 Populwell
See also Wilcock.
 1549 **Welde**, John, Wittell, Essex 5 Coode
 1555 **Weldon**, Edward, esquier, Braye, Berks.; Horseydowne, Surrey 31 More
 1470 " John, St. Laurence Jewry, St. Feith, London; litle Ocley,
 etc., Northants. 31 Godyn
 1509 " Thomas, clerk, Pymperne and Gunvyll, Dorset 22 Bennett
See also Weltden.
 1391 **de Welewes**, Henry, clerk, St. Nicholas Olof, London; Welewes,
 Herts. 8 Rous
 1525 **Weleysme**, Raufe, St. Mary atte hill, London 39 Bodfelde
 1490 **Welford**, John, St. Owen, Hereford 38 Milles
 1461 " Galyon als., Richard, St. Ellen, Worcester 22 Stokton
Well, see Weell, Welle.
 1485 **at Well**, Joan, Glaston, Somerset 18 Logge
 1424 **atte Well**, William, St. Michael Queenhith, London 2 Luffenam
 1410 **Welle**, John, clerk, archdeacon of Salop; Wotton under Egge,
 Gloucester administration 22 Marche

1511	at Welle, Thomas, The Lye, Gloucester	2 Fetiplace
1475	att Welle, Richard, Glaston, Somerset	21 Wattys
1549	Weller, John, —, London	F. 33 Populwell
1499	Welles, John, viscounte lorde Wellis [no place]	F. 34 Horne
1470	„ dame Elizabeth, lady, Dancastre, Yorks. ; Boston, Lincoln	31 Godyn
1466	Welles, Elice formerly Welles and Berclowe, Agnes, St. Ives, Hunts.	16 Godyn
1558	„ Alexaunder, Rye, Sussex	F. 1 Welles
1537	„ Wellys, Anthony, All sayntes, Gloucester	4 Dyngeley
1454	„ Wellys, Edward, Hadley, Suffolk	10 Rous
1431	„ Wellys, Henry, clerk, archdeacon of Lincoln ; west Derham, Norfolk ; Cambridge	13 Luffenam
1443	„ Wellis, Henry, St. Bride, London ; Nangle, Pembroke	15 Rous
1546	„ Wells, Henry, St. Martyn in the felde, London	30 Alen
1545	„ Milbourne formerly Chester and Wellis, dame Jane, St. Edmonde Lumbardestreate, London	36 Pynnyng
1419	„ John, doctor of decrees, canon of Wells, Chedesey, Somerset ; Constance	46 Marche
1452	„ John, St. Margaret Moyses, London ; Southflete, Kent	17 Rous
1495	„ Wellys, John, Sudbury, Suffolk	26 Vox
1495	„ Wellys, John, St. Laurence, Norwich	27 Vox
1499	„ Wellis, John, Kyngeston upon Thames, Surrey	38 Horne
1513	„ Wellys, John, Sudbury, Suffolk ; Essex	23 Fetiplace
1517	„ Wellys, John, Aylisbury, Bucks.	F. 6 Ayloff
1528	„ Wellys, John, gent., Horecrosse, Stafford	1 Jankyn
1534	„ John, St. Sepulcre, London ; co. Leicester	20 Hogen
1553	„ John, —, Bristol sentence concerning account	F. 15 Tashe
1546	„ Wellis, Kathyryne, Bockynge, Essex	F. 7 Alen
1494	„ Parterich formerly Wells, Mawde, Sudbury, Suffolk	23 Vox
1450	„ Peter, St. Botulph Billyngesgate, London ; Feverssham, Kent ; town of Hertford	12 Rous
1505	„ Richard, St. Mary of the bowe, London	41 Holgrave
1539	„ Richard, court of chancery, London ; Ware, Herts.	2 Alenger
	<i>de bonis non grant</i> 1589	
1557	„ Roger, St. Marg. New Fish street, London ; Lincolnshire	11 Noodes
1404	„ Wellys, Thomas, St. Mary Redeclyve, Bristol ; Karlyon, Monmouth	8 Marche
1529	„ Wellys, Thomas, St. Vedast, London	10 Jankyn
1552	„ sir Thomas, prest, Newton, diocese of Sarum. (and sentence)	16 Powell
1552	„ Thomas, thelder, esquier, Twyforde, Hants.	F. 3 Tashe
1558	„ Thomas, Luton, Bedford ; (double probate June 1566)	F. 17 Noodes
1496	„ William, Ware, Herts.	4 Horne
1549	„ Wellys, William, great Yarmowth, Norfolk	4 Coode
1553	„ Willyam, Gamlyngaye, Cambridge	F. 17 Tashe
	This grant declared void and another will proved 1554	2 More
1556	„ Wells, Willyam, Gissing, Norfolk	17 Ketchyn

See also Qweles.

1516	Wellesbourne, Wellysburn, Humfrey, Bustlesham Montagu, Berks.	F. 16 Holder
1465	„ John, esquire, Wycomb, Bucks. ; St. Mary Wolnothe, London	12 Godyn
1548	„ Wellisburn, John, knight, Fullwell, Oxford	16 Populwell
1457	Wellington, Roger, clerk, Woodchirch, Kent ; St. Dunstan in the east, London	10 Stokton
	Wellis, see Welles.	
	Wellisburn, see Wellesbourne.	
	Wellishorte, Wellishote, see Welshote.	
1557	Wellocke, John, thelder, Hadleigh, Suffolk	54 Wrastley
	registered again with sentence 1558	26 Noodes

Wells, Wellys, *see* Welles.

Wellysburn, *see* Wellesbourne.

- 1542 Welshe, Jane, Upstrene (Upshire), par. Waltham, Essex 18 Spert
 1555 „ *formerly* Barkeley, Jane, city of Hereford F. 28 More
 1555 „ *or* Wylshe, John, St. Mighell croked lane, London 23 More
 1540 „ Richard, Barkeley, Gloucester F. 17 Alenger
 1540 „ William, St. Nicholas, Bristol 13 Alenger

See also Walshe.

- 1552 Welsheete, Willyam, St. Peter, Bristol F. 30 Powell
 1458 Welshote, Wellishorte *or* Wellishote, Agnes, St. John baptist,
 Bristol 12 Stokton
 1519 „ John, St. Cuthbert, Wells (double probate 1532) 18 Ayloff
 1476 Weltden, Richard, St. Mary Abbechurch, London 26 Wattys

See also Weldon.

- 1493 Weltham, Christopher, Denham, Bucks.; Woxbrigg, Middlesex 27 Dogett
 1421 Welton, Robert, Berkyng, London; manor of Hershamhalle,
 Essex; Welton (St. Mary), Lincoln; Maydenhithe,
 Berks. 51 Marche

Welwyn, *see* Welewes.

Welymet, *see* Wylymott.

- 1550 Wemme, Thomas, clerke, Powyke, Worcester 29 Coode

Wenard, *see* Winyard.

Wenborne, *see* Whenborne.

- 1404 Wende, John, clerk, Bristol? 7 Marche

See also Wynde.

- 1543 Wenden, John, St. Mary Collchurche, London 21 Spert
 1493 „ William, Lynton the more, Cambridge 24 Dogett

Wendlock, *see* Wenlok.

- 1523 Wendower, John, hospital of St. Bartilmewe, London; Kilborne,
 Middlesex; Southwark F. 4 Bodfelde

Wenelok, *see* Wenlok.

- 1494 Wenford, John, Wulbrough, Devon 16 Vox

- 1552 Wenforde, John, St. Andrew Estchepe, London; moche Horsly,
 Essex 18 Powell

- 1478 Wenlok, Say *formerly* Wenlok and Fray, dame Anneys, St.
 Bartholomew the litle, London; Wenden, Essex 34 Wattys

- 1477 „ Wenloke, John, St. Andrew Baynardes castell, London;
 Wenloke, etc., Salop 33 Wattys

- 1536 „ Wendlock, Thomas, Shipdham, Norfolk 3 Crumwell

- 1392 de Wenlok, de Wenelok, William, clerk, canon of St. Pauls,
 London; Luton, Bedford 6 Rous

- 1537 Wenman, Anne, Wyttney, Oxford 15 Dyngelay

- 1501 „ Fermer *formerly* Wynnam, dame Emote, Witteney, Oxford 22 Moone

- 1534 „ *or* Weynman, Richarde, Wittney, Oxford; Evenley, Northants.
 F. 21 Hogen

See also Wayneman, Wynnam.

- 1522 Wensent, Andrew, Bylston, Suffolk 3 Ayloff

- 1521 Went, Henry, St. Martyn in the felde, Middlesex 14 Maynwaryng

- 1520 Wente *als.* Evan, Davy, St. Michell quern, London 31 Ayloff

- 1521 Wentworth, *formerly* Scrop (of Upsale and Massam), lady
 Elizabeth, Black friers, London; Cambridge;
 Essex; Yorks. 19 Maynwaryng

- 1500 „ syr Henry, knyght, Gedney, Lincoln; Kent; Cambridge;
 Suffolk 20 Moone

- 1510 „ Henry, St. Oluff olde Jury, London 36 Bennett

- 1470 „ John, gent., St. Sepulcris, London; Norfolk; Kent; Herts. 30 Godyn

- 1478 „ de Roos *formerly*, Margery lady, St. Botolph, Cambridge 33 Wattys

- 1558 „ Michaell, esquier, diocese of London; Bistor, Oxford;
 Yorks. 2 Welles

- 1557 **Wentworth**, Wentworthe, Nicholas, knight, Calais ; Bucks. ;
Essex ; London ; Northants. ; Oxford F. 19 Wrastley
- 1528 „ Richard, knyght, Gray freres, Ipswich ; Kent ; Lincoln, etc. 40 Porch
- 1551 „ Thomas, knight, lorde Wentworthe, Lincoln ; Suffolk ; Yorks.
F. 35 Bucke
- 1497 „ William, esquire, Gamelyngey, Cambridge ; Notts. 15 Horne
- See also Wenford.*
- 1498 **Weppam**, John, clerk, Arundell, Sussex F. 22 Horne
- 1480 **Werall**, John, gent., St. Sepulchre, London ; Aldenham, Herts. ;
Daventry, Northants. 2 Logge
- 1519 **Were**, sir Thomas, clerk, Llanwarn, Hereford 23 Ayloff
- 1539 „ William, Henton in par. Dyram, Gloucester 2 Alenger
- See also Weare.*
- 1488 **Werham**, Laurence, —, London ; Weverham, Cheshire 16 Milles
- See also Warham.*
- 1431 **Werk**, Thomas, Berwick on Tweed 13 Luffenam
- 1509 **Werke**, George, clerk, Harro, Middlesex 21 Bennett
- Werkman**, *see* Warkeman.
- Wermyster**, *see* Warmynster.
- 1522 **Wersfelde or Worsfelde**, Robert, Abynworth, Surrey 27 Maynwaryng
- Wesbery**, *see* Westbury.
- Wescote**, *see* Westcote.
- Wescott**, *see* Westcott.
- 1467 **Wesenham**, Thomas, St. Olave, Southwark ; Estgrenewich,
Kent ; Crawle, Sussex 18 Godyn
- 1551 **West**, Alexaunder, Wulverton, Hants. F. 28 Bucke
- 1395 „ Alice, lady of Hyton Martel, Dorset ; Crischerch, Hants. 4 Rous
- 1529 „ formerly Ellys, Annes, St. Magnus, London 15 Jankyn
- 1531 „ Edmonde, gent., Weston, Suffolk ; —, London ; Bedford,
Middlesex 11 Thower
- 1536 „ Elynour, lady Lawar', Brodewater, Sussex F. 41 Hogen
- 1538 „ George, knight, Warbulton, Sussex 10 Crumwell
- 1550 „ Henry, —, London F. 22 Coode
- 1425 „ John, St. John Walbrook, London 4 Luffenam
- 1499 „ John, St. Margaret Brigges strete, London 39 Horne
- 1514 „ John, gent., Schalbourne, Berks. and Wilts. 31 Fetiplace
- 1517 „ John, St. Mary Magdalen Mylkestrete, London ; Millington,
Yorks. F. 33 Holder
- 1528 „ John, St. Magne, London ; Rygmansworth, Herts. 30 Porch
- 1540 „ John, Olveston parish, Gloucester 13 Alenger
- 1544 „ John, D.D., Ringwode, Hants. ; Stalles, Bath 6 Pynnyng
- 1551 „ John, Slynfold, Sussex 5 Powell
- 1534 „ Nicolas, bisshopp of Elye, Sotterton, Suffolk ; Putneth,
Surrey 13 Hogen
- 1551 „ Owen, knight, diocese of Winton ; Hynton Martyll, Dorset 30 Bucke
- 1515 „ Raynolde, clerk, subdean of Wells, Shepton Malett, Somerset ;
Stokintinshed, Devon 15 Holder
- 1496 „ Richard, Blakemore, Essex ; London 5 Horne
- 1497 „ sir Richard, [clerk], Uphill, Somerset 6 Horne
- 1521 „ Richard, Byllingisherst, Sussex 20 Maynwaryng
- 1551 „ Stephen, esquier, weste Chareilton, Yorks. 5 Powell
- 1505 „ Symond, Alhalous, Northampton 34 Holgrave
- 1467 „ Thomas, esquier, Sudbery, Suffolk ; Essex 20 Godyn
- 1508 „ Thomas, squyer, moche Cornard, Suffolk 8 Bennett
- 1525 „ Thomas, knyght, lord Laware, Brodwater, Sussex ; Hants. ;
Wilts. ; Dorset ; Somerset, etc. 2 Porch
- 1543 „ sir Thomas, clerk, Chelworth, Somerset 18 Spert
- 1554 „ Thomas, K.G., lorde Lawarr, Brodewater, Sussex ; Hants. ;
Wilts., etc. 12 More
- 1501 „ William, to be buried at Aston, — 5 Blamyrr

1508	West, Weste, William, great Cokkyswell, Berks.	9 Bennett
1518	" William, St. Mary Magd. Milkstrete, London	9 Ayloffe
1545	" Wylliam, Louthe, Lincoln	F. 4 Alen
1525	Westall, Thomas, Kynges Sutton, Northants.	4 Porch
	Westbourne, <i>see</i> Westburn.	
1538	Westbroke, Hamond, St. Gile Crepulgate, London	16 Dyngeley
1549	" Margaret, Goddalmynge, Surrey. (and sentence)	4 Populwell
1511	" Robert, abbey of Peterborough ; London ?	3 Fetiplace
1500	" William, St. Martyn Ludgate, London	13 Moone
1550	" William, gent., Godalmyng, Surrey	F. 3 Bucke
1502	Westburn, John, Saleherse, Sussex	19 Blamyr
1488	Westburne, Thomas, Salehurst, Sussex	9 and 14 Milles
1534	Westbury, John, St. Laurence olde Jurye, London	15 Hogen
1526	" Wesbery, Thomas, gent., Cristchurch Twynam, Hants.	7 Porch
1521	Westby, Bartholomew, St. Bartholomew Westsmythfeld, London ; St. Albones, Herts.	F. 11 Maynwar yng
1501	" Edward, gent., St. Bartholomew west Smythfeld, London	16 Moone
1524	" formerly Graunger, Elizabeth, priory of St. Bartilmewe, London	31 Bodfelde
1516	" John, St. Mary, Lambeth	19 Holder
1485	Westcote, Wescote, Edmonde, St. Stephen, Bristol	18 Logge
1501	" Wescote, Thomas, St. Warborow, Bristol	4 Blamyr
1548	Westcott, Wescott, Thomas, Shogbrugge, Devon	9 Populwell
1556	Westdene, John, Cliffordes inne, London ; Kyrdford, Sussex	8 Ketchyn
	Weste, <i>see</i> West.	
	Westehowse, <i>see</i> Westis.	
1541	Westerbe, Robert, —, London ; Newmarkett, Cambs. and Suffolk	29 Alenger
1526	Westfelde, Henry, Stanmer the more, Middlesex	10 Porch

See also **Wastfeld.**

1526	Westgate, John, St. Gregorye, Norwich	14 Porch
1470	Westhorp, Margaret, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk	30 Godyn
1493	Westhorpe, Edmund, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk	27 Dogett
1465	" Thomas, clerk, Feltwell, etc., Norfolk ; Brompton in Piking- lith, Yorks.	8 Godyn
	Westington, <i>see</i> Westyngton.	
1556	Westis or Westehowse, Edward, St. Martyn, Leicester	19 Ketchyn
1555	Westley, Thomas, Panfeld, Essex	28 More

See also **Wasteley.**

1504	Westmill, Robert, Havant, Hants.	11 Holgrave
1407	Westmoncote, John, Gredelyngton, Wilts.	16 Marche
1541	Westmore, Rycharde, St. Myhell in Quyerne, London ; Quelyng- browe, Northants.	27 Alenger
1548	Weston, dame Anne, Gildford, Surrey	19 Populwell
1545	" Hughe, Burye, Suffolk	30 Pynnyng
1521	" Westun, Joan, Maughfelde, Sussex	22 Maynwar yng
1420	" John, St. Olave "jux' domum fratrum ordinis sc'e crucis," London ; Wrotham, Kent	50 Marche
1427	" John, Okham, Surrey ; St. Martin Orgare, etc., London	8 Luffenam
1521	" John, Stanford in le Hope, Essex	22 Maynwar yng
1548	" John, gent., Okham, Surrey ; Sussex	F. 22 Populwell
1554	" John, Coliton, Devon	15 More
1542	" sir Richard, knight, Sutton (par. Woking), Surrey	F. 13 Spert
1501	" Robert, St. Mary Wolnoth, London	18 Moone
1506	" Robert, Coliton, Devon	8 Adeane
1430	" William, St. Andrew Cornhull, London ; St. Mary Overey, etc., Southwark	13 Luffenam
1486	" William, Buksted, Sussex ; London	24 Logge

- 1513 *Weston, William, Mane, Warwick filed will dat. 8 May
 1514 „ William, Alhallowen Hony lane, London; Feryng, Essex 31 Fetiplace
 1533 „ William, Marston, Stafford 7 Hogen
 Westun, *see* Weston.
 1492 Westwode, Kent formerly Dounton and, Johan, St. James
 Garlykthith, London; Throop, Northants. 14 Dogett
 1558 Westwray, Richard, St. Olave, Southwark F. 28 Noodes
 1423 Westyerd, John, St. Nicholas Shambles, etc., London 1 Luffenam
 1436 Westyngton, Margaret, Wylewes, Herts. 20 Luffenam
 1425 „ Wistyngton, William, esquire, Wylewes, Herts.; London 4 Luffenam
 1458 Wetenhale, Alice, St. Benet Sythes lane, London; Bury St.
 Edmund, Suffolk 24 and 25 Stokton
 1457 „ Wetynhale, William, St. Mary Wolchirch, London; Fange,
 Essex 16 Stokton
 1539 „ Whetenhall, William, esquire, est Pekham, Kent F. 34 Dyngeley
 See also Whetnall.
 1544 Wether, Agnes, Wotton (St. Laurence), Hants. 19 Pynnyng
 1539 „ Alice, Alhallowes Breadestreate, London 29 Dyngelèy
 1536 „ John, Laurens Wotton, Hants. 2 Crumwell
 1492 „ Richard, St. Petyr the Power, London 15 Dogett
 1506 „ Wedur, Thomas, Wotton (St. Laurence), Hants. 6 Adeane
 See also Wedder, Wyther.
 1558 Wetherall or Witherall, Rychard, gent., Stondon, Herts. F. 47 Noodes
 See also Wedderelte.
 Wetherby, *see* Wetherby.
 Wetherden, *see* Wedden.
 1554 Wetherhill, Thomas, St. Marie Wolnothe, London 1 More
 1524 Wetherley, Belle formerly Wytherley, Agnes, Ramsey, Hunts.
 and Cambs.; Lenn, Norfolk 21 Bodfelde
 1506 „ Avere, Lenn, Norfolk 12 Adeane
 1547 Wethers, Anne, Hadley, Middlesex; St. Butholf Aldrechegate,
 London F. 51 Alen
 1558 „ Christyn, Netherhaven, Wilts. F. 18 Welles
 1532 „ William, St. Vedast, London 20 Thower
 See also Weders, Wythers.
 1537 Wethurby, Thomas, St. Gregorie by Powles, London; Halsnade,
 Lancashire 5 Dyngeley
 Wetnall, *see* Whetnall.
 1537 Wetton, Edward, clerk, Lechelade, Gloucester 13 Dyngeley
 1517 „ Rauff, St. Stephen Walbroke, London; Levesham, Kent
 F. 33 Holder
 1465 „ Richard, St. Dunstan in the west, London 10 Godyn
 1464 Wetwang, John, St. Bartholomew Westmythfeld, London; west
 Drayton, etc., Middlesex 3 Godyn
 1516 „ Wytwang, John, St. Christopher by the Stokkes, London 26 Holder
 1501 Wetwange, William, St. Mary Abchurch, London 3 Blamy
 Wetynhale, *see* Wetenhale.
 Wevar, Wever, *see* Weaver.
 Weverham?, *see* Werham.
 1500 Wexham, James, Hastynges, Sussex 12 Moone
 1526 Weygkes, John, Hertingforthbury, Herts.; Cambridgeshire 7 Porch
 See also Wekes, Wykes.
 1551 Weylond, Wailand, Edward, —, London F. 27 Bucke
 1420 „ Margaret, Bramford, Suffolk 49 Marche
 1540 „ Richard, Cramfforde, Middlesex 5 Alenger
 1404 „ Thomas, St. Swithin, London 5 Marche, codicil 8 Marche
 Weyman, *see* Wayman.

Weynman, *see* **Wenman**.**Weyte**, *see* **Wayte**.

- 1417 **Weyuyle**, Richard, Rademeld, Sussex ; Somerset 40 Marche
 1557 **Whaberley**, John, St. Peter Chepe, London F. 30 Wrastley

See also **Waberley**.

- 1435 **Whalesburgh**, **Pomerey** *formerly*, lady Joan, Friars minors,
 Clerkenwell, London ; Maramchirch, Cornwall 19 Luffenam
 1505 **Whalley**, James, Air' (St. Andrew), dioc. Hereford 29 Holgrave
 1539 „ John, —, London ; Grafton, Northants. ; Dover, Kent
 27 Dyngley
 1558 „ William, clerk, Landbeche, Cambridge 50 Noodes
 1447 **Whaplod**, William, gent., Chalfhunt St. Giles, Bucks. ; Berks. 31 Luffenam
 1552 **Wharff**, Henry, Roiston, Cambs. and Herts. F. 22 Powell
 1510 **Whariton**, Alice, Wyngham, Kent ; Yorks. 34 Bennett
 1558 **Whatlocke**, John, thelder, Laneham, Suffolk F. 28 Noodes
 1539 **Whatlok**, George, Clare, Suffolk F. 34 Dyngley
 1519 **Whattes**, Thomas, Tavistock, Devon ; Sussex 21 Ayloffie
Wheatcroft, *see* **Whetcroft**.
Wheateley, *see* **Wheteley**.
Wheatton, *see* **Wheton**.
Whelar, *see* **Wheler**.
 1493 **Wheler**, Agnes, Shrewton, Wilts. 4 Vox
 1502 „ Elizabeth, Soham, Cambridge 19 Blamyr
 1552 „ Whelar, George, St. Giles Creplegate, London 25 Powell
 1546 „ Henry, St. Bennet grace church, London 15 Alen
 1483 „ John, clerk, Briggewater, Somerset 8 Logge
 1498 „ John, St. Rumwald, Winchester 21 Horne
 1500 „ John, St. Olave Hart street, London 12 Moone
 1500 „ †John, Haddenham, Cambridge fo. 19 regr. F. at Canterbury
 1503 „ Whelar, John, Guldeford, Surrey 24 Blamyr
 1521 „ John, St. Magnus, London ; Stondon, Essex 20 Maynwaryng
 1547 „ John, gent., Clarken well, London ; Stoke next Guyldford,
 Surrey 38 Alen
 1510 „ Whelar, Nicholas, St. Peter, Ipswich 37 Bennett
 1502 „ Richard, Berkelowe, Essex 11 Blamyr
 1506 „ Richard, Wotton Bassett, Wilts. 6 Adeane
 1548 „ Robert, St. Edmonde lombardstrete, London ; Endfeld,
 Middlesex F. 22 Populwell
 1557 „ Symon, Torre, Devon ; Braste, France F. 54 Wrastley
 1500 „ Thomas, Soka juxta Winton, Hants. ; “ Feltham,” Sussex 13 Moone
 1493 „ William, Colchester, Essex 24 Dogett
 1537 „ Whelar, William, thelder, Kelingworthe, Warwick 7 Crumwell
 1470 **Whelpedale**, William, esquire, St. Michael Queenhith, London 32 Godyn
 1554 **Whelpeley**, John, —, Sarum F. 9 More
 1547 **Whenborne**, John, Whadherste, Sussex 47 Alen
Whetcrofte, *see* **Whetcroft**.
 1530 **Wheteacre**, **Whiteacre** *als.* **Bothe**, **Bathe**, John, Westbury under
 the playne, Wilts. 2 Thower
 1538 „ **Bathe** *als.*, Richard, Edyngdon, Wilts. F. 19 Dyngley
 1506 „ William, St. Michael Quene hith, London 10 Adeane
 1524 **Whetcroft**, **Whetcrofte**, Richard, Conyngesby, Lincoln F. 29 Bodfelde
 1527 „ **Whetcroft**, Robert, Conyngsby, Lincoln 19 Porch
 1520 „ Thomas, clerk, Boro in the Merche, Lincoln ; sowth Elyngham
 [? Elmham], Suffolk 6 Maynwaryng
 1503 †**Whetehill**, Adrian, esquier, Friars prechours, London ; Calais
 fo. 205 regr. F. at Canterbury
 1554 „ **Wightehill**, Alyce, Churchehill, Oxford F. 10 More
 1543 „ **Whettyll**, dame Elizabeth, Calais 25 Spert
 1501 „ **Qwithyll**, Hugh, March, Cambridge 23 Moone

- 1546 Whetehill, Banwell formerly Whetehill, Johane, Coventry ; Shepey,
Leicester 15 Alen
- 1505 „ Margarete, Freers prechours, London 41 Holgrave
- 1537 „ Whethill, Richard, knight, St. Mary, Calais ; Blackfrears,
London 5 Dyngeley
- 1521 „ Wheyttell, Robert, St. Mighell, Coventry 16 Maynwaryng
- See also Whittall, Whitteyl.*
- 1551 Wheteley, Whetley, Jherom, St. Lawrence pownteneý, London ;
Wolley, Hunts. F. 32 Bucke
- On filed will is act of probate in commissary court of London July 17, 1551
- 1517 „ John, Brandonfery, Suffolk ; St. Mighell croked lane, London
- 1538 „ John, St. Maries in Burwell, Cambridge F. 24 Dyngeley
- 1558 „ Wheateley, Richard, esquier, St. Marye Magdalene,
Bermondsey 63 Noodes
- 1502 „ William, Shirbourn, Dorset 16 Blamyr
- See also Watleye.*
- Whetell, *see* Whetehill.
- Whetenhall, *see* Wetenhale.
- 1537 Whetholme, John, clerk, Laveryngton, Cambridge ; Walpole (St.
Peter), Norfolk 8 Dyngeley
- Whetley, *see* Wheteley.
- 1493 Whetnall, Anne, St. Bartholomew Smythfelde, London ; town of
Leicester 27 Dogett
- 1507 „ Wetnall, Water, St. Chad, Shrewsbury 28 Adeane
- See also Wetenhale.*
- 1545 Wheton, Wheatton or Wheton, Thomas, St. Mighell Cornehill,
London F. 27 Pynnyng
- 1549 „ William, Ide, Devon F. 33 Populwell
- Subsequent grants 1550, 21 Coode ; 1551 (F.) 13 Bucke and 1552 (F.) 4 Tashe
- 1557 Whetstone, Robert, St. Vedaste, London 41 Wrastley
- 1503 Whettrett, Symond, Tyd Seynt Gylys, Cambridge 31 Blamyr
- See also Wederhurd.*
- Whettyll, Wheyttell, *see* Whetehill.
- 1557 Whichcotte, Robert, St. Dunston in the west, London ; Donston,
Lincoln 37 Wrastley
- 1509 Whichecote, John, Harpyswell, Lincoln ; Blake freeres, London 27 Bennett
- Whiete, Whight, *see* White.
- Whighthorne, *see* Whitehorne.
- Whipple, *see* Wippill.
- 1465 Whissh, Agnes, St. Bride, London 12 Godyn
- 1465 „ Whyssh, John, gent., St. Bride, London 8 Godyn
- See also Wysshe.*
- Whitaker, *see* Wheteacre.
- Whitakers, *see* Whytacars.
- Whitall, *see* Whittall.
- 1495 Whitby, Richard, treasurer of cathedral of Sarum 24 Vox
- 1509 „ *als.* Durham, Robert, Crambroke, Kent 18 Bennett
- 1510 „ Durham *als.*, Robert, esquier, St. Botulph Algate, London 29 Bennett
- 1410 de Whitby, de Whiteby Robert, clerk, Bassingborne, Cambridge ;
Keton, [Rutland?] ; Whiteby, Yorks. 22 Marche
- Whitcombe?, *see* Wytcome.
- 1509 White, formerly Middelton, Agnes, Alhalowen Barkyng, St. Swithin,
London ; Mortelake, Surrey 18 Bennett
- 1524 „ Agnes, Northyham, Sussex F. 26 Bodfelde
- 1552 „ Whyte, Agnes, Martocke, Somerset (and sentence) 6 Powell
- There is on the file another will of this testatrix
- 1544 „ Whyte, Charles, St. Marteyn Ludgat, London ; Lytleton, —
23 Pynnyng

1546	White, Whyte, Christian, St. John baptiste, Bristol	20 Alen
1517	" David, Otery, Devon	35 Holder
1502	" Edmund, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum	21 Blamy
1528	" Edward, Billokby, Norfolk	2 Jankyn
1538	" Paxforde, <i>formerly</i> , Elizabethe, Boston, Lincoln	10 Crumwell
1555	" Fayrie, Fayre, <i>formerly</i> , Elizabeth, St. Stephen Colmans strete, London	26 More
	This will void ; another will 1555 F. 27 More	
1419	" Whyte, Guy, Luggewardyn, Hereford	46 Marche
1535	" Henry, St. Alban, London ; Hants. ; Herts. ; Kent ; Middlesex ; Sussex ; Wilts. ; etc.	26 Hogen
1538	" Henry, preest, New college, Oxford ; Sutton, — ; Fynchamstede, Berks.	F. 20 Dyngley
1543	" Henry, St. Nicholas, Bristol	25 Spert
1543	" Henry, —, London ? (double probate same year)	26 Spert
1503	" Hugh, Henley upon Thamys, Oxford	31 Blamy
1546	" James, Waterforde, Ireland ; ower ladye at Stronde, London	F. 17 Alen
1440	" Whyte, John, cathedral and St. Thomas, Sarum	28 Luffenam
1454	" Whyte, John, St. Michael Wodestrete, London ; Flamstede, Herts.	10 Rous
1484	" John, St. Oluff, Southwark ; Lessingham, Yorks.	21 Logge
1501	" Whyte, John, Holcote, Bedford	13 Blamy
1507	" Whiete, John, clerk, Brawnston super monter, Northants.	21 Adeane
1508	" John, Newbery, Berks.	6 Bennett
1510	" John, Boston, Lincoln	36 Bennett
1527	" John, Midherst, Sussex	23 Porch
1539	" John, Newcastle upon tyne, Northumberland	F. 13 Crumwell
1540	" John, thelder, St. Philip, Bristol	F. 21 Alenger
1549	" John, Northiam, Sussex	31 Populwell
1550	" John, Flete, Lincoln	F. 23 Coode
1550	" Whyte, John, clerk, Stepulton, Dorset	F. 27 Coode
1558	" John, St. Nicolas, Bristol	12 Welles
1550	" Mathewe, greate St. Barthilmewe, London ; Crayforde, Kent ; died in diocese of York	9 Coode
1449	" Maud, Westshefford, Berks.	13 Rous
1493	" <i>formerly</i> Gegge and Stroder, Mawde, St. Mildrede Bredstret, London	1 Vox
1521	" Nicholas, Gray freres, St. Dunstan in the west, London ; Newlande, Gloucester ; Gounderby, Lincoln	22 Maynuaryng
1541	" Nicholas, will not registered, but burnt by mishap.—See note in old calendar	
1532	" Patrike, Lemryke, Ireland ; St. Thomas thappostell, London	21 Thower
1545	" Patrik, Boleyn, France ; London ; [Ireland ?]	30 Pynnyng
1528	" Whight, Rauff, St. Faith, London	42 Porch
1500	" Richard, Neylond, Suffolk	17 Moone
1502	" Richard, All Saints, Worcester	9 Blamy
1467	" Robert, the elder, Farnham, Surrey ; Calais	21 Godyn
1518	" Robert, Farnham, Surrey ; Berks. ; Hants.	10 Ayloff
1533	" Whitte, Robert, Ferneham, Surrey	11 Hogen
1542	" Whytte, Robert, St. Swithin (?) at Londonstone, London	8 Spert
1457	" Baker <i>als.</i> , sir Roger, clerk, Aldermanston, Berks.	11 Stokton
1501	" Whyte, Simon, clerk, Thornerton, Devon	14 Blamy
1529	" Symon, Briggewater, Somerset	10 Jankyn
1555	" Whyte, Symon, gent., Hadnam, Cambridge ; Holbeche, etc., Lincoln	30 More
1558	" Simon, Kyngeslymme, Dorset	13 Noodes
1516	" Whyte, Thomas, St. Petre Cornehill, London	21 Holder
1529	" Thomas, Suttun, Stycforth, Lincoln	8 Jankyn
1539	" Thomas, Whitewaltham, Berks.	F. 32 Dyngley

- 1540 White, Whyte, Thomas, St. John thevangelist, London F. 21 Alenger
 1542 " Thomas, St. John baptist, Bristol F. 9 Spert
 1554 " Thomas, yoman of the Quenes graces garde, diocese of
 Rochester 19 More
 1557 " Thomas, thelder, Poole, Dorset ; Hants. ; Wilts. (and
 sentence) 23 Wrastley
 1558 " Thomas, Upmyster, Essex F. 16 Noodes
 on filed will is an act of probate in archd. court of Essex Apl. 1558
 1420 " William, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol 55 Marche
 1429 " William, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol 12 Luffenam
 1492 " Whyte, William, Stepylaston, Wilts. 15 Dogett
 1502 " Whyte, William, Alhalowen, Northampton 17 Blamyr
 1504 " Whyte, William, St. Swythyn, London ; Tykhull, Yorks. 4 Holgrave
 1528 " William, clerk, Heryat, Hants. 36 Porch
 1529 " William, Basingstoke, Hants. ; Redyng, Berks. 10 Jankyn
 1530 " William, Lynne Bissshop, Norfolk 26 Jankyn
 1536 " William, citizen and letherseller of London ; Kenington,
 Kent F. 38 Hogen
 1547 " William, clerk, Gresford, Denbigh ; Odington, Gloucester ;
 St. Laurence olde Jurye, London 34 Alen
 1555 " Whight *or*, Willyam, at sea 30 More
 1558 " William, Newport Pannell, Bucks. 73 Noodes
 double probate Oct. 1562
- Whiteacre, *see* Wheteacre.
 1535 Whitebroke, Roger, St. Elyn, Worcester F. 33 Hogen
 Whitecroft, *see* Whetecroft.
 1501 Whitehart *or* Whiteherde, John, Milton, Wilts. 21 and 22 Moone
 1509 Whiteled, Whithede, Anne, [no place] 26 Bennett
 1556 " Whythedd, Augustine, esquier, west Tytherley, Hants. 9 Wrastley
 1520 " George, gent., Mutsand, Hants. 31 Ayloffie
 1551 " Whithedd, Olyver, St. Dunston in theast, London ; Walton
 upon themys, Surrey ; Ware, Herts. F. 35 Bucke
 1521 " Whithed, Robert, All Hallows Barking, London ; city of
 Durham 10 Maynwar yng
 1549 " Whythed, mr. Thomas, clerk, Byrbrooke, Essex 30 Populwell
 1551 Whitehorne, Whythorne, Henry, St. Mary Botulphe, London
 F. 35 Bucke
 1553 " Whithorne, John, Woortinge, Hants. F. 15 Tashe
 1557 " Whighthorne, Richard, Newbery, Berks. 36 Wrastley
 1517 Whitelege, Whytelege, Robert, clerk, Whytebourne, Hereford 33 Holder
 1539 Whiteloake, Christofer, St. Bennett Gracechurche, London 14 Crumwell
 1556 " Onley *formerly* Whitlok, Lee and Wade, Elizabeth, St.
 John Zacaries, London ; Severnstooke, Worcester F. 11 Ketchyn
 1520 " Whitlok, William, —, London ; Barowe, — [possibly
 Flanders] 31 Ayloffie
 1524 Whiteman, Whitman, Wyghtman, John, Wykyn, par. Hynkley,
 Leicester F. 26 Bodfelde
 1547 " Wyteman, John, Wykehamsketh, Suffolk F. 32 Coode
 1513 " Whiteman, Richard, Hyncley, Leicester 30 Fetiplace
 1550 " Wightman, Thomas, Burbage, Leicester F. 27 Coode
 1485 Whitemill, Whytemyll, Robert, Kemyll, Wilts. 14 Logge
 1552 Witfeld, Richard, St. Dunstone in the west, London 18 Powell
 sentence Feb. 1555 F. 40 More
 1551 " Witfeld, William, St. Leonarde Estchepe, London F. 17 Bucke
 sentence 1552 19 Powell
 1542 Witfelde, Robert, thelder, Wadherst, Sussex 16 Spert
 1511 Whitford, Richard, clerk, Sion, Middlesex ; Whitford, etc., Flint ;
 Lancashire 5 Fetiplace
 Withall, *see* Withall.
 Whithed, Whithedd, Whithede, *see* Whitehed.

Whithorne, *see* Whitehorne.

- 1534 Whiting, Anne, Compton Pauncefote, Somerset ; Kentysbere,
Devon 14 Hogen
- 1500 „ Whityng, George, Shafftesbury, Dorset 19 Moone
- 1476 „ Whityng, Gregory, Braham, Suffolk 27 Wattys
- 1489 „ John, [Brauntham?], Suffolk ; Essex 32 Milles
- 1529 „ Whityng, John, esquier, Woode, Devon 4 Jankyn
- 1552 „ John, Boxford, Suffolk F. 33 Powell
- 1500 „ Whityng, Nicholas, Gydesham, Devon 4 Moone
- 1500 „ Whityng, Paul, clerk, Clavering, Essex 10 Moone
- 1558 „ Wytynge, Richard, Bodyngton, Northants. ; Suffolk 27 Noodes
- 1500 „ Robert, Colompton, Devon 20 Moone
- 1487 „ Whityng, Thomas, Capell, Suffolk 5 Milles
- 1535 „ Whityng, William, thelder, Boxford, Suffolk 28 Hogen
- 1544 „ Whytyng, William, Kentesbere, Devon 10 Pynnyng
- Whitingdale, *see* Whityngdale.
- Whittington, *see* Whittington.
- 1508 Whitley, Piers, St. Petir, Chester 12 Bennett
- Whitlok, *see* Whiteloke.
- Whitman, *see* Whiteman.
- 1555 Whitmay, John, clerk, [no place] — sentence concerning adm'on
F. 35 More
- 1546 Whitmaye, Andrewe, clerke, busshoppe of Crysolopolitan and
suffregan of Wourcetour 27 Alen
- Another grant 1547 49 Alen
- 1498 Whitmor, Whytmor, sir John, clerk, Stone, Kent 20 Horne
- 1544 Whitney, James, Troy, Monmouth ; Hereford 10 Pynnyng
- 1545 „ James, diocese of Winton (sentence) ; Bartenle, Cheshire
F. 33 Pynnyng
- sentence 1546 fo. 30 Alen
- 1541 „ Robert, esquier, Icombe, Gloucester ; Rollrighte, Oxford 30 Alenger
- 1544 „ Whytnay, Thomas, the Hay, Brecknock ; Calais 23 Pynnyng
- 1558 „ Whytney, Thomas, clerck, died at Westminster ; Delewces,
Stafford 36 Noodes
- 1505 Whitop, Laurence *als.*, Alan, Stanground, Hunts. 40 Holgrave
- 1508 Whitrawe, Whytrawe, mr. Stephen, clerk, Readyng, Berks. 6 Bennett
- 1512 Whitstons, James, clerk, St. Stephen, Westminster ; Newark,
Leicester 20 Fetiplace
- 1551 Whittall, Whytall, Joane, Newmarket, Cambridge 7 Powell
- 1550 „ Longforde, Langford, *formerly*, Margery, Ludlowe, Salop 29 Coode
- sentence 1556 10 Ketchyn

See also Whetehill, Whitleyl.

White, *see* White.

Whiteby, *see* Whitby.

Whiteman, *see* Whiteman.

- 1550 Whitleyl, Rauff, Sleford, Lincoln 7 Coode

See also Whetehill, Whittall.

- 1440 Whittington, Whityngton, Guy, esquire, Pawnteley, Gloucester
28 Luffenam
- 1496 „ Whityngton *formerly* Goodman, Isabell, St. Margaret Moises,
London ; Windsor, Berks. 32 Vox
- 1513 „ Whityngton, John, gent., the Towre, London ; Bristol 22 Fetiplace
- 1525 „ Whittington, John, Pauntelegh, Gloucester 36 Bodfelde
- 1496 „ Whittington, dame Margaret, Rodmarton, etc., Gloucester ;
city of Oxford 34 Vox
- 1530 „ Whittinton, Mathewe, St. Brevilles, Gloucester F. 21 Jankyn
- 1423 „ Whytinton, Robert, Pauntley, Gloucester 1 Luffenam
- 1491 „ Whytington, Thomas, esquire, Lupoyate, Gloucester 45 Milles
- 1546 „ Whytington, Thomas, esquier, Pawnteley, Gloucester F. 17 Alen
- Whittlebury, *see* Wyttlybury.

- 1498 Whittok, Bolle [*formerly* Whittok?], Johane, St. Mary Mawdeleyn
Milkestrete, London 23 Horne
- 1538 Whitton, Whytton, Edmund, gent., Nethercote in par. Lukenar,
Oxford F. 24 Dyngeley
- 1538 „ Whytton, John, Reading, Berks. (*de bonis non* grant 1559)
F. 22 Dyngeley
- 1524 „ Roger, Watlyngton, Oxford 23 Bodfelde
- See also Wytton.*
- Whittynton, *see* Whittington.
- Whitwell, *see* Whytwelle.
- Whityng, *see* Whiting.
- 1512 Whityngdale, Thomas, Ilmystyr, Somerset 25 Fetiplace
- Whityngton, *see* Whittington.
- Whixley?, *see* Quixley.
- 1548 Whorewood, Edward, Kynfare, Stafford 9 Populwell
- 1553 Whorwhode or Worwhode, Owen, Giting inferior, Gloucester 25 Tashe
- 1545 Whorwod, William, esquier, Putneyth, Surrey 30 Pynnyng
- 1552 Whyn, Raff, Northwotton, Norfolk F. 24 Powell
- See also Wynde.*
- Whyssh, *see* Whissh.
- 1542 Whytacars, or Whytakers, John, Royston, Herts. F. 15 Spert
- Whytall, *see* Whittall.
- Whyte, *see* White.
- Whytehorne, *see* Whitehorne.
- Whytelege, *see* Whitelege.
- Whytemill, *see* Whitemill.
- Whythed, Whythedd, *see* Whitehed.
- Whyttington, *see* Whittington.
- Whytmor, *see* Whitmor.
- Whytnay, Whytney, *see* Whitney.
- Whytrawe, *see* Whittrawe.
- Whytton, *see* Whitton.
- 1405 Whytwelle, Henry, St. Michael crokydlane, London; Harwe,
Middlesex; Watford, etc., Herts. 10 Marche
- Whytyng, *see* Whiting.
- Whytynton, *see* Whittington.
- Wiatt, *see* Wyatt.
- Wibourn, *see* Wybarne.
- 1497 Wibrough, Mawde, Witherfelde, Suffolk 15 Horne
- 1497 „ Wiburgh, Robert, Witherffelde, Suffolk 13 Horne
- 1536 „ Wyborowe, William, Bury sainte Edmounde, Suffolk 1 Crumwell
- Wichar, *see* Wycher.
- 1556 Wichefild, Thomas, Alverton, Somerset 26 Ketchyn
- 1487 Wichingham, John, esquier, Wichingham, etc., Norfolk; Essex 10 Milles
- 1395 „ Wychyngham, Robert, St. Dunstane by the Tower, London;
Kent 4 Rous
- 1528 „ Wychingham, William, Tunstede, Norfolk 34 Porch
- at Wick, *see* under A.
- Wicke, *see* Wycke.
- Wickenden, *see* Wykenden.
- Wickes, *see* Wekes.
- Wickham, *see* Wykham.
- Wicking, *see* Wykyng.
- Widdecomb?, *see* Wytcome.
- 1468 Wideslade, Wydeslade, John, Freres menours, London; Bookeland,
—, [“Devon” in Grey friars register] 24 Godyn
- 1484 „ John, gent., St. Sepulcre, London 21 Logge
- 1491? Widevile, Antony, lord Rivers, Norfolk; Yorks., etc. 40 Milles
- 1491 „ Wydevile, Richard, erle of Ryveers, Grafton, etc., Northants.
44 Milles

- 1392 **Widewe**, Wyddeue?, Richard, the elder, St. Ewen, London 7 Rous
 1505 " Robert, clerk, subdeane of Wells 38 Holgrave
Widewell, *see* Wydewell.
- 1545 **Wigan**, Wygan, Edward, Kinges hall, Cambridge 36 Pynnyng
 1531 " Wegan, sir Richard, clerk, Norton Bavent, Wilts. 5 Thower
 1535 " Wygen, Robert, —, London; Durham diocese 23 Hogen
 1550 " Wiggan, sir Robert, clerke, Hilbre, Cheshire F. 28 Coode
 1526 " Wiggan, William, clerk, Westkirkby in Wirall, Cheshire;
 [Windsor, Berks. ?]; Dartford, Kent 10 Porch
 1537 " Wegan, Willyam, St. Bride, London (2 wills and sentence) 12 Dyngeley
- Wigg**, *see* Wygg.
Wiggan, *see* Wigan.
Wiggmore, *see* Wigmore.
Wight, *see* Wyght.
Wightehill, *see* Whetehill.
Wightman, *see* Whiteman.
- 1484 **Wighton**, sir Edmund, knyght, Holy Trinity Algate; Wighton,
 Norfolk 21 Logge
 1499 " John, town of Cambridge 3 Moone
 1553 **Wigley**, Henry, Scraftofte, Leicester; Wirkeswourthe, Derby 25 Tashe
Wigmerpowle, Wygnerpowle.
- 1518 **Wigmore**, Wygmore, Andrew, Ryngmer, Sussex 11 Ayloff
 1454 " Wigmore, John, Friars minors, St. Thomas the apostle,
 London; Herefordshire 1 Stokton
 1553 " Richard, Alhallown Barking, London F. 15 Tashe
 1550 " Wygmoure, Roger, gent., St. Mary, Bristol 29 Coode
 1540 " Wygmore, William, gent., Willey, Hereford; St. Michael
 Woodstrete, London 8 Alenger
- Wigrim**, *see* Wygrym.
- 1541 **Wigston**, Agnes, Newe coledge, Leicester 35 Alenger
 1512 " Wygston, John, College churche, Leicester 10 and 20 Fetiplace
 1507 " Wygston, Roger, St. Martyn, Leicester 24 Adeane
 1542 " Wygston, Roger, esquire, Wolston, Warwick F. 15 Spert
 1537 " Thomas, clerk, Newarke, Leicester 6 Crumwell
 1535 " Wygston, William, the elder, St. Martyn, Leicester 25 Hogen
 1536 " William, New college, Leicester F. 39 Hogen
- Wigh**, *see* Wyght.
Wikeham, *see* Wykham.
Wikes, *see* Wykes.
- 1498 **Wikwike**, Wykwyke or, William, clerk, Rye, Sussex F. 22 Horne
 1502 **Wilbey**, William, St. Benett Fynke, London; Leuesham, Kent;
 Gunthorp, Norfolk 20 Blamyr
- See also Welby.*
- 1550 **Wilbore**, Wyldbore, John, Glynton, Northants. F. 23 Coode
 1553 " John, clerke, prebendary of Rochester F. 8 Tashe
 1551 " Mychaell, gent., Arksay, Yorks.; Clavirynge, Essex; the
 Temple, London 28 Bucke
 1508 " Wyldbore, William, Ouerton longvyle, Hunts. 12 Bennett
 1536 **Wilbram**, William, Wodhay, Cheshire F. 40 Hogen
 1503 **Wilcock**, Wylkok, John, Baldok, Herts. 3 Holgrave
 1540 " Wilcok, John, St. Myldrede Pultrie, London; Westminster;
 Mycheham, Surrey; Kent F. 16 Alenger
- See also Welcock.*
- 1515 **Wilcocks**, Wylcox, Christian, Redyng, Berks. 8 Holder
 1508 " Wilkokes, Henry, Tamworthe, Stafford and Warwick 7 Bennett
 1518 " Wylcokes, Henry, clerk, Croperdie, Oxford 14 Ayloff
 1501 " Wilcokes, Johanne, freres augustynes, London 5 Blamyr
 1506 " Wilcockys, John, Chepyngwycombe, Bucks. 21 Adeane
 1507 " Wilkokes, John, Reding, Berks. 22 Adeane

- 1555 **Wilcocks**, Willcocks, Rafe, Lydde, Kent 38 More
 1547 " Wilcox, Thomas, thelder, Stanley, Wilts. 49 Alen
 1540 " Wilcocks, Walter, Woborn, Bucks. 10 Alenger
de bonis non grants 1561, 1579, 1594
Wilcockys, *see* Wilcocks.
Wilcok, *see* Wilcock.
Wilcockkes, Wilcox, *see* Wilcocks.
Wildbore, *see* Wilbore.
 1551 **Wilde**, Wyld, Christofer, St. George Eastchepe, London F. 14 Bucke
 1471 " Wyld, John, St Michael Coventry; Dublin; Lancashire? 4 Wattyys
 1502 " Wyld, John, the elder, Camberwell, etc., Surrey; Tutbury,
 Stafford 16 Blamyr
 1490 " Wyld, Nicholas, St. Mildrede Pultrie, London 26 Milles
 1528 " Wyld, Richard, Alhalowes, Worcester 36 Porch
 1490 " Wild, Robert, St. Swithen, London 36 Milles
 1502 " sir Robert, clerk, Wrastelyng, Bedford 22 Blamyr
 1503 " †Wyld, Walter, Glastonbury, Somerset
fo. 263 regr. F. at Canterbury
 1504 " William, clerk, (precentor?) St. Paul, London; Yebelden
 (Yelden), Bedford 8 Holgrave
 1506 " William, clerk, Barkway, Herts. 20 Adeane
 1551 " Wyld, William, St. Gregorie, London F. 17 Bucke
 1496 **Wildegose**, Thomas, Hartfelde, Sussex 34 Vox
 1536 " Wilgose, William, Forest hill, Oxford 5 Crumwell
Wilden, *see* Wylden.
 1552 **van Wilder**, Phillipp, gent., St. Oliffe Harte strete, London;
 Cerne, Dorset; Leighton, Essex F. 1 Tashe
Wildgoose, *see* Wildegose.
 1556 **Wildgrys**, Wylgrese or Wilgreese, Edmund, St. Margaret,
 Westminster F. 2 Wrastley
another grant 1557 25 Wrastley
 1508 " Wyldegrys, John, St. Thomas of Acon, St. Martin Vyn tre,
 London; Coventry 5 Bennett
 1496 " Wilgrise, Richard, St. James Lenn, Norfolk 5 Horne
 1543 **Wilding**, Thomas, Westbury, Salop 19 Spert
 1510 **Wilfeld**, John, clerk, Lewes, Sussex 36 Bennett
Wilford, *see* Wylford.
Wilgate, *see* Wylgate.
Wilgose, *see* Wildegose.
Wilgreese, Wilgrise, *see* Wildgrys.
 1556 **Wilhowse**, Robert, St. Magnus, London 16 Ketchyn
Wilkenson, *see* Wilkinson.
Wilkes, *see* Wylkes.
 1471 **Wilkin**, Wylkyn, John, Soham, Cambridge 5 Wattyys
 1558 " Wilkyn, John, Sutton in Hollande, Lincoln 15 Noodes
another grant May 1560
 1410 **Wilkins**, Wylkyns, Alice, St. Stephen, Bristol; Nuport, Monmouth
 22 Marche
 1516 " Wylkens, sir John, clerk, Sandwyche, Kent; Gorlyston,
 etc., Suffolk 26 Holder
 1549 " Wilkynnes [*formerly Smyth*?], Katherine, Thames Ditton,
 Surrey F. 36 Populwell
 1535 " Wylkyns, Rauf, St. Mighell Coslanye, Norwich 28 Hogen
double probate 1548, triple probate 1551
 1499 " Wilkyns, Robert, Erchfont, Wilts. 34 Horne
 1491 " Wilkyns, Thomas, St. Martin in Coslany, Norwich 4 Dogett
 1511 " Wilkyns, Thomas, Swavesey, Cambridge 1 Fetiplace
 1523 " Wilkyns, Thomas, St. Mighell Coslany, Norwich 16 Bodfelde
 1490 " Wilkins, William, St. Martyn Orgar, London 36 Milles
 1555 **Wilkinson**, Wylkynson, David, St. Myldredde Pultre, London 30 More

- 1516 Wilkinson, Wilkynson, Edmond, clerk, hospital of St. Barthilmewe,
London ; Spoundon, Derby 33 Ayloff
- 1532 „ Wilkenson, Elley, St. Marye Abchurche, London 16 Thower
- 1556 „ Wilkynson, Gilbert, gent., White Rothing, Essex ; Lumberd-
strete, London 27 Ketchyn
- 1535 „ Wilkynson, Henry, St. John Jerl'm, London ; Styllington,
Yorks. 23 Hogen
- 1549 „ Wylkynson, James, St. Laurence Pulteney, London ; Estham,
Essex F. 42 Populwell
- 1521 „ Wylkynson, John, our ladye of Abchurche, London 15 Maynwaryng
- 1537 „ Wilkynson, sir John, preest, Leveryngton, Cambridge 10 Dyngley
- 1536 „ Wilkynson, Margaret, St. Giles in the felde, London F. 38 Hogen
- 1542 „ Wylkingson, Richard, St. Anthonye, London ; Darlington,
Durham F. 13 Spert
- 1500 „ Wylkinson, Roger, Swynnesched, Lincoln 2 Moone
- 1492 „ Wilkynson, Thomas, St. Bride, London 12 Dogett
- 1511 „ Wilkynson, Thomas, clerke, Orpyngton, Kent ; Harrowe,
Middlesex ; Malton, Yorks. 25 Fetiplace
- 1543 „ Wylkynson, Thomas, Harlaxton, Lincoln ; —, London 4 Pynnyng
- 1504 „ Wilkenson, William, Colchester, Essex ; Middlesex 21 Holgrave
- 1543 „ Wylkynson, William, St. Antony, London ; Blakwell,
[Durham ?] 27 Spert
- 1548 „ Wylkynson, William, St. Austyn Watlingstrete, London (and
sentence F.) F. 28 Populwell
- Wilkokes, *see* Wilcocks.
- Wilky, *see* Wilkin.
- Wilkynnes, Wilkyns, *see* Wilkins.
- Wilkynson, *see* Wilkinson.
- 1487 Willard, John, Bodyham, Sussex ; Kent 8 Milles
- 1505 Willarde, John, the elder, Lyghe, Kent 36 Holgrave
- Willcockes, *see* Wilcocks.
- 1515 Willee, William, St. Dunstanes in the east, London 20 Holder
- See also* Willy.
- 1546 Willemson, Francis, St. Olave, Southwark ; Leyden F. 17 Alen
- 1450 Willerby, Richard, "Okle, diocese of Chichester" *administration* 12 Rous
- 1404 Willes, Christian, St. Mildred Poultry, London 6 Marche
- 1402 „ Wylles, John, St. Mildred Poultry, London 3 Marche
- 1536 „ Thomas, Chipnam, Wilts. 1 Crumwell
- See also* Willis.
- 1545 Willesdon, Wyllesdon, John, Elteham, Kent F. 3 Alen
- 1494 „ Thomas, gent., Willesdon, Middlesex 16 Vox
- 1540 Willet, Wylllet, John, Butcombe, Somerset 10 Alenger
- 1508 „ Wylllet, Thomas, Chew, Somerset 7 Bennett
- 1552 „ William, Balydon, Essex F. 20 Powell
- 1558 Willett, John, Horne, Surrey F. 13 Welles
- Wille, *see* Willy.
- 1558 William, *or* Williams, [formerly Wayte?], Anne, est Parlee, Hants.
F. 54 Noodes
- 1492 „ sir David, doctor of decrees, archdeacon of St. Davids ;
Rome 12 Dogett
- 1558 „ Henrye ap Thomas ap, Theserth, Flint 70 Noodes
sentence 1561 8 Streat
- 1547 „ Wylliam, Howell, Garweye, Hereford F. 1 Populwell
- 1422 „ John, — France ; St. Bride, London ; St. Michaels, Cornwall
55 Marche
- 1466 „ John, St. Michael Cornhyll, London ; Northweld, Essex 14 Godyn
- 1548 „ John ap Hoell, Garwey, Hereford 24 Populwell
- 1540 „ Laurence, gent., Llanveangell by Morgan, Glamorgan F. 24 Alenger
cessate grant 1581
- 1557 „ Morgan, Lanseryne, Monmouth F. 31 Wrastley

1534	William, Nicolas, Kaerdif, Glamorgan	15 Hogen
1543	" ap William Mathewe, Robert, St. Nicolas, Glamorgan	19 Spert
1485	" Walter, St. Mary, Southampton	15 Logge
1545	" Watkyn, Newton, —	F. 5 Alen
1546	" Wylliam, Watkyn, town of Brecknock	F. 10 Alen
1548	" William David, Watkyn, Abergevenye, Monmouth	9 Populwell
1555	" Watkyn David, Llantilio Grissin, Monmouth	F. 28 More
1556	" Watkyn, gent., St. Michael Tall yllyn, Brecknock	14 Ketchyn

See also Gwilym.

Willames, see Williams.

1557	Williams, Anthony, gent., Mortlake, Surrey	36 Wrastley
1549	" Gri', Kylgerran, Pembroke	29 Populwell
1551	" Griffith, London; Salisbury; Flint	F. 22 Bucke
1538	" als. Clerk, Isabell, St. Mary, Monmouth (and sentence)	F. 16 Dyngeley
1522	" Wylliams, Jamys, citezein and grocer of London; Assheforde, Kent	25 Maynwar yng
1510	" John, esquire, Byrfield, Berks.	28 Bennett
1513	" John, Ludlowe, Salop	23 Fetiplace
1515	" Wylyams, John, Dorchester, Dorset	9 Holder
1522	" John, —, Lambeth	24 Maynwar yng
1523	" John, Stratford Langthorn, Essex	5 Bodfelde
1525	" John, Grey freres, Bristol	38 Bodfelde
1540	" John, Claynes, Worcester	7 Alenger
1546	" John, Tavistocke, Devon	15 Alen
1546	" John, clarke, Exeter cathedral (and sentence)	23 Alen
1549	" John, esquier, Heringeston, Dorset	4 Coode
1554	" Willyams, John, ship "Primrose"	7 More
1558	" John, gent., Langtonne, Dorset	21 Noodes
	another will proved in same year	9 Welles
1558	" John, St. Barthilmewe the greate, London	33 Noodes
1558	" or Wylyames, John, Huxam, Devon	F. 17 Welles
1516	" Morgan, St. Thomas of Acon, St. Pancras, London; Hoddesdon, etc., Hertford; Landebye, Carmarthen	17 Holder
1546	" Philipp, St. Gregorie, London	30 Alen
1552	" Reynold, esquier, moche Wollaston, Salop	F. 32 Powell
1546	" als. Crumwell, sir Richarde, knight, Hinchingbroke, Hunis; Bedford; Cambridge; Lincoln	20 Alen
1550	" Robert, died at Westminster; Carnarvonshire	18 Coode
1495	" Willames, Thomas, gent., Edelmeton, Middlesex; Dertmouth, Devon	30 Vox
1543	" Thomas, Bury saint Edmund, Suffolk	26 Spert
1553	" Willyams, Thomas, Burnham, Bucks.; Glasbery, Brecon	F. 16 Tashe
1557	" Willyams, Thomas, Kingeston upon Thames, Surrey	24 Wrastley
1538	" William, St. Edmund, Sarum; Hants.; Dorset	25 Dyngeley
1542	" William, —, London; Claynes, Worcester	F. 16 Spert
1552	" Willyam, clarke, Sylverton, Devon; Maker, Cornwall; Tanton, Somerset	27 Powell
1557	" William, All Hallows Barking, London	12 Noodes
1503	†Williamson, Alexander, Winceby, Lincoln fo. 261 regr. F. at Canterbury	
1510	" Johnson als., Barbara, St. Oluff, Southwark; Crowched freeres, London	38 Bennett
1470	" Henry, St. Olave, Southwark	31 Godyn
1549	" Willyamson, James, Walden, Essex	F. 34 Populwell
1542	" Jenkyn, Dighton (Northallerton), Yorks.; St. Martyn Ludgate, London	F. 16 Spert
1505	" Wylyamson, Johane, SS. Symond and Jude, Norwich	F. 31 Holgrave
	another will 1506	12 Adeane
1507	" John, Lynne (St. Nicholas), Norfolk	31 Adeane

† See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

1544	Williamson, John, clerk, Ashlakbe, Lincoln	F. 13 Pynnyng
1545	" John, Whaplood Drove, Lincoln	F. 28 Pynnyng
1548	" John, Southwolde, Suffolk	F. 15 Populwell
1503	" Philipp, St. Oloff, Southwark	24 Blamyr
1515	" Robert, Boston, Wynsby, Lincoln	20 Holder
1523	" Robert, Whaplode Droff, Lincoln	5 Bodfelde
1550	" Symon, Thorp (beside Wainfleet), Lincoln	28 Coode
1500	" sir Thomas, preest, Burgh, —	19 Moone
1551	" Wyl'mson, Thomas, Melton Rosse, Lincoln	26 Bucke
1553	" Willyamson <i>als.</i> Smythe, Thomas [no place]	F. 21 Tashe
	sentence concerning <i>bona notabilia</i>	
1529	" William, St. Olave, Southwark	8 Jankyn
1533	" William, clerk, Cratfeld, Herneswell, Suffolk; Bernewell, Northants.	2 Hogen
	Willmot, <i>see</i> Wyllymot.	
	Willingale, <i>see</i> Wylingale.	
1501	Willington, William, Todinham, Gloucester	22 Moone
	Willinson, <i>see</i> Wyllynson.	
1518	Willis, Wyllys, Henry, Devisez, Wilts.	7 Aylofffe
1512	" Wyllys, John, Henley upon Thamyse, Oxford	10 Fetiplace
1532	" Wyllys, Richard, Fenny Compton, Warwick	15 Thower
1558	" Wyllys, Thomas, Nemnett, Somerset	32 Noodes
1510	" Wyllys, William, Estchalowe, Berks.	27 Bennett
1512	" William, parts beyond seas?	22 Fetiplace

See also Willes.

Willmot, *see* Wilmott.

1553	Willoughby de Broke, Dorothy lady Mountjoy <i>formerly</i> lady	
	Willoughby de Broke, Bereferis, Devon	F. 20 Tashe
1502	" " Robert, knight, Wilts.; Somerset; Dorset;	
	Worcester; Lincoln	19 Blamyr
1521	" " Robert Wyloughby knyght, lord Broke, hospitall	
	in Savay, London; Devon; Lincoln	21 Maynwar yng
1499	Willoughby de Eresby, Christofer Willughby knyght, lord of	
	Willughby and Erisby, Parham, Suffolk	F. 35 Horne
1505	" " Jane Hastyngs lady Willoughby, <i>formerly</i>	
	wife of Richard Pygotte, London; Yorks.	28 Holgrave
1503	" " Richard Hastings, knyght, lord Willughby,	
	Greyfreers, London	26 and 29 Blamyr
1463	" " Robert Willughby knight, lord of Eresby,	
	Metyngham, Suffolk; Norfolk; Lincoln	2 Godyn
1527?	" " Willyam Willughby knight, lorde of Willughby	
	and Eresby, Spillesby, Lincoln; Suffolk	28 Jankyn
1408	Willoughby, Wylughby, Brian, clerk, Overe, Cambridge; London	
		17 Marche
1558	" Willoughby, dame Briget, Chedynghstone, Kent	37 Noodes
1504	" Edward, esquier, Tynchecom, Gloucester; Denner?, —	
		25 Holgrave
1517	" Willughby, Edward, esquier, Ferdynghbrige, Hants.	4 Aylofffe
1550	" George, esquier, Netherton, Worcester; Th'inner temple,	
	London; Brecknock; Derby; Gloucester;	
	Somerset	20 Coode
1528	" Wiloughby, sir Henry, knyght, Wollaton, Notts.; Warwick	34 Porch
1549	" Henry, esquier, Myddelton, Warwick; Cheshire; Lincoln;	
	Leicester; Middlesex; Notts.; Salop, etc.	F. 45 Populwell
	double probate 1553	
1524	" Isabell, Sylton, Dorset	F. 28 Bodfelde
1499	" Willughby, John, clerk, Chichester	30 Horne
1548	" Willoughby, sir John, knight, Wollaton, Notts.; Warwick	
		F. 22 Populwell
1497	" Willughby, Mawde, lady, Tatteshale, Lincoln	17 Horne

- 1542 Willoughby, Wyllughby, Nicholas, Afpudell, Dorset ; Cornwall ;
Devon ; Wilts. 17 Spert
- 1504 „ Wylughby, Rauff, esquier, Ravenyngham, Norfolk ; St.
George, Southwark 22 Holgrave
- 1524 „ Wylloughby, Richard, esquier, Sylton, Dorset 24 Bodfelde
- 1545 „ Willoughbye, sir Thomas, knighte, Chedingston, Kent ;
Warwick 40 Pynnyng
- 1512 „ Willughby, syr William, knight, Bere, Dorset 30 Fetiplace
- See also Willerby.
- Willousse, *see* Willows.
- Wyllowghby, *see* Willoughby.
- 1549 Willows, Wyllows, John, thelder, Barklow, Cambridge ; Aschedon,
Essex 34 Populwell
- 1473 „ Willousse, Margaret, Wendey, Cambridge 9 Wattys
- 1548 „ Wyllowes, William, Aischdon, Essex F. 27 Populwell
- Willshere, *see* Wiltshire.
- Willughby, *see* Willoughby.
- 1540 Willy, Willey, Peers, Prestende, Hereford and Radnor 8 Alenger
- 1502 „ Richard, town of Monmouth 17 Blamyr
- 1500 „ Robert, St. Dunston in the est, London 20 Moone
- See also Willée.
- Willyams, *see* Williams.
- Willyamson, *see* Williamson.
- Willys, *see* Willis.
- 1527 Wilmer, Wylmer, Richarde, Ruyton, Warwick ; Northants. 21 Porch
- 1551 „ William, gent., Ryton, Warwick 6 Powell
- Wilmington, *see* Wilmyngton.
- 1554 Wilmote, John, Wolston, Berks. 11 More
- 1558 Wilmott, Edward, esquier, Witney, Oxford ; Newent, Gloucester
9 Welles
- 1498 „ John, Chesillhampton, Oxford 25 Horne
- 1508 „ Wylmot, John, Stodam, Oxford 5 Bennett
- 1557 „ Willmot, John, Tott Baulden, Oxford F. 27 Wrastley
- See also Wyllymott.
- 1543 Wilmyngton, John, Blak freres, Worcester F. 24 Spert
- Wiloughby, *see* Willoughby.
- Wilshire, *see* Wiltshire.
- 1532 Wilson, Wylsonne, Cristofer, clerk, Walkington, Yorks. ; Tewing,
Herts. 22 Thower
- 1558 „ Edmond, All saintes, Hertford ; Kendall, Westmerland 57 Noodes
- 1509 „ Wylson, Edward, Codreth, Herts. 15 Bennett and 1 Maynwaryng
- 1556 „ Edward, Kinges Lynn, Norfolk 19 Ketchyn
- 1523 „ Wylson, Geoffrey, Lynne Bisshopp, Norfolk 6 Bodfelde
- 1490 „ Wylson, John, clerk, Lachingdon, Essex 35 Milles
- 1506 „ John, Alhalowes, Northampton 20 Adeane
- 1556 „ John, Carlton next Lincoln, Lincoln 17 Ketchyn
- 1556 „ Wylson, John, Navenbe, Lincoln 24 Ketchyn
- 1556 „ Wylson, Mathew, Navenbye, Lincoln F. 1 Wrastley
- 1543 „ Nicholas, — ; Ireland 26 Spert
- 1548 „ Nicholas, clerk, Busshoppes cleve, Gloucester F. 14 Populwell
- 1504 „ Wylson, Robert, St. Clement, Oxford 18 Holgrave
- 1550 „ Robert, Cranwell, Lincoln F. 21 Coode
- de bonis non grant* April 1561
- 1558 „ Robert, St. Nicolas, Calais F. 15 Noodes
- 1502 „ sir Thomas, clerk, Overton (St. Nicolas), — 11 Blamyr
- 1505 „ Thomas, Codereth, Herts. 39 Holgrave
- 1534 „ Monghumbere *als.*, Thomas, Cawood, Yorks. ; London 17 Hogen
- 1558 „ Thomas, —, London ; died at Antwerp (and sentence, F.)
24 Noodes

de bonis non grant Feb. 1568, revoked in May following

- 1546 Wilson, William, Hewgill, Westmerland F. 9 Alen
Wiltshire, *see* Wiltshire.
- 1408 Wilton. Wylton, John, knight, Norfolk, *commission* 17 Marche
- 1544 " Wylton, John, Bury Saint Edmond, Suffolk 23 Pynnyng
- 1525 " William, canon residen. of Sarum 4 Porch
- 1530 Wiltshire, lady Cecill marques Harrington and Bonvill, wife of
marques Dorsett, and after, of erle of Wiltshire,
Asheley, Warwick; Cornwall; Devon; Sussex; etc.
- 1499 " Edward [Stafford] erle of Wylteshire, Lowike, Northants.;
Hunts.; Cambridge; Essex; Bucks.; Bedford 22 Jankyn
- 1492 Wiltshire, Wiltshire, Clement, All Saints, Bristol 31 Horne
- 1505 " Wilshire, Joan, St. Mary de foro, Bristol 21 Dogett
- 1526 " Wilshire, sir John, knyght, Stone, Kent 8 Adeane
16 Porch
- Wilughby, *see* Willoughby.
- 1530 Wimbish, Winbich, Cristopher, esquire, Nocton, Lincoln 20 Jankyn
- 1505 " Wymbysshe, Henry, Kentford, Suffolk F. 31 Holgrave
- 1526 " Wymbysshe, John, esquier, Nocton, Lincoln 14 Porch
- 1552 " Wymbyshe, Myles, Bysshops gate streate, London 31 Powell
- 1558 " Wymbishe, Rice, gent., Blanckeney, Lincoln 72 Noodes
- 1505 " Wymbyshe, Thomas, the elder, Nocton, Lincoln 3 Adeane
- 1552 " Wimbyshe, Thomas, esquier, Kyme, Lincoln F. 1 Tashe
- Wimble, *see* Wymbyll.
- Wimbyshe, *see* Wimbish.
- Wimington, *see* Wymyngton.
- Winbich, *see* Wimbish.
- Wincaulton, *see* Wyncaulton.
- Winchcombe, *see* Wynchecombe.
- Winche, *see* Wynche.
- 1486 Winchester, William Waynflete bishop of, 25 Logge
- 1501 " Thomas Langton bishop of Appulby, Westmerland 10 Moore
- 1557 " Steven Gardiner bishopp off, 3 Noodes
- Winde, *see* Wynde.
- Windebank, *see* Wyndebancke.
- Winder, *see* Wynder.
- Windsor, *see* Wyndesore.
- Wingate, *see* Wyngate.
- Wingefelde, *see* Wyngfeld.
- Winger, *see* Wyngar.
- Wingfeld, *see* Wyngfeld.
- Winnington, *see* Wynyngton.
- Winseby, *see* Wynseby.
- Winsford, *see* Wynsford.
- Winslade, *see* Wynslade.
- Winslowe, *see* Wynslowe.
- Winsmore, *see* Wynsmore.
- Winson, *see* Wynson.
- Winston, *see* Wynston.
- Winter, *see* Wynter.
- Winterborn, *see* Wynterborn.
- Wintereshull, *see* Wyntershull.
- Winwick, *see* Wynnewyke.
- Winwood, *see* Wynwode.
- 1468 Winyard, Wynnard, John, Friars minors, Exeter 25 Godyn
- 1504 " Wyneard, Thomas, Cirencester, Gloucester 24 Holgrave
- 1442 " Wenard, William, Clistbarneville, Devon; Cornwall;
Somerset; Wilts.; Hants.; Middlesex 14 Rous
- 1504 Wippill, John, clerk, monastery of Bermondsey; Harnsey,
Middlesex; Rotherfylde, [Sussex?] 18 Holgrave
- Wireham, *see* Wyreham.
- 1486 Wisby, Alice, St. Mary in foro, Bristol 23 Logge

- 1485 Wisby, Wysby, Nicholas, St. Mary in foro, Bristol 16 Logge
Wisdom, see Wysdom.
- 1540 Wise, Wyse, Elizabeth, St. Leonard Shordiche, Middlesex F. 20 Alenger
 1556 „ Humfrie, Caterloughe (Carlow), Ireland ; Kent 7 Wrastley
 1477 „ John, St. Edmund, Sarum 33 Wattys
 1502 „ Wyse, John, Westbry, to be buried, Overton (St. Mary), —
 17 B'amyr
- 1540 „ Wyse, Nicholas, Sydynham, Devon ; Bodmin, Cornwall ;
 St. Leonard Shordiche, Middlesex F. 19 Alenger
 1548 „ Wyse, Thomas, clerk, canon residentiary of Exeter ; St.
 Bruer, Cornwall 10 Populwell
 1553 „ Willyam, Hynton, Cambridge 12 Tashe
See also Wyse.
- Wiseberd?, see Wyseberd.*
- 1507 Wiseman, Wyseman, John, Somerleton, Suffolk 26 Adeane
 1558 „ Wyseman, John, esquier, muche Candfeld, Essex ; co.
 Leicester 38 Noodes
- 1501 „ sir Robert, clerk, "Alsington" [Alfington, Devon] ; Charterhous,
 London 7 Blamyr
- 1497 „ Syseman or Wyseman, Symond, grete thornham, Norfolk 11 Horne
 1500 „ Thomas, St. Bryde, London ; Waltham, Essex 2 Moone
 1501 „ Newman als., Thomas, Alhalowis, Northampton ; Brabant
 23 Moone
- 1509 „ Wyseman, Thomas, Tudeley, Kent 22 Bennett
 1528 „ Wyseman, Thomas, Graveley, Cambridge 33 Porch
- Wisenden, see Wysenden.*
Wiske, see Wyske.
Wistowe, see Wystowe.
Wistynghon, see Westynghon.
- 1549 Wittingham, William, thelder, Dumwich, Suffolk F. 42 Populwell
Witdecombe, see Wytcome.
Witeryng, see Wyteryng.
Witfeld, see Whitfeld.
- 1537 Withall, Wythall, James, St. Margaret, Canterbury 7 Crumwell
 1527 „ or Whithall, John, Newmarket, Cambs. and Suffolk 27 Porch
- Withe, see Wythe.*
Wither, see Wyther.
Witherall, see Wetherall.
Withers, see Weders, Wethers, Wythers.
Withiall, see Wythiall.
Withiggs, see Wythyggs.
Withyford, see Wythyford.
Withypoll, see Wythypoll.
Witloff, see Wytloff.
Witton, see Wytton.
- 1485 Wittonstall, John, Tunbrigge, Kent ; Stanford in the hoop, Essex 19 Logge
Wittour, see Wyttour.
Wix, see Wyxe.
- 1497 Wixhale, John, St. Martin, Sarum 16 Horne
 1545 Woalle, William, —, Shrewsbury 36 Pynnyng
 1541 Wodaell, Hartson als., Mary, Black friars, London ; Tychfelde,
 Hants. ; Brabant 35 Alenger
- Wodall, see Woodall.*
Wodar, see Wodder.
Wodchirch, see Woodchirch.
Wodcoke, see Woodcock.
a Wodde, see a Wood.
- 1553 Wodder, Wodar, Willyam, Lanam, Suffolk 14 Tashe
 1558 „ William, Lavenham, Suffolk 56 Noodes
Woddye, see Wodye.
Wode, see Wood.

- Wodecok, *see* Woodcock.
 Wodecroft, *see* Woodcroft.
 Wodeford, *see* Woodford.
 Wodehay, *see* Woodhay.
 Wodehele, *see* Woodhele.
 Wodehous, *see* Woodhouse.
 Wodehull, *see* Woodhall.
 Wodeleff, *see* Woodlif.
 Wodeley, *see* Woodley.
 1522 Wodell, Thomas, gent., Harolde, Bedford 4 Bodfelde
 See also Odell, Woodhall.
 Wodelye, *see* Woodley.
 Wodeman, *see* Woodman.
 Wodemanton, *see* Woodmanton.
 Woderouff, Woderove, *see* Woodroffe.
 1550 Wodeson, Reynolde, new Alresforde, Hants. F. 27 Coode
 Wodewall, *see* Woodwall.
 Wodeward, *see* Woodward.
 Wodewey, *see* Woodwey.
 Wodeword, *see* Woodward.
 Wodford, *see* Woodford.
 Wodhous, *see* Woodhouse.
 Wodhul, *see* Woodhill.
 Wodland, *see* Woodland.
 Wodles, *see* Woodles.
 Wodlyf, *see* Woodlif.
 Wodruff, *see* Woodroffe.
 Wodschow, *see* Woodschow.
 Wodward, *see* Woodward.
 1544 Wodye, Woddye, Johan, St. Olave, Southwark 18 Pynnyng
 1494 " John, the elder, Wodymer, Sussex 18 Vox
 1518 " Wody, John, Shordyche, Middlesex ; Westmeston,
 Sussex 11 Ayloff
 1544 " Woodye, John, St. Olave, Southwark F. 15 Pynnyng
 1512 Wodyn, William, Bosbery, Hereford 21 Fetiplace
 1557 Wogan, sir John, knight, Wyston, Pembroke 45 Wrastley
 1557 " Morrice, gent., Bloxham, Oxford ; Pembroke 49 Wrastley
 1541 " Rycharde, Bulliston, Pembroke 27 Alenger
 See also Howgan.
 1539 Wogler, Thomas, Haverford west, Pembroke 32 Dyngelay
 1527 Wolaston, Richard, Aldwynckle Petri, Northants. 23 Porch
 Wolbar, *see* Woolbarde.
 1537? Wolby, Richard, Thorp next Wanflett, Lincoln 5 Crumwell
 1512 Woldar, Thomas, " Syndon " (Fyndon ?), Sussex 25 Fetiplace
 1412 Wolde, John, clerk, St. Botulph Billyngesgate, London ; Scalde-
 well, etc., Northants. 25 Marche
 1501 Woldeham, Roberte, Maidstone, Kent 3 Blamyr
 Wolf, *see* Wolfe.
 1494 Wolfe, Edmund, Offord Clughny, Hunts. ; co. Cambridge 16 Vox
 1510 " Wolffe, Elizabeth, cathedral and St. Odewyne, Hereford 33 Bennett
 1490 " John, Benynnden, Kent 39 Milles
 1552 " Phelype *als.* Wolff, Morgan, St. Vedast, London ; Illforde
 parva, Essex ; Uske, Monmouth 17 Powell
 1525 " Wulff, Rauf, clerk, Tunstall, Kent ; Astbery, [Cheshire ?] 35 Bodfelde
 1520 " Wolf, Robert, preste, our lady of Grace, Towre hill, London ;
 Racheforde, Essex 31 Ayloff
 1475 " Wolf, Stephen, St. Nicholas Oloff, London ; Asshington,
 Sussex 18 Wattys

- 1516 Wolfe, Wolff, William, gent., Offord Clughny, Hunts. ; West Thurrok,
Essex ; Cambridgeshire 25 Holder
Wolferston, *see* Wolverston.
Wolff, Wolffe, *see* Wolfe.
- 1435 Wolford, Henry, St. Martin Orgar, London ; Dorkyng, Surrey
20 Luffenam
Wolgar, *see* Wulgar.
Wollaston, *see* Wolaston.
- 1407 Wollabergh, Nicholas, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London ;
Notefeld, etc., Surrey ; Westbury, Bucks. 15 Marche
- 1522 Woller, John, Hastynges, Sussex 1 Bodfelde
- 1466 Wollesworth, Robert, Dursley, Gloucester. (second grant 1467) 17 Godyn
- 1550 Wolley, Anthony, Layton, Essex F. 1 Bucke
- 1488 „ Cristina, Erlestoke, Wilts. 15 Milles
- 1537 Wollman, Richard, preest, dean of Wells ; St. Stephia, Westminster ;
Clawerring, Essex 9 Dyngeley
- 1524 Wollvy, Robert, Raynham Mari, Norfolk 31 Bodfelde
- 1541 Wollworthe *als.* Webbe, Robert, St. Dunston in the west, London
35 Alenger
sentence concerning additional clause 1554 4 More
- Wolman, *see* Wulman.
- 1523 Wolmer, Walter, prest, chanon of Warwick 7 Bodfelde
- 1410 Wolmonger, John, —, Wilts. *administration* 21 Marche
- 1552 Wolriche, James, gent., Tonge, Salop ; Staffordshire ; died at
London 16 Powell
- See also Worlich.*
- 1508 Wolsey, Andrew, Lynne (St. Nich.), Norfolk 2 Bennett
- 1530 „ Wulsey, John, gent., Savoy, London ; Fernham, Suffolk 1 Thower
(*see* probate-act book, Oct. 1530)
- 1504 Wolston, Woolston, sir Guy, knyght, Aphorpe, Northants. 21 Holgrave
- 1556 „ Awolston *or* Wolston, John, Bynley, Warwick F. 6 Ketchyn
- 1537 „ Thomas, St. Mary at hill, London 6 Dyngeley
- 1500 Wolterton, John, clerk, Bodney, Norfolk 15 Moore
- 1528 Wolvedon *als.* Goldon, Reynolde, Grenewiche, Kent ; Saint
Probus, Cornwall 35 Porch
- 1538 Wolverston, Elizabeth, Wanstede, Essex F. 25 Dyngeley
- 1471 „ John, gent., Colfo, Suffolk ; Southweld, Essex 4 Wattys
- 1494 „ Wolferston, Robert, esquier, Wolferston, Suffolk 15 Vox
- Wolvvy *see* Wollvy.
- 1525 Wolward, John, Sauston, Cambridge 1 Porch
- 1505 „ Walter, Sudbury, Suffolk 31 Holgrave
- 1499 Wolworth, John, Wotton sub Egge, Gloucester 39 Horne
- 1503 „ Richard, Wykwarre, Gloucester 31 Blamyr
- 1513 „ Thomas, Dursley, Gloucester 17 Fetiplace
- 1479 „ Wulwurth, William, Wykwarre, Gloucester 12 Logge
- See also Walworth.*
- 1508 Wombewell, sir Henry, [priest ?], Southflete, Kent 10 Bennett
- 1419 „ Robert, clerk, St. Laurence old Jewry, London 44 Marche
- 1484 Wombwell, Thomas, Northflete, Kent 11 Logge
- 1531 Wood, Alice, city of London probate-act only, dated Oct.
- 1556 „ Allen, Snodlonde, Kent F. 2 Wrastley
- 1554 „ Anthony, Collingtrough, Northants. 16 More
- 1514 „ Wode, Edmund, gent., Alhalowen Berkinge, London 29 Holder
- 1548 „ Edmoude, St. Clement, Norwich F. 19 Populwell
- 1499 „ Edward, St. Stephen Walbrooke, London ; Essex ; Herts. 37 Horne
- 1509 „ Woode, Edward, Richemond, Surrey ; Fulborne, Cambridge
26 Bennett
- 1557 „ Woode, Edward, —, London F. 10 Wrastley
- 1542 „ *or* Awood, Elizabeth, Hamsey, Sussex 5 Spert
- 1555 „ Woode *formerly* Stodley, Elsabeth, St. Martyn in the felde,
London 24 More

1558	Wood, George, esquier, Balterley, Stafford ; Cheshire ; Denbigh ; Flint	F. 36 Noodes
1539	" Henry, Wadden, Surrey	3 Alenger
1495	" Woode, Humphry, St. Michael, Coventry	25 Vox
1506	" Woode, Humphrey, Cannokk, Stafford	6 Adeane
1458	" Wode <i>formerly</i> Shave, Stone, and Swanlond, Joan, St. Mary Aldermary, London	27 Stokton
1530	" Marlar [formerly Wood?], Joane, Syon, Middlesex ; Coventry	2 Thower
1472	" Woode, John, esquire, St. Thomas Southwark	6 Wattys
1475	" Wode, John, St. Olyff, Southwark	20 Wattys
1475	" Wode, John, clerk, archdeacon of Middlesex, St. Paul, London	21 Wattys
1485	" Wode, John, Holy Trinity, Chichester	15 Logge
1487	" Woode, John, clerk, bach. of laws, Chedingston, Kent	3 Milles
1502	" Woode, sir John, clerk, St. Mary, Bath	18 Blamyr
1507	" John, Taunton, Somerset	22 Adeane
1510	" Woode or A Wodde, John, Melton Mowbray, Leicester	29 Bennett
1520	" John, Fulbourn, Cambridge	31 Ayloff
1525	" Woode, John, Saunderstede, Surrey ; Beknam, Kent	36 Bodfelde
1527	" John, B.L., Purley, Essex ; St. Dunstone in the east, London	22 Porch
1554	" Woode or Awoode, John, Kingswynford, Stafford	2 More
1492	" Taylor <i>formerly</i> , dame Margarete, St. Mary Aldermary, London ; Coventry ; Calais	16 Dogett
1514	" Copynger <i>formerly</i> Wode, dame Margaret, St. Peter Westchepe, St. Mildrede Bredstrete, London	29 Holder
1539	" Woode, Margaret, St. Mildrede, Canterbury	30 Dyngeley
1505	" Wode, Nicholas, Upotery, Devon	40 Holgrave
1528	" Woode, Nicolas, gent., Fulbourn, Cambridge ; St. Andrewe Holbourn, London	31 Porch
1550	" Wode, Randulphe, St. Martyn, Leicester	18 Coode
1521	" Wode, Richard, Richemound, Surrey	13 Maynuaryng
1552	" <i>als.</i> Delwood, Robert, gent., Enfeld, Middlesex	F. 32 Powell
1558	" Robert, Rye, Sussex	39 Noodes
1510	" Wode, Roger, Alton, Hants.	33 Bennett
1553	" Roger, St. Pulchre, London	F. 8 Tashe
1504	" Simon, Alholowis in the palant, Chichester ; Hants.	4 Holgrave
1502	" Wode, Thomas, Simple Justice of the Comene place, Redyng, Berks.	19 Blamyr
1503	" Woode, Thomas, St. Peter Chepe, London ; Bokkyng, Essex	2 Holgrave
1529	" Thomas, Lowystoft, Suffolk	9 Jankyn
1547	" Woode, Thomas, St. Dunstan in the est, London ; Sutton uphone, Kent	49 Alen
1554	" Woode, Thomas, St. Martyne in the felde, London ; (<i>de bonis non</i> grant Nov. 1561)	F. 21 More
1555	" Thomas, Wednesfeilde, Stafford	38 More
1556	" Thomas, Brokeland, Kent	F. 1 Wrastley
1558	" Thomas, gent., Balterley, Stafford ; [?servant to the queen], London	F. 7 Welles
1468	" Woode, William, St. Olave, Southwark	26 Godyn
1472	" Woode, William, clerk, Bokking, Essex	6 Wattys
1503	" Woode, William, clerk, Rampton, Cambridge ; Bowlton (Wensley), Yorks.	25 Blamyr
1507	" William, St. Pawlys, St. Peter Estchepe, London	32 Adeane
1508	" Woode, William, Iffeld, Sussex	7 Bennett
1522	" Wode, maister Willyam, clerk, Bampton, Oxford ; Elme, Cambridge	26 Maynuaryng
1558	" William, St. Dunstane in theast, London ; Mounstrell, Leicester ; Winckefeeld, Berks.	F. 50 Noodes

1507	a Wood, A Woode, John, Frendisbury, Kent	22 Adeane
1510	" Woode or A Wodde, John, Melton Mowbray, Leicester	29 Bennett
1511	" A Woode, John, St. Mighell, Coventry	5 Fetiplace
1515	" A Wode, John, —, London (double probate 1521)	15 Holder
1539	" Awoode or, Thomas, St. Mighell Hogen lane, London	F. 34 Dyngeley
1555	" Thomas, Litlington, Sussex	F. 41 More

See also Awood.

1528	at Wood, At Woode, Jane, Hardurbury, Warwick	F. 38 Porch
1458	" At Woode, John, squyer, cathedral of Worcester ; Warwick	13 Stokton
1489	" at Wode, John, Gray freres, St. Sepulcre, London	29 Milles
1514	" At Wode <i>als.</i> Taylar, Richard, Stretford on Avon, Warwick	32 Fetiplace
1456 ?	" Atte Woode, Thomas, clerk, Elsworth, Cambridge ; Mouttford, Suffolk	6 Stokton
1425	" atte Wode, William, St. Martin Lodegate, London ; Upton St. Leonard, Gloucester	5 Luffenam
1515	" At Wood, William, gent., St. Botolphe w'oute Aldriche, London ; Calby, etc., Lincoln	11 Holder

See also Atwood.

1494	of Wood, of Woode, John, St. Olafe, Southwark	11 Vox
1539	Woodale, Jamys, Walden, Essex	F. 34 Dyngeley
1557	Woodall, Wodall, Barthilmewe, —, Kent	1 Noodes
1545	" Wodall, Randall, Holt, Denbigh ; London	F. 27 Pynnyng
1547	" Wodall, Richard, St. Marie, Warwick ; Bewdley, Worcester	38 Alen
1501	Woodchurch, Wodchirch, John, St. Mighell Cornhill, London ; Sandwich, Kent	5 Blamyr
1502	Woodcock, Woodcok, Adam, Alcetur, Warwick	9 Blamyr
1557	" Wodcoke, Andrew, [St. George ?], London ; Eltham, Kent	37 Wrastley
1522	" Wodecok, George, gent., London ; Lambeth	3 Ayloff
1515	" Wodecok, Henry, St. Benet Shorrehog, London ; Levesham, Kent ; Lambeth	13 Holder
1408	" Wodecok, John, St. Alban Wodestrete, London ; Doncastre, Yorks. ; Edenbrugge, Kent ; Essex ; Surrey	17 Marche
1428	" Wodecok, John, esquire, Stanrigge, Surrey ; St. Mary Abbechirch, London	9 Luffenam
1526	" Woodcok, Thomas, St. Magne, London	16 Porch
1487	" Wodecok, Wyllyam, clerk, St. Edmond Lombardstrete, London ; co. Leicester ; " Wymlyngton," Surrey	8 Milles
1505	" Wodcoke, William, gent., Shynnyngfeld, Berks.	40 Holgrave
1507	" Wodecok, William, Aylesford, Kent	23 Adeane
1465	Woodcroft, Wodecroft, John, clerk, Bansted, Surrey ; Horndon on the hill, Essex ; Street, Somerset	10 Godyn

Woode, *see* Wood.Woodegate, *see* Woodgate.Woodehill, *see* Woodhill.

1514	Woodelace, John, Harwyth, Essex	21 Holder
	Wooderofe, <i>see</i> Woodroffe.	

1408	Woodford, Wodeford <i>formerly</i> Chapmon, Alice, St. Nicholas, Bristol	16 Marche
1504	" Wodeford, John, esquier, Ashbifoluell, Leicester	9 Holgrave
1509	" John, Alford, Lincoln	17 Bennett
1498	" Woodforde, Raufe, esquier, Assheby Folevyll, Leicester ; Skillington, Lincoln	23 Horne
1488	" Wodeford, Robert, Earde, Kent	21 Milles
1452	" Wodeford, Thomas, clerk, St. Paul, London	17 Rous
1426	" Wodford, William, Rode, Somerset	6 Luffenam

- 1558 **Woodgate**, Woodegate, Richard, thelder, Maghfelde, Sussex F. 17 Welles
 1557 „ Steven, Estberholte, Suffolk 49 Wrastley
 1540 „ William, Chedeingston, Kent F. 24 Alenger
 1542 **Woodhall**, Wodehull, Anthony, esquier, Langforde, Bedford ;
 Bucks. ; Northants. ; Wilts. F. 9 Spert

See also Odell, Wodell.

- 1402 **Woodhay**, Wodehay, William, —, Dorset. probate-act only 2 Marche
 1436 **Woodhele**, Wodehele, Roger, clerk, canon of Wells, Stoke Gregory,
 Somerset 20 Luffenam
 1449 **Woodhill**, Wodhul, Isabel, Snytfeld, Warwick, *administration* 13 Rous
 1506 „ Wodehill, Richard, clerk, Warblington, Hants. 5 Adeane
 1519 **Woodhouse**, Wodhous, George, St. Mathewe friday strete, London ;
 Twywyrd, Berks. F. 22 Ayloff
 1551 „ Hughe, gent., St. Sepulcre, London F. 13 Bucke
 1413 „ Wodehous, John, St. Michael Croked lane, London ; Strode
 jux' Heyghburi, Middlesex ; Pekham, Surrey 27 Marche

See also Woodows.

- 1557 **Woodland**, Wodland, Joane, Chypeham, Wilts. 34 Wrastley
 1549 „ Wodland, William, Chippenham, Wilts. 3 Coode
 1557 „ William, St. Martyn Ludgate, London 15 Wrastley
 1545 **Woodleke**, Francis, St. Martyn le graunte, London F. 33 Pynnyng
 1550 **Woodles or Wodles**, William, Ipswich F. 25 Coode
 1406 **Woodley**, Wodeley, Alice, St. Thomas, Bristol 12 Marche
 1406 „ Wodelye, John, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol 11 Marche
 1510 **Woodlif**, Wodeleff, Nicholas, Henley, Oxford 35 Bennett
 1550 „ Wodlyf, William, —, London ; Wormeley, Herts. F. 18 Coode
 1558 **Woodlocke**, Thomas, St. Thomas, Sarum 33 Noodes
 1472 **Woodman**, Wodeman, Thomas, St. Olave, Southwark ; Crasselton,
 Surrey ; Northflete, Kent 5 Wattys
 1558 „ Thomas, Uckefeld, Sussex 9 Welles
 1508 **Woodmancie**, Thomas, Ascheryge, etc., Bucks. 7 Bennett
 1499 **Woodmanton**, Wodemanton *als. Mantell*, John, St. Nicholas
 Fleshalmes, London 35 Horne
 1528 **Woodnet**, Richard, Brading, isle of Wight 2 Jankyn
 1548 **Woodows**, Nycholas, St. Peter, Bristol F. 6 Populwell

See also Woodhouse.

- 1503 **Woodroffe**, **Mattok** [*formerly Woderouff?*], Margaret, St. Oluff,
 Southwark ; Dorkyng, Surrey ; Rykmansworth,
 Herts. 1 Holgrave
 1519 „ Woderofe, Richard, St. Mary Magd. olde fysshstreate,
 London 27 Ayloff
 1515 „ Wodruff, Robert, D.D., Ledis priory, Kent ; [All Hallows
 Bread street, London] 15 Holder
 1404 „ Woderoue, William, Sarum, *administration* 8 Marche
 1540 **Woodschow**, Wodschow, William, St. Nicholas in the flesshe
 shambles, London 9 Alenger
Woodson? *see Wodeson.*
 1543 **Woodwall**, Humfrey, Bewdeley, Worcester ; uppre Areley, Stafford
 2 Pynnyng
 1504 „ Wodewall, Robert, St. Stephen, Worcester 24 Holgrave
 1553 **Woodwarde**, Alice, Andover, Hants. F. 23 Tashe
 1496 „ Wodeward, Edward, St. Martyn, and county, Oxford 3 Horne
 1497 „ Wodewarde, James, Barton, Bedford 15 Horne
 1502 „ Wodeward, John, St. Petir le pore, London 19 Blamyr
 1503 „ Wodeward, John, St. Petir le poore, London 27 Blamyr
 1551 „ Woodward, John, Aldermanburye, London ; Maydenhedd,
 Berks. F. 18 Bucke
 1555 „ Woodward, John, Butlers Merstone, Warwick F. 35 More

- 1509 Woodward, Woodward, Margaret, Dursley, Gloucester 21 Bennett
 1558 " Woodward, Nicolas, St. Nicolas Coldeabby, London 31 Noodes
 1517 " Wodewarde, Richard, Essheford, Kent 5 Ayloff
 1557 " Rychard, Butler Merston, Warwick 39 Wrastley
 1538 " Wodeward, Robert, preest, The More, (Northmore), Oxford 10 Crumwell
 1508 " Woodward, Thomas, Dursley, Gloucester 5 Bennett
 1514 " Wodward, Thomas, Wallyngford, Berks. ; London 31 Fetiplace
 1420 " Wodeward, William, [Coventry?] 47 Marche
 1421 " Wodeward, William, St. Botolph Algate, London 52 Marche
 1515 " Woodward, William, Stalles, Bath 33 Fetiplace
 1542 " Woodward, William, preest, prebendary of Lincoln ;
 Dodeswell, etc., Gloucester F. 11 Spert
 1405 Woodwey, Wodewey, John, clerk, Weston Coluyle, Cambridge ;
 Lewes, Sussex 9 Marche
 Woodye, *see* Wodye.
 1557 Woolbarde or Wolbar, Nicolas, St. John evangelist, London ;
 Taikeley, Essex 9 Noodes
 Woolbergh, *see* Wollbergh.
 Woolgar?, *see* Wolgar.
 Woolhouse, *see* Wulhouse.
 Woolley, *see* Wolley.
 Woolman, *see* Wulman.
 Woolmonger, *see* Wolmonger.
 Woolston, *see* Wolston.
 Woolward, *see* Wolward.
 Woolworth, *see* Wolworth.
 Wootton, *see* Wotton.
 1395 Worcester, Henry [Wakefeld] bishop of, Pygrynglith, Yorks. 4 Rous
 acquittance 5 Rous
 1497 " Robert Morton bishop of, Will made at London 10 Horne
 1556 " John Bell preiste *formerly* bishop of, Clerckenwell,
 London ; Stratforde uppon Aven, Warwick ;
 Bromesgrove, Worcester ; Tadcaster, Yorks. 18 Ketchyn
 1546 " Andrewe Whitmaye clerke, busshoppe of Crysolopolitan and
 suffregan of Wourcetour 27 Alen
 another grant 1547 49 Alen
 1526 Worcestour, Charles Somerset erle of Worcestour, lorde
 Herbert of Gower and of Chepstowe, K.G.,
 Wyndsores, Berks. ; Bucks. ; Suffolk, etc. 13 Porch
 1558 Worcetour, John, Bilton, Warwick F. 2 Welles
 Worelich, *see* Worlich.
 Workman?, *see* Warkeman.
 1500 Worley, Thomas, gent., Upton, Bucks. 12 Moone
 See also Warley.
 1503 Worlich, Worelich or Wolrich, John, Potton, Bedford 4 Holgrave
 1505 " Worliche, John, St. Mathewe —, London ; Seynt Edmund
 Bury, Suffolk 3 Adeane
 1506 " Worlych, Walter, the elder, Potton, Bedford 10 Adeane
 1551 " Worlyche, Walter, gent., Everton, Bedford and Hunts. F. 11 Bucke
 See also Wolriche.
 1529 Worlock, Robert, Tortworthie, Gloucester 7 Jankyn
 1509 Worlok, Margaret, Cromehall, Gloucester 17 Bennett
 1537 Worloke, Thomas, Bradwell (St. Thomas), Essex 11 Dyngley
 Worlyche, *see* Worlich.
 1469 Wormestall, John, Newbery, Berks. ; Hants. 27 Godyn
 1554 Worrall, John, esquier, St. Salvatour, Southwark ; Lancashire 8 More
 1552 Worschipp, Robert, St. Mary, Leicester F. 20 Powell
 Worsfelde, *see* Wersfelde.

- 1538 Worsley, James, knight, Godshill, isle of Wight ; Wegan,
Lancashire F. 22 Dyngelay
- 1501 „ Thomas, clerk, canon of Beverley, Yorks. ; Wypole,
Cambridge 21 Moone
- 1474 Worsope, John, St. Mary at Bowe, London ; Ying att Stone,
Essex 16 Wattys
- 1538 Worsopp, John, St. Vedaste, etc., London ; Clapham, Surrey
F. 22 Dyngelay
- 1408 Worston, Thomas, clerk, —, Sarum
16 Marche
See also Wroston.
- 1506 Worteley, Robart, Sandwich, Kent ; Yorks. 11 Adeane
- 1506 Worth, Elisabeth, St. Mary Arches, Exeter 13 Adeane
- 1537 „ Humfrey, Offeley the gret, Herts. ; Bedford 8 Dyngelay
- 1488 „ Wyrth, Roger, St. Mary Arches, Exeter 14 Milles
See also Wroth, Woth.
- 1458 Wortham, Thomas, Stokeneylond, Suffolk 15 Stokton
- Worthing, *see* Worthingyng.
- 1447 Worthington, Worthington, Gilbert, clerk, St. Andrew Holborn,
London ; Lancashire 35 Luffenam
- 1487 „ Richard, clerk, canon resid. of Wells 5 Milles
- 1474 Worthingyng, Thomas, St. Mildrede Pultre, London 14 Wattys
- Worthington, *see* Worthington.
- Wortley, *see* Worteley.
- Worwhode, *see* Whorwhode.
- 1526 Woseley, William, St. Nicolas, Bristol 6 Porch
- 1407 Woth, Thomas, Canyngton, Somerset ; Dorset 15 Marche
See also Worth, Wroth.
- 1520 Wotley, Roger, St. Martyne Ludgate, London 8 Maynwaryng
- 1524 Wotton, Edmond, St. Mary att Bowe, London ; Norwich ;
Chelsham, Surrey 25 Bodfelde
- 1545 „ Edmund, priest, Saundersted, Surrey 36 Pynnynng
- 1551 „ Edward, knight, Bocton Malherbe, Kent F. 33 Bucke
- 1555 „ Edward, St. Alban Woodstrete, London F. 33 More
- 1409 „ John, clerk, Wodesdon, Bucks. ; Appulton, Berks. 19 Marche
- 1558 „ Katherine, St. Albane, London F. 17 Welles
- 1390 „ formerly Albyn, Margaret, Hemelhemsted, Herts. 2 Rous
- 1551 „ Mathew, clerk, treasurer of Sarum ; Grantham, Lincoln
F. 37 Bucke
- 1500 „ Richarde, St. Michael Cornhill, London 6 Moone
- 1488 „ Robert, Hyndon, Wilts. 16 Milles
- 1524 „ Robert, knight, comptroller of Calais ; Bocton Malherbe,
Kent ; Essex 22 Bodfelde
- 1529 „ Thomas, clerk, diocese of Worcester ; St. Botulphe Aldrichgate,
London ; Stowe market, Suffolk 14 Jankyn
- 1554 „ Wootton, dame Ursula, Bocton Malherbe, Kent 3 More
- 1500 „ William, St. Mighell Cornhill, London ; co. Cambridge 16 Moone
- 1528 „ Wutton, William, baron of the kinges eschequir, Northtudenham,
Norfolk ; Blak freres, London 40 Porch
- 1554 „ William, the elder, Engleborne, Devon 20 More
- 1556 „ Willyam, esquier, —, London ; Bocton Malherbe, Kent
24 Ketchyn
- Wourcetour, *see* Worcester.
- 1534 de Wourde, Wynkyn, St. Bride Fletestrete, London 22 Hogen
- 1556 Wrastley, John, gent., Sutton Benger, Wilts. F. 1 Wrastley
- Wrattlesley, *see* Wrottesley.
- 1543 Wren, Cristofer, esquire, Wythebroke, Warwick 18 Spert
- 1558 „ Wrenne, Cuthbert, gent., Newbold Rivell, Warwick 53 Noodes
- 1551 „ Edward, gent., Withebroke, Warwick ; Bucks. 8 Powell
- 1527 „ Geoffrey, clerk, newe Wyndesore, Berks., [St. Margaret
new Fish-street] London 27 Porch

1531	Wren, Wrenne, John, Dringeston, Suffolk	8 Thower
1540	„ Wrenne, Marjory, Sherburne house, Durham.	and sentence. 19 Crumwell
1511	„ Wrenne, Nicholas, Wirlyngham, Suffolk	6 Fetiplace
1558	„ Wrenne, Robert, Kyngesclere, Hants. ; Marleburgh, Wilts.	13 Noodes
1544	Wrenche, Harry, Aldenham, Herts.	F. 13 Pynnyng
1542	„ Wrench, John, Aldenham, Herts.	F. 9 Spert
1545	„ Wrench, John, Cardiff, Glamorgan	F. 5 Alen
1541	„ Thomas, will not registered, but burnt by mishap,—see note in old calendar.	
	Wrenne, <i>see</i> Wren.	
1492	Wrethe, John, St. Dunstan in the west, London	21 Dogett
	Wretill, <i>see</i> Writtle.	
1551	Wright, Alice, Alhallowes Lombertstrete, London ; Becheworth, Surrey ; Brandon fery, Suffolk	F. 1 Powell
1543	„ Andrew, St. Vedast, London ; Stratford the Bowe, Middlesex ; Southwark	20 Spert
1477	„ Eleyn, St. Nicholas att Shamelles, London	28 Watts
1528	„ Elizabeth, St. Mary Bothawe, London	3 Jankyn
1497	„ Henry, clerk, Aynoo, Northampton	16 Horne
1495	„ Isabell, Framyngnam, Norfolk	30 Vox
1490	„ Wryght, John, clerk, Horsham, Sussex	37 Milles
1497	„ John, St. Mary Magd. Southwark ; Berking, Essex	9 Horne
1500	„ John, Ely, Cambridge	12 Moone
1506	„ John, Monkenhadleyght, Middlesex ; Hatfeld, Herts.	21 Adeane
1528	„ John, St. Mary Bothawe, London	32 Porch
1539	„ Wrytte, John, —, London ; Harworth, etc., Notts. F.	32 Dyngeley
1541	„ Wrichte, John, Plughelande, Yorks.	27 Alenger
1545	„ John, Styckeforde, Lincoln ; on filed will are acts of probate in — court, 1 April, 1539, and in archd. court of Lincoln 6 May, 1539	F. 3 Alen
1546	„ Wryghte, John, Tidd saint Giles, Cambridge	8 Alen
1555	„ Wrichte, John, —, London ; Portesmouth, Hants.	29 More
1495	„ (formerly Sherwyn als. Lamkyn), Katherine, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk	21 Vox
1502	„ Margaret, St. Benedicte Gracechurche, London ; Kelet, Lancashire	12 Blamyr
1557	„ Write or, Michaell, Islington, Middlesex	46 Wrastley
1510	„ Richard, clerk, Solegrave, Northants.	35 Bennett
1515	„ Rychard, Reading, Berks.	8 Holder
1521	„ Wryghte, Richard, Happisford, Warwick	16 Maynwar yng
1543	„ Wrichte, Richard, St. Mathewe Frydaystrete, London	25 Spert
1548	„ Rychard, Beamond, Essex	8 Populwell
1557	„ Wrichte, Richard, Canons Ashbe, Northants.	32 Wrastley
1487	„ Robert, St. Andrew Castle Baynard, London	8 Milles
1548	„ Robert, Alhallowen in Lombardstrete, London ; Westham, Essex ; Brandon, Norfolk. (and sentence)	16 Populwell
1504	„ Roger, Hadleygh, Middlesex	18 Holgrave
1528	„ Roger, St. Margaret Lothebury, London ; Harrowe upon the hill, Middlesex	35 Porch
1530	„ Roger, Hadleyght, Suffolk	3 Thower
1423	„ Wryght, Thomas, St. Giles Crepilgate, London	2 Luffenam
1447	„ Wryght, Thomas, St. Michael Hogenlane, London	32 Luffenam
1495	„ Thomas, Lenn besshop, Norfolk	23 Vox
1501	„ Wryght, Thomas, Borford, Oxford	4 Blamyr
1511	„ Thomas, Tameworth, Stafford and Warwick	2 Fetiplace
1528	„ Thomas, saint Gilis Tydde, Cambridge	37 Porch
1541	„ Thomas, Wyginhall saint Mary, Norfolk	F. 37 Alenger
1545	„ Thomas, clerke, Sherbourne in Elmete, Yorks. ; Westerham, Kent ; Staunton, Notts.	26 Pynnyng

- 1552 Wright, Thomas, west Walton, Norfolk 12 Powell
 1498 „ William, St. Nicholas, Warwick 21 Horne
 1505 „ William, the elder, Bekkylswade, Bedford 3 Adeane
 1508 „ William, Cobham, Kent 1 Bennett
 1528 „ William, clerk, Wannesworth, Surrey 35 Porch
 1528 „ sir William, clerk, Wytchurch, Oxford; Redynge, Berks. 37 Porch
 1558 Wrichtington, Alexaunder, Endefeelde, Middlesex F. 13 Welles

See also Writtington.

Wrighton, *see* Wryngton.

- 1551 Wriothesley, Thomas, erle of Southampton, Hants.; Devon;
 Dorset; Middlesex; Somerset F. 13 Bucke

See also Writh.

Write, *see* Wright.

- 1504 Writh, John, otherwise Garter King of Armis, St. Gilis Crepulgat,
 London; Wilts.; Chichester 9 Holgrave

See also Wriothesley.

- 1541 Writtington, sir John, clarke, Gayslaye, Ycklyngame (St. James),
 Suffolk 1 Spert

See also Wrichtington.

- 1417 Writtle, Wretill, John, St. Dunstan Fletestrete, St. Bride, London;
 Pekham, Kent or Surrey 40 Marche

- 1493 „ Hawte formerly Grene and Waythell, dame Kateryn, St.
 Pancrasse, London; Essex; Kent 4 Vox

- 1475 „ Wyrtyll, Walter, esquire, Bobyngworth, Essex; Charlton
 by Dover, etc., Kent 21 Wattys

Wrixham, *see* Wryxham.

- 1533 Wroo, William, —, London; Ramyston, — 5 Hogen

- 1408 Wroston, William, esquire, [Wilts. ?] *comission* 17 Marche

See also Worston.

Wrote?, *see* Rote.

- 1407 Wroth, sir John, knight, Edyngdon, Wilts.; [London ?] 15 Marche

- 1410 „ John, St. Nicholas, Bristol 21 Marche

- 1556 Wrothe, John, gent., Islington, Middlesex 4 Wrastley

- 1536 „ Robert, esquier, Enfeld, Middlesex, 36 Hogen

See also Worth, Woth.

- 1502 Wrottesley, Wrattesley, Walter, esquier, St. Mark, Worcester;
 Bristol; Somerset 18 Blamyr

- 1512 „ William, gent., Redynge, Berks.; St. Oluf Silverstrete,
 London 10 Fetiplace

- 1557 Wroughton, Thomas, Overton, Hants. (*de bonis non* grant
 March 1579) 40 Wrastley

Wryght, Wryghte, *see* Wright.

- 1404 Wryngton, John, clerk, Wandestr'e (Wanstrow), Somerset 7 Marche

Wrytte, *see* Wright.

- 1545 Wryxham, William, Bradpole, Dorset F. 5 Alen

Wssher, *see* Usher.

Wulff, *see* Wolfe.

- 1523 Wulgar, Thomas, Chichester 14 Bodfelde

- 1552 Wulhowse, William, greate Yermouthe, Norfolk 26 Powell

- 1488 Wulman, Thomas, Alderford, Norfolk 9 Milles

Wulsey, *see* Wolsey.

Wulwurth, *see* Wolworth.

Wutton, *see* Wotton.

- 1510 Wyatt, Wyott, Alexander, St. Antony, London; Manby in the
 mersh, Lincoln; town of Derby 28 Bennett

- 1550 „ Wyet, Gabryell, St. Nicholas, Worcester 16 Coode

- 1537 „ Wyatte, sir Henry, knight, Alington, Kent; Essex; *de*
bonis non grants 1559 and 1576 7 Crumwell

1525	Wyatt, Wyat, John, clerk, Cley by the see, Norfolk	34	Bodfelde
1558	" Wyett, John, clerke, Comberaileighe, Devon	75	Noodes
1540	" Wiatt <i>formerly</i> Isacc, Margery, Tyllingham hall, Essex	9	Alenger
1494	" Wyott, Robert, Oundell, Northants.	16	Vox
1521	" Robert, Eton, Bucks. or Bedford	12	Maynwaryng
1535	" Thomas, esquier, Tyllnynggam, Essex	24	Hogen
1503	Wybarne, Agnes, Tysehurst, Sussex	26	Blamyr
1528	" Wyberne, Antony, Tysherst, Sussex; Tonbrigge, Kent	41	Porch
1490	" John, squier, Tysehurst, Sussex; Kent	33	Milles
1545	" Wyborne, Richard, Maidstone, Kent	35	Pynnyng
1503	" Wybourne, Stephen, St. Olave, Southwark	30	Blamyr
1532	" Wibourn, Thomas, Shoreham, Sussex	18	Thower
1549	" William, Begham (Bayham), Kent	41	Populwell
1407	Wybbe, Henry, Dodyrhulle, Worcester	15	Marche

See also Webbe, Webbey, Webe.

Wyborowe, *see* Wibrugh.

Wybourne, *see* Wybarne.

Wycam, *see* Wykham.

1425	Wyche, Thomas, St. Magnus, London; Namtewych Mabankes, Cheshire	4	Luffenam
1474	Wyche <i>formerly</i> Holt, dame Alice, St. Denys Bakchirch, etc., London; Essex; Southwark; Lewes, Sussex	19	Wattys
1468	" Hugh, knyght, St. Margaret Lothbury, London	23	Godyn
1414	" Richard, clerk, canon of Sarum; Wyche, Worcester	31	Marche
1503	" †Richard, Castle Cary, Somerset	fo. 263	regr. F. at Canterbury
1511	Wyhecote, Ryse, Herpeswell, Lincoln; Yorks.	2	Fetiplace
1550	Wycher, Richarde, west Mowlse, Surrey	8	Coode
1502	Wycherley, Richard, "ep'us Olonen," city, and p. Salwarp, Worcester	16	Blamyr

Wychingham, Wychyngham, *see* Wichingham.

1537	Wycke, Thomas, Evesham, Worcester	14	Dyngeley
	Wyddewe?, <i>see</i> Widewe.		
	Wydeslade, <i>see</i> Wideslade.		
	Wydevile, <i>see</i> Widevile.		

1479	Wydeuell, Edmund, great Yarmouth, Norfolk	12	Logge
1492	Wydoke, Harry, St. Martyn Vyntre, St. Mighell Bassingshaw, London	18	Dogett
1520	Wye, Richard, the Temple, London; Romforde, Essex; "Wagyinden," Oxford	26	Ayloff
1544	" Robert, esquier, Over Lypyate, Gloucester	19	Pynnyng
	<i>de bonis non grant</i> 1594		
1504	" William, Teuxbury, Gloucester	21	Holgrave

Wyet, *see* Wyatt.

Wyeth, *see* Wythe.

Wyett, *see* Wyatt.

1494	Wyfold, Margarete, duchesse of Norff', formerly wife of Nores and Wyfold, Stoke, Suffolk; Bray, Berks.	16	Vox
1456	" Nicholas, St. Auntonyn, London	8	Stokton
	Wygan, Wygen, <i>see</i> Wigan.		
1552	Wygg, Thomas, Mentemore, Bucks.	3	Tashe
1458	Wyght, Amy, Gretyngham (? Cretyngham, Suffolk); Kyrkby, Essex	24 and 25	Stokton
1547	" Henry, Overyeldam, Essex	49	Alen
1506	" John, Okeham, Rutland	12	Adeane
1511	" Wigh or Wight, John, Foxton, Cambridge	5	Fetiplace
1392	" William, St. Laurence Pulteney, London; Cheyham, etc., Surrey	7	Rous

Wyghtman, *see* Whiteman.

Wygmore, Wygmoure, *see* Wigmore.

- 1540 **Wygnerpowle**, Robert, St. Nicholas Coldabey, London 8 Alenger
 1468 **Wygrym**, John, Wyndsore, Berks. ; Devises, Wilts. 25 Godyn
 Wygston, *see* **Wigston**.
 Wykam, *see* **Wykham**.
 1506 **Wykars**, William, grete Grymesby, Lincoln 17 Adeane
 Wykcome, *see* **Wykham**.
 1458 **Wyke**, Wykke, Joan, Colchester, Essex 24 and 25 Stokton
 1410 " John, Nyenhede, Somerset 22 Marche
 1490 " John, gent., St. Dunstan in Fletestrete, London ; Aldenham,
 Herts. ; Devon 38 Milles
 1458 " Roger, Colchester, Essex 13 Stokton
 1495 " William, gent., Shaftisbury, Dorset 25 Vox
 1557 **Wykenden**, John, Cowden, Kent 13 Noodes
 1524 " Richard, Wolkensted, Surrey ; Sussex F. 31 Bodfelde
 Wyker, *see* **Wycher**.
 1554 **Wykes**, Agnes, Nyhedflorye, Somerset F. 6 More
 1546 " Christofer, St. Magnus, London ; Wells 26 Alen
 1508 " Wykys, Edward, New markett, Cambridge and Suffolk 8 Bennett
 1542 " Gilbert, clerke, St. Tolis, Southwark ; preb. of St. Pauls,
 London (double probate same year) F. 4 Spert
 1547 " Harry, Munckochamton, Devon 38 Alen
 1417 " Wykys, John, St. Sepulchre, London 38 Marche
 1460 " John, Trowbrigge, Wilts. (second grant 1461) 21 Stokton
 1491 " Wikes, John, Durisley, Gloucester 3 Dogett
 1504 " John, Axmouth, Devon 21 Holgrave
 1558 " Nicholas, esquier, Dodyngton, Gloucester 27 Noodes
 de bonis non grant Jan. 1562
 1466 " William, St. Olave, Southwark ; Estgrenewich, etc., Kent 15 Godyn
 1539 " Wekys, William, Sandford Courtney, Devon 19 Crumwell
 See also **Wekes**, **Weygkes**.
 1496 **Wykham**, Wykam, Guye, esquier, St. Mary Magd. oldefishestrete,
 London 31 Vox
 1431 " Wikeham, John, clerk, Weston Turvill, Bucks. 13 Luffenam
 1449 " lady Margaret, Crychurch, London, *administration* 13 Rous
 1508 " Wykam, Nicholas, clerk, Lynton, Cambridge 7 Bennett
 1504 " Wykcome, sir Raff, clerk, Totynham, Middlesex ;
 Kyrkeby grene, Lincoln 8 Holgrave
 1406 " Theobald, Tarente Ruyshton, Dorset 11 Marche
 1494 " Wycam, William, St. Cross, Bristol 17 Vox
 1533 " Wycam, Wyllyam, St. Michael, Coventry 2 Hogen
 Wykke, *see* **Wyke**.
 Wykwyke, *see* **Wikwike**.
 1408 **Wykyng**, John, Meere, Wilts. 17 Marche
 1513 " John, Horsham, Sussex 27 Fetiplace
 1481 " William, St. Mary Wolchurch, London ; Rederhith, Surrey
 4 Logge
 Wykys, *see* **Wykes**.
 Wylcokkes, **Wylcox**, *see* **Wilcocks**.
 Wyld, *see* **Wilde**.
 Wyldbore, *see* **Wilbore**.
 Wylde, *see* **Wilde**.
 Wyldebore, *see* **Wilbore**.
 Wyldegrys, *see* **Wildgrys**.
 1427 **Wylden**, John, St. Margaret Patines, London 7 Luffenam
 1520 **Wyle**, John, Uppingham, Rutland ; Medbourne, Leicester 32 Ayloff
 Wylford, *see* **Wylford**.
 1547 **Wylford**, Wylforde, Agnes, St. Martyn Ludgate, London F. 2 Populwell
 1526 " James, St. Barthilmewe the litle, London ; Kent ; Sussex 13 Porch
 1550 " sir James, knight [St. Bartholomew the less], London ;
 Hertrige, Kent F. 28 Coode

- 1521 **Wymond**, *Thurston formerly* [Lewes?, Wymond?, and] **Kyrkeby**,
dame Elizabeth, St. Vedast, St. Magne, London;
Strode, etc., Kent 23 Maynwaryng
- 1529 „ **Wymonde**, John, Rye, Sussex 10 Jankyn
- 1518 „ **Margery**, St. Thomas of Acres, London 15 Aylofffe
- 1508 „ **Richard**, St. Mildred Bredstrete, London; Staunford, Lincoln;
Essex; Leicester, etc. 10 Bennett
- 1507 „ **Wymonde**, Robert, St. Albone Wodestrete, London;
Melbourne, Derby 27 Adeane
- 1510 „ **Robert**, Rye, Sussex 28 Bennett
- 1496 „ **Thomas**, St. Mary Wolnoth, London 3 Horne
- 1551 „ **Wymonde**, William, Rye, Sussex; Kent 8 Powell
- 1557 **Wymyngton**, sir Christopher, preest, Eltham, Kent; Suffolk 48 Wrastley
Wyn, *see Wynne*.
- 1409 **Wyncaulton**, Walter, clerk, canon of Wells 19 Marche
Wyncent, *see Vincent*.
- 1508 **Wynche**, Thomas, Cadyngton, Bedford 7 Bennett
- 1519 **Wynchecombe**, **Smalwoode als.**, John, thelder, Newbery, Berks. 27 Aylofffe
- 1558 „ **John**, the elder, esquier, Newbery, Berks. F. 26 Noodes
- 1532 **de Wynckell**, John, Grenewich, Kent 22 Thower
- 1550 **Wyncoll**, Johanne, lytell Waldyngfelde, Suffolk 13 Coode
- 1521 „ **John**, the elder, litill Waldingfelde, Suffolk 18 Maynwaryng
- 1544 „ **John**, thelder, litell Waldyngfelde, Suffolk F. 13 Pynnyng
- 1531 „ **Robert**, litte Waldingfelde, Suffolk 9 Thower
- 1519 „ **William**, lytell Waldingfeld, Suffolk 20 Aylofffe
- 1513 **Wyncot**, *Grove formerly*, Margaret, St. James Garlikhith, London;
Londen, Stafford; Mortelake, Surrey 26 Fetiplace
- 1534 **Wyncote**, John, gent., St. Stephin Colmanstrete, London 20 Hogen
Wyndam, *see Wyndham*.
- 1553 **Wynde**, John, gent., Thornham, Norfolk; Cambs.; Hunts. 29 Tashe
- 1557 „ **Richard**, clerk, Eye, Hereford 6 Noodes
- 1403 „ **Robert**, Chuton under Menydep, Somerset 4 Marche
- See also Wende, Why.*
- 1558 **Wyndebancke**, dame Margaret, —, London F. 16 Welles
- 1558 „ **sir Richard**, knight, Popler, Middlesex; Calais 37 Noodes
- 1521 **Wyndeout**, Wyndowt, Bartilmewe, moch Hormede, etc., Herts. 22 Maynwaryng
- 1500 „ **Thomas**, St. Antonyne, London; Apisden, Herts. 4 Moone
- 1542 **Wynder**, Robert, St. Mary Abchurche, London 14 Spert
- 1551 „ **Roger**, —, London. sentences concerning inventory, 1551
4 Powell, and 1552, F. 33 Powell
- 1543 **Wyndesore**, Andrew Wyndesore knyght lord, Stanwell, etc.,
Middlesex; Berks.; Bucks.; Essex; Gloucester;
Hants.; Oxford; Surrey; Sussex; Warwick;
Worcester 23 Spert
- 1558 „ **Willyam Wyndesore** knight lorde, Bradenham, Bucks.;
Derby; Hants.; Middlesex, etc. 12 Welles
- de bonis non grant Feb. 1582*
- 1549 „ **Anthony**, knight, Harting, Sussex; Hants. F. 37 Populwell
- 1485 „ **Wyndesor**, Thomas, esquyr, Stanwell, Middlesex; Bailham,
Suffolk; Colbrok, etc., Bucks. 14 Logge
- 1552 „ **Wyndesore**, Thomas, knight, Princes Risborughe, Bucks. F. 1 Tashe
- 1502 **Wyndesore** heralde of Armes, Richard [Slack], St. Dunstone in
Fletistrete, St. Mary Mawd. old Fistrete, London 8 Blamyr
- 1384 **de Wyndesore**, William, knight, Eversham, [Westmerland?] 1 Rous
- 1505 **Wyndham**, Wyndam *formerly Scrope*, Elianore, Felbryg, Norfolk 1 Adeane

- 1543 Wyndham, Wyndam, George, priest, precentor of St. Pauls, London ; Archdeacon of Norwich ; St. Olave, Southwark ; Cockfild, Suffolk ; "Levepe, Devon," [? St. Vepe, Cornwall] ; Plenent, Cornwall ; Stooke, [Somerset?] 23 Spert
- 1522 " Wyndam, Thomas, knyght, Felbrigge, Norfolk ; Yorks. 3 Bodfelde
- 1555 " Thomas, esquier, Somerset ; died beyond Seas, double probate 1559 F. 27 More
- Wyndowt, *see* Wyndeout.
- 1514 Wyndrys, Roger, Cirencester, Gloucester 34 Fetiplace
- Wyndsore, *see* Wyndesore.
- 1503 Wyne, Thomas, Wyndey, Herts. 30 Blamyr
- Wyneard, *see* Winyard.
- 1522 Wyngar, Agnes, St. Mary Wolchurch, London 1 Bodfelde
- 1500 " Wynger, Henry, St. Mary at Bowe, London ; Hornechurch, Essex 4 Moone
- 1505 " John, St. Mary Wolchurch haw, London ; St. Mary Leicester 2 Adeane
- 1501 " Margaret, St. Mary le Bow, London 3 Blamyr
- 1517 " Nicholas, St. Mary Wolchirche hawe, London ; Leicester ; Northants. 31 Holder
- 1555 Wyngate, Robert, gent., Harlingdon, Bedford F. 32 More
- Wynger, *see* Wyngar.
- 1553 Wyngfeld, sir Anthony, K.G., Letheringham, Suffolk F. 9 Tashe
- 1494 " syr Henry, knyght, Orford, Suffolk 10 Vox
- 1546 Wyngfelde, sir Humfrey, knight, Suffolk ; Essex 23 Alen
- 1546 " John, esquier, Tattyshall, Lincoln 29 Alen
- 1546 " *formerly* Cole, Margaret, St. James, Ipswich 16 Alen
- 1525 " Wingfeld, sir Richard, K.G., Suffolk ; Bedford ; Hunts. F. 3 Porch
- 1454 " Wingefelde, syr Robert, knyght, town of Cambridge ; Lederingham, etc., Suffolk 1 Stokton
- 1539 " sir Robert, knight, St. Nicholas, Calais ; Norfolk ; London 33 Dyngeley
- 1418 " Wyingefeld, William, Denyngton, Suffolk ; London 43 Marche
- 1415 Wynkepiry, John, clerk, Blunctesham, Hunts. 30 Marche
- 1558 Wynkyn, Richard, Heston, Middlesex- F. 15 Noodes
- 1500 Wynnarn, Thomas, St. Petir Cornhill, London 6 Moone

See also Wenman.

Wynnard, *see* Winyard.

Wynne, Brereton (wife of Robert Wyn), Elizabeth, *see* Ap Morgan.

- 1494 " Johan, Taunton, Somerset 16 Vox
- 1525 " John, Sudbury, Suffolk 34 Bodfelde
- 1508 " Margarete, Baldoke, Herts. 5 Bennett
- 1552 " ap Robert ap John *als.* Wyn, Robert, Llanvorog, Anglesea ; Cardigan ; Carmarthen F. 29 Powell
- 1491 Wynnesdon, William, St. Michael, Coventry 8 Dogett
- 1412 Wynnewyke, William, clerk, est Derham, Norfolk ; Heyndon, Middlesex ; Knoll, Warwick 26 Marche
- Wynor, *see* Vynor.
- 1420 Wynseby, sir Richard, clerk, Horton, Kent 48 Marche and 17 Luffenarn
- 1505 Wynsford, Richard, Paynyswyke, Gloucester 35 Holgrave
- 1496 Wynslade, Thomas, Wynslade, Hants. 5 Horne
- 1423 Wynslowe, Wynselowe, John, citizen and draper of London ; Chesham, Bucks. 2 Luffenarn
- 1416 " William, esquire, London ; Thriplowe, Cambridge ; Hempstede, Essex 34 Marche
- 1542 Wynsmore, Thomas, St. Nicholas, Bristol F. 9 Spert
- 1552 Wynson, Robert, Bilynghurste, Sussex 15 Powell
- 1548 Wynston *or* Wynson, Myles, Bloundeston, Suffolk 27 Populwell
- "vacat hoc test'm, . . . aliud est probat' . . . 1550" 16 Coode

- 1538 Wynston, Henrye, Freton, Suffolk 10 Crumwell
de bonis non grant 1539
- 1545 „ sir John, clerk, St. Mary, Monmouth 25 Pynnyng
sentence 1547, 50 Alen
- 1415 Wynter, Alianor, St. Clement, Cambridge 33 Marche
 1550 „ Edmund, —, Somerset F. 6 Bucke
 1445 „ John, squyer, Lamhith, etc., Surrey ; White freres, London 32 Luffenam
- 1495 „ John, esquire, Tounbarnyngham, Norfolk 24 Vox
 1501 „ John, Preshutt, Wilts. 4 Blamyr
 1545 „ John, esquier, Detforde, Kent ; Bristol F. 3 Alen
 1489 „ Nicholas, St. Peter, Ipswich 32 Milles
 1407 „ Philip, Carmelite friars, Bristol 14 Marche
 1536 „ Winter, Roger, esquier, Hodington, Worcester 1 Crumwell
 1405 „ William, St. Paul, St. Michael Queenhithe, London 10 Marche
 1414 „ *als. Duke or Fuller*, William, St. Michael Queenhithe, London ; Cherteseye, Surrey (codicil 1421) 29 Marche
- 1498 Wynterborn, Walwyn *als.*, John, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 26 Horne
- 1421 Wyntereshull, Thomas, Guldeford, Surrey ; Iddesworthe, Hants. 52 Marche
- 1545 Wyntershall, John, St Mawryce and cathedral, Winchester (double probate same year) F. 29 Pynnyng
- 1487 Wyntreshull, Robert, Guldeford, Surrey 5 Milles
 1547 Wynwode, Roper *formerly*, Elizabeth, St. Magnus, London 38 Alen
 1523 „ Thomas, St. Magnus, London 12 Bodfelde
 1404 de Wynnyngton, Robert, St. Martin le grand, London ; Cheshire ; Davyngton, Kent 8 Marche
- 1547 Wynysmore, Agnes, St. Nicholas, Bristol 46 Alen
 Wyott, *see* Wyatt.
- 1409 de Wyreham, Yone, esquire, Tetteford, Norfolk 19 Marche
 1534 Wyrold, William, thelder, gent., Bristol ; Sainte Brevels, Gloucester 18 Hogen
- Wyrt, *see* Worth.
 Wysby, *see* Wisby.
- 1425 Wysdom, John, St. Mary, Whitechapell, Middlesex 4 Luffenam
 Wyse, *see* Wise.
- 1509 Wyseberd, John, clerk, Irtlyngburgh, Northants. 20 Bennett
 Wyseman, *see* Wiseman.
- 1492 Wysenden, John, Loose, Kent 21 Dogett
 1496 Wyske, dame Margarete, Boston, Lincoln 31 Vox
 1493 „ Thomas, Boston, Lincoln 3 Vox
 1495 Wysse, John, Mere, Wilts. 25 Vox
 1510 „ sir John, clerk, Bradword, Wilts. 28 Bennett
 1554 „ John, esquier, Warnestre, Wilts. ; London ; Somerset 3 More
- See also Wise.*
- 1511 Wysshe, William, St. Mighell atte Querne, London ; Battell, Sussex 4 Fetiplace
- See also Whissh.*
- 1551 Wystowe, Alice, Sudbury, Suffolk F. 14 Bucke
 1514 „ Humfrey, doctor, Tamworth, Stafford and Warwick, [St. Mich. Royal; London ?, *see* Newcourt i, 493] 1 Holder
- 1495 „ John, Fenne Draton, Leicester 29 Vox
 1539 „ Wistowe, John, Stottefold, Stafford 31 Dyngeley
 1549 „ William, gent., Sudbury, Suffolk F. 1 Coode
 1505 Wytcome, John, Axbrigge, Somerset 34 Holgrave
 1505 „ Wytcumbe, John, the younger, Axbrige, Somerset 5 Adeane
 1527 „ Witdecombe, John, gent., Martoke, Somerset 23 Porch
- Wyteman, *see* Whiteman.
- 1496 Wyteryng, William, Westham, Essex 33 Vox

- 1536 **Yateman**, Thomas, St. Lawrance, Bristol F. 39 Hogen
Yates, *see* **Yeates**.
Yatte, *see* **Yate**.
- 1539 **Yawe**, William, inner Temple, London F. 29 Dyngley
1505 **Yaxlee**, John, Yaxlee, etc., Suffolk 39 Holgrave
1540 „ Margaret, St. Michell Cornhill, London F. 18 Alenger
1558 **Yaxley**, Anthony, Melles, Suffolk F. 1 Welles
1545 „ Richard, gent., Becclys, Suffolk F. 31 Pynnyng
1540 „ Robert, doctor of phesicke, St. Michell Cornehill, London F. 18 Alenger
- Ychan**, *see* **Ichan**.
- 1555 **Yeame**, Edmund, Walforde, Hereford F. 39 More
1508 „ Yeme, William, Rewardyn, Gloucester 3 Bennett
1490 **Yeates**, William, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk 36 Milles
1427 **Yede**, John, Aschm'worth, Hants. 9 Luffenam
1539 **Yedesworth**, John, Ernley, Sussex 31 Dyngley
1538 **Yeldam**, Richard, Bocking, Essex F. 19 Dyngley
1496 **Yeldham**, John, the younger, Fynchenfeld, Essex 12 Horne
1553 **Yellen**, David ap Jev'n ap D'd ap, hundred of Oswestre, Salop 17 Tashe
See also **Yollen**.
- 1526 **Yellyn**, John, St. Laurence olde Jury, London 12 Porch
1489 **Yelverton**, formerly **Randes**, dame Agnes, Rougham, Norfolk ;
Berkng, Essex 29 Milles
1504 „ Margery, Freer austyns, Norwich 13 Holgrave
1541 „ William, thelder, esquier, Rougham, Norfolk 33 Alenger
- Yeman**, *see* **Yeoman**.
Yemans, *see* **Yeomans**.
Yeme, *see* **Yeame**.
Yeo?, *see* **Yawe**.
- 1545 **Yeoman**, Yoman, Richard, our lady at Stronde, London 38 Pynnyng
1551 „ Yeman or Youman or Jeman, Richard, Witorynge, Sussex F. 15 Bucke
1527 „ Yoman, Simon, Maidstone, Kent 22 Porch
1525 **Yeomans**, Ye'mans *als.* **Pynner**, Richard, St. Julian, Shrewsbury 37 Bodfelde
1516 **Yerbery**, Laurence, Batcum, Somerset 23 Holder
1455 **Yerde**, Erde or, Thomas, St. Margaret, Southwark 4 Stokton
1538 **Yermouth**, John, Southolde, Suffolk F. 20 Dyngley
- Yevan**, *see* **Jevan**.
Yevans, *see* **Jevans**.
- 1409 **Yevele**, Katherine, St. Magnus, London 20 Marche
1405 **Yhokflet**, Thomas, clerk, St. Nicholas, Bristol 11 Marche
Ylberd, *see* **Ilberd**.
Ylgate, *see* **Ilgate**.
- 1512 **Ymbar**, Robert, St. Thomas of Acon, St. Mary Magd. Milkstrete,
London ; Sapcote, Leicester 28 Fetiplace
1512 **Ymber**, John, St. Mary att Bowe, London 7 Fetiplace
1512 **Yng**, John, Coscombe, Somerset 9 Fetiplace
1521 „ John, Shepton Malet, Somerset 14 Maynwayng
1510 **Yngwardby**, Richard, Kybworth, Leicester 29 Bennett
1544 **Yngworth**, Richard, busschopp suffragane of Dover, Kinges Langley,
Herts. ; Chedingstone, Kent 18 Pynnyng
- Ynse?**, *see* **Ince**.
- 1544 **Yockshall**, William, St. Nicholas Shambles, London ; Staffordshire
6 Pynnyng
- 1509 **Yogge**, Thomas, St. Botulphe Billyngisgate, London ; Dulow,
Cornwall 19 Bennett
1472 „ William, Plymouth, Devon 6 Wattys
- Yokflete**, *see* **Yhokflet**.
- 1504 **Yolde**, Thomas, Merston in par. Potorne, Wilts. 16 Holgrave

1545	Yole, Margaret, Bury saint Edmonde, Suffolk	F. 5 Alen
1541	„ Rycharde, Bury sainte Edmunde, Suffolk	F. 31 Alenger
1497	Yollen, Llewke vorge, Llan vair, Denbigh	14 Horne
1520	Yollyn, ap ll'n ap Yollyn <i>als.</i> Heuster, Madoc, Wryxham, Denbigh	6 Maynwaryng
<i>See also Yellen.</i>		
1522	Yolton, William, St. John Clerkenwell, London	3 Bodfelde
	Yoman, <i>see</i> Yeoman.	
	Yong, <i>see</i> Yonge.	
1543	Yonge, Norre (<i>or</i> Jonge), Audrey, hospital of St. Katherine, London	F. 1 Pynnyng
1499	„ Yong, Edmund, town of Southampton	5 Moore
1486	„ Yong, George, Tilehurst, Berks. ; Bristol	23 Logge
1554	„ George, Methwolde, Norfolk	3 More
1507	„ Yong, Harry, Frendisbury, Kent	26 Adeane
1554	„ Young, Yvng, James, ship "Primrose"	F. 7 More
1490	„ Joan, Brightwalton, Berks.	36 Milles
1507	„ Yong, Johane, Frendysbury, Kent	26 Adeane
1476	„ Yong, John, Brigwalton, Berks.	26 Wattys
1481	„ Yong, John, knyght, St. Mighell in the Riall, London ; Enfeld, Middlesex ; Herts.	4 Logge
1485	„ Yong, John, Brightwalton, Berks.	19 Logge
1503	„ John, Fulham, Middlesex	6 Holgrave
1504	„ John Morgan bishop of Saint David [is called in Historic Peerage " <i>alias</i> Young"]	8 Holgrave
1507	„ Yong, John, probably near Iwerne Minster, Dorset	31 Adeane
1513	„ Yong, John, St. Magnus, London	23 Fetiplace
1516	„ Yong, John, LL.D., master of the Rollys, Rolls chapel, London ; dean of York	17 Holder
1542	„ John, Shirborne, Dorset	17 Spert
1557	„ John, gent., Shirborne, Dorset	F. 20 Wrastley
1407	„ <i>formerly</i> atte Berughe, Margaret, Holy Cross Temple, Bristol	13 Marche
1500	„ Margaret, to be bur. Gray frerys, London	20 Moore
1538	„ Nicolas, St. Mary parte Bristol ; est Hannam, Gloucester	23 Dyngeley
1536	„ sir Richard, clerk, diocese of Norwich probate act only, dat. May	
1558	„ Richard, Sutton Colfeeld, Warwick (<i>de bonis non</i> grant Aug. 1607)	59 Noodes
1508	„ Robert, St. Peter, Bristol	6 Bennett
1515	„ master Robert, clerk, St. Myhell by crokid lane, London ; Odiham, Hants.	12 Holder
1427	„ Thomas, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol marked "vacat quia superius scribitur", sed qu.	8 Luffenam
1506	„ Yong, Thomas, gent., Redcliff church, Bristol	7 Adeane
1533	„ Thomas, Alhallowes, Bristol	4 Hogen
1542	„ Thomas, Brightwalton, Berks.	16 Spert, sentence 30 Spert
1545	„ Yong, Thomas, clarke, —, London ; Lylynston, Bucks.	F. 40 Pynnyng
1555	„ Walter, Aldermaye, London ; Crome Dabitott, Worcester	F. 32 More
1416	„ Yong, William, Holy Cross Temple, Bristol	37 Marche
1507	„ Yong, William, Frendisbury, Kent	33 Adeane
1531	„ Wyllyam, gent., lyttell Wytnaham, Berks. ; Oxon. ; Wilts.	5 Thower
1532	„ Yong, Wyllyam, Lynne bysshopp, Norfolk	19 Thower
1538	„ William, Ratclyff, Bucks. 10 Crumwell, double probate	12 Crumwell
1541	„ William, will not registered, but burnt by mishap ; see note in old calendar.	
1552	„ Yownge <i>or</i> , Wyllyam, Petworth, Sussex	F. 1 Tashe
	Yoobe, <i>see</i> Joabe.	

- 1556 **Yorke**, Robert **Halgate** *als.* **Halgate**, doctor of divinitie, late
archebussshoppe of Yorke, died at London 25 Ketchyn
- 1392 **Yorke**, Isabell, [**Langley**], duchess of Euerwyk and countess
of Cambridge, Foderingey, Northants. 7 Rous
- 1495 „ **Cecill**, [**Plantagenet**] duchess of, Fodringhay, Northants. ;
Berkehamstede, Herts. 25 Vox
- 1497 **Yorke**, formerly **Lok**, dame Elizabeth, Twykenham, Middlesex ;
St. Laurence Pulteney, London 14 Horne
- 1557 „ **Harecourte** [*formerly* **Yorke** ?], Elizabeth, Southlye, Oxford
12 Wrastley
- 1459 „ **John**, Wysebech, Cambridge 17 Stokton
- 1497 „ **John**, Etwall, Derby F. 14 Horne
- 1512 „ **John**, esquier, Twykkynham, Middlesex 16 Fetiplace
- 1499 „ **York**, Richard, knight, St. John evangelist, York ;
Northumberland 36 Horne
- 1531 „ **Robert**, cytizen and mercer of London ; Pts. 14 Thower
- 1436 „ **Thomas**, clerk, St. John Walbroke, London ; Louthe, etc.,
Lincoln 20 Luffenam
- 1542 „ **Thomas**, esquier, Ramsbury parish, Wilts. 17 Spert
- 1505 „ **Walter**, St. Mary de arcubus, Exeter 36 Holgrave
- 1476 „ **York**, William, thelder, squyer, Dunstable, Bedford ;
London ; Southwark ; Hakeborne, Berks. ;
Twykenham, Middlesex 25 Wattys
- 1488 „ **William**, gent., west Hanny, Berks. 21 Milles
- 1506 „ **William**, esquier, Twykkynham, Middlesex ; Bucks ; Bedford ;
Kent ; London ; Oxford, etc. 10 Adeane
- 1517 „ **William**, litell Wenlok, Salop 5 Ayloff
- 1525 **ap Youerth ap Hopkes**, Thomas, St. Mary, Monmouth 40 Bodfelde
- Youman**, *see* **Yeoman**.
- Young**, **Yownge**, *see* **Yonge**.
- Voxhall**, *see* **Yockshall**.
- Yuke**, *see* **Juke**.
- Yurdeley**?, *see* **Jurdeley**.
- Yuse**?, *see* **Ince**.

-
- 1557 **Zouch**, **Zowche**, George, esquier, Codnor, Derby ; Leicester ;
Lincoln ; London 12 Wrastley
- 1503 „ **Sowch**, Jamys, gent., St. Frydeswid, Oxford ; Shenstone,
Stafford ; Ormyskyrk, Lancashire 3 Holgrave
- 1439 „ lady **Joan**, St. Olave juxta turrim, London ; Swavesey,
Cambridge 26 Luffenam
- 1551 „ **Sowche** *or* **Zouche**, John, —, London F. 36 Bucke
- 1525 **Zouche**, John, knyght, lord **Zouche** and **Seyntmaure**, Staverdell,
Somerset ; Northants. 5 Porch
- 1529 „ **John**, knyght, lord of Codnore, Codenor, etc., Derby ;
Bedford ; Northants. 16 Jankyn
- 1551 „ **John Zouche** knight lorde, Harringworthe, Northants. ; Devon
F. 10 Bucke
- 1552 „ **Richarde** lord **Zouche**, **Seymor** and **Cantelope**, Somerset ;
Northmolton, Devon (proved in consistory court
of Bath and Wells, August 5, 1552,—see filed
will) F. 33 Powell
- Zowche**, *see* **Zouch**.

CORRIGENDA.

- Page 13, line 11, *dele* the comma between "Howell" and "Reyue."
 " 13, line 4 from bottom, *dele* comma before "Goghe."
 " 14, Ap Jeu'n, William Johns, *insert* "F." before "10 Tashe."
 " 15, line 2 from bottom, *dele* the comma after "Thomas."
 " 25, Atte woode, Thomas, 1456, is "clerk."
 " 27, Ayleward, write in margin "See also Elward."
 " 32, Baker, Thomas, *insert* the christian name Thomas to the entries 1510 and 1512.
 " 36, Barker, William, 1549, for "Suffolk" *read* "Norfolk."
 " 38, "Barnham, see Bernham, *add* "and Barnam."
 " 43, line 2, *read* "Blamyr."
 " 49, Bell, John, preiste, for "Stafford" *read* "Worcester."
 " 51, Bennett, Thos., 1502, after "Mynster" *add* "in Sheppey."
 " 54, after group of Bery entries *read* "See Biry, Beere, Bury."
 " 71, Bourghier, Katherine, after "FitzWaryn" *add* "formerly Stucle."
 " 74, Brackenbury, Anthony, for "Yorks." *read* "Durham."
 " 74, " Elizabeth, after "(Manor)" *insert* "Durham ;"
 " 74, Bradbrigg, write in margin "See also Broadbridge."
 " 77, Brayles, *dele* the brackets and the "?"
 " 82, Broadgate, *add* in margin "See also Bradgare."
 " 84, Bronnesbury, for Kent *read* Surrey.
 " 92, the year in last line is 1527.
 " 112, line 2 from bottom, *read* "Bassingborne."
 " 115, line 9 from bottom, for "St. Aldeline — [dioc. Sarum]" *read* "St. Aldelm, Malmesbury, Wilts."
 " 116, line 9, *read* "17" Pynnyng, and line 13 for "Hants." *read* "Herts."
 " 122, Clapsho, for "[Wilts.]" *read* "Hants."
 " 134, Collins, William, 1502, *dele* the "qu."
 " 151, last Cromwell entry, for "Bucks." *read* "Hunts."
 " 158, Darby, Bartilmewe, *read* "1519."
 " 160, line 11 from bottom, *insert* "F." before "16 Welles."
 " 161, Davy, John, 1510, *dele* "or Wilts."
 " 180, last line, for "Bucks." *read* "Berks."
 " 181, line 10, for "Westcote" *read* "Westwode."
 " 189, after Emotson *insert* "Empringham, see Hemperingham."
 " 202, following Fisher (Fyssher), Robert, is "Will'm," which should come at the end of the Fisher entries.
 " 203, FitzJames, the first five entries are in wrong sequence.
 " 207, Foster, after Cecilia note in margin, "Foster, Elizabeth, see under Lomner."
 " 214, line 6, for "— dioc. Sarum" *read* "Malmesbury, Wilts."
 " 231, line 4, for "Warwick and Leicester" *read* "(Marshfield), Gloucester."
 " 243, Gurry, for "Herts." *read* "Bedford."
 " 254, Harneys, *insert* comma after "Reginald."
 " 264, line 6, *before* "als. Shipman" *insert* "William,"
 " 269, line 18, *read* "Herne or Herue."

- Page 278, **Holgrave**, David, for "Herts." *read* "Hereford."
 " 281, beneath line 3 *insert* "**Honyng**ham?", *see* **Hovyngham**."
 " 289, **Hungerford**, Eleanor, *dele* the] after "**Arundell**" and *insert* it after "**Poynings**."
 " 312, **Kent**, Johan, for "**Westcote**" *read* "**Westwode**."
 " 321, **Lagworthy**, for "[Devon or Somerset?]" *read* "(Widcombe), Devon."
 " 331, opposite **Lee**, William, *add* in margin "William, 1541, *see* under John."
 " 338, **Llandaff**, John Marshall bishop of, *dele* "Lincoln or."
 " 342, **Love**, Robert, 1550, for "London" *read* "Lincoln."
 " 351, line 6, *supply* year, 1457.
 " 352, **Manhouse**, *supply* christian name, John.
 " 353, **Manyng**ham, dame Issabell, after "**Wrastlyngwourth**" *insert* "Bedford ;"
 " 356, **Marshall**, John, bishop, etc., 1495, *dele* "Lincoln or."
 " 374, **More**, John, 1542, *read* "Bampton."
 " 379, **Moxaige**, *supply* county, Dorset.
 " 385, **Newell**, Henry, after "**Pappey**" *insert* "London ;"
 " 393, **Ogden**, Richard, 1545, *read* "32 Pynnyng."
 " 395, **Osant**, for "Wilts." *read* "Devon."
 " 405, **Pavidencis**, *dele* the comma after "Thomas."
 " 406, **Paye**, William, 1539, *read* "Northmarden."
 " 443, under group of **Reve** entries, *read* "See also **Ryve**, **Reyff**."
 " 469, **Scott**, Edward, for "Kent" *read* "Sussex."
 " 476, **Shelley**, John, 1544, for "[Essex?]" *read* "[**Edburton**, Sussex?]."
 " 504, **Stoke**, Thomas, 1495, for "**Leicester**" *read* "Hunts."
 " 589, **Wrottesley**, Walter, *read* "St. Mark, Bristol ; Worcester ;" etc.

INDEX LOCORUM.

(Compiled by Mr. William Blyth.)

ANGLESEY.

Anglesey, County of, 15, 334, 428, 445.
 „ Archdeacon of, 92.
 Amlwch, 240.
 Beaumaris, 92 (4), 508, 543.
 Llanbadrig, 12, 15, 243, 338, 441, 535.
 Llanbeulan, 92.
 Llanedwen, 13, 285, 442.
 Llanvair Ynghornwy, 15, 184, 441.
 Llanvbwrog, 15, 301, 449, 594.
 Trewalchmai, 14, 338, 442.

BEDFORDSHIRE.

Bedford, County of, 20, 29, 34, 45, 60,
 84, 85 (2), 95, 103, 105, 109, 119,
 122, 129, 142, 151, 176, 197, 209,
 253, 299, 344 (2), 376, 414, 429,
 497, 504, 544, 579, 599 (2).
 Ampthill, 100, 157.
 Arlsey, 79, 147, 210, 399, 486.
 Aspley-Guise, 25, 252, 540.
 Bakeno or Backnoe, 270.
 Barford — 104, 183, 516.
 Barton-le-Clay, 230, 585.
 Battlesden, 116, 120, 198.
 Bedford, 12, 18, 83, 95, 110, 168, 181
 (2), 198, 229, 235, 244, 247, 250,
 260, 262 (2), 282, 287, 313, 323,
 327, 333 (3), 336, 339, 340, 344,
 353, 356, 373, 375, 399, 431, 432,
 442, 452, 455, 456 (2), 462, 464,
 482, 494, 498, 507 (2), 521, 544,
 547, 576, 587, 594.
 Bedford, Duke of, 47, 410, 535.
 „ Earl of, 47, 459.
 „ Archdeacon of, 422.
 „ St. John Baptist hospital, 376.
 „ St. John Baptist, 348.
 „ St. Paul, 53, 248, 250, 311, 487.

Biddenham, 99 (3), 482, 559.
 Biggleswade, 77, 134, 191, 265, 409,
 424, 435, 481, 589.
 Bletsoe, 45, 463.
 Blunham, 30, 352.
 Bramhanger, parish Luton, 119, 515.
 Bromham, 53, 99.
 Caddington, 593. See also Beds. and
 Herts.
 Campton, 76, 110.
 Carlton, 551.
 Chalgrave, see Beds. or Oxon.
 Chicksand Priory, 490.
 Clifton, 201.
 Clophill, 96, 150, 435.
 Cople, 235, 345.
 Cranfield, 511.
 Dunstable, 11, 25, 197, 278, 291 (2),
 302, 318, 357, 394, 430, 444, 476,
 599.
 Eaton Bray, 393, 495.
 Eaton Socon, Wyboston in parish of, 60.
 „ The Ford in parish of, 317.
 Eaton, 555.
 Eaton or Eton, see also Beds. or Bucks.
 Edworth, 381, 404.
 Elstow, 52, 133.
 Eversholt, 35, 425.
 Everton, 36, 50. See also Beds. and
 Hunts.
 Eyworth, 122, 188.
 Felmersham, Radwell in parish of, 433.
 Flitton, 2, 275, 398.
 Flitwick, 440.
 Ford, The, parish Eaton Socon, 317.
 Harlington, 252, 375, 452, 594.
 Harrold, 378, 581.
 Hatley Cockayne, 131 (3).
 Henlow, 147, 196, 489.
 Holcuth, 569.
 Holme, parish Biggleswade, 134, 409.
 Holwell, 251 (2).

Houghton Conquest, 42 (2), 137.
 Houghton Regis, 209.
 Kempston, 159.
 Keysoe, 133.
 Knotting, 154.
 Langford, 172 (2), 585.
 Leighton Buzzard, 59, 170, 190, 200,
 302, 340, 427, 518.
 Lidlington, 108.
 Luton, 35, 60, 79, 104, 152, 169, 171,
 194, 224, 233, 253, 263, 397, 411,
 431, 456, 476, 494, 496, 562, 563.
 Luton, Bramhanger in parish of, 119,
 515.
 Marston, 172, 336, 393 (2), 439.
 Melchbourne, 98.
 Northill, 202, 229.
 Odell, 252 (2).
 Pavenham, 494.
 Pertenhall, 355.
 Potton, 95, 125, 147, 243, 252 (2), 342,
 382, 444, 586 (2).
 Radwell, parish Felmersham, 433.
 Renhold, 126.
 Ridgmont, 185.
 Riseley, 322.
 Roxton, 28, 119, 258.
 Salford, 408.
 Sandy, 95, 269, 438.
 Sharpenhoe, parish Streatley, 390, 548.
 Shefford, 113, 201.
 Shillington, 88, 99, 179, 291, 405, 417,
 437.
 Southill, 168.
 Stagden, 69.
 Stanbridge, 296.
 Staughton parva, 158, 459.
 Stevenon, 519 (2).
 Stopsley, 109.
 Streatley, Sharpenhoe in parish of,
 390, 548.
 Studham, 514.
 Sutton, 95, 367.
 Tatenhill, see Beds., Cheshire, or
 Stafford.
 Tempsford, 88, 521, 552.
 Thurleigh, 257.
 Tinglethorpe, 329.
 Toddington, 97, 138, 139, 205, 264.
 Turvey, 151, 185, 373, 420, 504.
 Warden, 180, 201, 235, 242, 312, 476.
 Whipsnade, 74.
 Willington, 233 (3).
 Wotton, 95, 341.
 Wrestlingworth, 22, 353, 574 (2).
 Wyboston, parish Eaton Socon, 60.
 Yelden, 574.

—
 Beds. or Oxon, Chalgrave, 506.

Beds. and Herts., Caddington, 356.
 „ or Bucks., Eaton or Eton, 590.
 „ and Hunts., Everton, 586.
 „ Cheshire, or Staffordshire, Ta-
 tenhill, 407.
 „ Bucks., Herts., or Cambs., 245.

BERKSHIRE.

Berkshire, County of, 12 (2), 17, 34,
 40(2), 45, 61, 76, 93, 99, 104, 105(2),
 118, 136, 157 (2), 168, 171 (2), 172,
 176, 184, 187, 188, 190, 195, 196,
 199, 203 (3), 211 (2), 213, 215, 233,
 235, 256, 272, 291, 304, 319, 335,
 337, 343, 344, 351, 364, 400, 414,
 421, 425, 428, 435, 437, 439, 442,
 445, 462, 463, 469, 505, 518 (2),
 544 (2), 549, 551, 567, 569, 593.
 Berkshire, Archdeacon of, 235.
 Abingdon, 25 (2), 29, 59, 77 (3), 81, 104,
 113, 167, 195 (2), 199, 251 (2), 271,
 281, 289 (2), 324, 340, 349, 362,
 363, 374 (2), 387, 436, 440, 447,
 451, 457, 468, 487, 493, 501, 512,
 516, 521 (2), 530, 538, 548, 551.
 Aldermaston, 32, 206 (2), 479, 569.
 Appleford, 40, 533.
 Appleton, 212, 402, 479, 587.
 Arborfield, 93.
 Ashampstead, 559.
 Ashbury, 101, 164, 288 (2). See also
 Berkshire or Devonshire, *post*.
 Bagshot, see Berkshire or Surrey.
 Balking, 441.
 Barkham, 39.
 Basildon, 91.
 Beedon, 496.
 Beenham Valence, 107, 557.
 Benham, parish of Speen, 61 (2).
 Bercot, parish of Buckland, 489.
 Berington, Great, 373.
 Besselsleigh, 54 (2), 199.
 Binfield, 149, 351, 465 (2), 484 (2), 536.
 Bisham, 46, 87, 123, 203, 234, 235, 270,
 275, 373, 385, 463 (2), 478, 562.
 Blewbury, 310, 326 (2), 419 (2), 546.
 Botley, parish of Cumnor, 331.
 Bourton, 252, 275, 410.
 Boxford, 55, 138, 147. See also Berk-
 shire and Suffolk, *post*.
 Bradfield, 216, 324 (2).
 Bray, 153, 168, 209, 303, 321, 389,
 390 (2), 452, 497, 517, 558, 561,
 590.
 Brightwell, 200, 206, 541.
 Brimpton, Shawford in parish of, 91.
 „ 403.
 Buckland, 483 (2), 596.

- Buckland, Bercot in parish of, 489.
 Bucklebury, 496.
 Burghfield, 61, 135, 176, 178, 374, 424, 492 (2), 576.
 Buscot, 46, 107 (2), 133, 223, 327, 366, 433 (2), 532.
 Chaddleworth, 422, 487.
 Challow, 446, 577.
 Charney, 199, 486, 596.
 Chieveley, 412, 560.
 Childrey, 199, 317, 319 (4), 454.
 Chilton, Haywood in parish of, 248.
 Cholsey, 88, 129, 186, 261, 360, 447 (2), 497, 550.
 Clapcot, parish Wallingford, All-hallows, 6, 51.
 Clewer, 91, 120, 180, 181, 317, 428, 525.
 Coleshill, 418 (3).
 Compton, 417.
 Cookham, 16, 28 (3), 287, 333, 342 (2), 344, 375, 390, 396, 408, 473.
 Coxwell, 377 (2), 565.
 Cumnor, 91, 200, 344, 402, 410.
 „ Botley in parish of, 331.
 Denchworth, 292.
 Donnington, parish Shaw, 254.
 Drayton, 6.
 Eastbury, 93, 165, 191.
 Eaton-Hastings, 468.
 Edwinstow, parish Ashbury, 288.
 Enborne, 348.
 Englefield, 189 (3), 312, 336.
 Faringdon, 115, 148, 150, 156, 172, 207, 252, 271, 326, 376, 415, 444, 511, 520, 541.
 „ Thrupp in parish of, 444 (2).
 „ Wadley in parish of, 541 (2).
 Fawley, 69, 310, 313.
 Finchampstead, 34, 469, 492, 569.
 Fyfield, 21, 148, 232, 388, 507, 552.
 Ginge, parish Lockinge, 229.
 Grove, 123.
 Hagborne, 6 (2), 11 (2), 97 (2), 121, 136, 309, 310, 497, 502, 599.
 Hampstead, East, 399.
 Hampstead Norris, 113, 166 (2), 326 (2), 461 (2).
 Hanney, 175, 599.
 Haywood, parish Chilton, 248.
 Hendred, East, 194, 292, 302, 373, 492.
 „ West, 493.
 Hidden, parish Hungerford, 128, 292.
 Hungerford, 130, 138, 250, 265, 528.
 Hurst, 524.
 Ilsley, East, 483, 495 (2).
 „ West, 309, 310.
 Inglesham, see Berkshire and Wiltshire, *post*.
 Kennington, 229, 369.
 Kintbury, 81 (2).
 Kintbury, Templeton in parish of, 317.
 Lamborne, 15, 191, 226, 342, 412, 452, 485.
 Langford, 82, 300, 381.
 Letcomb-Regis, 191, 335, 541.
 Lockinge, 6, 106, 175 (2).
 „ Ginge in parish of, 229.
 Longworth, 326, 474, 505, 596.
 Lyford, 118, 219, 291, 596.
 Mackney, near Wallingford, 145, 371.
 Maidenhead, 11, 91, 161, 173, 184, 347, 352, 357, 467, 563, 585.
 Marcham, 141.
 Milton, 78, 548, 553.
 Moreton, South, 467.
 Mortimer, see Berkshire and Hampshire, *post*.
 Newbury, 47 (2), 50, 51 (2), 66, 89, 124, 133, 134, 136, 169, 174, 182, 187, 203, 212, 214, 259, 266, 290, 305, 316, 317, 322, 329, 362, 367, 389, 395, 401, 475, 484, 491, 511, 544, 550, 559, 569, 570, 586, 593 (2).
 Newbury, parson of, 559.
 Oxenwood, see Berkshire and Wiltshire, *post*.
 Pangbourne, 280, 546.
 Priors Court, Chieveley, 199.
 Pusey, 174.
 Reading, 3, 5, 10, 36, 38, 41, 45, 47, 51 (2), 68, 73, 81 (4), 89, 91, 100 (2), 105 (2), 106, 111, 118, 126, 159, 163, 192 (2), 193, 203, 208, 214, 227, 257, 259, 270 (2), 282, 292 (2), 297, 302, 305 (3), 310, 312 (2), 317 (2), 322, 324, 325, 328 (2), 329, 333 (2), 352, 364, 370, 382, 387 (4), 393, 401 (2), 406, 419, 424, 425, 442, 464 (2), 485, 487, 489, 498, 499, 519, 530, 533, 534 (2), 536, 538, 557 (3), 558 (3), 570, 571, 572, 573 (2), 583, 588, 589 (2).
 Reading, Coley, 542.
 „ St. Lawrence, 418, 440.
 „ St. Mary, 342.
 „ „ Southcot in parish of, 312.
 Remenham, 52 (2), 521, 525.
 Ruscombe, 187.
 Sandford, 393.
 Sandhurst, 59, 118, 283.
 Shalbourne, 213. See also Berkshire and Wiltshire, *post*.
 Shaw, Donnington in parish of, 254.
 „ 422, 484.
 Sheffield, parish Brimpton, 91.
 Shefford, East, 199 (2).
 „ West, 80, 569.
 „ —, 199.
 Shinfield, 350, 362, 374, 584.

Shottesbrook, 226, 519, 526.
 Shrivenham, 46 (2), 81, 242, 275.
 " Stanysweeke in parish
 of, 275.
 Sonning, 28, 36 (3), 181, 213, 249, 292,
 463, 465, 509.
 Southcot, parish St. Mary, Reading,
 312.
 Sparsbolt, 113 (2), 166, 469.
 Speen, 36, 387, 466, 596.
 " Benham in parish of, 61 (2).
 Speenhamland, 174, 293.
 Stanford Dingley, 208.
 Stanford-in-the-Vale, 490.
 Stanysweeke, parish Shrivenham, 275.
 Steventon, 26, 129, 516.
 Strathfield Saye, see Berkshire and
 Hampshire, *post*.
 Streatley, 125, 277, 409, 444.
 Sulham, 534 (2).
 Sulhamstead Abbots, 194.
 Sunningwell, 304.
 Sutton Courtney, 381, 428.
 Swallowfield, 262, 299, 333, 348, 354.
 Templeton, parish Kintbury, 317.
 Thatcham, 26, 28, 157 (2), 173, 209,
 317 (2), 508.
 Thrupp, parish Faringdon, 444 (2).
 Tidmarsh, 156, 335.
 Tilehurst, 598.
 Trunkwell, near Shinfield, 374.
 Twyford, 442, 585.
 Uffington, 66, 401.
 Wadley, parish Faringdon, 541 (2).
 Wallingford, 4, 57, 119, 290, 421, 586.
 " Allhallows, Clapcot in
 parish of, 6, 51.
 Waltham, Bright, 598 (4).
 " White, 41, 212, 461 (2), 569.
 Wantage, 6 (4), 7, 11, 146, 191, 206,
 244, 292 (2), 315, 457, 472, 518,
 531, 551.
 Warfield, 91, 189, 273, 384, 530, 557.
 Wargrave, 4, 242, 343.
 White knights, 48.
 Wickham, 251 (2).
 Windsor, Old, 231, 324, 528, 552.
 Windsor, 7, 8 (2), 28, 51, 68, 72, 77 (2),
 81, 114, 171, 175 (2), 185, 193, 198,
 200, 203, 217, 231, 243, 246, 257,
 259, 260, 264, 268, 270 (2), 278,
 289, 294, 312, 319, 323 (2), 337,
 345, 359, 367, 396, 406, 413, 426,
 434, 447, 454, 457, 474, 491, 492,
 497, 499, 511, 515, 516, 519, 527,
 528, 529, 535, 538, 539, 543, 571,
 573, 586, 587, 591.
 Windsor Castle, 551.
 " Dean of, 19, 196.
 " Canon of, 281, 518.

Winkfield, 172, 259, 315, 553, 583.
 Wittenham, Little, 318, 598.
 Wokingham, 8, 30, 36, 38, 115, 192,
 249, 322, 358 (2), 367, 368, 369 (2),
 418 (2), 459 (2), 536.
 Woodhay, 203, 262.
 Woolhampton, 224.
 Woolstone, 99 (2), 578.
 Wytham, 251, 276.

Berks. or Devonshire, Ashbury, 328.
 " or Surrey, Bagshot, 539.
 " or Suffolk, Boxford, 16.
 " and Wiltshire, Inglesham, 426.
 " and Hampshire, Mortimer, 80.
 " and Wiltshire, Oxenwood,
 parish Shalbourn, 248.
 " and Wiltshire, Shalbourn, 183,
 290, 351 (2), 564, 592.
 " and Hampshire, Strathfield-
 Saye, 159.
 " or Bucks, a benefice beside
 Windsor, 481.
 " or Bucks, near the River
 Thames, 338.

BERWICK-ON-TWEED.

Berwick-on-Tweed, 85, 352, 462, 564.
 " died at, 327.

BRECKNOCK.

Brecknock, County of, 160, 261, 427.
 " Brecknock, 576, 577.
 " Holy Cross, 13, 15, 217,
 229, 261, 298, 407, 452,
 523.
 " Langraes or St. David's,
 298.
 " Archdeacon of, 243.
 Builth, 12, 13 (2), 160, 285 (2).
 Crickhowel, 15, 16, 243, 415, 523, 557.
 Glasbury, 576.
 Hay, 13, 14, 285, 298, 556, 571.
 Llanelly, 414.
 Llangammarch, 15, 300, 375, 445.
 Llangattock, 4, 13, 285.
 Llangeney, 16, 300, 523.
 Llanhamilech, 547.
 Llanvihangel-Bryn-Pabuan, 14, 300,
 338.
 Llanvihangel-Cwm-Du, 40, 191.
 Llanvihangel-Tal-y-llyn, 12, 239, 557,
 576 (2).
 Llanwrtyd, 15, 339, 445, 523.

Llywell, 15, 445.
 Maesmynis, 15, 445.
 Talgarth, 14, 364, 452.
 Vaynor, 14, 376.
 Ystradgunlais, 217.

BUCKS.

Bucks, County of, 4 (3), 11, 23, 33, 37, 45, 52, 53, 57, 61, 78, 83, 85 (2), 99 (2), 100, 109 (2), 124, 126, 127, 141, 155, 157, 158, 167, 168, 171, 172, 175, 176 (2), 181, 188, 190, 203, 209, 219, 238, 247, 250, 252, 257, 268, 269 (2), 275, 321, 329, 335 (2), 344 (3), 349, 355, 357, 373, 375 (2), 385, 389, 391, 399, 413, 419, 420, 432, 452, 454, 462, 467, 479 (2), 491, 497, 500, 505, 518, 526, 534, 539, 544 (3), 547, 564, 579, 585, 586, 587, 593, 599.

Addington, 154.

Amersham, 4, 61, 142, 146, 221, 222, 305, 466, 467 (4), 549, 553.

Ascott, parish Monks Risborough, 112.

Ashridge, parish Chesham, 73, 89 (2).

Ashridge, 585.

Aston Abbotts, 108, 499.

Aston Clinton, 60, 77, 319.

Aylesbury, 2, 12, 33 (2), 41, 44, 57, 74, 120, 133, 161, 194, 202, 247, 326, 330, 337, 462, 485, 562.

Barleyend or Barley, parish Ivinghoe, 180 (2).

Beaconsfield, 83, 88, 93 (4), 105, 109, 218, 220, 506, 528, 549 (2).

Bierton, 69.

Bledlow, 89.

Bletchley, 234, 296.

Boarstall, 439, 440.

Boveney, 6, 147, 206.

Bradenham, 98, 363, 593.

Brickhill, Great, 155 (2), 299.

" Little, 159, 294.

" — 536, 556.

Buckingham, 23, 78, 146, 159, 209, 213, 257, 327, 392.

" Duke of, 91, 497.

" Duchess of, 91 (2), 497 (2).

" Archdeacon of, 519.

" St. Peter, 40.

Buckingham, SS. Peter and Paul, 133 (2), 275, 304, 340, 346.

Burnham, 6, 40, 311, 440, 470, 471, 534, 576.

Burnham, Cippenham in parish of, 335.

Burton, 553.

Caversfield, 325 (2). See also Bucks. and Oxon, *post*.

Chalfont St. Giles, 180, 327, 442, 542, 567.

Chalfont St. Peter, 88, 233, 251.

" — 241.

Chalvey, 473.

Chenies, 539.

Chesham Woborne, 20, 57, 479, 561, 594.

Chesham-Bois, 119.

" Ashridge in parish of, 73, 89 (2).

Chetwode, 461 (2).

Chicheley, 110, 283.

Chilton, 150, 532.

Cippenham, parish Burnham, 335.

Claydon, Middle, 160, 224, 225, 322 (2).

" — 533.

Colnbrook, 33, 72, 109, 176 (2), 177, 236, 328, 400, 407, 593. See also Bucks. and Middlesex, *post*.

Crawley, 397.

Crendon, 55, 216, 447.

Cublington, 326.

Cuddington, 492.

Datchet, 184, 317, 472, 543.

Denham, 12, 37, 137, 214, 303, 339, 380 (2), 396, 409, 434, 563.

Denham, Southland in parish of, 332.

Dinton, 238 (2).

Dorney, 273 (2), 469 (2), 470.

Drayton Beauchamp, 468.

" — 150.

Dunton, 467, 511.

Eton or Eaton, see Bucks. or Beds., *post*.

Eddlesborough, 82, 88, 263, 458.

Edgcot, 29.

Emberton, 349.

Eton, 119, 217 (2), 337, 341, 425, 429 (2), 455, 496, 508, 517.

Eton College, 184.

Eydrop or Eythorp, parish Waddesdon, 167.

Farnham Royal, 212, 262, 524.

Fawley, 453.

Grove Place, 218.

Haddenham, 38.

Halton, 74, 470, 559.

Hambleton, 38, 177, 237, 254, 323, 470.

Hampden, Great, 250 (2).

" — 229, 250 (2), 371.

Hanslope, 67, 261, 291.

Hardmead, 109.

Hardwicke, 532.

Harleyford, parish Great Marlow, 465.

Hartwell, 250.

Haversham, 394.

Hedgerley, 93.

Hedsor, 442 (2).

Hillesden, 168, 225.

- Hitcham, 435 (2).
 Hitchendon, 59.
 Hogshaw, near Shipton Lee, 324 (3).
 Horsendon, 175, 180.
 Horton, juxta Colnbrook, 545.
 " — 185, 206, 348.
 Hullcott, 329.
 Ickford, 346.
 Iver, 12, 63, 87, 109, 180, 206, 287, 537, 592.
 Ivinghoe, 106, 486.
 " Barleyend or Barley in parish of, 180 (?).
 Kimble, Great, 278.
 " — 181.
 Langley-Marish, 33, 83, 125, 128, 159, 160, 194, 228, 318, 523.
 Lavendon, 557 (2).
 Leckhampstead, 539.
 Lillingstone-Dayrell, 158 (2), 539.
 " — 598.
 Linchlade, 141.
 Linford, Great, 339, 486.
 Loseley Row, parish Prince's Risborough, 341.
 Loughton, 503.
 Ludgershall, 110, 224, 349.
 Marlow, Great, 216, 365, 393, 427 (2), 465, 472, 478 (3), 555.
 Marlow, Harleyford in parish of, 465.
 Marlow, Little, 365.
 " — 235, 531.
 Marston-Fleet or North, 30, 38, 326.
 Marsworth or Masworth, 228.
 Medmenham, 420.
 Mentmore, 590.
 Milton-Keynes, 27.
 Missenden, Great, 243, 337, 436.
 " Little, 210, 251.
 " — 151, 172.
 Moreton, Maids', 330.
 Moulsoe, 151, 521.
 Mursley, 159.
 Nettleled (brass at), 144.
 Newton Longville, 350.
 Newport-Pagnell, 58, 85, 126, 320, 468, 548, 570.
 Newton-Blossomville, 270, 303.
 Olney, 172, 327, 453, 464.
 Penn, 71.
 Pitstone, 330, 429.
 Preston-Bissett, 257.
 Quainton, 48, 146 (2), 155, 296, 494.
 " Shipton Lee in parish of, 108, 146, 167.
 Quarrendon, 329, 330.
 Radclive-cum-Chackmore, 598.
 Risborough, Monks, 124.
 " Ascott in parish of, 112
 Risborough, Prince's, 50, 107 (3), 239, 381, 593.
 Risborough, Prince's, Loseley Row in parish of, 341.
 Shabbington, 13, 285.
 Shalstone, 429.
 Shenley, 326, 547.
 Sherington, 356.
 Shipton Lee, parish Quainton, 108, 146, 176.
 Slapton, 151.
 Southland, parish Denham, 332.
 Stantonbury, 341.
 Stoke-Hammond, 267 (2), 537, 557.
 Stoke-Poges, 212, 259, 353, 371, 420.
 Stone, 543.
 Stowe, 325, 467.
 Stratford, Fenny, 294, 401.
 " Stony, 70, 168, 186 (3), 453.
 Stratton Audley, see Bucks. and Oxon, *post.*
 Swanbourne, 225.
 Taplow, 7, 292, 352, 536.
 Twyford, 225 (2).
 Tyringham, 521 (2).
 Upton, 73, 586.
 Waddesdon, 167 (2), 203, 322 (3), 326, 500, 587.
 Waddesdon, Eythorp or Eydrop in parish of, 167.
 Walton, 382, 388.
 Wavendon, 202, 446.
 Weedon, parish Wingrave, 59, 286.
 Wendover, 6, 133 (3), 246, 274, 315, 331, 502.
 Westbury, 582.
 Weston-Turville, 87, 457, 591.
 Weston Underwood, 394.
 Wexham, 297.
 Whaddon, 188, 417 (2).
 Whitchurch, 374, 382, 424, 441.
 Winchendon, Nether, 382, 555.
 " Upper, 92, 232, 383.
 Windsor, see also Bucks. or Berks., *post.*
 Wing, 176, 208 (2), 296, 365, 374, 453.
 Wingrave, 180 (3), 241, 518.
 " Weedon in parish of, 59, 286.
 Wooburn, 232, 360, 381, 574 (2).
 Woolston, Great, 202.
 Wraybury, 185, 203 (2), 231, 526, 558.
 Wycombe, High, 6, 22, 57, 75, 93, 100 (2), 112, 213, 222, 244, 269, 310, 329, 340, 402 (2), 413, 417, 430 (3), 441, 477, 573.
 Wycombe, West, 176, 315, 321, 430.
 " — 7, 35, 105, 216, 340, 425, 505, 562.

Bucks. and Oxon, Caversfield, 168.
 " and Middlesex, Colnbrook, 227.
 " and Oxon, Stratton Audley, 349.
 " or Berks., Windsor, a benefice
 beside, 481; near the river
 Thames, 338.
 " or Beds., Eton or Eaton, 590.
 " Herts., Cambs., or Beds., 245.

CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

Cambridge, County of, 7, 9, 16, 20, 22,
 25, 31, 32, 36, 38, 46, 47, 53, 64, 69,
 76, 79, 81, 87, 88, 91, 95 (2), 99,
 103, 106, 108, 113, 119, 122, 144,
 151, 155, 162, 167, 168, 169, 170,
 179, 180 (2), 185, 192, 199, 201,
 203, 208 (2), 218, 235, 253, 270,
 290, 296, 302, 313, 331, 333 (2),
 335, 369, 373, 376, 379, 393, 394,
 403, 405, 483, 486 (2), 489, 492,
 497, 498, 507, 526, 527, 556, 562,
 566, 581, 582, 587, 593.

Abington, Great, 488.
 " Little, 66.
 " (in the Clay), near Royston, 10.
 " — 417.

Arrington, 67, 138, 363.
 Asley, 197, 356, 486, 488.
 Babraham, 24, 39, 55, 115, 142, 168 (2),
 257, 500.

Balsham, 43, 199, 212, 312, 327.
 Barnwell Priory, 118, 375.
 Barrington, 4, 50, 233, 248.
 Bartlow, 122 (4), 142, 211, 304, 578.
 Barway, 339, 365.
 Bassingbourn, 7, 42, 66 (2), 122, 145,
 171, 292, 348 (4), 378, 436, 533,
 537, 568.

Bassingbourn, Knesworth in parish of,
 107, 316, 524, 549.

Bottisham, 63, 206, 242, 474.
 Bourn, 144, 231, 236.
 Braham, near Ely, 134 (2).
 Brinkley, 122, 378.

Burrough-Green, 42, 55, 94, 164, 294 (3),
 555.

Burwell, 28, 194, 207, 266, 313, 328,
 425, 437, 469, 568.

Burwell, Reach in parish of, 168, 193,
 223, 453, 471, 556 (2), 559.

Cambridge, 52, 74, 167, 179, 283, 310,
 318, 322, 333, 343, 348, 356, 376,
 388, 393, 418, 421, 436, 451, 462,
 469 (2), 470 (2), 471, 475 (2), 487,
 496, 506, 512, 520, 554 (2), 563,
 573, 576, 579, 594.

Cambridge, Duchess of, 103.
 " Countess of, 324.

Cambridge, Alderman of, 49, 195.
 " dated at, 235.
 " All Saints, 3, 350, 437.
 " St. Andrew, 81, 287, 292,
 337, 353, 359, 560, 498.
 " Austin Friars, 106, 427,
 551.
 " St. Benedict, 28, 142, 155,
 202, 226, 369.
 " Blackfriars, 227.
 " St. Botolph, 1, 163, 169,
 182, 455, 522, 563.
 " St. Catherine Hall, 368.
 " " Master of, 517.
 " Clare Hall, 513.
 " " Master of, 165, 175.
 " St. Clement, 10, 107, 124,
 139, 196, 200, 253, 318,
 347, 360, 436, 595.
 " St. Edward, 22, 96, 116,
 364, 388, 411, 426, 430,
 465, 472.
 " St. Giles, 61, 314.
 " Gonville Hall, 491, 509.
 " Grey Friars, 215, 253, 436.
 " Holy Trinity, 3, 43, 66,
 141, 156 (2), 229, 234,
 275, 330, 376, 508, 550.
 " Jesus College, 121, 214,
 442, 456.
 " St. John, 17, 124.
 " St. John's College, 21, 106,
 512, 524.
 " King's College, 18.
 " " provost of, 200.
 " King's Hall, 120, 573.
 " " Fellow of, 91.
 " St. Mary, 104, 116, 125,
 140, 144 (2), 190, 205,
 254, 266, 270, 279, 296,
 319, 352, 372, 378, 473,
 491, 526, 544.
 " St. Mary the less, 95, 457,
 465.
 " St. Michael, 51, 108, 162,
 250, 532.
 " Pembroke College, 62.
 " St. Peter, 283, 455, 459,
 486, 542, 560.
 " St. Peter's College, 185, 282.
 " " Master of, 554.
 " Queen's College, 428.
 " St. Sepulchre, 97, 487, 488,
 546.
 " Trinity College, 124, 290.
 " Trinity Hall, 252, 271.
 " " Fellow of, 429.
 " University, 373.
 Camps, Castle, 60, 315, 401, 402, 413,
 425, 433.

Camps, Shudy, 122, 234, 272, 359.
 Carlton, 215, 344.
 Caxton, 113 (2).
 Chatteris, 327, 360, 539.
 Chesterton, 43, 138, 210, 214, 218, 221, 231, 232, 343, 358, 377, 415, 462, 535.
 Cheveley, 52, 118, 144, 180.
 Childerley, 155.
 Chippenham, 377, 536.
 Clapton or Clopton, 496.
 Comberton, 38.
 Conington, 8, 485 (2).
 Cotton, 26.
 Cottenham, 80, 127, 289, 411 (2), 503.
 Croxton, 93, 242, 491.
 Croydon, 229, 551 (2).
 Denny, (St. Mary's Priory), 100, 202.
 Ditton, Fen, 119, 339, 400, 407, 457.
 Doddington, 120, 178, 235, 354, 374.
 Downham, 129, 315, 384, 496.
 Drayton, Dry, 95, 122, 323, 352.
 " Fen, 55, 215, 420.
 Dullingham, 78, 122, 204, 447.
 Duxford, 105, 229 (2), 512, 553.
 " St. John, 342.
 Elm, 125, 298, 583.
 Elsworth, 25, 274, 365, 584.
 Eltisley, 230, 429.
 Ely, 252, 374, 378, 399, 460, 499, 550, 588.
 " Cathedral, 32, 412, 531.
 " Bishop of, 189 (4), 232, 441, 498, 564.
 " Suffragan of, 189, 284, 314.
 " Archdeacon of, 262, 366, 504.
 " Dean of, 503.
 " Canon residentiary of, 333.
 " Holy Trinity, 148, 248, 354, 357, 358, 439.
 " St. Mary, 29, 155, 181.
 " Diocese, 327; died in, 330.
 " " St. Leonard, 125.
 Eversden, Little, 191.
 " — 456.
 Fordham, 125, 506.
 Foulmire, 353, 431.
 Foxton, 438, 590.
 Fulbourn, 214 (2), 287, 497, 582, 583 (2).
 Gamlingay, 25 (2), 58, 94, 137, 352 (2), 397, 518 (2), 562, 564.
 Girton, 351, 502, 535.
 Grantchester, 321.
 Graveley, 328, 580.
 Haddenham, 55, 192, 373, 567, 569.
 Harleton, 119 (2), 273, 345, 441.
 Harston, 73.
 Haslingfield, 163.
 Hauxton, 113, 143, 527.
 Hildersham, 55, 101, 404, 480.

Hinton, Cherry, 87, 481, 580.
 Hinxton, 152, 170, 387, 481.
 Histon, 115, 379, 542.
 Horseheath, 3, 9, 10, 116, 296, 560.
 Ickleton, 79, 105, 125, 152 (2), 214, 417, 484, 493, 512, 553.
 Impington, 95, 196, 470.
 Isleham, 38, 76, 177, 223, 297, 345, 346, 378, 414 (4), 490.
 Kennett, 117.
 Kingston, 113, 497.
 Kirtling, 2.
 Knapwell, 43.
 Knesworth, parish Bassingbourne, 107, 316, 524, 549.
 Landbeach, 233, 475, 567.
 Landwade, 144 (4).
 Leverington, 3, 389, 457, 462, 568, 575.
 Linton, 157, 214, 370 (4), 402, 404 (3), 421, 563, 591.
 Littleport, 41, 217, 248, 395.
 Littleton, 64, 66, 104, 140, 152, 158, 319.
 Lolworth, 21, 151, 514.
 Madingley, 201, 293, 336 (2).
 Malketon, parish of Orwell, 187.
 March, 37, 218, 251, 335, 408, 466, 477, 567.
 Melbourne, 131, 199, 258, 265, 504, 542.
 Meldreth, 102 (2), 105, 258, 347, 364, 512.
 Milton, 139, 427, 457.
 Morden, Guilden, 78 (2), 213, 259 (2), 375 (2), 400, 479, 547.
 Morden, Steeple, 8, 48, 86, 97, 187, 260, 474, 490.
 Morden — 547.
 Newmarket, 28, 247, 571. See also Cambs. and Suffolk, *post*.
 Newton, St. James, near Wisbech, 129, 135 (2), 189, 192.
 Newton, St. Mary, 294.
 " — 261.
 " Oakington, 277, 394 (2).
 Orwell, 69, 302.
 " Malketon in parish of, 187.
 Outwell, 23 (2), 113 (2), 189, 215, 261, 273 (3), 391, 407, 420, 441, 503, 550.
 See also Cambridge and Norfolk, *post*.
 Over, 134, 140, 146, 156, 167, 175, 198, 214, 237, 275, 361, 381, 392, 449, 454, 480, 577.
 Pampisford, 128, 324, 327.
 Papworth, St. Agnes, 149, 351 (2).
 " — 49.
 Parson-Drove, 322, 342, 529, 544.
 Rampton, 583.
 Ramsey, 361. See also Cambs. and Hunts., *post*.

Reach, parish Swaffham - Prior and Burwell, 168, 193, 223, 453, 471, 556 (2), 559.
 Royston, 134. See also Cambs. and Herts., *post*.
 Sawston, 16, 48, 103 (2), 159, 192, 238, 287 (2), 290 (2), 294, 582.
 Shelford, Great, 451, 461.
 „ Little, 110, 404.
 Shepreth, 540.
 Shingay, 253.
 Snailwell, 225, 283, 553.
 Soham, 55, 64, 92, 232, 255, 268, 336, 367, 415, 490, 560, 567, 574.
 Stanground, see Cambs and Hunts., *post*.
 Stanton, Long, 13, 78, 206, 439.
 Stapleford, 231 (2), 363, 502, 553.
 Stetchworth, 205, 322, 454, 519.
 Stow-cum-Quy, 12, 286.
 Stretham, 233, 488.
 Sutton, 511.
 Swaffham-Bulbeck, 82, 288, 458, 521, 542.
 Swaffham-Prior, 29, 221, 258, 441, 520, 524, 557.
 Swaffham-Prior, Reach in parish of, 168, 193, 223, 453, 471, 556 (2), 559.
 Swaffham — 315. See also Cambs. or Norfolk, *post*.
 Swavesey, 195, 197, 233, 527, 574, 599.
 Tadlow, 82, 353.
 Teversham, 552.
 Thriplow or Triplow, 346, 527 (2), 594.
 Toft, 265.
 Trumpington, 38, 210, 217, 412, 471.
 Tydd St. Giles, 3 (2), 39, 168, 185, 196, 217 (2), 225, 286 (3), 289, 294, 372, 373, 436 (2), 459, 469, 477, 568, 588 (2).
 Upwell, 312. See also Cambs. and Norfolk and Welney in parish of Upwell, 349.
 Waterbeach, 35.
 Welney, see Cambs. and Norfolk, *post*.
 Wendy, 469, 578.
 Westley-Waterless, 9, 205.
 Weston-Colville, 129, 187, 586.
 Whaddon, 374.
 Whittlesey, 22, 49, 64, 177, 235, 236, 240, 250, 311.
 Whittlesford, 103, 387, 436 (2), 539.
 Wickham, 224.
 Wilbraham, Great, 37, 133, 341, 485.
 „ Little, 46, 92, 473.
 „ — 480, 486.
 Wilburton, 96.

Willingham, 89 (2), 170, 197, 385, 464.
 Wimpole, 119, 290, 498, 587.
 Wisbech, 19, 24, 55 (2), 63 (3), 64, 92 (3), 97, 109, 110, 117, 123 (2), 124, 156, 158, 177, 188, 189, 221, 231, 246, 248 (2), 289, 321, 329, 333 (2), 350, 356, 359, 365, 374, 392, 395, 400, 412, 424 (2), 440, 442, 447, 460, 466, 487, 488, 491, 510, 516, 517, 525, 528, 596 (2), 599.
 Wisbech, St. Mary or Fernhend, 185, 222.
 Wrating, West, 373. See also Cambs. and Suffolk, *post*.

Cambs. and Suffolk, Newmarket, 205, 222, 239, 565, 580, 591.
 „ and Norfolk, Outwell, 99, 137 (2), 166, 168, 171, 215 (2), 222.
 „ and Hunts., Ramsey, 9, 31 (2), 32, 196, 217, 284 (2), 328, 400, 566.
 „ and Herts., Royston, 47, 113 (2), 172, 184, 206, 223, 265, 356, 357, 368, 508, 567.
 „ and Hunts., Stanground, 148.
 „ or Norfolk, Swaffham, 209.
 „ and Norfolk, Upwell, 28, 46, 158, 192, 213, 254, 327, 352, 368, 448, 479, 521, 522.
 „ and Norfolk, Welney, parish Upwell, 349.
 „ or Suffolk, Wrating, West, 129.
 „ Beds., Bucks., or Herts., 245.

CARDIGANSHIRE.

Cardigan, County of, 15, 301, 398, 449, 594.
 Cardigan, Archdeacon of, 345.
 Aberystwith, see Cardigan or Monmouth, *post*.
 Llanbadarn-Odwynne, St. Paternus, 301.
 „ — 545.
 Llandewi-Aberarth, 47.
 Llanddewi-Brevi, 13, 285.
 Llanvihangel-Lledrod, 15, 415, 442.
 Llanvihanger of bettus, 339.
 Llanychaïrn, 14, 300, 334.

Cardigan or Monmouth, Aberystwith, 543.

CARMARTHENSHIRE.

Carmarthen, County of, 2, 15, 210, 301,
449, 543, 594.

Carmarthen, 336, 440, 445.

" Archdeacon of, 310.

" Grey Friars, 16, 523.

" St. Peter, 12, 161, 205,

443 (2), 445, 532, 551 (2).

St. Davids, 37.

" Bishop of, 375, 403, 405,

462 (3), 542, 598.

St. Davids, Archdeacon of, 466, 543, 575.

" Canon of, 7, 413.

" Chancellor of, 506, 517.

" Treasurer, 41, 240, 334.

" Chanter, 339.

Kidwelly, 14 (2), 175, 375, 376.

Kilrhedyn, see Carmarthen and Pembroke, *post*.

Llandeibie, 576.

Llandilo-Vawr, 15, 256, 447.

Llanedy, 13, 243, 298, 300.

Llangadock-Vawr, 14, 240, 300.

Llangathen, 523.

Newcastle-Emlyn, 16, 301, 523.

Carmarthen, and Pembroke, Kilrhedyn,
15.

Carmarthen, St. David's diocese of, 50,
334.

Carmarthen, St. David's diocese of, St.
Ignam's Church, 160, 181.

CARNARVONSHIRE.

Carnarvon, County of, 233, 301, 425,
428, 576.

Bangor, 228, 239, 240.

" Cathedral, 379.

" Bishop of, 34 (2), 228, 482.

" Dean of, 228, 424.

" Archdeacon of, 228, 454.

" diocese of, Tenloith, 12, 160.

Bottwnog, 14, 239, 301, 338.

Carnarvon, 43, 165, 487.

Clynnog, 14, 339, 364.

Conway, 92, 240 (2), 241, 278, 292, 422,
463.

Llanarmon, 13, 286, 350.

Llanbeblig, 515.

Llandrillo-yn-Rhôs, see Carnarvon and
Denbigh, *post*.

Llanvair, 375.

Yspytty-Ivan, 15, 445.

Carnarvon, and Denbigh, Llandrillo-
yn-Rhôs, 92, 137.

CHESHIRE.

Cheshire, County, 34, 37, 84, 91, 92,
139, 144, 149, 165, 169, 171, 189,
278, 280, 329, 349, 360, 411, 434 (2),
453, 479, 497, 498, 499 (2), 516, 577,
583, 595.

Cheshire, or Chester, 138, 142.

Acton, 414.

Adlington, parish Prestbury, 330.

Aldford, 250 (2), 325.

Ashton-upon-Mersey, 439.

Astbury, 581.

Backford, 39.

Barthomley, 173, 208, 571.

Budworth, 364.

Bunbury, 103, 186, 550.

" Spurstow in parish of, 496.

Caldecot, parish Shocklach, 12, 239.

Chester, 112, 120, 127, 169, 284, 337,
426, 489, 492, 515.

" Prebendary of, 454.

" the Minster, 161.

" Holy Trinity, 204, 380, 453.

" St. John, 85, 171, 420, 439, 498.

" St. Mary-on-the-Hill, 78, 271,

302, 534.

" St. Oswald, Huntington in
parish of, 69.

" St. Peter, 367, 368, 453, 454,
571.

" St. Werburgh's Monastery, 160.

" White Friars, 281, 488.

" or Cheshire, 138, 142.

Christleton, 487.

Coddington, 360.

Congleton, 494 (2), 549.

Daresbury, 416.

Eaton, 234.

Eccleston, 234.

Gawsworth, 216.

Grappenhall, 441.

Halton, 441.

Hampton, parish Malpas, 186.

Hawarden, see Cheshire or Flintshire,
post.

Hilbre Island (N.W. point of county),
573.

Huntington, parish St. Oswald, Chester,
69.

Kirby, West, 573.

Knutsford, 170, 310, 397, 528.

Leigh Hall, 103.

Macclesfield, 218, 330, 502.

Malpas, 78.

" Hampton in parish of, 186.

Middlewich, 69, 553.
 Morton, 378.
 Moulton, 69.
 Nantwich, 23, 81, 135, 590.
 Northenden, 460.
 Northwich, 494, 500.
 Olton, parish Over, 500.
 Over, 363.
 Prestbury, 299.
 " Adlington in parish of, 330.
 Pulford, 352.
 Rostherne, Tatton in parish of, 78.
 Shocklach, Caldecot in parish of, 12, 239.
 Spurstow, parish Bunbury, 496 (2).
 Stockport, 30, 186, 329, 476.
 Sutton, Guilden, 283.
 " near Macclesfield, 512.
 Tarporley, 278, 459, 528, 596.
 Tarven, 261.
 Tatenhill, see Cheshire, Beds., or Staffords.
 Tatton, parish Rostherne, 78.
 Weaverham, 195, 564.
 Whitchurch, see Cheshire and Salop.
 Wilmslow, 216, 460, 544.
 Wistaston, 360.
 Witton, 385.
 Woodhay, 573 (2).
 Wybunbury, 176, 363.

Cheshire or Flintshire, Hawarden, 437.
 " Beds, or Staffordshire, Tatenhill, 407.
 " and Salop, Whitchurch, 289.

CORNWALL.

Cornwall, County of, 10, 18, 19, 21, 26, 67, 85, 93, 104, 111, 131, 135, 136, 142, 145, 157, 159 (2), 165, 168 (2), 171, 176, 184, 190, 225, 236, 253, 254 (2), 255 (2), 274, 289, 291, 297, 309, 310, 318, 339, 362, 383 (4), 391, 423, 428, 445, 494, 497, 533, 539, 541, 560, 578, 579 (2).
 St. Austell, 410, 533.
 Bitheye, parish St. Enoder, 304.
 St. Blazey, 423.
 Bodmin, 65, 106 (2), 381, 495, 502, 522, 552, 580.
 Boscastle, parish Minster, 145, 532.
 Breage, 110.
 St. Breock, 532.
 St. Breward, 9, 73, 84, 580.
 Callington, 21.
 Camborne, 476.

Carhayes, 533.
 St. Columb Major, 255, 529.
 " Trenoweth, in parish of, 545.
 St. Colomb Minor, 11.
 " — 190, 298, 410.
 Cury, 482.
 Cuthele or Cothele, near Calstock, 184, 445.
 Duloe, 88, 597.
 St. Enoder, Bitheye in parish of, 304, 444.
 St. Ewe, 395.
 Fentongollan, parish St. Michael Penkevil, 106.
 Fowey, 425, 485, 532 (2).
 St. Goran, 116, 490, 532.
 Helston, 245.
 St. Hilary, 296.
 Illogan, 533, 558.
 St. Ives, 379.
 Kilkhampton, 48.
 Landulph, 385.
 Lanivet, 325.
 Lanlivery, 10.
 Lanreath, 159.
 Lanteglos-by-Fowey, 129, 371.
 Launceston, 207, 255.
 Lelant, 413.
 Lesant, 371.
 Liskeard, 45.
 Looe, 102.
 Luxulyan, 190.
 St. Mabyn, 267, 394.
 Madron, 152, 349.
 Maker, 576.
 Marazion, 296.
 Marham-Church, 421, 567.
 St. Martin by East Looe, 31, 319, 445.
 Mawgan in Meneage, 105.
 St. Mellion, Newton West or Newton Ferrers in parish of, 143.
 Menheniot, 375, 532, 554.
 St. Michael's Mount, 55, 543.
 " Penkevil, Fentongollan in parish of, 106.
 " — 575.
 Minster, Boscastle in parish of, 145, 532.
 Moorwinstow or Morestowe, 268, 498.
 St. Newlyn, 224.
 Newton, West or Ferrers, parish St. Mellion, 143.
 Padstow, 545.
 St. Paul, 130.
 Pelynt, 594.
 Penryn, 108, 184, 257, 318.
 Penzance, 55.
 Perranzabuloe or St. Pieran-in-the-Sand, 533.

St. Probus, 26, 230, 492, 582.
 " Wolvedon in parish of, 532.
 Ruan-Lanihorne, 332 (2).
 Saltash, 126, 344, 415.
 Sancreed, 325.
~~Santon~~, 559. } *St. Silvanus*
 Sithney, 452. }
 St. Stephen in Brannell, 523.
 " by Saltash, 39, 340.
 Stow, 236.
 Stratton, 336.
 Tregony, 425.
 Trenoweth, parish St. Columb Major,
 545.
 Truro, 55, 253, 363, 532, 533.
 St. Veep, 594.
 Week St. Mary, 37, 217, 411.
 St. Wenn, 68.
 Wolvedon, parish St. Probus, 532.

CUMBERLAND.

Cumberland, County of, 128, 265,
 287 (2), 331, 347, 368, 442.
 Aspatria, 54.
 Bowness, 227.
 Brigham, 269.
 " Eaglesfield in parish of, 58.
 Caldbeck, 4, 314, 477.
 Carlisle, 393.
 " Bishop of, 6, 106 (2), 335.
 " Commendatory perpetual of,
 106, 320, 522.
 Cockermouth, 256.
 Crosthwaite, 437.
 Dacre, 155.
 Eaglesfield, parish Brigham, 58.
 Edenhall, 280.
 Egremont, 540.
 Embleton, 79.
 Greystoke, 69.
 Lanercost, 428.
 Loweswater, 450.
 Millom, 251, 287 (2).
 Ousby, 292.
 Wetheral, 385.
 Workington, 313.

Cumberland or Westmoreland, 189,
 441.

DENBIGHSHIRE.

Denbigh, County of, 15 (2), 112, 205,
 239, 278, 326, 364, 381, 417, 428,
 445 (2), 464, 583.

Clocaenog, St. Medwida, 15, 338, 409,
 420.
 Denbigh, 112, 204, 464, 497.
 " White Friars, 156, 464.
 Derwen, 303.
 Eglwys-Fach, 278, 464 (2).
 Gresford, 452 (2), 517, 570. See also
 Denbigh and Flintshire, *post*.
 Holt, 12 (2), 23, 239, 584.
 Llanarmon-yn-Jal, 14, 197, 364.
 " — 12, 16, 181 (2), 535 (2).
 Llandrillo-yn-Rhôs, see Denbigh and
 Carnarvon.
 Llanrhaiadr, 14, 301.
 Llanrwst, 13, 148, 285.
 Llanvair — 545, 598.
 Llanverres, 15, 184, 441.
 Llanynys, 301.
 Llewenny (Rosse hundred), 464.
 Ruabon, 137.
 Ruthin, 12, 256, 535.
 Valle Crucis, Abbey, 372.
 Wrexham, 13, 14, 78, 146, 171, 226,
 271, 338, 364, 598.

Denbighshire and Flintshire, Gres-
 ford, 9.
 " and Carnarvonshire,
 Llandrillo-yn-Rhôs, 92, 137.

DERBYSHIRE.

Derby, County of, 22, 44, 45, 47, 52, 53,
 60 (2), 63 (2), 74, 95, 98, 124, 147,
 152, 162, 171, 178, 186, 187, 191,
 194, 203, 205, 207, 235, 248, 279,
 293, 316, 317, 330 (2), 349, 355,
 356, 366 (3), 379 (2), 391, 397, 400,
 410, 426, 437, 460, 463, 467, 476,
 499 (2), 500, 511, 512, 517, 535,
 551, 559, 577, 593.
 Alderwasley, 343 (3).
 Ash, parish Sutton-on-the-Hill, 202.
 Ashburne, 41, 74, 131, 316 (2), 561.
 Ashover, 451, 454.
 Bakewell, Woodhouse in parish of,
 491.
 Barlborough, 367.
 Barton Blount, 63 (2), 379 (2).
 Bearde, parish Glossop, 45.
 Bolsover, Walley in parish of, 150.
 Brampton, Cutthorpe in parish of, 220.
 Brimington, 211.
 Burton-on-Trent, see Derbyshire and
 Staffordshire.
 Buxton, 544.
 Carsington, 202.

Catton, parish Croxall, 283.
 Caulk, 427.
 Chapel-en-le-Frith, 172.
 Chesterfield, 166, 211, 282, 473.
 Codnor, 599 (2).
 Croxall, 477.
 " Catton in parish of, 283.
 Cutthorpe, parish Brampton, 220.
 Darley, 462.
 Denby, 237.
 Derby, 479, 556, 589.
 " Earl of, 169 (2), 499 (2).
 " Countess of, 168, 169, 498.
 " All Saints, 355, 508 (2).
 " Darley Abbey, 210.
 " St. Michael, 435.
 " St. Peter, 29.
 " St. Werburgh, 58.
 Dethick, 28, 29.
 Dronfield, 23, 341.
 Duffield, 91, 316, 366.
 Egginton, 331.
 Etwall, 408, 422 (3), 599.
 Eyam, 175.
 Fairfield, 60.
 Foxlow (the Peak), 383.
 Glossop, 69, 260, 517.
 " Bearde in parish of, 45.
 Gresley Church, 156, 159, 239 (2).
 Haddon Hall, 544.
 Hartington, 30.
 Hatton, parish Marston upon Dove, 97.
 Hault Hucknall, 516.
 Hayfield, 438.
 Heage, 463.
 Heaynor, 221.
 Horsley, 309, 313, 389.
 Littleover, 319, 429.
 Mackworth, 350.
 Marston-upon-Dove, 126.
 " Hatton in parish of, 97.
 Melbourne, 530, 593.
 Morley, 500 (2).
 Norbury, 202.
 Owlcotes, near Hardwick, 467.
 Radbourne, 420.
 Rostliston, 87, 547.
 Rowsley, 454.
 Scropton, 372.
 Shirland, 443 (2).
 Smisby, 477.
 Spondon, 575.
 Sudbury, 466.
 Sutton-in-the-Dale, 331 (2).
 Sutton-on-the-Hill, 467.
 " Ash in parish of, 202.
 Taddington, 261.
 Tissington, 530.
 Underwood, parish Ashburne, 316.
 Wakebridge Hall, 420.

Walley, parish Bolsover, 150.
 Walton Hall (Trent), 205.
 Weston-upon-Trent, 194.
 Whitwell, 479.
 Willington, 479.
 Wilne, 149.
 Winhill, 548.
 Wirksworth, 60 (2), 163, 199, 370, 573.
 Woodhouse, parish Bakewell, 491.

Derbyshire and Staffordshire, Burton-upon-Trent, 491.

DEVONSHIRE.

Devon, County of, 19, 38, 67 (2), 85, 93,
 99, 103, 105, 112 (2), 130, 135, 145,
 149, 159, 165, 168, 171, 176, 193,
 220, 226, 236, 253, 254, 263, 289,
 291, 313, 337, 351, 380 (2), 395,
 428, 444, 463, 475, 483, 484, 492,
 494 (2), 497, 501, 517, 525, 533, 546,
 550, 577, 578, 579, 589, 591, 599.
 Devon, Earl of, 171, 497.
 Alington, 58, 72, 580.
 Ashburton, 144, 206, 428, 509.
 Ashbury, see Devon or Berks.
 Ashprington, 28, 535.
 Ashton, 484.
 Ashwater, 361.
 Atherington, 472.
 Axminster, 116, 117, 130, 213, 256, 267,
 460, 473.
 Aylesbeare, 331.
 Baltshayn, 343.
 Bampton, 43, 71 (2), 117, 203 (2), 227,
 280, 456, 462, 493, 533 (2).
 Barnstaple, 102, 228 (2), 248, 414, 464,
 523.
 Barnstaple, Archdeacon of, 78, 214, 529.
 Beer-Ferris, 114, 379, 577.
 Berrynarbor, 255.
 Berry-Pomeroy, 11, 421.
 Bideford, 4, 236, 420.
 Bigbury, 247, 502.
 Bovey Tracey, 256, 374.
 Bow *alias* Nymet Tracey, 21.
 Bowden (Colridge Hundred), 226.
 Bradley, juxta Newton Bushell, 596.
 Brampford Speke, 507.
 Branscombe, 287, 546.
 Bratton-Fleming, Chymwell in parish
 of, 172 (2).
 Bratton —, 314.
 Braunton, 533.
 Bridestow, 478.
 Brixham, 89, 135.

- Brixton, Spridleston in parish of, 207.
 Broadhembury, 323.
 Buckfastleigh, 488.
 Buckland, East, 229.
 " -Monachorum, 421.
 " — 29, 572.
 Budleigh, East, 311, 462.
 Burlescombe, Leigh Canon in parish of, 170.
 Chagford, 48, 391.
 Charleton, 436.
 Chittlehampton, 273.
 Christow, 423.
 Chudleigh, 390.
 Chulmleigh, 130, 556.
 Church-Stanton, 446.
 Chymwell, par. Bratton-Fleming, 172(2)
 Clayhidon, 56 (2), 87, 228.
 Clystbarneville, 579.
 Clyst, Broad, Kyllerton in parish of, 152.
 " St. Lawrence, 349.
 " St. Mary, 210.
 Cockington, 517.
 Colebrooke, 140, 427.
 " Copleston in parish of, 140, 203.
 Collaton St. Mary, 30.
 Collumpton, 120, 211, 311, 323, 374, 483, 534 (2), 571.
 Columb-davy, par. Hem-yock, 72.
 Colyton, 58, 106 (2), 130, 159, 229, 343, 508 (3), 517, 540, 545, 565 (2).
 Combe-Martin, 54, 415, 420.
 Combe-Raleigh, 374, 590.
 Compton-Gifford, 225.
 Copleston, parish Colebrooke, 140, 203.
 Cowick, parish St. Thomas Apostle, Exeter, 81, 278.
 Cradock, parish Uffculme, 86.
 Crediton, 48, 66, 139, 169, 217, 350, 448, 478, 508, 511.
 Crediton and Shobrook, Fulford in parish of, 214.
 Culmstock, 514 (2).
 Dartington, 285, 534, 541.
 Dartmoor, 126.
 Dartmouth, 12, 141, 143 (2), 145 (2), 182, 222, 278 (2), 367, 373, 386, 440, 467, 472, 474, 481, 517, 576.
 Dittisham, 11, 287.
 Dodbrooke, 321.
 Eggesford, 442 (2).
 Engleborne, parish Harberton, 587.
 Ermington, 207, 447.
 Exeter, 24, 59, 78, 135 (2), 157, 161, 167, 171, 240, 255, 267, 288, 291, 300, 319, 320, 340, 366, 374, 421, 430, 438, 442, 447, 464, 491, 501, 510, 514, 515, 545 (2), 558, 592.
 " Cathedral, 10, 26, 87, 135, 145, 152, 165, 171, 228, 292, 363, 364, 389, 427, 450, 478, 494 (2), 576.
 Exeter, Bishop of, 19, 76, 193 (3), 394.
 " Dean of, 264.
 " Archdeacon and Canon of, 28.
 " Archdeacon of, 282.
 " Canon residentiary of, 143, 283, 371 (2), 383, 404, 466, 529, 580.
 " Canon of, 6, 107, 133, 169, 214, 352, 418, 478.
 " Chancellor of, 224, 519, 541.
 " Precentor of, 515.
 " Treasurer of, 320, 394, 492.
 " Duchess of, 193, 278.
 " Marchioness of, 145, 193.
 " Black Friars, 135.
 " St. David, 377, 516.
 " Grey Friars, 287, 453, 579.
 " St. George, 52, 249, 502.
 " Holy Trinity, 98, 362, 402.
 " St. John Baptist, 288.
 " St. Lawrence, 271.
 " St. Martin, 496, 535.
 " St. Mary Arches, 11, 213, 362, 587 (2), 599.
 " St. Mary Major, 80, 277, 529.
 " — 459.
 " St. Nicholas Monastery, 145.
 " St. Olave, 249.
 " St. Pancras, 66, 112, 403, 437.
 " St. Petrock, 81, 93, 135, 178, 290 (2), 310, 450, 514, 515, 523, 545.
 " St. Stephen, 64, 279.
 " St. Thomas Apostle, Cowick in parish of, 81, 278.
 " St. Wynnshus, 309.
 " Died at, 497, 501.
 " Diocese, 17, 150, 196, 516.
 Exminster, 208.
 Exmouth, 591.
 Fallappytt, 207.
 Faringdon, 399.
 Farway, 263.
 Feniton, 20.
 Fulford, parish Crediton and Shobrook, 214.
 Gittisham, 45, 134, 571.
 Hacombe, 474.
 Halberton, 378, 536.
 " Sutton in parish of, 404.
 Hampton, High, 54.
 Harberton, 150, 176, 222, 415, 465.
 " Engleborne in parish of, 587.
 Harford, 266.
 Hartland, 167, 428 (2), 466.
 Hatchill, parish Widdecombe-in-the-Moor, 321.
 Heanton-Punchardon, 130.

- Hempston, Little, 59.
 Hemyock, 72.
 " Columbdavy in parish of, 72.
 Highbray, 404, 501.
 Highweek, 228.
 Holberne, parish Ogwell-East, 277.
 Holbeton, 556.
 Holcombe Rogus, 118, 555.
 Holsworthy, 282, 511.
 Honiton, 11, 265, 270, 380 (2), 390, 516 (2).
 Horwood, 420, 423.
 Huxham, 576.
 Ide, 568.
 Ilfracombe, 435.
 Ipplepen, 266.
 Kennadon, parish Sherford, 248.
 Kentisbere, 571 (2).
 Kenton, 177, 283.
 Kingsbridge, 67, 395.
 Kingston, 293.
 Kingswear, 48, 217.
 Kyllerton, parish Broad Clyst, 152.
 Larkbear, near Honiton, 288 (2).
 Leigh Canon, parish Burlescombe, 170.
 Lew, North, 546.
 Lifton, 554.
 Littleham, 86.
 Loddiswell, 469, 596.
 Lympston, 62, 320.
 Lynham, parish Yealmpton, 150.
 Marldon, 225 (2).
 Marsh, 38.
 Marwood, 78, 164.
 Membury, 71, 123, 273, 317.
 Merton, Potheridge in parish of, 372.
 Milton, — 316.
 Modbury, 114 (2), 207, 247.
 Molland, 145.
 Molton, North, 402, 599.
 " South, 104, 177, 260, 290, 331, 474, 483.
 Monkleigh, 463 (2).
 Morchard, Bishop, 191 (2).
 Morthoe, 87.
 Musbury, 125, 212, 281, 364.
 Newham Abbey, 550.
 Newton Abbott, 132.
 Newton St. Cyres, 433.
 Northam, 260.
 Nutwell, parish Woodbury, 167.
 Nymet Tracey, Bow *alias* Nymet Tracey, 21.
 Oakford, 274, 420.
 Ogwell, East, Holberne in parish of, 277.
 Okehampton, 501.
 " Monk, 324, 591.
 Ottery St. Mary, 31, 91, 116, 200, 280, 354 (2), 478 (3), 490, 501, 533.
 Ottery, Up, 83, 583.
 " — 569.
 Parkham, 49, 428, 462.
 Pilton, 46, 358, 414, 550, 551, 560.
 Plymouth, 99, 107, 184, 214, 412, 432, 532, 597.
 Plympton St. Mary, 93.
 Plymstock, 254.
 Plymtree, 206, 336, 442.
 Poltimore, 33, 189.
 Pool, South, 247.
 Potheridge, parish Merton, 372.
 Powderham, 145 (2).
 Pyworthy, 507.
 Rockbear, 321.
 Sampford-Courtney, 546, 591, 596.
 Sampford-Peverell, 13, 24, 298, 451.
 Seale, parish Tawton, South, 95.
 Sheepwash, 25, 324.
 Sherford, Kennardon in parish of, 248.
 " 547.
 Shillingford, 419.
 Shobrooke, 56, 565.
 " and Crediton, Fulford in parishes of, 214.
 Shute, 67, 140.
 Silverton, 511, 576.
 Slapton, 343, 380.
 Spridleston, parish Brixton, 207.
 Stebynston, 453.
 Stoke-Gabriel, Watton in parish of, 279.
 " 490.
 Stokeinteignhead, 564.
 Stokenham, 426.
 Stowford, 255.
 Sutcombe, 428.
 Sutton, parish Halberton, 404.
 Sydenham, 580.
 Talaton, 109.
 Tavistock, 10, 102, 202, 221, 261, 304, 336 (2), 362, 412, 428, 467, 506, 518, 559, 567, 576.
 Tawton, South, Seale in parish of, 95.
 Teignton, — 235.
 Tetcott, 18.
 Thornbury, 142.
 Thorncombe, 75 (3), 84 (2), 560.
 Thorverton, 569.
 Throwley, 522.
 Tiverton, 15, 31, 64, 133, 145, 171 (2), 175, 238 (2), 280, 297, 427, 471, 483, 510, 543.
 Topsham, 11, 47, 205, 372 (2), 435, 477.
 Tor-Mohun, 40, 567.
 Torrington, Great, 11, 415.
 " — 41, 115, 544.
 Totnes, 55, 59, 65, 107, 132, 151, 176, 189, 199, 245, 249, 257, 277, 332, 398, 558.
 " Archdeacon of, 289.

Uffculme, Cradock in parish of, 86.
 " 249, 458, 530.
 Ugborough, 169, 320, 478.
 Uplyme, 150, 182, 375.
 Watton, parish Stoke-Gabriel, 279.
 Widdecombe-in-the-Moor, 321 (2), 458.
 Wildworthy, 171, 274, 288.
 Willand, 458.
 Winkleigh, 172, 313, 314.
 Wood, near Huntsham, 571.
 Woodbury, Nutwell in parish of, 167.
 " 263.
 Woolborough, 40, 563.
 Worlington, West, 71, 203, 509.
 Yarcombe, 241, 339, 407.
 Yealmpton, Lynham in parish of, 150.

Devonshire or Berkshire, Ashbury, 328.
 " Countess of, 145, 165, 171.
 " Earl of, 145, 171.

DORSETSHIRE.

Dorset, County of, 7, 19, 25, 31, 39, 41,
 45, 53, 56, 63, 64, 119, 122, 145,
 164, 171, 175, 183, 187, 198, 203,
 213, 251 (2), 257, 259, 271, 283,
 289, 295, 312, 318, 327, 349, 351,
 357, 360, 379, 380, 381, 404, 411,
 425, 462, 463, 474, 475, 492, 493,
 497, 505, 506, 507, 508, 533, 540,
 564, 576, 577, 585, 587, 589.
 Dorset, Marquis of, 176, 235 (2).
 " Marchioness of, 176.
 Abbotsbury, 19, 202, 274.
 Abbotstoke, 326.
 Aderston or Winterbourne Five Ashe,
 535.
 Affpuddle, 578.
 Askerswell, 370.
 " Eggardon in parish of, 466.
 Athelhampton, 358.
 Barnston, parish Knowle Church, 122.
 Beaminster, 112, 154, 220, 242, 359,
 406, 434, 472, 505.
 Beer Regis, 88, 181, 221, 244, 535.
 " 387, 578.
 Bellchalwell, 264, 478 (2).
 Bettiscombe, 136.
 Bindon Monastery, near Dorchester,
 385 (3).
 Blakemore, 73, 327.
 Blandford Forum, 218, 229, 381, 394,
 413, 443.
 " St. Mary, 225.
 " ——— 140, 276, 493, 508.

Bothenhampton, Hyde in parish of,
 292.
 Bothynwode, parish Wimborne
 Minster, 422.
 Bradford-Abbas, 153, 340 (2), 531.
 Bradford-Peverell, 449.
 Bradpole, 173, 589.
 Bredy, Long, 386.
 Bridport, 72, 86, 88, 99, 109, 116 (2),
 234, 258, 259, 274, 282, 287, 373,
 394, 395, 453, 469, 472, 534.
 Broadwey, 48.
 Broadwindsor, 123, 509.
 Bryanston, 452 (2).
 Buckland-Newton, Duntish in parish
 of, 105.
 Buckland- ——— 326.
 Burstock, 32, 105.
 Burton-Bradstock, 48, 556.
 Canford, 25, 55.
 Cattistock, 321.
 Caundle-Purse, 346, 533.
 Cerne, Nether, 129, 498.
 " ——— 52, 196, 205, 349, 542, 574.
 Charborough, 491.
 Chardstock, 51, 71, 175, 191 (2), 263,
 335, 350, 404 (3), 430, 432, 477, 501,
 527.
 Charminster, 68, 220.
 Charmouth, 55, 148, 158 (2), 180, 337.
 Chickerell, Heringstone in parish of,
 576.
 Chilcombe, 300.
 Church Knowle, 122.
 " Barnston in parish of, 122.
 Clifton-Maybank, 283.
 Compton-Abbas, 33.
 Compton-Over or Over-Compton, 404.
 Compton-Valence, 168.
 Corscombe, 146, 197, 248, 254, 402, 461.
 Corton, parish Portisham, 265.
 Cranborne, 94, 115, 244, 358, 371.
 Critchill, 38, 491, 537, 541.
 Dewlish, 41, 313, 432.
 Dorchester, 3, 42, 121, 181, 191, 276,
 296, 465, 489, 556, 576.
 Dorchester, see also Dorset or Oxon.
 Duntish, parish Buckland-Newton, 105.
 Edmondsham, 115, 372.
 Eggardon, parish Askerswell, 466.
 Fifehead ——— 391.
 Fontmell, 115, 387.
 Frampton, 86.
 Friar Maine, parish Knighton West,
 222.
 Gillingham, 235, 270, 477.
 Godmanstone, 449.
 Gussage, 401.
 Halstock, 550.
 Hammoon, 419, 420.

- Hanford, near Durweston, 30.
 Haselbury-Bryan, 466.
 Hawkchurch, 33, 117, 224, 265 (2), 267.
 Heringstone, parish Chickerell, 576.
 Hilton, 191.
 Hinton-Martell, 564 (2).
 Hinton St. Mary, 220, 239.
 Holwell, 178, 432 (Somerset, locally Dorset).
 Hook, 533.
 Horton, 200, 201.
 Hyde, parish Bothenhampton, 292.
 Ibberton, 264.
 Iwerne-Courtney, 150.
 Iwerne-Minster, 105, 429, 598.
 Iwerne Steepleton, 155, 569.
 Knighton, West, Friar Mayne in parish of, 222.
 Langton Herring, 161.
 " Long, 261.
 " — 576.
 Lewston, near Sherborne, 334.
 Lillington, 386.
 Loders, 236.
 Lulworth, East, 114, 385.
 " — 324.
 Lydlinch, 278, 325.
 Lyme Regis, 31, 43, 105, 132, 138, 158 (2), 163, 207, 259 (2), 290, 379, 390, 412, 415 (3), 478, 508, 517, 521, 535, 539, 560, 569.
 Lytchett-Matravvers, 123, 511.
 Maiden-Newton, 378.
 Manston, 335, 362.
 Mappowder, 131, 143, 502.
 Marnhull, 51, 97, 105 (2), 179, 311, 334, 425, 538.
 Melbury-Abbas, 315, 331.
 Melbury-Bubb, 182.
 Melbury-Sampford, 88, 507 (2).
 Melcombe-Horsey, 535.
 " — 341.
 Milbourne, St. Andrew, 378.
 Milton-Abbas, 88.
 Moreton, 210 (2).
 Motcomb, 48, 303, 385.
 Netherbury, 133, 148 (2), 155, 158, 266, 374 (2), 425.
 Osborne, 187, 206.
 Okeford, Child, 419.
 Okeford-Fitzpaine, 138.
 Okeford-Shillingstone, 313.
 Orchard, West, 387.
 Osmington, 63.
 Over-Compton or Compton-Over, 404.
 Owermoigne, 144, 428, 535 (2).
 Perrott, South, 242, 278, 349, 374, 451.
 Philipstone, parish Wimborne All Saints, 94.
 Pilsdon, 229, 277, 328.
 Pimperne, 525, 561.
 Poole, 16, 47, 55, 112, 243, 258, 278, 300, 366, 383, 422, 453, 570.
 Portisham, Corton in parish of, 265.
 Portland, 511, 558.
 Powerstock, 206, 515.
 Puddle Adamston, parish Puddle-town, 357.
 Puddlehinton, 115, 264, 313, 339.
 Puddletown, 178, 358.
 " Puddle Adamstown in parish of, 357.
 Puddletrenthide, 138, 280, 448.
 Pulham, 161, 520.
 Radipole, 49, 520, 558.
 Rampisham, 516.
 Shaftesbury, 34 (2), 76, 81, 195, 226, 310, 313, 404, 536, 537, 538, 560, 571, 591.
 Shapwick, 347.
 Sherborne, 5, 71, 72, 108, 131, 147, 160, 174, 216, 274, 311, 333, 346, 350, 353, 380, 388, 389, 395 (2), 414, 444, 448, 513, 518 (2), 520, 568, 598 (2).
 Sherborne, Bishop of, 119.
 Silton, 187, 288, 426, 577, 578.
 Southover, parish Tolpuddle, 88.
 Spetisbury, 121, 213.
 Stalbridge, 161 (2), 253, 326, 339, 466, 545 (2).
 Stalbridge, Thornhill in parish of, 525.
 Stinsford, 507 (2).
 Stoke-Wake, 163, 374 (2).
 Stourpaine, 157, 291.
 Stower-Provost, 78, 386.
 Sturminster-Castell, 291.
 Sturminster-Marshall, 216, 262.
 Sturminster-Newton, 103, 386.
 Swannage, 19, 415, 420.
 Swyre, 383, 458.
 Sydling, 473.
 Symondsbury, 134, 280, 288, 371, 455, 521.
 Tarrant-Gunville, 561.
 Tarrant - Keynston (Tarrant Abbey), 456.
 Tarrant-Rawston (Antiocheston), 343 (2).
 Tarrant-Rushton, 411, 506, 591.
 " — 349.
 Thornhill, parish Stalbridge, 525.
 Tolpuddle, Southover in parish of, 88.
 Upway, 508.
 Wambrook, 263, 274, 332.
 Wareham, 31, 41 (2), 72, 182, 274, 295, 348, 358, 362, 395, 401, 403, 413, 429, 438, 442, 493.
 Warmwell, 508.
 Weymouth, 132, 200, 555.

Whitchurch-Canonicorum, 49, 55, 108,
274, 403, 431, 531.
Wimborne All Saints, Philipstone in
parish of, 94.
Wimborne St. Giles, 21 (2), 507 (2).
Wimborne-Minster, 136, 228, 282, 300,
454, 505.
Wimborne-Minster, Bothynwode in
parish of, 422.
Wimborne- — 517.
Winford-Eagle, 502.
Winterbourne-Five-Ashe or Adder-
stone, 535.
Winterbourne St. Martin, 105, 303.
" -Clenston, 166.
" -Steepleton, 170.
" -Thompson, 419.
" -Zelstone, 208.
Woodlands, 200, 201.
Wolveton or Wolverton, near Dor-
chester, 533.
Wootton-Fitzpain, 505.
Wootton-Glanville, 161 (2), 280.
Yetminster, 283 (3).

Dorsetshire or Oxon, Dorchester, 428.
" Yorkshire, or Salisbury, 531.

DURHAM.

Durham, County of, 74, 112, 345, 370,
513.
Aisleby, parish Eaglescliffe, 61.
Auckland, 91, 188, 270, 527.
" Henknoll in parish of, 49.
Barnard Castle, 163.
Barnton, 271.
Blackwell, parish Darlington, 575.
Brancepeth, 49, 300, 345.
Chester-le-Street, Lambton in parish
of, 322.
Crawcrook, parish Ryton, 60.
Darlington, 575.
" Blackwell, parish of, 575.
Durham, 570.
" Archdeacon of, 284.
" St. Giles, 276.
" Diocese, 65, 133, 573.
" Holy Island, 276.
" St. Oswald, 537.
" Sherburn House, 588.
Eaglescliffe, 423, 474.
" Aisleby in parish of, 61.
Elwick, 401.
Gateshead, 359.
Henknoll, parish Auckland, 49.
Houghton-le-Spring, 478.

Lambton, parish Chester-le-Street, 322.
Redmarshall, 252.
Ryton, Crawcrook in parish of, 60.
Sedgfield, 27, 479.
Selaby Manor (Darlington hundred),
74 (2).
Silksworth, 368.
Staindrop, 165, 172.
Whorlton, 302, 510.
Winkerton, Diocese, 49.

ENGLAND.

England, Elizabeth, Queen of, 189.
" France, and Ireland, Queen
of, 474.
" France, and Ireland, Katheryn
Queen of, 309.
" Henry VIII, King of, 268.
" Vice-Chancellor of, 519.

ESSEX.

Essex, County of, 2, 4, 8 (3), 16, 19,
31, 36 (2), 41, 42, 46, 51, 57, 60,
62 (2), 63, 67, 73, 74, 79, 80, 81, 83,
85, 87 (2), 88 (3), 89, 95, 96, 99,
104 (2), 105 (4), 107 (2), 111 (2),
113, 119, 120, 122, 126, 129, 131,
132, 137, 138 (5), 139, 140 (2), 141,
146, 149, 155, 156, 160 (2), 167 (2),
168, 176, 180, 181, 185, 186, 187,
191, 192 (2), 195, 197, 198, 199,
201, 202, 203 (3), 204, 206, 207 (2),
213 (2), 221, 225, 229 (2), 233, 234,
235, 237 (2), 239, 246, 247, 248,
250 (2), 253 (2), 255, 256, 259, 261,
266, 268, 269, 273 (2), 278, 279,
282, 283 (2), 284 (3), 285, 287,
291 (2), 294 (2), 295, 299, 300, 302,
313, 316, 317, 318, 326 (2), 328,
330 (2), 333, 334, 335 (2), 336,
340 (2), 341, 346, 351 (2), 352, 355,
363, 375, 378, 382, 386, 393 (4),
395 (2), 396 (2), 397 (2), 399, 405,
410, 419 (3), 421, 428, 431 (2),
437 (2), 446, 448 (2), 449, 450, 454,
456, 459, 465, 470 (2), 471, 472,
474, 476 (2), 480, 483, 484, 485,
486 (2), 491, 492 (2), 494, 495, 497,
499, 503, 505, 508, 510, 511 (3),
514 (2), 515 (2), 516, 517, 518,
533 (2), 537, 540, 546, 548 (2), 549,
553 (2), 554, 560 (2), 561 (4), 562,
563, 564 (2), 571, 572, 579, 582, 584,
587, 589 (2), 590, 593 (2), 594,
596 (3).

- Essex, died in, 516.
 " Archdeacon of, 148, 167, 380.
 Abberton, 29.
 Alphamstone, 32, 149 (2), 487, 554.
 Althorne, 314, 315, 319, 396, 402.
 Alveley, 129, 354, 406, 531.
 " will made at, 117.
 Arkesden, 453.
 Ashdon, 116, 122 (3), 142, 211, 397,
 449, 519, 578 (2).
 Ashen, 87, 275, 297.
 Ashingdon, 271.
 Aveley, 39 (2), 195, 276, 358, 419, 546,
 555.
 Baddow, Great, 19, 39, 52 (2), 53, 97,
 404.
 Baddow, Little, 43, 44, 149, 464, 485.
 " — 295, 396.
 Ballingdon, 18, 259, 293, 575.
 Bardfield, Great, 7, 411.
 " — 155.
 Barking, 3, 9, 73, 77, 80, 96 (2), 143,
 161, 232, 257, 281 (2), 302, 333,
 356, 385, 390, 391, 398, 412, 424,
 430, 431, 436, 437, 453, 465, 491,
 511, 518, 547, 588, 597.
 " monastery, 338.
 Barling, Great, 45, 203, 539.
 Barnehamys Manor, 517.
 Barnston, 178.
 Barrington Hall (Harlow Hundred),
 310.
 Bartlow, 567.
 Bassingbourn, 112.
 Beauchamp-Roding, 415.
 Beaumont, 588.
 Beches, near Rawreth, 540.
 Belchamp-Otten, 132 (2), 312, 513, 548.
 " St. Paul, 138, 177, 192, 208,
 245, 558.
 " —Walter, 229, 246 (2), 266.
 " — 229.
 Benfleet, South, 16 (3), 485.
 Bentley, Great, 462.
 " Little, 417.
 Berden, 401.
 Bicknacre Priory, parish Danbury, 251.
 Bileigh, near Maldon, 71, 351.
 Billericay, 448.
 Birch, Little, 207.
 Birchanger, 356.
 Birdbrook, 110, 540, 570.
 Blackmore, 227, 289, 471, 486, 489, 564.
 Bobbingworth or Bovinger, 42, 227,
 589.
 Bocking, 122, 126, 127, 139 (2), 146,
 163, 175 (2), 222, 257, 326, 362 (2),
 386, 388, 446, 541, 562, 583 (2), 597.
 Boreham, 9.
 Borley, 198, 216 (2), 453.
 Bovinger or Bobbingworth, 42, 227,
 589.
 Bowre Hall, 372.
 Boxted, 136, 295, 328.
 Bradwell, Holy Trinity, 293.
 Bradwell-juxta-Mare (St. Thomas),
 48, 424, 586.
 " — 132, 340, 346, 375, 391.
 Braintree, 58, 72, 76, 185, 411 (3), 555.
 Braxted, Great, 396, 435.
 " Little, 449.
 Brentwood, 81, 347, 445, 464.
 Brightlingsea, 3, 28, 50, 52 (3), 53, 114,
 147, 254, 346, 405, 406, 432, 433 (3),
 468, 488, 507.
 Bromley, Great, 197.
 Brook-Street, parish Weald, South,
 396.
 Broomfield, 98.
 Bulmer, 75, 125, 165, 230, 242, 257,
 273, 296, 384, 443, 485, 486, 536,
 538.
 Bulphan, 151.
 Bumstead, Helion, 322, 503.
 " Hersham Hall Manor in
 parish of, 563.
 " —Steeple, 31, 182, 202 (2),
 277 (2), 340.
 " —, Lacheleys in parish of,
 50.
 Bures-Gyfford, 31.
 Bures, St. Mary, 35, 338, 533. See
 also Essex and Suffolk.
 Bures-Mount, 185.
 Burnham, 51, 68 (2), 162, 478.
 Burstead, Great, 96, 164, 250.
 Buttsbury (Ginge Joybard), 448.
 Canewdon, 85, 214, 440, 498.
 Canfield, Great, 193, 580.
 " — 269.
 Chadwell, 63, 430.
 Chelmsford, 6, 28, 78, 140, 141, 170,
 246, 323, 342, 348, 377, 403, 478,
 484, 490, 518, 525.
 Chesterford, Great, 438, 482.
 " Little, 2, 68.
 Chich Priory, parish St. Osyth, 211.
 Chigwell, 230, 272, 294, 454, 469, 472,
 532.
 Childerditch, 351.
 Chingford, 12, 47, 60, 105, 170, 233,
 258 (2), 315, 347, 358, 366, 383,
 446, 457, 527.
 Chishall, — 132.
 Chrishall, 330.
 Clacton, Great, 16.
 " Little, 509, 549.
 Clavering, 203, 363, 522, 571, 573, 582.
 Coggeshall, 28, 65, 99, 115 (2), 120,
 126, 129, 181, 194, 230, 248, 268,

- 276, 401, 407, 408, 411, 425, 466,
475, 479, 538.
Coggleshall, Abbey, 475.
Colchester, 3, 7 (2), 18, 26, 33 (2), 35,
36 (2), 54, 66, 67, 70 (2), 78 (2), 81,
99, 103, 110, 120, 123 (2), 124 (2),
126, 131, 132, 146, 167, 187, 205 (2),
206, 229, 233, 253 (2), 257, 258,
281, 334 (2), 340, 344, 346, 359,
363, 368, 382, 384 (2), 409 (2), 421,
429, 439 (2), 442, 443, 444, 453,
455, 464, 476, 488, 489, 513, 521 (3),
538, 545, 559, 567, 575, 591 (2),
596.
" Bishop suffragan of, 132,
340, 375.
" Archdeacon of, 28, 39,
49, 168, 418.
Collier Row, 211, 540.
Colne, Earl's, 55, 92, 230, 374, 398, 544.
Colne-Engaine, 451.
Colne-Wake, 107.
Colne-White, 99.
Colne, — 170, 544.
Coppord, 188 (2).
Corringham, 43 (2), 244.
Cressing, 185, 204.
Dagenham, 10, 65, 212, 332, 396, 453,
472, 503, 549.
Dalance, 168.
Danbury, 248, 249.
" Bicknacre Priory in parish
of, 251.
Debden, 347, 411.
Dedham, 66, 100, 114, 132, 148, 181 (2),
209, 234, 242 (2), 254, 261, 304,
377, 414, 418, 484, 490, 555, 560 (3).
Doddington, 189, 345, 354, 357, 376.
Dovercourt, 508.
Dunmow, Great, 82, 299, 535.
" Little, 526.
" — 45, 174, 299, 339.
Easter, Good, 192.
" High, 227.
Easton, Great, 400.
Elmdon, 138, 152, 179, 236, 512, 533.
Elmstead, 96.
Epping, 57, 104, 106 (2), 254.
Fambridge, North, 396.
" South, 394.
" — 272, 396.
Felstead, 158 (2).
Fering, 554, 566.
Finchingfield, 53, 115, 202, 246, 476,
501, 597.
Flambers, parish Cold Norton, 88.
Flemingplace, 511.
Fobbing, 47, 236.
Foxearth, 35, 166, 173, 281.
Frinton, 388.
" Gelston," 78.
Goldhanger, 149, 496.
Gosfield, 86, 131, 235, 402, 561, 591.
Greenstreet, parish Ham East, 77.
Guestingthorpe, 107, 125, 138, 140, 202,
439, 467, 474, 514.
Hadleigh, 8, 480, 507, 512.
Hadstock, 122, 369, 370 (2), 472.
Hallingbury, Great, 283, 542.
" (Morley) — 343, 376.
Halstead, 178, 234, 258, 365, 494 (2).
Ham, East, 18, 66, 80, 89, 94, 220 (2),
222, 435 (2), 448, 500 (2), 575.
" Greenstreet, in parish of, 77.
" West, 34, 36 (2), 53, 63 (2), 85,
91, 113, 121, 132, 158, 192, 213,
214, 219, 224, 266, 296, 440, 451,
479, 588, 595.
" — 413.
Hanningfield, East, 104, 221 (2).
Harlow, 27, 58, 503.
Harwich, 11, 147, 170, 254, 302, 322, 332,
350, 439, 447, 465, 476, 584, 592.
Hatfield-Broad-Oak or Regis, 39 (3),
57, 86, 252, 262, 427, 494, 508, 518,
525.
Hatfield-Peverell, 9, 429.
Haverhill, *see* Essex and Suffolk, *post*.
Havering-atte-Bower, 24, 148, 173, 365,
477.
Hazeleigh, 131.
Hedingham, Castle, 131, 234, 261, 538.
" Sible, 225, 312, 442, 456,
486.
" — 461.
Hempstead, 26, 138, 290 (2), 373, 594.
Henham, 124, 154, 156, 365.
" Pledgden in parish of, 410.
Henny, Great, 243, 433.
Heron, parish East Horndon, 539.
Hersham Hall Manor, parish Bumstead
Helion, 563.
Heybridge, 51, 218, 399.
Heydon, 108.
Hockley, 10, 54, 103, 129.
Horkesley, Great, 79, 222, 488, 563.
" Little, 215 (2), 355.
" — 386.
Hornchurch, 5, 28, 31, 47, 89, 106, 186,
198, 225, 247, 316, 328, 360, 365,
410, 439, 446, 469, 472, 558, 594.
Horndon, East, 539 (2), 540 (2).
" Heron in parish of, 539.
Horndon-on-the-Hill, 38, 403, 502, 584.
Horndon, West, 203 (2), 301, 390.
" — 315.
Hutton, 305, 369.
Ilford, Great, 84 (2), 270.
" Little, 415, 500, 581.
Ingatestone, 248, 272, 280, 451, 587.

- Inge-Mountney, 379 (2), 422.
 Kedington, 37 (3).
 Kelvedon, 48, 65, 66, 355, 398, 438, 468.
 Kirby-le-Soken, 394, 462 (2), 497, 531, 590.
 Lacheleys, parish Bumstead — 50.
 Laindon, 60, 246, 331.
 Lamarsh, 107.
 Lamborne, 35, 74, 323, 498, 518.
 Lanneys, parish of Latchingdon, 110.
 Langdon Hills, 400.
 Langham, 226, 488, 490.
 Latchingdon, 110, 240, 426, 578.
 „ Lanneys in parish of, 110.
 Latton, 17, 116, 429.
 Laver, High, 431, 511.
 Laver-Magdalen, 200, 252, 343.
 Lawford, 219, 505.
 Layer-de-la-Hay, 521.
 Layer-Marney, 20, 29, 167 (2), 355 (4).
 Leigh, 130, 147, 178, 212, 213, 229, 362, 425, 523.
 Leighs, Great, 33, 427, 468, 482.
 „ Little, 159, 237, 266.
 Lexden, 399.
 Leyton, Low, 103, 109, 121, 141, 250, 300, 319, 349, 524, 544, 574, 582.
 Leytonstone, 59.
 Liston, 427 (2), 438, 489.
 Littlebury, 7, 17, 44, 74, 81, 118, 259, 387, 438, 451.
 Loughton, 85, 137, 273, 326, 382, 505.
 Maldon, 138, 158 (2), 380, 395, 399, 426, 460.
 Manewden, 218, 279, 511.
 Manningtree, 70, 92, 120, 130, 132, 159, 214, 364, 527.
 Maplestead, Great, 406.
 Margaretting, 22, 35, 72, 128, 224, 310, 395.
 Markshall, 362, 384.
 Matching, 327, 347.
 Mayland, 484.
 Mersea, East, 58, 331.
 „ West, 1, 488, 519.
 „ — 7.
 Messing, 158.
 Middleton *or* Milton, par. Prittlewell, 25, 260, 405, 412, 440.
 Middleton, 312.
 Mistley, 120, 324, 407.
 Moulsham, 150.
 Mucking, 63, 265.
 Mundon, 131, 218 (2).
 Navestock, 16, 164, 471, 500, 560.
 Nazeing, 383, 407, 455.
 Nepehatch, 148.
 Netteswell, 269, 315, 396.
 Newport, 125, 152, 226, 231, 286, 340, 431, 432, 509 (2), 522, 553.
 Norton, Cold, Flamberds in par. of, 88.
 „ 227, 486.
 Notley, Black, 17 (2), 64, 74.
 Oakley, Little, 285, 365.
 Ockendon, North, 154, 326, 425 (3), 554.
 „ South, 89, 391, 539.
 Ongar, Chipping, 86, 271, 377, 466.
 „ High, 154, 284, 345.
 „ — 404.
 Orsett, 119, 239, 266, 363, 479.
 St. Osyth, 125, 210, 276, 371, 462, 485.
 „ Chich priory in parish of, 211.
 Paglesham, 498, 520.
 Panfield, 144 (2), 565.
 Parndon, Great, 57.
 Pattiswick, 386, 510.
 Pebmarsh, 107, 203, 480.
 Peldon, 376.
 Pentlow, 149 (3), 183, 533.
 Pitsea, 88, 503.
 Plaistow, 450.
 Pledgden, parish Henham, 410.
 Pleshey, 91 (2), 215, 497 (3), 559.
 Plumbarrow Manor, 483.
 Prittlewell, 27, 38 (2), 103, 110, 124, 129, 212, 213, 249, 254, 281, 367, 445, 478, 496, 513 (2), 538, 553.
 „ Middleton *or* Milton in parish of, 25, 260, 405, 412, 440.
 Purleigh, 110, 266, 396, 583.
 Radwinter, 142.
 Rainham, 61, 134, 262, 271, 303, 424, 435, 467.
 Ramsden-Bellhouse, 249, 318, 503.
 Ramsey, 365 (2).
 Rawreth, 259, 539.
 Rayleigh, 8, 100 (2), 169, 192, 295, 337, 341, 433, 438.
 Rayne, 104, 322.
 Rettendon, 122.
 Ridgwell, 56, 91.
 Rochford, 120, 153, 161, 581.
 Roding-Abbess, 85, 286, 436.
 Roding, High, 120, 304.
 „ White, 575.
 Romford, 33, 90, 138, 139, 142, 228, 246, 273, 275, 590.
 Roxwell, 336.
 Roydon, 135, 176, 266, 377 (2).
 Runwell, 29.
 Salcott, 30, 197.
 „ Virley, 454.
 Saling, Great, 56.
 Sampford, Little, 237, 238, 446.
 „ — 237.
 Sandon, 255.
 Shalford, 383.
 Shelley, 330 (2). See also Essex *or* Suffolk, *post*.

- Shenfield, 278.
 Shoebury, North, 395.
 " South, 431.
 Shopland, 121.
 Southchurch, 10, 229, 256.
 Southminster, 128, 255, 269, 271, 342, 427.
 Springfield, 330, 348.
 Stambourne, 351 (2), 506.
 Stambridge, Great, 9, 453.
 " Little, 334.
 Stanford-le-Hope, 61, 218, 565, 580.
 Stanford-Rivers, 237, 238, 477, 503.
 Stansted-Mountfitchet, 102.
 Stanway, 67, 213, 318 (3).
 Stapleford Abbots, 37, 111.
 " Tawney, 198, 470, 487.
 Stebbing, 29.
 Stisted, 84, 220, 410, 468.
 Stock-Harward, 123.
 Stondon-Massey, 80, 247, 567.
 Stow-Maries, 12.
 Stratford, 23, 32, 154, 159, 186, 219, 291, 304, 311, 431, 450, 469, 502, 576.
 Streethall, 218, 259.
 Sturmer, 434.
 Sutton, 214.
 Takeley, 125, 245, 586.
 Terling, 201, 222, 451.
 Thaxted, 8, 75, 118, 142, 155 (2), 195 (3), 229, 289, 380, 405.
 Theydon-Bois, 198.
 Theydon-Garnon, 105, 194 (3), 250.
 Theydon-Mount, 489.
 Thorby Priory, near Brentwood, 53.
 Thorington, 108, 265.
 Thorpe-le-Soken, 168, 373, 418.
 " — 155, 200, 380.
 Thunderley, 102, 530.
 Thundersley, 102, 379.
 Thurrock, Grays, 154 (2), 162, 235, 312, 386.
 " West, 23, 128, 212, 263 (2), 264, 340, 352, 382.
 Tilbury, East, 24, 96, 108, 114, 197, 286, 328, 501.
 " West, 21, 129, 136, 492.
 " — 235, 335, 360, 469, 473.
 Tillingham, 58, 295, 387, 590 (2).
 Tollesbury, 420.
 Tolleshunt-d'Arcy, 158.
 " — Major, 110, 319.
 Twinstead, 478, 510.
 Ukeley, 526.
 Ulting, 10, 337.
 Upminster, 61, 93, 109, 173, 298, 326, 393, 570.
 Upshire, parish Waltham, 363.
 Vange, 365, 566.
 Wakering, Great, 288, 501.
 " Little, 437.
 Walden, 3 (2), 5, 25, 36 (2), 58, 73, 81, 126, 127, 129, 131, 132, 148, 158, 160, 218, 257, 312, 322, 340, 375, 387, 388, 407, 409, 427, 433, 437, 438, 453, 472, 475, 480, 494, 548, 576, 584.
 " Abbey, 453.
 Waltham Abbey or Holy Cross, 47, 62, 75, 111, 149, 159, 214, 239, 246, 259, 297, 345, 394, 475, 511 (2).
 " Great, 182, 555.
 " Little, 185 (2), 372.
 " — 3, 290, 580.
 " Upshire in parish of, 563.
 Walthamstow, 57, 118, 124, 194, 225, 252, 302, 342, 373, 377, 431, 450, 537, 596.
 Walton-le-Soken, 76, 159, 286, 420.
 Wanstead, 260, 319, 359, 518, 582.
 Warley, Little, 540.
 " — 402.
 Weald, North,
 " South, 11, 45, 64, 226, 338, 439, 535, 582.
 " — Brook Street in parish of, 396.
 Wenden, — 211, 468, 563.
 Wendens Ambo or Great, 343, 488.
 Wethersfield, 148, 286, 390, 402. See also Essex or Suffolk, *post*.
 Wicken-Bonant, 237, 283.
 Wickford, 134, 304, 409, 424, 475.
 Wickham St. Paul, 237.
 Wigborough, Great, 151, 552.
 Willingale-Doe, 146, 530.
 Witham, 157, 185, 237, 374, 387, 430.
 Wivenhoe, 45, 125, 170, 194, 398, 491, 540, 544.
 Woodford, 260, 272, 372, 431, 498.
 Woodham-Ferrers, 32, 158, 366, 466.
 Woodham-Mortimer, 273.
 Woodham-Walter, 262.
 Wormingford, 33, 71 (2), 545.
 Wrabness, 357.
 Writtle, 121, 136, 274, 310, 432, 468, 482, 523, 561.
 Yeldham, Great, 176, 212, 590.
 " Little, 80.
 " — 212.
 —————
 Essex and Suffolk, Bures St. Mary, 42, 263, 284, 367, 412, 488 (2), 516.
 " " Haverhill, 77, 142, 225, 328, 443 (2), 509, 534.
 " or Suffolk, Shelley, 336.
 " " Wethersfield, 480.

Essex and Suffolk, 77.

FLINTSHIRE.

Flint, County of, 192, 498, 576, 583.
 St. Asaph, 397.
 " Faenol in parish of, 350.
 " Bishop of, 14, 29, 397, 462 (3), 498.
 " Archdeacon of, 137.
 Dyserth, 15, 137, 523, 575.
 Ellesmere, see Flintshire and Salop, *post*.
 Erbistock, 12, 240, 338.
 Faenol, parish St. Asaph, 350.
 Flint, 303, 462, 464.
 Gresford, see Flint and Denbigh, *post*.
 Gwaunysgor, 16, 338, 529.
 Halkin, 13, 189, 298.
 Hamner, 14, 301.
 Hawarden, 34, 543. See also Flintshire or Cheshire, *post*.
 Mold, 14.
 Northop, 209, 240, 300.
 Overton, 6, 12, 185.
 Rhuddlan, 240, 381.
 Whitford, 13, 285, 545, 570.
 Willington, 14.

Flint, St. Asaph, diocese of, 16, 223, 523.
 " and Denbigh, Gresford, 9.
 " and Salop, Ellesmere, 397.
 " or Cheshire, Hawarden, 437.

GLAMORGANSHIRE.

Glamorgan, County of, 210, 217, 268, 301, 311, 376, 427.
 Aberdare, 14.
 Abere, 14, 226, 300.
 St. Athan, 161, 542.
 St. Bride Major, 538.
 " — 98.
 Cardiff, 13, 14, 15, 21, 26, 31, 130, 148, 222, 232, 298 (2), 316, 336 (2), 338, 404, 431, 442, 445 (2), 486, 507, 536, 552, 554, 576, 588.
 " St. John Baptist, 304.
 Castell Loughor, 160, 375.
 Cowbridge, 106, 445.
 St. Donatts, 506.
 Ely, 14, 298, 300.
 St. Fagan, 360.
 Flemingstone, 204.
 St. George, 339, 523.
 Gilestone, 13, 165, 285.
 Gower (St. Lowas), 51.

Laleston, 5, 239.
 Lanblethian, 106.
 Llandaff, 360, 542 (2), 551.
 " Bishop of, 83, 338 (3), 356, 464, 468.
 " Canon of, 7.
 " Prebendary of, 202.
 " Cathedral, treasurer of, 14, 300.
 Llandewi, 361.
 Llandilo Talybont, 221.
 Landyvodwg, 415.
 Llangenor, 13, 298.
 Llangennith, 523.
 Llangyvelach, 13, 243, 298, 300.
 Llanrhidian, 452.
 Llantrithyd, 41, 523.
 Llantwit, — 26, 204.
 Llanveangell-by-Margam, 575.
 Margam, 13, 285, 523 (2).
 St. Marychurch, 2.
 Merthyr-Tydvil, 14 (2), 15, 228, 286, 301, 338 (2), 350, 445, 544.
 Nash, near Cowbridge, 106.
 Neath, 143, 300, 544.
 St. Nicholas, 16, 360, 576.
 Penmaen, 210.
 Pentyrch, 361.
 Ruddry, 293, 523.
 Sully, 106.
 Swansea, 13, 148, 223, 285, 303.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

Gloucester, County of, 2 (2), 19, 24, 31, 45, 53 (3), 84, 86, 88, 98, 105, 130, 137, 138, 150, 160, 164, 173, 195, 203, 210, 213, 272, 283, 284, 290, 299, 311, 314, 326 (2), 332, 335, 347, 372, 377, 385, 386, 390, 391, 398, 400, 419, 420, 425, 432, 458, 467, 505, 507, 517, 542, 593.
 Adlestrop, 213.
 Alderley, 149, 425, 450, 471, 560.
 Aldsworth, 133.
 Alveston, 9.
 Alvington, 297, 350 (2).
 Ampney Crucis or Holy Rood, 596.
 " Down, 154, 289 (2).
 Arlingham, 282.
 Ashton, Cold, 493.
 " Somerville, 117.
 Avening, 101.
 Awre, 477.
 Aylburton, 540.
 Aylworth, parish Naunton, 27.
 Badminton, Great, 99.
 Barnesley, 453.
 Barrington, Little, 97, 133, 542

- Batsford, 211.
 Berkeley, 71, 72 (2), 398, 446, 538, 563.
 " Wanswell in parish of, 99.
 Beverstone, 53, 521.
 Bibury, 29, 472, 514.
 Bicknor English, 303, 373.
 Bigswear, 501.
 Bisley, 59, 209, 241.
 Bitton, Hannam, East in parish of, 598.
 " West in parish of, 482.
 Bourton-on-the-Hill, 398 (2).
 Bourton-on-the-Water, 278.
 Bourton — 317.
 Boxwell, 290.
 St. Briavel's, 102, 260, 571, 595.
 Brokewere, parish Hewelsfield, 281 (2).
 Buckland, 243.
 Burthorpe, 62.
 Campden, Chipping, 67 (4), 75, 112,
 304, 344, 368, 423, 519.
 Cerney, North, 248, 452.
 Chalford, 136.
 Chalkley, 358.
 Charfield, 288.
 Charlton-Kings, 231, 347.
 Charringworth, parish Ebrington, 255.
 Chavenage, 244, 516.
 Cheltenham, 212, 238, 239, 350, 398.
 Cherington, 10, 474.
 Churcham, 138, 139 (2), 290.
 Cirencester, 8, 26, 31, 50, 51, 64, 73,
 105, 108, 129, 136, 143, 173, 182,
 207, 209, 219, 227, 260, 289 (3),
 310, 320, 378, 384 (2), 390, 396,
 399, 425 (2), 446, 452, 472, 495,
 505, 515, 517, 518, 522 (2), 529,
 537, 538, 579, 594.
 Claxhill, parish Westbury-on-Severn,
 250.
 Clearwell, 44.
 Cleeve, Bishop's, 44, 193, 440, 578.
 " Southam in parish
 of, 287.
 Coaley, 88.
 Coates, 264.
 Coberley, 53, 89.
 Coleford, 411.
 Coln St. Aldwyn, 494.
 Compton-Abdale, 452.
 Condicote, 30, 346, 436.
 " Hinchwick in parish of, 451.
 Cowley, 191, 409, 555.
 Cromhall, 358, 586.
 Dean, Forest of, 487.
 Deerhurst, 108.
 " Whitfield in parish of, 108.
 Dodington, 591.
 Dowdeswell, 479, 586.
 Doynton, 25.
 Driffild, 315.
 Dumbleton, 159.
 Duntsbourn, par. Duntsbourn Abbots,
 303.
 Dursley, 1 (2), 14, 26 (2), 98, 108, 161 (3),
 162, 216 (2), 224 (2), 270, 275,
 278, 298, 404, 446 (2), 466, 496,
 534, 536, 582 (2), 586 (2), 591.
 Dymock, 89, 231.
 Dyrham, 63.
 " Henton in parish of, 564.
 Eastington, 61, 128 (3), 132, 262, 314,
 315, 560.
 Ebrington, 5.
 " Charringworth in parish
 of, 255.
 Elkstone, 376, 553. See also Glou-
 cester or Stafford.
 Elmore, 93.
 Fairford, 61, 206, 510, 517 (3).
 Farmcote, 507.
 Farmington, 519.
 Filton, 384.
 Frampton-on-Severn (St. Mary), 139,
 264, 485.
 Frocester, 501.
 Gloucester, 52, 258, 528, 537, 539, 552,
 577.
 " Cathedral, 61, 324.
 " Bishop of, 227, 547.
 " College, subwarden of, 59.
 " Alderman of, 376, 542.
 " St. Aldate, 374.
 " All Saints, 293, 543, 562.
 " Black Friars, 281, 375.
 " Christ Church, 138 (2), 542.
 " Grace Lane, 355.
 " Grey Friars, 34, 505.
 " Holy Trinity, 87, 126, 287,
 334, 340, 420, 438, 442.
 " St. John Baptist, 7 (2), 15,
 87, 132, 269, 324, 342 (2),
 446, 555.
 " St. Mary de Crypt, 116 (2),
 446.
 " St. Mary the Virgin, 449.
 " — 196, 197,
 266, 503.
 " St. Michael, 14, 24, 34, 39,
 128, 130, 139, 196, 251,
 343, 366, 420, 461, 534 (2).
 " St. Nicholas, 30 (2), 136,
 187, 210 (2), 227, 256,
 259, 324, 360, 362, 436,
 474.
 " St. Owen, 74, 105, 142, 143,
 275.
 " St. Peter's Monastery, 105,
 456.
 " Westgate Street, 367.
 Guppishill, 144.

- Guyting, Lower, 572.
 " Temple, 45, 164.
 Hampnett, 56.
 Hampton-Meysey, 481.
 Hannam, East, parish Bitton, 598.
 " West, parish Bitton, 482.
 Harescombe, 369, 380.
 Haresfield, 134, 253, 428.
 Hartpury, 378.
 Hatherley-Down, 387.
 Hatherop, 30.
 Hawkesbury, 136, 212, 216.
 Hayles or Heilis Monastery, 150, 251,
 287 (2).
 Hempstead, 210.
 Henbury, 16, 325, 412.
 Henton, parish Dyrham, 564.
 Hewelsfield, Brokewere in parish of,
 281 (2).
 Highmeadow, near Newnham, 247, 248.
 Highnam, 18.
 Hinchwick, parish Condicote, 451.
 Hinton-on-the-Green, 342.
 Horsley, 314, 403.
 Icomb, 60 (2), 571.
 Ilmington, Lark Stoke in parish of, 132.
 " see also Gloucester and
 Warwick, *post*.
 Iron-Acton, 272, 425.
 Kemerton, 407.
 Kempford, 59, 272.
 Kingswood, 32, 39, 428.
 " Abbey, see Wilts.
 Langley, 233.
 Lark Stoke, parish Ilmington, 132.
 Leach, East, 332.
 Leaden, 18.
 Lechlade, 265, 272, 329, 422, 486, 505 (2),
 531, 566.
 " Lemell in parish of, 162.
 Leckhampton, 317, 391 (2).
 Leigh, 24, 450, 552, 562.
 Lemell, parish Lechlade, 162.
 Leywith, parish Westbury, 138.
 Littledean, 75 (2), 262, 281, 418, 452.
 Longborough, 432.
 Longney, 532.
 Lydney, 90.
 " Purton in parish of, 103.
 Lypiat, near Stroud, 571, 590.
 Mangotsfield, 53, 379, 471.
 Marshfield, 113, 115, 174, 220, 231, 3, 2.
 Maxfield, parish Marshfield, 61.
 Micheldean or Great Dean, 44, 75, 80 (2),
 86, 217, 218, 369.
 Mickleton, 193 (2).
 Minchinhampton, 41, 120, 161 (2), 216,
 362, 416, 422, 424, 434, 481.
 Minsterworth, 134, 260.
 Moreton-in-the-Marsh, 400 (2).
 Moreton — 235.
 Naunton, Aylworth in parish of, 27.
 Newent, 4, 171, 319, 378, 385, 423,
 515, 544, 578.
 Newland, 39, 44, 49, 102, 119, 168 (2),
 239, 240, 295, 362, 392, 549, 569.
 Nibley, North, 178, 394, 429.
 Northleach, 20, 97 (2), 98, 164, 207, 248,
 368 (2), 386, 473, 519.
 Northwick, 185.
 Notgrove, 402.
 Nympsfield, 450.
 Oddington, 246 (2), 570.
 Olveston, 403, 550, 564.
 Painswick, 300, 319 (2), 594.
 Pakenhill, parish Stroud, 180.
 Pauntley, 571 (4).
 Postlip, 75.
 Prestbury, 133.
 Pucklechurch, 189, 236, 544.
 Purton, parish Lydney, 103.
 Quinton, 456, 512.
 Rendcombe, 517.
 Risington, Great or Broad, 112.
 Rockhampton, 440.
 Rodborough, 57, 198, 246, 289, 319,
 370, 519.
 Rodmarton, 571.
 Ruardean, 597.
 Rudford, 150, 422.
 Saintbury, 326.
 Salperton, 114.
 Sapperton, 101, 356, 357, 420.
 Sevenhampton, 136.
 Shenington, 259, 262, 549.
 Sherborne, 519.
 Shipton-Moyne, 33.
 Shipton-Sollers, 384.
 Shirehampton, 488.
 Siddington, 14, 313, 324 (3), 376.
 Siston, 168.
 Slimbridge, 470.
 Sodbury, Chipping, 3, 124, 135 (2), 499.
 " Little, 207, 550 (2).
 " — 275.
 Southam, parish Cleeve Bishop 287.
 Southrop, 318, 341.
 Standish, 44.
 Stanley, King's, 537 (2).
 " Leonard, 245.
 " Pontlarge, 150.
 Staverton, 338.
 Stinchcombe, 577.
 Stoke-Gifford, 477.
 Stone, 1.
 Stonehouse, 178.
 Stow-on-the-Wold (St. Edward), 7, 8 (2),
 27, 118, 125, 161, 237, 282, 495.
 Stowell, 346.
 Stratton, 238.

Stroud, 153, 200, 474, 524.
 „ Pakenhill in parish of, 188.
 Sudeley-Manor, 89, 114.
 Tarleton, 212.
 Taynton, 415.
 Tetbury, 33, 47, 214, 244 (3), 246, 249,
 269, 278, 430, 495, 534, 538.
 Tewkesbury, 45, 68 (2), 73, 83, 130 (2),
 145, 171 (2), 179, 196, 221, 230,
 237, 262, 273, 278, 407 (2), 417,
 476, 546 (2), 556 (2), 590.
 Thornbury, 158, 244, 250, 484. See
 also Gloucester or Hereford, *post*.
 Tirley, 177, 526.
 Toddington, 44, 532.
 Todenham, 211 (2), 577.
 Tormarton, 428, 546.
 Tortworth, 236, 360, 510, 526, 586.
 Tredington, see Gloucester or Wor-
 cester, *post*.
 Turkdean, 262.
 Twining, 147, 405 (2).
 Uley, 41.
 Upleadon, 313.
 Upton St. Leonard's, 25, 87, 191, 584.
 Wanswell, parish Berkeley, 99.
 Wapley, 398.
 Westbury-on-Severn, 44, 250.
 Westbury-on-Trym, 104, 265.
 „ — 30, 347, 528.
 „ Leywith in parish of, 138.
 Westcote, 246.
 Weston-upon-Avon, 131, 239.
 Weston Birt, 125, 126, 274, 419.
 Weston-under-Edge, 378.
 Whitfield, in parish of Deerhurst, 108.
 Wickwar, 280, 582 (2).
 Widford, 195.
 Winchcomb, 199.
 Windrush, 289.
 Winterbourne, 81, 82, 98, 425.
 Wollastone, 228.
 Woodchester, 537.
 Woolstone, 159.
 Wootton-under-Edge, 87 (2), 98, 139,
 187, 239, 282, 288, 341, 361, 370 (2),
 379, 416 (2), 419, 447, 471, 488,
 561, 582.
 Yate, 50, 476.

Gloucester, diocese, 205, 362.
 „ or Stafford, Elkstone, 321.
 „ and Warwick, Ilmington,
 240.
 „ and Hereford, Thornbury,
 248, 384.
 „ or Worcester, Tredington,
 108.
 „ and Wilts, 471.

GUERNSEY.

Guernsey, Island of, 4, 16, 129, 196,
 249, 253, 358 (2), 365, 422, 464.

HAMPSHIRE.

Hampshire, County of, 5, 31, 35, 50, 51,
 53, 56, 80, 87, 97, 108, 118, 120,
 139, 155, 160, 164, 166, 172, 187,
 198, 199, 202, 203, 211, 242, 251,
 262, 280, 282, 297 (2), 298, 299,
 310, 318, 326, 327 (2), 330, 344,
 349, 354, 364, 371 (2), 374, 389,
 390, 393, 397, 400, 406, 429 (2),
 439, 461, 465, 491, 492, 499, 505,
 508, 514, 525, 533, 540, 541 (2),
 546 (2), 550, 559, 560, 564 (2),
 569 (2), 570, 576, 579, 583, 586,
 589, 593 (3).
 Abbots-Anne, 139, 277, 371, 437 (2), 482.
 Abbotstone, near Alresford, 122.
 Alresford, Old, 339, 413.
 „ New, 581.
 „ — 426.
 Alton, 11, 58, 99, 200, 360, 400, 441,
 510, 511, 583.
 Alverstoke, 489.
 Ampot, 367, 521.
 Andover, 24, 25, 102, 123, 181, 242, 245,
 317, 356 (2), 357, 465, 557, 585.
 Arvills or Ervells, par. Hambledon, 426.
 Arretton (Isle of Wight), Bridlesford
 in parish of, 437.
 Ashe, 27, 331, 554.
 Ashmansworth, 597.
 Avington, 115.
 Avon, parish Sopley, 53, 517.
 Baddesley, — 521.
 Barton Peverell, parish Stoneham,
 South, 534.
 „ Stacey, 147, 464.
 Basing, 341, 424.
 „ Courche in parish of, 251.
 Basingstoke, 48, 95, 138, 175, 282, 315,
 341 (2), 418, 509 (2), 549, 570.
 Baughurst, 171.
 Beaulieu, 34, 482.
 Beaupair, 82, 414.
 Bedhampton, 140.
 Bentworth, 502.
 Binsted, 461.
 Boarhunt, 415.
 Boldre, 385.
 Bossington, 418.
 Bramdean, 434.
 Bramshott, 289, 365, 399.
 Breamore, 92, 225, 346, 430.
 Bridelsford (Isle of Wight), parish
 Arretton, 437.

- Broughton, 1, 120, 188, 415.
 Burgate, near Fordingbridge, 92 (2), 416.
 " Over or Upper, 425.
 Burghclere, 48 (2), 275.
 Buriton, 432.
 Candover, Brown, 107.
 Carford, North, 39.
 Catherington, 301.
 Chalton, 34, 192.
 Chawton, 378.
 Cheriton, 225.
 Chilbolton, 537 (2).
 Chilton-Candover (Alresford Deanery), 213.
 Christchurch, 53 (2), 178, 181, 324, 371, 564, 565.
 Clanfield, 331, 433.
 Clatford, Upper, 215.
 Cliddesden, 436.
 Coldrey, parish Froyle, 134.
 Combe, 69 (2).
 Compton-Waslyn (St. Mary), 337 (2), 416 (3).
 Cowiche, parish Basing, 251.
 Crawley, 413.
 " Hunton in parish of, 345.
 Crondall, 111, 225, 427.
 Deane, 27, 255.
 " West, see Hampshire and Wiltshire, *post*.
 Dogmersfield, 231.
 Drayton (Portsdown hundred), 424.
 Droxford, 391.
 Dummer, 234.
 Easton, 415 (3).
 Eastrop, 383.
 Elvetham, 509.
 Enham, Knights, 61.
 Ewhurst, 427.
 Exbury, 493.
 Exton, 230, 412.
 Faccombe, 266, 416.
 Faringdon, 320.
 Farleigh, 550 (2).
 Farley-Chamberlayne, Slackstead in parish of, 502.
 Fawley, 208, 278.
 Fordingbridge, 60, 96, 134, 144, 188, 200 (2), 349, 416, 577.
 " Sandhill in parish of, 371.
 Forton, 94.
 Freefolk, 11, 315, 452.
 Frensham, see Hampshire and Surrey, *post*.
 Froyle, Coldrey in parish of, 134.
 Gosport, 481.
 Grewell, 115 (2), 263, 390.
 Hambledon, Arvills or Ervells in parish of, 426.
 Hamble-le-Rice, 18.
 Harbridge, 393.
 Hartley-Wespass, 316, 556.
 Hatherden, 181.
 Havant, 27 (2), 510, 565.
 Hawkley, 489.
 Hayling, 271, 299, 518.
 " Island, 430.
 Headley, 360, 541.
 Heckfield, 34, 247, 262, 270.
 " Middleton-St. Rombold-Banester in parish of, 95.
 Herriard, 146 (2), 272, 424, 570.
 Hordle, 426.
 Houghton, 62.
 Hunton, parish Crawley, 345.
 Hursley, 384.
 Hurstbourne Park, 348.
 " -Priors, 146, 196 (2), 266.
 Idsworth, 521.
 Kimpton, 525.
 Kingsclere, 196 (2), 255, 352, 389, 418, 430, 588.
 Kingsley, 24, 225.
 Kingsworthy, 221.
 Leckford, 252 (2), 257.
 Liphook, 364.
 Littleton, 486.
 Longstock, 332.
 Lymington, 9, 296, 312 (2), 452.
 Mattingley, 149.
 Meon, East, 332, 426, 432, 494, 538, 553.
 " Oxenborn in parish of, 501.
 " -Stoke, 363, 413.
 " West, 211, 321.
 Micheldever, 51, 331, 554.
 Michelmersh, 196.
 Middleton, St. Rombold Banester, parish Heckfield, 95.
 Millbrook, 299.
 Mortimer, see Hampshire and Berkshire.
 Mottisfont, 41, 570.
 Nateley-Scures, 40, 473, 557.
 New Forest, 549.
 Newtown, 369.
 Norton (Selborne hundred), 537.
 Nutley, 179, 337.
 Odiham, 40, 115, 237, 242, 391, 471, 509, 543, 598.
 " Warnborough, North, in parish of, 473.
 Overton, 28, 47, 163, 164, 183, 201, 204 (2), 313, 325, 461, 491, 556, 589.
 " St. Mary, to be buried at, 580.
 Owslebury, 143, 534.
 Oxenborn, parish Meon, East, 501.
 Parley, 559, 575.
 Penton-Mewsey, 446.
 Petersfield, 121, 144, 147, 387, 441.

- Portchester, 51.
 Portsea, 143, 418.
 Portsmouth, 99, 154, 187, 264, 324, 366, 408, 508, 510, 588.
 Quarley, 557.
 Ringwood, 184, 282, 347, 427, 469, 564.
 Rockburne, 212, 255, 311, 406.
 Romsey, 65, 105, 125, 204, 371, 464, 479, 529.
 Rotherwick, 250.
 Sandhill, parish Fordingbridge, 371.
 Sherborne St. John, 496, 541.
 " — Monks *or* West, 107(2), 250.
 " — 82.
 Sheffield-on-Loddon, 177, 374, 375.
 Slackstead, parish Farley-Chamberlayne, 502.
 Soberton, 317, 386 (2).
 Soke-nigh-Winchester, 222, 223, 421, 523, 527, 529, 538, 567.
 Sombourn, Little, 371.
 Sopley, 53, 253.
 " Avon in parish of, 517.
 Southampton, 46, 83, 156, 163, 202, 204, 241, 260, 305, 324, 330, 334, 348, 403, 419 (2), 496, 520, 522, 598.
 " died at, 484.
 " Earl of, 203, 492 (2), 589.
 " All Saints, 121, 394.
 " St. Denis, 91, 354.
 " St. Fraunces, 146.
 " Grey Friars, 42, 166, 189, 321, 324.
 " Holy Rood *or* St. Cross, 26, 43, 68, 242, 279, 348, 447.
 " St. John, 147, 167, 354, 369, 406.
 " St. Lawrence, 358, 516.
 " St. Mary, 3, 47, 110, 169, 177, 204, 211, 217, 241, 242, 279, 284, 300, 344, 365 (2), 386, 388, 404, 421, 447, 463, 464, 518, 550, 576.
 " St. Michael, 27, 30, 32, 163, 194, 196, 301, 526 (2).
 " St. Peter, 219.
 Southwelles, 236.
 Southwick, 6, 37, 156 (2), 268.
 Sparsholt, 483.
 Stockbridge, 115, 366.
 Stoke-Bishops, 196.
 Stoke-Charity, 549.
 " — 549.
 Stoneham, North, 105, 277.
 " South, Townhill in parish of, 473, 478 (2).
 " Barton-Peverell in parish of, 534.
 Strathfield-Saye, 12. See also Hants. and Berks., *post*.
 Sydmonton, 315.
 Tadley, 503.
 Thruxton, 166, 337 (5), 452.
 Tisted, East, 391.
 Titchbourn, 312, 538.
 Titchfield, 100, 257, 420, 559, 580.
 Townhill, parish Stoneham, South, 473, 478 (2).
 Tufton *or* Tuckington, 91, 241, 483.
 Tunworth, 511.
 Twyford, 207, 522, 562.
 Tytherley, West, 570.
 Upton-Gray, 96.
 Wallop, Nether, 60, 160, 215, 440.
 Wallop, Over, 447.
 Warblington, 144, 204, 484, 505, 585.
 Warnborough, North, Odilham in parish of, 473.
 " South, 473.
 Warnford, 319.
 Wellow, 65.
 Weyhill, 320.
 Wherwell, 148, 400, 488, 497.
 Whitchurch, 69, 97, 254, 358, 425.
 Wickham *or* Wykeham, 285, 541 (4).
 Wight, Isle of, 72, 110, 136, 144, 183, 204, 225 (2), 337, 343, 350, 435, 460, 541.
 " Arretton, 330, 544.
 " " Bridelsford in parish of, 437.
 " Brading, 11, 112, 286, 321, 357, 497 (3), 585.
 " Brixton, 154, 163.
 " Brooke, 72.
 " Calbourne, 170, 527.
 " Carisbrooke, 406, 407.
 " Chale, 324.
 " Freshwater, 411.
 " Godshill, 264, 329, 330, 406, 587.
 " Newport, 65, 189, 204, 297, 378, 423, 473, 515 (3), 550.
 " Quarr Abbey, 225.
 " Swainston, 183.
 " Whippingham, 46, 190.
 " Whitwell, 406.
 " Wootton, 34.
 Winchester, 31, 46, 68, 73, 119, 127, 138, 148, 166, 318, 322, 326, 400, 426, 461, 507, 511, 523, 558.
 " Cathedral, 294, 378, 536, 595.
 " Bishop of, 218, 325, 405, 559, 579 (3).
 " Prebendary of, 454.
 " All Saints, 72 (2), 102, 387.
 " St. Bartholomew, 111, 199, 359.
 " St. Clement, 484.
 " St. Cross, 332.

Winchester, St. Elizabeth, 200, 386.
 " St. Elizabeth's College,
 Seneschal of, 136.
 " St. George, 456, 536.
 " St. John, 69.
 " St. Lawrence, 300.
 " St. Mary's College, 50,
 217, 348.
 " " Warden of, 377.
 " St. Mary Kalendar, 47,
 112, 215, 264, 420, 442, 535, 554.
 " " — 317, 410.
 " St. Maurice, 343, 495, 595.
 " St. Michael, 139.
 " St. Pancras, 27, 31.
 " St. Peter Cheesehill,
 11 (2), 449 (2), 596.
 " St. Peter in Macellis, 134.
 " St. Rumwold, 317, 567.
 " St. Thomas, 76.
 " College, 401, 406.
 " " Fellow of the, 121.
 " " Perpetual Fellow
 of the, 169, 182.
 " Hyde, 13, 106, 484.
 " Hyde Barton (St. Peter's
 Abbey), 114, 359.
 Winchfield, 253, 318, 546.
 Winnall, 51.
 Winslade, 594.
 Wonston, 537.
 Woodmancote, 487.
 Woolverton, 39, 166, 183, 282, 564.
 Wootton St. Lawrence, 27, 28, 566 (3).
 Worting, 570.
 Wymering, 424, 559 (2).
 Yateley, 469, 492.

Hampshire and Wiltshire, Dean, West,
 11.
 " and Surrey, Frensham, 132.
 " and Berkshire, Mortimer, 80.
 " Strathfield-Saye, 159.
 Winchester, diocese, 120, 150, 153, 210,
 267, 374, 527, 556, 564, 571.
 " " died in, 43, 59, 292,
 301, 324, 454, 485, 546.
 " " Coppele, 371.
 " " Silkstead, parish
 Compton, 45.

HEREFORDSHIRE.

Hereford, County of, 40, 44 (3), 59,
 161, 162, 168, 175 (2), 194, 233,
 286, 366 (2), 379, 430, 458, 471,
 549, 552, 571, 573.

Almeley, 394, 490.
 Aston-Ingham, 19.
 Avenbury, 38.
 Bacton, 13.
 Ballingham, 471.
 Birch, Little, 240.
 Bishopstone, 170.
 Bodenham, 14, 299, 300.
 Bosbury, 378, 581.
 Brampton-Abbotts, Rudhall in parish
 of, 458.
 Bredward, parish Leominster, 340, 552.
 Breinton, 361.
 Brilley, 543.
 Brinsop, 160.
 Bromyard, 2, 245.
 Cholstrey, 92.
 Clifford, 13 (2), 48, 51, 285 (2), 442 (2).
 Cowarne — 552.
 Credenhill, 184.
 Croft, 150 (2).
 " Newton in parish of, 388.
 Cwmyoy, 338. See also Hereford and
 Monmouth, *post*.
 Dewchurch — 301.
 Dinedor, 517.
 Dore Abbey, 14, 15, 364, 523.
 Dorestone, 16, 523.
 Eardisland, 358.
 Eardisley, 26, 41.
 " Wootton in parish of, 287.
 Eastnor or Estorne, 127.
 Elton, 479.
 Eye, 142, 593.
 Eyton, 246.
 Ford, 3.
 Foy, 16, 557.
 Frome, Bishops, 430, 479 (3).
 Froome, Castle, 19, 87.
 Garway, 13, 15 (2), 16 (2), 228, 243,
 285, 414, 416, 523, 532, 536, 549,
 575 (2).
 Grendon, Bishop, 63 (2).
 Hampton-Bishop, 13, 29, 184, 256.
 Harewood, 13, 285.
 Hereford, 29, 50, 53, 119, 268, 353, 373,
 427, 543, 557, 563.
 " Cathedral, 15, 83 (2), 166,
 201, 230, 290, 354, 357, 414, 442,
 517, 521, 545, 548, 555, 581.
 " Bishop of, 69, 209, 268 (6),
 362, 429, 483, 498.
 " Dean of, 127, 213, 257.
 " Archdeacon and Canon resi-
 dentary, 221.
 " Archdeacon of, 458, 509, 560.
 " Canon residentiary, 51, 83,
 94, 116, 239, 304, 378, 435, 544, 553.
 " Canon of, 169, 178, 242, 251,
 269, 362, 416, 471, 548.

Hereford, Prebendary of, 353, 420, 520.
 " Chancellor of, 288.
 " Precentor of, 177, 312, 339.
 " Cathedral chanter of, 423.
 " Treasurer of, 420.
 " Viscount, 170, 199, 268.
 " Alderman of, 554.
 " All Saints, 15, 50, 64, 169,
 178, 202, 269, 281, 328, 386, 400,
 415, 442, 495, 542, 549.
 " Black Friars, 29, 462.
 " St. Ethelbert, 270.
 " St. John Baptist, 73, 459.
 " St. Martin, 12 (2), 83, 194 (2).
 " St. Nicholas, 139, 191, 415 (2),
 472, 519.
 " St. Owen, 53, 511, 561, 581.
 " St. Peter, 14, 69, 224 (2),
 227, 362, 393, 420, 504, 519.
 Hope-Mansel, 274.
 How-Caple, 105.
 Kentchurch, 12, 403.
 King's-Caple, 294.
 Kingstone, 12, 243, 375.
 Kington, 248 (2), 543.
 Kinnersley, 52, 166 (2), 321.
 Ledbury, 31, 314.
 Lee, Nether, 65.
 Leinthall — 174, 333.
 Leintwardine, 536.
 Leominster, 48, 51, 63, 108, 185, 275,
 304, 315, 360, 377, 424, 507, 519,
 538.
 " Warton in parish of, 4.
 " Bredward in parish of,
 340, 552.
 Ley-juxta-Weobley, 89.
 Llanwarn, 564.
 Ludford, 209.
 Ludlow, see Hereford and Salop.
 Lleston, parish Whitchurch, 299.
 Lugwardine, 552, 554, 569.
 Marcle, Much, 363, 552 (2).
 Marden, 40.
 Moreton-on-Lugg, 411.
 Mouldley, in Wigmore hundred, 238.
 Newton, Welsh, 15, 450.
 " parish Croft, 388.
 Ocle-Pitchard, 92.
 Orcop, 12, 160, 301.
 Pencoyd, 15, 442, 479.
 Peterchurch, 13, 286, 523.
 Pion, King's, 455.
 Pontrilas, 41.
 Presteigne, Willey in parish of, 573.
 " see also Hereford and
 " Radnor, *post.*
 Preston-upon-Wye, 111.
 Preston-Wynne, 278.
 Puston or Poston, 13, 256.

Ross, 516.
 Rotheras or Rotherwas (Weobley
 hundred), 64.
 Rudhall, parish Brampton-Abbotts, 458
 Sarnesfield, 377.
 Sellack, 401, 557.
 Stockton, near Kimbolton, 542.
 Stoke — 161.
 Stretton — 94, 165.
 Sutton — 94, 347.
 Tedstone — 165.
 Thinghill, parish Withington, 47.
 Thornbury, see Hereford or Gloucester,
 post.
 Thruxton, 471.
 Tretire, 560.
 Upton-Bishop, 5.
 Walford, 597.
 Walterstone, 111.
 Warton, parish Leominster, 4.
 Weobley, 219, 452.
 St. Weonards, 366.
 Weston-under-Penyard, 4.
 Whitbourne, 570.
 Whitchurch, Lleston in parish of, 299.
 Wigmore, 333.
 Willersley, 261.
 Willey, parish Presteigne, 573.
 Wilton Castle-on-Wye, 234.
 Withington, Thinghill in parish of, 47.
 Woolhope, 428.
 Wootton, parish Eardisley, 287.
 Wormsley, 216 (2).
 Yarkhill, 262.
 Yazor, 121.

Hereford, diocese St. Andrew — 567.
 " " Newton — 281, 523.
 " — 23, 30, 191.
 " and Monmouth, Cwmyoy, 12,
 15, 160, 442.
 " and Salop, Ludlow, 323.
 " and Radnor, Presteigne, 286,
 377 (2), 482, 578.
 " or Gloucester, Thornbury,
 248, 384.

HERTFORDSHIRE.

Hertford, County of, 3, 4 (2), 11, 16, 22,
 23 (2), 25, 38, 39, 40, 52, 57, 60,
 62, 77, 81, 86, 87, 88 (2), 89, 95, 99,
 104, 105 (2), 115, 122, 124 (2), 141,
 144, 172, 176, 178, 180, 188, 197,
 200, 207, 213, 220, 222, 230, 233,
 239, 244, 256, 257 (2), 262 (2), 265,
 273, 282, 283, 303, 304, 318, 322,
 323, 326, 328, 329, 334, 335 (3),

- 348, 351, 354, 356, 375, 380, 381,
385, 393 (2), 395, 413, 419, 432,
436, 448, 455, 456, 468, 474, 476 (2),
478, 486, 494, 495, 505, 514, 518 (2),
519, 533, 555, 563, 569, 582, 598.
St. Albans, 21, 30, 61, 62, 76, 86, 88,
110, 172, 192, 217, 229, 363, 383,
392, 394, 444, 449, 457, 477, 482,
483, 502, 525, 528, 535, 547, 553,
557, 565.
" killed at the battle of, 71.
Albury, 36, 123, 234, 292.
Aldbury, 99, 544.
Aldenham, 38 (2), 137, 204, 249, 323,
366, 397, 410 (2), 418, 419, 477,
502, 520, 539, 555, 564, 588 (2),
591.
Amwell, 91, 168, 312.
Anstey, 244, 373.
Ashridge, 167 (2), 526, 544.
Ashwell, 10, 57, 122, 124, 142, 212, 213,
553 (2). See also Herts. *or* Rut-
land, *post*.
Aspeden, 17, 127 (2), 201, 202, 231, 304,
349 (2), 382, 593.
Aston, 142, 312, 486.
Ayott St. Lawrence *or* Little, 201.
" St. Peter *or* Mountfytchet, 201.
Baldock, 142, 223, 235, 320, 387, 436,
476 (2), 573, 594.
Barkway, 116, 279, 282, 340, 432, 574.
" Newsell in parish of, 468.
Barley, 115, 206, 424, 451.
Barnet, Chipping, 384, 407, 413.
" — 119, 426, 463, 520.
Bassus-Green, near Stevenage, 426.
Bayford, 270, 355.
Bengeo, 19, 43, 200.
Bennington, 17, 115, 394.
Berkhampstead, Great, 517.
" — 20, 122, 262 (2),
340, 486, 487, 599.
Braintfield, 206, 226, 433.
Braughing, 74, 202, 237, 376.
Brickendon, parish All Saints, Hert-
ford, 139, 273.
Brocket Hall, 82.
Broxbourne, 38, 129, 188, 276, 428, 431,
446, 468 (2).
Buckland, 217, 226 (2).
Buntingford, 105, 175, 184, 201, 450,
468, 494, 515.
Bygrave, 46, 485, 525, 554.
Caddington, 381. See also Herts. and
Beds., *post*.
Caldecote, 276.
Cashiobury, parish Watford, 378.
Cheshunt, 47, 61, 105, 116 (3), 122, 126,
140, 148, 155, 167 (2), 168, 198,
317, 345, 350, 498, 550 (2).
Clothall, 36, 179 (2), 367.
Codicote, 121.
Cottered, 26, 237, 324, 578 (2).
Datchworth, 57, 93, 367.
Digswell, 181, 411 (2), 457.
Eastwick, 555.
Elstree, 21, 152, 209, 385, 397, 452, 554.
Essendon, 57, 356, 427, 457.
Flamstead, 399, 552, 569.
Furneux-Pelham, see Pelham, Brent.
Gaddesden, Great, 150.
Gilston, 156, 409.
Graveley, 234, 282.
Hadham, Much, 135, 405.
" Little, 43, 299, 429.
" — 396.
Harpenden, 35, 155, 206, 534.
Hatfield, Bishops, 89, 96, 323, 344 (2),
364, 391, 399, 413, 510, 519, 588.
Hemel-Hempstead, 5, 557, 587.
Hertford, 36, 103, 230, 358, 426, 479, 562.
" Priory of, 429, 469.
" All Saints, 26, 56, 158, 167,
178, 373, 553, 578.
" — Brickendon in
parish of, 139, 273.
" St. Andrew, 103.
" Sele Manor, 99.
Hertingfordbury, 51, 342, 382, 429, 566.
" to be buried at, 303.
Hexton, 263.
Hinxworth, 122, 292, 322, 553.
Hitchin, 23, 25 (2), 40 (2), 77, 82, 113 (2),
178, 189, 213, 347, 361 (2), 368, 372,
404, 422, 429 (2), 449, 452, 469,
486, 488, 490, 493, 495, 509.
" Missenden in parish of, 23,
185, 443.
Hoddesdon, 111, 120, 473, 576.
Hormead, Great, 593.
Hunsdon, 356, 370, 394, 476, 477.
Kelshall, 48, 416, 531.
Kimpton, 56, 408, 514.
Knebworth, 284, 349 (2).
Langley, Abbots, 265.
" King's, 137, 176, 193, 333, 597.
" — 293.
Layston, 35, 420.
Letchworth, 498.
Marston, Long, 180.
Mimms, North, 19, 74, 85, 137, 316, 351,
374, 389, 502 (2).
Missenden, parish Hitchin, 23, 185, 443.
Munden, Great, 8, 27, 88, 117 (2), 141,
536.
" Little, 135 (2), 337, 486.
" — 227.
Newnham, 177.
Newsell, parish Barkway, 468.
Northaw, 247, 365 (2), 551.

- Northchurch, 238, 273.
 Offley, 111, 405, 587.
 Pelham, Brent, 103, 444.
 „ Furneux, 493, 528.
 „ Maple or Stocking, 129.
 Pitron, 88, 179, 191, 269.
 Pishiobury, par. Sawbridgeworth, 471.
 Radlet, 555.
 Radwell, 331.
 Redbourn, 2.
 Reed, 113, 199.
 Rickmansworth, 20, 47, 214, 276, 361, 564, 585.
 Ridge, 242.
 Rocksford, 303.
 Rowney, near Sacombe, 518.
 Royston, 149, 489, 572. See also Herts. and Cambs., *post*.
 Rushden, 209, 386.
 Sacombe, 173.
 Sandon, 70, 386, 436, 465.
 Sandridge, 49.
 Sawbridgeworth, 23, 114, 138, 218, 262, 435.
 „ Pishiobury in parish of, 471.
 Sele Manor, see Hertford.
 Shenley, 37, 127, 155, 344, 373, 463, 519, 525.
 „ The Wilde in parish of, 213.
 Sopwell Nunnery, 232, 540.
 Standon, 35, 36, 118, 152, 185, 186, 320, 326, 350, 498, 504, 546, 566.
 Stanstead-Abbots, 558.
 Stevenage, 93, 266, 360, 389, 454.
 Stortford, Bishop, 35, 107, 123, 187, 277, 294, 356, 401, 490, 524, 531.
 Temple-Dinsley (two miles south of Hitchin), 4, 173.
 Tewin, 578.
 Therfield, 52, 53, 116, 133, 226, 361, 362, 480.
 Throcking, 292 (2).
 Thundridge, 433.
 Tittenhanger, 72.
 Totteridge, 62, 141, 453, 490 (2), 554.
 Tring, 60 (3), 107, 156, 224, 472.
 Wadesmill, near Thundridge (Braughing hundred), 314.
 Walden, 29, 433.
 Walkern, 288.
 Wallington, 72, 255, 313, 552.
 Waltham-Cross, 200 (2), 343. See also Herts. and Middlesex, *post*.
 Ware, 44 (2), 55, 57, 71, 74 (2), 76, 77, 81, 82, 122, 125, 151, 166, 175, 199, 210, 218, 222, 245, 273, 281, 292, 325, 358, 402, 404, 405, 412, 438, 456, 461, 479, 524, 552, 562 (2), 570.
 Watford, 163, 192, 263, 278, 328, 343, 347, 358, 405, 437, 572.
 „ Cashiobury in parish of, 378.
 Watton, 35 (2), 188, 196, 325, 381, 453.
 „ Woodhall in parish of, 98.
 Welwyn, 171, 172, 183, 445, 524, 561, 566 (2).
 Westmill, 117, 249 (4), 320, 394.
 Weston, 480.
 Wheathampstead, 79, 82 (2), 153, 175 (2), 323, 333, 451, 454, 466, 497, 515 (2), 553.
 Widford, 445.
 Wilde, The, parish Shenley, 213.
 Willian, 115.
 Wodehend, parish Yardley, 246.
 Woodhall, parish Watton, 98.
 Wormley, 284, 475, 585.
 Wyddiall, 104, 226, 457.
 Wymondley, Great, 301.
 „ — 9, 383, 594.
 Yardley, 35, 200.
 „ Wodehend in parish of, 246.
 —————
 Hertford or Rutland, Ashwell, 63, 474.
 „ and Bedford, Caddington, 356.
 „ and Cambridge, Royston, 47, 113 (2), 172, 181, 206, 223, 265, 356, 357, 368, 508, 567.
 „ and Middlesex, Waltham-Cross, 200, 327 (2).
 „ Bedford, Buckingham, or Cambridge, 245.
 HUNTINGDONSHIRE.
 Huntingdon, County of, 45, 53, 85, 94, 95, 109 (2), 115, 124, 133, 135, 158, 170, 179, 181, 194, 199, 201, 230, 235, 236, 250, 257, 263, 268, 273, 318, 334, 360, 373, 379, 386, 438, 442, 450, 456 (2), 462, 471, 491, 497, 526, 551, 557, 579, 593, 594.
 Alconbury, 183.
 Alwalton, 19.
 Bluntisham, 49, 172, 453, 471, 594.
 „ Erith in parish of, 64, 69.
 Botolph Bridge, 178, 322 (2).
 Brampton, 75, 76, 116, 164, 208, 261, 269, 359.
 Broughton, 365.
 Buckden, 337, 341, 487.
 Buckworth, near Hockley, 504.
 Catworth, 530.
 Colne, 180 (2), 465.
 Conington, 144 (2).
 Diddington, 244, 384, 518 (2).

Ellington, 451, 466, 510, 526, 540.
 Elton, 55, 78, 272, 466.
 Erith, parish Bluntisham, 64, 69.
 Everton, 517. See also Hunts. and Bedford, *post*.
 Eynesbury, 158, 221, 262, 336, 555.
 Fen-Stanton, 151, 234, 399, 464.
 Fletton, 204, 238.
 Gidding, Great, 70, 554.
 " Little, 179.
 Godmanchester, 9 (2), 150, 201, 211, 242, 356, 363, 450 (2), 474 (2), 485, 509.
 Gransden, Great, 38, 304, 489.
 Hamerton, 408.
 Hartford, 422.
 Hemingford-Abbots, 49.
 " -Grey, 551.
 Hilton, 126, 166, 263, 321, 493, 520.
 Hinchinbrook, parish St. Mary, Huntingdon, 151, 576.
 Holme, 75.
 Holywell, 385, 408.
 Houghton, 21, 175.
 Huntingdon, 121, 126, 225, 520.
 " Archdeacon of, 170, 243, 527.
 " All Saints, 211, 242, 392.
 " St. Benedict, 369.
 " St. John, 121.
 " St. Mary, 242, 269, 483, 513, 527.
 " " Hinchinbrook in parish of, 151, 576.
 St. Ives, 52, 55, 88, 187, 191, 304 (2), 400, 429, 436, 520, 562.
 Keystone, 387.
 Kimbolton, 31, 269, 382.
 Leighton-Bromswold, 424.
 Molesworth, 277.
 Morborne, 206.
 Needingworth, 183.
 St. Neot's, 11, 18, 62, 179, 236, 244, 260, 503, 518, 521 (2), 357, 390, 408, 414 (2), 425, 436, 547.
 Newton-Water, 485, 488.
 Offord Cluny, 581, 582.
 " -Darcy, 284, 393.
 Orton-Longueville, 573.
 " -Waterville, 64, 291.
 Papworth, 351.
 Pidley-cum-Fenton, 122.
 Ramsey, 10, 49, 328, 363, 514. See also Huntingdonshire and Cambridgeshire, *post*.
 Raveley, Great, 504.
 Ripton, Abbott's, 502, 535.
 Sawtry, 56.
 Somersham, 7, 383, 393, 531. See also Huntingdonshire or Suffolk, *post*.

Southoe, 69, 260, 456.
 Spaldwick, 527.
 Stanground, 229, 244, 327, 328, 571.
 See also Hunts. and Cambs., *post*.
 Staughton, Great, 329, 552.
 Stilton, 454.
 Stoneley Priory, 278.
 Stow, Long, 166.
 Stukeley, Little, 210.
 Waresley, 99 (2).
 Washingley, 15.
 Weld, near St. Neots (2½ miles), 302.
 Weston, Old, 21 (2).
 Witton, 21, 523.
 Woodstone, 403.
 Woolley, 568.
 Yaxley, 21, 55, 137, 276, 419, 465 (2), 481.

Huntingdon and Bedford, Everton, 586.
 " and Cambridge, 9, 31 (2), 32, 196, 217, 284 (2), 328, 400, 566.
 " or Suffolk, Somersham, 139.
 " and Cambridge, Stanground, 148.

IRELAND.

Ireland, 61, 177, 181, 184, 192, 284, 295, 366, 463, 569, 578.
 " died in, 326.
 " King of, 268.
 Ardbracon, co. Meath, 247.
 Carlow, 580.
 Clonfert, bishop of, 128, 264, 340.
 Down, bishop of, 64, 177.
 Drogheda, 104, 176.
 Dromore, bishop of, 120, 179.
 Dublin, 55, 231, 239, 266, 383, 503, 574.
 " Christ Church, 16, 223, 523.
 " St. Michael Archangel, 247.
 Galway, 146.
 Kilkenny, 333.
 Killala, bishop of, 189, 284, 314.
 Limerick, 569.
 Trim, 413.
 Waterford, 337, 569.
 Wexford, 469.

JERSEY.

Jersey, 464.

KENT.

Kent, County of, 2 (2), 3, 7, 20, 23, 26,
 31 (3), 32, 45, 46, 51, 58, 60, 62, 76,
 77, 78, 81, 84 (2), 87 (2), 90, 97,
 105, 108, 110, 112, 113, 115, 124,
 129 (2), 134, 137 (2), 139, 140, 143,
 146, 147, 150, 151, 153 (2), 155,
 156 (2), 158, 159, 167, 170, 171,
 177 (2), 188 (2), 189, 192, 194, 195,
 197, 198 (2), 203 (2), 207, 224, 227,
 228, 230, 235, 237, 238 (2), 239,
 242, 245 (2), 247 (2), 249, 252 (2),
 255, 256 (2), 257, 260, 262 (2), 263,
 266, 271, 273, 279, 281, 293, 295,
 299, 310, 314, 321 (2), 323, 328 (2),
 330 (4), 342 (2), 344 (2), 346, 348,
 355, 356, 365, 366, 375, 378, 379,
 380, 395 (2), 397, 398 (2), 402, 404,
 405, 406, 414, 421, 423, 427, 429,
 433 (2), 437, 439, 445, 453, 455,
 459, 460 (2), 463 (2), 470, 480, 482,
 484, 485 (2), 489, 490, 500, 501,
 505, 507, 510, 514, 515 (2), 516,
 517, 518, 529, 537 (2), 540, 541 (2),
 542, 544, 547, 549 (2), 551, 553,
 558, 563 (2), 564, 569, 572, 573,
 575, 580, 584, 589, 590 (2), 591,
 592, 593, 596 (2), 599.
 „ Countess of, 154, 162, 235 (2),
 312 (2).
 Acol or Wood, 408.
 Addington, 395, 412, 558 (2).
 Adisham, 112, 385, 403, 466.
 Allington, 78, 467, 589.
 Appledore, 20 (2), 21, 82, 100, 165, 208,
 233, 293, 450.
 Ash-next-Sandwich, 7, 55, 277.
 Ashford, 205, 213, 223, 304, 441, 515,
 576, 586.
 Aylesford, 85, 118, 143, 245, 302, 357,
 457, 584.
 Bapchild, 1, 206, 453.
 Barham, 212.
 Barming, 440.
 Bearstead, 59, 342.
 Beckenham, 64, 74, 82 (2), 126, 137,
 181, 272, 311 (2), 325, 407, 453,
 510, 540, 545, 583.
 Bedbury, parish Goudhurst, 153.
 Benenden, 186, 227 (2), 354, 376 (2),
 405, 475, 505, 558, 581.
 Bethersden, 230, 391.
 Bexley, 26, 111, 125, 138, 248, 252,
 264, 323, 325, 420, 476, 493, 526.
 „ Upton in parish of, 262.
 Biddenden, 204, 212, 230, 248, 249,
 274 (2), 363, 445, 452, 520.
 Bilsington, 515.

Birling, 321, 382, 384, 440, 459.
 „ 52 (property in various counties).
 Bishopsbourne, 262.
 Blackmanstone, 297.
 Blean, 336.
 Bobbing, 73, 467.
 Bonnington, 405.
 Borden, 77.
 Boughton-Malherbe, 422, 511, 587 (4).
 „ -Monchelsea, 32, 269, 395.
 Bower Land, 503.
 Boxley, 31, 71 (2), 164, 311, 351, 456,
 542.
 Brabourne, 469 (2), 470 (2).
 Brasted, 180, 280, 409, 419 (2), 457,
 472, 513.
 Bredgar, 58.
 Bredhurst, 311.
 Brenchley, 74, 153, 177, 246, 283, 299,
 319, 449 (3), 514.
 Brenzett, 128, 185, 410.
 Bromley, 69, 212, 226, 246, 255, 317,
 369, 426, 431, 480, 492, 518.
 Brookland, 583.
 Burham, 132 (2), 172, 213.
 Canterbury, 9, 31, 75, 127, 167, 170,
 194, 197, 222, 296, 317, 340, 352,
 384, 400, 426, 453, 456, 467.
 „ Cardinal Archbishop of,
 104 (2), 378, 420.
 „ Archbishop of, 104(2), 163,
 554.
 „ Archdeacon of, 414.
 „ Prebendary of, 401, 554.
 „ Registrar of Archbishop
 of, 423.
 „ St. Alphege, 533.
 „ All Saints, 78, 119, 172,
 344, 435, 463.
 „ St. Andrew, 66, 196.
 „ St. Augustine, 99, 177, 446,
 480, 512, 544.
 „ St. Dunstan, 151, 455.
 „ St. George, 8, 401.
 „ Grey Friars, 121.
 „ Holy Cross, 119, 252.
 „ St. Margaret, 580.
 „ St. Mary Northgate, 87.
 „ St. Mildred, 368, 583.
 „ Northgate, 20.
 „ Diocese, 138, 455, 518.
 Chafford, near Penshurst, 102, 124, 490.
 Chalk, 8, 69, 101, 224, 431.
 Charing, 26, 78, 117, 129.
 Charlton, 43, 47 (2), 277, 299, 334.
 „ Writtlemarsh in parish of,
 214, 533.
 „ -by-Dover, 589.
 Chart, Great, 189, 344, 529.
 „ Little, 158.

Chart-next-Sutton, 254, 359.

" — 72.

Chartham, 52, 384, 409, 476.

Chatham, 223, 277, 340, 384, 486.

Chelsfield, 55, 70, 129, 388.

Chevening, 22, 260 (2), 369.

Chiddingstone, 9, 20, 67, 176, 317, 440,

469, 556, 577, 578, 583, 585, 597.

Chilham, 156, 166, 326, 408, 527.

Chipsted, near Sevenoaks, 547.

Chislehurst, 149, 183, 237, 383, 503, 504,
551 (2).

" Mottingham in parish of,
504.

" Scadbury in parish of, 551.

Cliffe-at-Hoo, 169, 187, 347, 426, 448,
486, 496, 535.

Cobham, 84, 122, 129 (2), 165, 280, 398,
478, 589.

" lord of, 129 (2).

Combwell, St. Mary Magdalen's Mo-
nastery (Screy Lath hundred), 303.

Cowden, 469, 512, 536, 591.

Cranbrook, 2, 32 (2), 39 (2), 57, 63,

79 (2), 133, 145 (2), 155 (2), 178,

181, 267 (4), 269, 272, 284, 309,

347 (5), 354, 390, 394, 410, 423,

434, 449 (2), 475, 476, 519, 520,

568.

" Harteridge in parish of, 591.

Cray, Foots, 9, 64, 174, 529, 551.

" St. Mary, 54, 379, 392, 550.

" North, 114, 302, 513.

" St. Paul's, 198 (3).

Crayford, 66, 146, 155, 224, 230, 253 (2),

256, 297, 319, 320, 345, 355 (2),

356, 397 (2), 488, 569, 584.

" Hoborough, parish of, 16, 146.

Cudham, 58, 129, 196, 222.

Cuxton, 536.

Darenth, 12.

Dartford, 16 (5), 42, 53, 95, 128, 138,

144 (2), 164, 193, 241, 259, 283,

303, 304, 342, 347, 350, 357, 358,

369, 383, 398, 429, 456, 496, 506 (2),

524, 546, 573.

Detling, 468.

Denton or Davington, 73, 141, 171,

179, 414, 486, 595.

Deptford, 9, 13, 26, 162, 178 (2), 181,

183, 231, 234, 260, 264, 267, 282,

310, 332, 348, 349, 368, 392, 451,

452, 543, 595.

Ditton, 475, 535.

Doddington, 71.

Dover, 13, 175, 227, 257, 281, 338, 405,
409, 567.

" Bishop suffragan of, 176, 597.

Eastling, 71, 491.

Eastwell, 380.

Ebony, 561.

Edenbridge, 358, 472, 520, 538 (3), 584.

Eltham, 39, 52, 86, 182, 282, 329, 331,

333, 394, 419, 444, 461, 575, 584,

593.

Erith, 1, 26, 130, 151, 156, 178, 224,

243, 262, 289, 310, 335, 352, 370,

383, 395, 399, 454, 465 (2), 519,

548, 560.

" Lessness in parish of, 289, 344,
462, 548.

Ewell or Temple-Ewell, 438.

Eynesford, 21, 126, 175, 224, 380, 421,

447, 480, 519, 535.

Falke, parish Seal, 394.

Farleigh, East, 23.

" West, 145 (2), 151, 269, 293,

524, 537.

" — 410.

Farnborough, 353, 411.

Farningham, 99, 106.

Faversham, 65, 81, 83, 91, 104, 108,

116, 120, 132, 179, 205, 228, 229 (2),

310, 345, 351, 362, 366, 373, 416,

471, 487, 525, 526, 560, 562.

Fawkham, 450.

Folkestone, 77, 250, 254, 277, 299, 447.

Frindsbury, 27, 55, 89, 324, 412, 467,

584, 598 (3).

Frittenden, 284, 290.

Fynglesham, parish Northbourne, 166,

337, 345.

Gillingham, 33 (2), 131, 212, 229, 311 (2),

368, 369, 412, 417 (2).

Godden, parish Seal, 394.

Godmersham, 10.

Goodnestone, 231, 304.

Goudhurst, 5, 26 (4), 42, 54, 94, 96,

153 (2), 208, 272, 282, 283 (2), 342,

353, 380, 390, 405, 485, 487.

" Bedbury in parish of, 153.

Grain, Isle of, 250, 340, 553.

" St. James, 445.

Graveney, 273, 357, 547.

Gravesend, 11, 21, 40, 329, 333, 340,

406, 422, 460, 517, 552.

Greenhithe, 191, 397.

Greenwich, 7, 14, 27, 28, 33, 38, 49, 60,

91, 134, 139, 148, 156, 171, 172,

179, 187, 201, 207, 211, 212, 217,

219, 230, 242, 256, 301, 302, 323,

356, 394 (2), 401, 404, 406, 409,

411, 417, 431, 528, 582, 593.

" East, 31, 33, 34, 38, 41,

85, 99, 107, 138, 139, 142, 143,

150, 159, 170, 171, 178, 184 (2),

203, 205, 214, 229, 230, 233, 240,

246, 260, 261, 262, 267, 268, 291 (2),

299, 310, 321, 372 (2), 388, 400, 403,

416 (2), 428, 434 (2), 444, 446, 451,

- 452, 453, 454, 458, 474, 481 (2),
493, 500, 510 (2), 517, 538, 540,
542 (2), 559, 564, 591.
" West, 48, 97, 117, 119,
162, 164, 259..
Groombridge, 72, 549.
Hadlow, 195, 288, 421, 480, 514.
Halden, High, 31, 242, 344, 413, 423,
445, 449.
Halling, 111, 199, 431.
Halstead, 130, 354, 413.
Halstow, High, 353, 435, 473.
" Lower, 381, 392.
" — 113.
Harrietsham, 3, 84, 519.
Hartlip, 106.
Hartridge, parish Cranbrook, 591.
Hastingleigh, 7.
Hawkhurst, 58, 77, 137 (2), 265 (2),
295, 372, 389, 449 (2).
Hayes, 19, 290.
Headcorn (Mottendene Priory), 236, 291.
" 311, 312.
Herne, 59, 198, 323, 415, 554.
Hever, 34, 336, 363, 413, 427, 561.
Higham, 108.
Hoath, 147.
Hoborough, parish Crayford, 16, 146.
Hollingbourn, 66 (2), 463, 464.
Hoo-Allhallows, 10, 280, 432.
" St. Mary, 377 (2).
" St. Werburgh, 47, 339, 426.
" hundred, 554.
" — 2, 58.
Hope, 196.
Horsemonden, 64, 232, 240, 382, 405,
407, 465 (2), 488, 531.
Horton-Kirby, 54.
" — 178, 228, 366, 399, 594.
Hunton, 266, 296, 490.
Hythe, 342, 408, 437.
Ickham, 220, 456.
Ightham, 22, 37, 84, 123, 356.
Ivy-Church, 238, 241, 348, 558.
Kennington, 570.
Ketylee, parish Seal, 394.
Kidbrook, 500.
Kingsdown, near Sittingbourn, 97.
" -next-Farningham, 342.
Kingsnorth, 525.
Kingstone, 559.
Knockholt, 76.
Knoll, 139.
Lamberhurst, 28, 343, 523.
" Scotney in parish of, 158,
159. See also Kent and Sussex,
post.
Langley, 38, 354, 533.
Larkfield, parish Malling, East, 335.
Lee, 87, 122, 461, 555.
Leeds, 362, 372, 423, 440, 444, 452, *or*
Ledis Priory, 585.
Leigh, 345, 454, 457, 575.
Lenham, 246, 426.
Lessness, parish Erith, 289, 344, 462,
548.
Lewisham, 31, 35, 40, 51, 58, 82, 118,
158, 193, 202 (2), 204, 215, 230 (2),
238, 246, 260 (2), 330, 357, 367,
450, 479, 482, 548, 549, 566, 573,
584.
Leybourne, 109, 474.
Leysdown, 223, 369.
Linstead, 154, 469.
Linton, 23, 94, 145, 496.
Loose, 447, 595.
Luddenham, 558.
Lullingstone, 386, 408 (3), 596.
Lydd, 177, 429, 526, 531, 574.
Lydden, 238.
Lyminge, 495.
Maidstone, 4, 10, 19, 56 (2), 61, 79, 86,
91, 103, 112, 162, 167, 180, 201 (2),
202, 215, 229, 240, 241, 248, 264,
267 (2), 269 (2), 274, 286, 296, 314,
328, 329, 330, 332 (3), 346, 353,
391, 392, 408, 456, 478, 487, 513,
514, 528, 538, 543, 552, 581, 590,
597.
Malling, East, 123, 146, 204, 536.
" Larkfield in parish of, 335.
" West, 84, 86, 102, 107, 109,
120, 163, 195, 227, 242, 285, 344,
351, 369, 391, 409 (2).
" — 156.
" 88, 142, 226, 256, 296, 353,
357, 516.
St. Margaret-at-Cliffe, Oxney in parish
of, 398.
Margate, 105.
Meopham, 4, 63, 119, 164, 367, 503, 507.
Mereworth, 351, 385, 431, 508, 536 (2).
Mersham, 112, 316 (2).
Midley, 24, 316, 505.
Milton-next-Canterbury, 279.
" -next-Gravesend, 32, 104, 264,
277, 311, 346, 377, 420.
" -next-Sittingbourne, 119, 183,
359, 390 (2), 391, 432, 501, 503.
" — 77, 401, 498.
Minster, 169.
Mongeham, — 209.
Mottendene Priory, Headcorn, 236, 291.
Mottingham, parish Chislehurst, 504.
Nettlestead, 432.
Newchurch, 129, 243, 268.
Newenden, 36, 60, 537.
Newington-St. Mary-next-Sitting-
bourne, 318, 468.
" — 123, 141, 172, 278.

St. Nicholas-at-Wade, 8, 137.
 Northbourne, 398.
 " Fynglesham in parish of,
 166, 337, 345.
 Northfleet, 38, 73, 75 (3), 127, 132,
 161 (2), 243, 282, 290, 331, 470, 505,
 509, 552, 582, 585.
 Nursted, 9, 16, 357 (2).
 Oare, 515.
 Orpington, 96, 316, 497, 575.
 Ospringe, 485, 491.
 Ostenhanger *or* Westenhanger, parish
 Standford, 320 (2), 425.
 Otford, 139, 205, 243, 380, 452, 539.
 Otham, 187, 444.
 Otterden, 25.
 Oxenheath, parish Peckham East, 561.
 Oxney, parish St. Margaret-at-Cliffe,
 398.
 Patricxbourne, 295.
 Peckham, East, 4, 83, 177 (2), 184,
 199, 277, 314 (2), 522, 551, 566.
 " Oxenheath in parish of, 561.
 " West, 537.
 " — 199, see Kent *or* Surrey,
 post.
 Penshurst, 98, 159, 211, 229, 252, 293,
 502.
 Pluckley, 289, 528.
 Plumstead, 89, 127, 147, 187, 209,
 211 (2), 214, 290, 322, 359 (2),
 371, 412, 417, 421, 456, 484, 495,
 516, 522.
 Preston-by-Faversham, 84, 89, 354 (2).
 " — 401.
 Queenborough, 96, 338.
 Rainham, 24, 63 (2), 138, 188, 302, 331,
 475, 515.
 Ringwould, 1.
 Ripple, 543.
 Rochester, 32, 47, 48, 66, 76, 93, 109,
 117, 152, 164 (2), 239, 275, 330 (2),
 418, 438, 468.
 " Cathedral, 229, 369, 555.
 " Bishop of, 343, 451.
 " Archdeacon of, 289, 366.
 " Canon of, 270.
 " Prebendary of, 167, 189,
 464, 573.
 " St. Clement, 186, 252, 372.
 " St. Mary's Abbey, 19.
 " St. Nicholas, 93, 386, 487,
 552, 555.
 " Diocese, 12, 85, 120, 321,
 349, 385, 537, 570.
 " died in, 345.
 Rolvenden, 153, 183, 286, 327, 411.
 Romney, St. Mary in the Marsh, 282, 369.
 " New, 284.
 " Old, 466.

Romney — 31, 174, 224, 519.
 Rotherhithe, 297.
 Ruckinge, 319.
 Saltwood, 279, 381, 467, 505.
 Sandhurst, 5, 215, 279, 508.
 Sandwich, 3, 7, 32, 73, 92, 145, 197,
 219, 249, 260, 269, 281, 313, 347,
 353, 400, 407, 408, 425, 431, 441,
 491, 496, 560, 574, 584, 587.
 " to be buried at, 401.
 Scadbury, parish Chislehurst, 551.
 Scotney, parish Lamberhurst, 158, 159.
 Seal, 520 (3).
 " Ketylsee in parish of, 394.
 " Godden in parish of, 394.
 " Falke in parish of, 394.
 Sellenge-juxta-Horton-Monks, 38, 257,
 263.
 Sevenoaks, 44, 47, 67, 84, 123, 218,
 280, 332, 368, 380, 386, 413, 423,
 473, 531, 542.
 Shadoxhurst, 265.
 Sheldwich, 24, 331.
 Sheppey, Isle of, 136, 276.
 " Minster, 51.
 " Warden, 149.
 Shipbourne, 183.
 Shoreham, 286, 358, 359, 406, 590.
 Shorne, 115, 327, 356, 399, 485.
 Sittingbourne, 54, 68, 118, 154, 215,
 219, 243 (2), 311, 342, 343, 431,
 438, 456, 502.
 Smallhythe, parish Tenterden, 106.
 Smarden, 109, 470, 483.
 Smeeth, 372, 470.
 Snaue, 486.
 Snodland, 63, 99, 136, 505, 561, 582.
 Southborough, 173, 195.
 Southfleet, 48, 222, 313, 327, 471 (2),
 512 (2), 541, 553, 562, 582.
 Speldhurst, 46, 549.
 Standford, Ostenhanger *or* Westen-
 hanger in parish of, 320 (2), 425.
 Staple, 467.
 Staplehurst, 72, 121, 254, 311, 340, 362,
 430, 507.
 Stoke, 293, 443, 535.
 Stone, near Dartford, 241, 452.
 " St. Mary near Tenterden, 396,
 510.
 " — 8, 67, 270, 321, 383 (2), 546,
 571, 579.
 Stourmouth, 304.
 Strood, 54, 166, 315, 320, 331, 334, 340,
 392, 412, 458, 459, 527, 535, 593.
 Sundridge, 237, 257, 295 (4), 405.
 Sutton-at-Hone, 104, 149, 324, 378,
 438, 441, 497, 500, 508, 583.
 Sutton-Valence, 134, 359, 369, 401,
 459, 533.

Swanscombe, 180, 241, 276, 294, 326, 523, 536.
 Swingfield, 59.
 Tenterden, 27, 147, 152, 161 (2), 223, 242, 255, 294, 301, 303, 335, 363, 371, 479, 507.
 „ Smallhythe in parish of, 106.
 Teston, 194.
 Teynham, 314, 348, 393.
 Thanet, Isle of, 119, 174, 185, 413, 463, 560.
 „ Minster, 463.
 Thornham, 359.
 Throwley, 422, 465, 491 (2).
 Tonbridge, 26, 46, 68, 107, 119, 195 (2), 211, 241, 304 (2), 393, 473, 510, 553, 580, 590.
 Trotterscliffe, 71, 476.
 Tudeley, 195, 580.
 Tunstall, 581.
 Ulcombe, 452, 453, 463, 509, 517.
 Upchurch, 408, 491.
 Upton, parish Bexley, 262.
 Warden, 170.
 Warehorne, 357.
 Wateringbury, 250.
 Westenhamer or Ostenhamer, parish of Standford, 320 (2), 425.
 Westerham, 145, 220, 265, 350, 408, 423 (3), 460, 515, 588.
 Westgate Hundred, 474.
 Westwell, 153, 293.
 Wickhambreux, 10, 177, 294.
 Wickham, West, 15, 152, 168, 263, 445, 497.
 „ — 159, 460.
 Wilmington, 231, 248.
 Wingham, 103, 141, 152, 154, 378, 403, 567.
 Wittersham, 212, 290, 386, 409.
 Woodchurch, 253 (2), 562.
 Woodnesborough, 521.
 Woolwich, 70 (2), 113, 158 (2), 230, 260, 264 (3), 270, 281, 301, 312, 475, 502.
 Wootton, 248.
 Wouldham, 213, 385, 480.
 Writtlemarsh, parish Charlton, 214, 533.
 Wrotham, 63, 124, 133, 220, 232, 250, 350, 409 (3), 429, 431, 474, 511, 565.
 Wye, 139, 215, 274, 311, 455 (3), 537, 549.
 Yaldham, 409.
 Yalding, 3, 9, 23, 41, 59, 106, 110, 130 (2), 135, 177, 193 (2), 219 (2), 263 (2), 303, 324, 353, 369, 380, 433.

Kent and Sussêx, Lamberhurst, 82, 95, 208, 221, 405.
 „ or Surrey, Peckham, 589.

LANCASHIRE.

Lancaster, County of, 23, 25, 30, 34, 74, 95, 150, 151, 166, 169 (2), 186, 197, 202, 261, 326, 422 (2), 428, 429, 434 (2), 437 (2), 451, 461, 465, 472, 499 (3), 511 (2), 541, 556, 570, 574, 586, 587.
 Aldingham, 165, 254.
 Arkholme, 388.
 Blackburn, 28, 123.
 Bolton, 28, 115.
 Burnley, 203.
 Carnforth, 2, 80.
 Chadderton, 21, 498.
 Chipping, 516.
 Chorley, 120.
 Cloughton, 173.
 Clitheroe, 127.
 Cockerham, 135, 231.
 Croston, 48, 157, 195, 384.
 „ Rector of, 165.
 Dalton-in-Furness, 320, 358.
 Didsbury, 120 (2).
 Eccles, 74, 150, 170, 275, 538.
 Eccleston, 74, 549.
 Ellenbrook, 275.
 Flookburgh, 110.
 Furness-Fell, see Dalton-in-Furness.
 Garstang, 109, 219.
 Goosnargh, 534.
 Gressingham, 110.
 Halshead (2 miles south of Prescott), 566.
 Halton, 395.
 Hapton, parish Whalley, 531.
 Harling (probably north-east of Lancaster), 253.
 Heaton-Norris, 86.
 Hornby, 140, 379, 498.
 Huyton, 293.
 Ince, 33.
 Kellet, Over, 588.
 Lancaster, 254.
 „ Vicar of, 238.
 „ Chancellor of Duchy of, 209.
 Lathom, 21, 96.
 Leigh, 112.
 Leyland, 18.
 Liverpool, 39, 151 (3), 197.
 Manchester, 46 (2), 55, 71, 189, 218, 278, 290, 321, 430, 489, 498, 549.
 Middleton, 122, 318.
 Nuthurst, near Manchester, 127.
 Oldham, 118.

Ormskirk, 64, 222 (2), 599.
 Poulton St. Michael, 288.
 Prescott, 326.
 Preston, 28, 236, 284.
 Prestwich, 341, 393, 475.
 Rochdale, 91, 273, 280.
 Rufford, 270 (2).
 Salford, 101.
 Sefton, 66.
 Standish, 462, 498 (2).
 Thornham, 342.
 Tonge, 377.
 Townley, 531.
 Tunstall, 166, 282, 460.
 Ulverston, 469.
 Walton, — 243.
 „ —le-Dale, (Lawe Church), 525.
 Warrington, 99, 248, 318.
 Whalley, 150.
 „ Hapton in parish of, 531.
 Whiston, 160.
 Wigan, 34, 58, 74, 383, 402, 409, 517,
 587.

LEICESTERSHIRE.

Leicester, County of, 53, 73, 76, 85,
 101, 111, 136, 154, 157 (2), 166,
 169, 171, 176, 180, 184, 191, 197,
 200 (2), 205, 207, 235 (6), 238, 242,
 244, 254 (2), 259 (2), 260, 284,
 289 (2), 313, 316, 331 (2), 337 (3),
 379, 388, 391, 397, 399, 422, 441,
 443, 464, 467 (2), 477, 499, 504,
 510, 557, 562, 577, 580, 584, 593,
 594, 599.
 Appleby (Sparkenhoe Deanery), 16,
 398.
 Asfordby, 207, 521.
 Ashby-de-la-Zouch, 19, 67, 254, 255,
 259.
 Ashby-Folville, 584 (2).
 Aston-Flamville, 537.
 Aylestone, 397.
 Barkby, 280, 325, 328.
 Barrow-upon-Soar, 37.
 Beaumont-Leys, near Leicester, 163.
 Belgrave, 513, 524.
 Belton, 428.
 Belvoir, 352, 459, 524.
 Birstall, 397.
 Bosworth, Market, 371.
 „ — 144, 209, 547, 561.
 Bottesford, 356. See also Leicester *or*
 Lincoln, *post*.
 Bowden, Great, 225, 507.
 Braunstone, 179.
 Breedon, Staunton-Harrold in parish
 of, 479.

Brighthurst, Easton in parish of, 548.
 Brooksby, 526, 545.
 Buckminster, 339.
 Burbage, 42, 328 (2), 570.
 Burrough, 68.
 Burton-Lazars, 349, 400, 450.
 Clawson, 244.
 Claybrooke, 219.
 Cole-Orton (formerly Overton-Quarter-
 marsh), 45.
 Colesbatch, 491.
 Cranoe, 387.
 Diseworth, 363.
 Drayton, Fenny, 595.
 Easton, parish Brighthurst, 548.
 Eastwell, 73.
 Eaton, 98.
 Edmondthorpe, 538.
 Enderby, 545.
 Evington, 67.
 Eye-Ketulby, parish Melton-Mowbray,
 172.
 Frisby-on-the-Wreak, 60, 177.
 Gaddesby, 158, 433.
 Garthorpe, 172.
 Glenfield, 312, 413.
 Hallaton, 272.
 Harborough, Market, 260, 532.
 Harston, 513.
 Hinckley, 570.
 „ Wynkyn in parish of, 570.
 Hoby, 7, 124.
 Holt, 385.
 Howeley, 235.
 Humberston, 310, 351.
 Kegworth, 33, 402, 592.
 Keyham, 100.
 Kibworth, 597.
 Kilworth, South, 111.
 Kimcote, 100.
 Kirby-Bellars, 170, 193 (2), 513.
 Kirkby-Mallory, 172.
 Knaptoft, 385.
 Langton Church, 223, 407.
 Laughton, 295.
 Launde, 273, 323.
 Leicester, 74, 389, 568.
 „ Archdeacon of, 361.
 „ Dean of the College of, 504.
 „ All Saints, 55, 369, 385 (2),
 390.
 „ St. Leonard, 40.
 „ St. Margaret, 41, 201, 465,
 517.
 „ St. Martin, 77, 97, 145, 149,
 150, 157, 216, 258, 274,
 321, 362 (2), 387, 500,
 526, 565, 573 (2), 583.
 „ St. Mary, 234, 321, 352, 586,
 594.

Leicester, New *or* Newarke College, 573 (2).
 " College Church, 573.
 " Newarke Hospital, 173, 462.
 " Newarke, 48, 333, 388, 571, 573.
 " St. Nicholas, 166, 193.
 Lockington, 532.
 Loughborough, 4, 72, 96, 97 (2), 113, 237, 333, 495.
 Lowesby, 20 (2).
 Lubenham, 84, 412.
 Lutterworth, 20, 115, 293, 406.
 Medbourne, 498, 591.
 Melton-Mowbray, 27, 178, 270, 323 (2), 556 (3), 583, 584.
 " " Eye-Ketuly in parish of, 172.
 Merevale, see Leicester and Warwick, *post*.
 Misterton, 429 (2).
 " Poultny in parish of, 429.
 Mount-Sorrell, 583.
 Newhall, parish Thurlaston, 537.
 Norton-juxta-Twycross, 100.
 Orton-on-the-Hill, 131.
 Overton-Quartermarsh, see Cole-Orton.
 Owston, 434.
 Peatling-Parva, 74.
 Peckleton, 381.
 Pickwell, 347.
 Poultny, parish Misterton, 429.
 Prestwold, 500.
 Queeniborough, 57, 526.
 Rotherby, 78 (2).
 Saltby, 237.
 Sapcote, 439, 597.
 Saxby, 468, 482.
 Scalford, 22, 388.
 Scraftoft, 255, 489, 573.
 Seagrave, 258.
 Shackerstone, 326.
 Sharnford, 8.
 Sheepshed, 311, 555.
 Sheepy-Magna and -Parva, 34, 568.
 Shenton, 193.
 Sibson (*or* Sibstone), 297, 352, 490.
 " " Welsborough in parish of, 297.
 Sileby, 355.
 Skeffington, 482 (3).
 Slawston, 1, 387.
 Somerby, 135, 533.
 Stanton, — 545.
 Stapleford, 477 (2), 499.
 Staunton-Harold, parish Breedon, 479.
 Stockerston, 489, 492 (3).
 Stonesby, 484.
 Stonton-Wyville, 88 (2), 458.
 Swinford, 126.

Syston, 49, 88.
 Thornton, 401.
 Thurcaston, 352, 490, 557.
 Thurlaston, Newhall in parish of, 537.
 Thurnby, 223.
 Ulvescroft Abbey, near Markfield, 156, 465.
 Wanlip, 23 (2).
 Welby, 172.
 Welham, 491 (2).
 Welsborough, parish Sibson *or* Sibstone, 297.
 Westcotes, near Leicester, 458.
 Whetstone, 501.
 Whitwick, 536.
 Willoughby-Waterless, 295.
 Withcote, 181, 434, 486.
 Witherley, 344.
 Wynkyn, parish Hinckley, 570.

Leicester *or* Lincolnshire, Bottesford, 338.
 " and Warwickshire, Merevale, 231.
 " *or* Rutland, 517.

LINCOLNSHIRE.

Lincoln, County of, 8, 10, 27, 37, 39, 46, 74, 94, 95, 96, 106, 108, 119, 120, 123, 124, 136, 139, 145, 151, 169, 180, 184, 186, 187, 188, 190, 205, 228, 231, 235, 236, 242, 254, 259, 269, 279, 288, 293, 295, 320, 325, 336, 343, 352, 353, 366, 369, 385, 400, 403, 418, 426, 432, 439, 440, 456, 459, 466, 492, 499, 500, 507, 510, 518, 537 (2), 539, 543, 545, 547, 550, 561, 562, 564 (2), 576, 577 (4), 599.
 Aisthorpe, 10.
 Alford, 126, 419, 531, 584.
 Algarkirk, 98, 171, 241, 289, 437, 440(2), 455 (2), 512, 551.
 Althorpe, 349.
 Alvingham, 417.
 Amcotts, 374.
 Apley, 342 (2).
 Appleby, 123, 281.
 Ashby-juxta-Partney, 324, 465.
 Aslackby, 577.
 Auborne, 365.
 Axholme, Isle of, 104.
 Barholme, 547.
 Barnoldby-le-Beck, 94 (2).
 Barrowby, 164, 355, 485.
 Barton-upon-Humber, 41, 69 (2), 90, 164, 268, 341, 405, 451.
 Bassingthorpe-cum-Westby, 137.

- Beckingham, 50, 94.
 Belshford, 329.
 Belton-juxta-Grantham, 422 (2).
 Belton Vicarage, Isle of Axholme, 209.
 " — 85.
 Bennington, near Boston, 477.
 " — 399, 488.
 Benniworth, 318.
 Bicker, 76, 438.
 Billingborough, 91.
 Bilsby, 57 (3), 206.
 Bitchfield, 387.
 Blankney, 579.
 Blyton, Warton in parish of, 409.
 Bolingbroke, 74, 90, 231 (2), 232, 446, 458, 540 (2).
 Boston, 1 (2), 18, 31, 42 (5), 43 (2), 49, 50 (2), 81 (2), 86, 92, 100, 107, 111, 115 (2), 125, 130, 133, 140, 143, 146, 148, 150, 155, 182, 188, 192, 200 (3), 201, 202, 209, 238, 241, 252, 257, 273, 276, 281, 286 (3), 288, 290, 323, 325, 348, 349, 354, 362, 384, 396 (2), 400 (3), 406 (2), 410, 414, 432, 434 (2), 436 (3), 438, 439 (2), 440 (4), 449 (2), 450 (2), 459, 463, 485, 486, 492, 496, 506, 507 (2), 512, 514, 515, 519, 520 (2), 529, 531 (2), 534 (2), 539 (2), 558, 559, 562, 569 (2), 577, 595 (2).
 " St. Botolph, 443.
 Bottesford, 246, 266, 270, 393.
 " North Holm in parish of, 553.
 " see also Lincoln or Leicester, *post*.
 Bourne, 126, 168, 206, 266, 406, 458.
 Braceborough, 127, 155.
 Broughton, 123.
 Burgh-on-Baine, 364.
 Burgh-Marsh, 78, 189, 246, 247, 432 (2), 533, 567.
 Burgh, — 227 (2), 401.
 Burringham, 435.
 Burton-Gate, 451.
 Burton-by-Lincoln, 481, 512.
 Burton-Pedwardine, 135.
 " — 511, 512.
 Butterwick, 61, 99, 476.
 " West, 476.
 Caistor, 118, 296.
 Calceby, 296, 584.
 Carlton Castle, 185.
 " Little, 525.
 " North, 182 (2), 242.
 " South, 207, 244, 356, 379 (2), 401, 483, 578.
 Claypole, 34.
 Coates, Great, 37.
 " Little, 37.
 Cockerington, North, 196.
 Coleby, 526.
 Colsterworth, 400.
 Coningsby, 359, 399, 422, 447, 520, 567 (2).
 Conisby, 528.
 Corby, 18 (2), 135, 494, 495.
 Corringham, 132, 277, 318, 530 (2).
 Covenham, St. Bartholomew (Calthorpe), 482.
 Cowbit, 255.
 Cranwell, 578.
 Croft, 185, 231 (2), 310, 376.
 Crowland, 80, 182, 310, 390, 407, 511.
 Crowle, 432.
 Cumberworth, 147, 296.
 Dalby, 490.
 Deeping, Market, 388 (2).
 Deeping, West, 178.
 " — 404.
 Donington-in-Holland (St. Mary), near Spalding, 10, 296, 304, 342.
 " — 86.
 Dunholme, 234 (2).
 Dunston, 568.
 Eastoft, 432.
 Edenham, 144, 259.
 " Scottlethorpe in parish of, 242.
 Edlington, 527.
 Elkington, South, 410.
 Enderby-Mavis, 280.
 " Wood, 235.
 Epworth, 58, 438, 522.
 Faldingworth, 385.
 " Oldfield in parish of, 162.
 Fenby, 470.
 Fenne, near Boston, 451.
 Ferriby, South, 46.
 Fillingham, 561.
 Firsby (Freesby), 192.
 Fishtoft, 88, 171, 223, 407, 514.
 Fiskerton, 534.
 Fleet, 76, 118, 120, 204, 426, 569.
 Flixborough, 11.
 Folkingham, 228, 433, 507.
 Fosdyke, 33, 367, 449, 561.
 Frampton, 123 (3), 210, 330.
 Frieston, 160, 515.
 Friskney, 433.
 Gainsborough, 94, 269, 302.
 Gedney, 65, 80, 95, 173 (2), 246, 248, 260, 285, 376, 404, 430, 477, 561 (2), 563, 596.
 Glentworth, 82 (2).
 Gonerby, 46, 569.
 Gosberton, 65, 66, 192, 205, 295.
 Goxhill, 447.
 Grainthorpe, 157, 218.
 Grantham, 61, 63, 140, 154, 237 (2), 248, 271, 587.

- Grasby, 470, 496, 537.
 Grayingham, 336.
 Grimsby, Great, 51, 267, 319, 381, 423, 591.
 " Little, 20.
 " — 165, 242, 337, 370, 545.
 Grimsthorp, 357.
 Hagnaby, 203, 211.
 Hagworthingham, 156.
 Hainton, 267, 279.
 " Towes in parish of, 267, 455.
 Hale-Magna, 220, 539.
 Halsted-in-Stixwold, 247.
 Halton, East, 249.
 " West, 423.
 Hanworth, Cold, 383.
 Harlaxton, 63, 508, 575.
 Harnaston, 297, 367.
 Harpswell, 531, 568, 590.
 Hatcliffe, 260, 282.
 Haugh, 66.
 Haxey, 86, 87 (2), 219, 297.
 Haydor, 135.
 Heckington, 388.
 Helpringham, 486.
 Hemswell, 62, 130, 530.
 Hibaldstow, 489.
 Hogsthorpe, 37, 148.
 Holbeach, 102 (3), 162, 232, 346, 395, 429, 510, 526, 569.
 Holflet, parish Wigtoft, 24 (2).
 Holm, North, parish Bottesford, 553.
 Holton-with-Beckering, 62, 63.
 Holywell, 456.
 Honington, 489.
 Horbling, 368.
 Horncastle, 6, 106, 140, 384.
 Hough-on-the-Hill, 190.
 Hougham, 98.
 Howell, 347.
 Howth, 25.
 Humberston, 154.
 Humby, parish Somerby, 135 (2).
 Hykeham, South, 302.
 Ingleby, 317.
 Ingoldmells, 48, 148, 410.
 Ingoldsby, 137.
 Irnham, 527.
 Keal, East, 246, 316, 541.
 " West, 57, 67, 347.
 Keelby, Nun-Cotham in parish of, 482.
 Kelby, 404.
 Kelsey, South, 28, 120, 379.
 Kettlethorpe, 123, 241.
 Kirkby, East, or St. Nicholas, 232.
 " -Green, 591.
 " -Osgodby (St. Andrew), next Owersby, 5.
 Kirkton or Kirfon-in-Holland (St. Peter), 316.
 Kirmington, 281.
 Kirmond-le-Mire, 313.
 Kirton-in-Holland, 316, 365, 421.
 Kirton-in-Lindsey, 446, 487.
 Kirton — 204.
 Knaith, 169.
 Kyme, 209, 518, 579.
 Langton, South (by Wragby), 36.
 Langton-juxta-Partney, 57.
 " — 80, 323.
 Laughton, 156.
 Leadenham, Long, 53.
 Leake, 43, 161, 221, 517.
 Legbourn, 345.
 Leverton, 538.
 Lincoln, 131, 171, 172, 267, 369, 464, 537, 551.
 " Cathedral, 55, 422.
 " Bishop of, 277, 337 (4), 341, 436, 459, 489.
 " Dean of, 137, 515.
 " Subdean of, 428, 497.
 " Archdeacon of, 117, 138, 267, 292, 562.
 " Canon residentiary of, 208, 237.
 " Canon of, 78, 99, 166, 174, 368, 470, 502, 511, 535, 550.
 " Prebendary of, 180, 196, 204, 243, 261, 283, 289, 336, 454, 537, 541, 586.
 " Precentor of, 359.
 " St. Benedict, 489.
 " St. Botolph, 276.
 " St. Catherine at Barrgate, 234, 502.
 " St. John in Wigford, 483.
 " St. Laurence, 8, 85.
 " St. Martin, 488.
 " St. Mary Magdalene, 18.
 " St. Mary-le-Wigford, 287, 366.
 " St. Mary's Monastery, 167, 380.
 " St. Michael - on - the - Mount, 172.
 " St. Peter-at-Arches, 231, 313, 354.
 " St. Peter-in-Wigford, 130.
 " St. Swithin, 242.
 " Diocese, 3, 126, 224, 233, 311, 382, 400, 454, 458, 503, 526, 532, 554.
 " died in, 404.
 " Brampton, 75.
 " St. Margaret's parish — 49.
 " St. Martin's parish — 17, 303.

Linwood, 291, 347.
 Louth, 24, 30 (2), 74, 115 (2), 122, 176,
 202 (2), 234, 278 (2), 294, 302, 337,
 342, 347 (2), 390, 446, 456, 471,
 495 (2), 515, 565, 599.
 Lutton, 137, 251 (2).
 Mablethorpe, St. Peter, 483.
 " — 72, 111, 147, 203,
 453, 532.
 Maltby-le-Marsh, 143, 194, 352 (2).
 Manby, 589.
 Mareham-on-the-Hill, 183.
 Marsh-Chapel, 514.
 Melton-Ross, 223, 295, 408, 561 (2),
 577.
 " See also Lincoln or Norfolk,
 post.
 Messingham, 545.
 Metheringham, 512.
 Moulton, 65, 79, 102, 274, 457.
 Mumby, 278.
 Navenby 42, 578.
 Nettleham, 295.
 Nettleton, 283.
 Newton-by-Toft, 45.
 " — 506.
 Nocton, 579 (3).
 Normanby, 245.
 Northolm, parish Wainfleet St. Thomas,
 338, 556.
 Northorpe, 195.
 Norton, Bishop's, 218 (2).
 Nun-Cotham, parish Keelby, 482.
 Oldfield, parish Faldingworth, 162.
 Orby, 33, 176, 270.
 Ormsby-Nun or North, 395 (2).
 " South, see Calceby.
 Osgodby, 18.
 Partney, 237, 400.
 Pickworth, 201.
 Pinchbeck, 9, 44, 76 (2), 244, 362, 393,
 428, 432, 510.
 Ponton, Great, 188.
 Quadring, 457.
 Raithby-next-Spilsby, 72.
 Ranby, 77, 367.
 Rand, 545 (2).
 Rasen-Market or East, 297.
 Rasen-Middle-Drax, 224.
 Rauceby, 185.
 Redbourn, 492.
 Reepham, 446.
 Rippingale, 355.
 Roxton, 296.
 Ruskington, 205.
 Saleby, 524.
 Salmonby, 522.
 Saltfleetby — 31, 36, 85, 88, 437.
 Saltfleet-Haven, parish Skidbrook,
 231, 519, 524.

Saxby All Saints, 555.
 " — 111, 283.
 Saxilby, 317, 432, 436, 596.
 Scamblesby, 115.
 Scotter, 457.
 Scottlethorp, parish Edenham, 242.
 Scotton, 344.
 Scredington, 276.
 Scrivelsby, 182.
 Searby, 43, 53.
 Sedgbrook, 423.
 Semperingham, 291 (2).
 Skidbrook, 217, 255, 466.
 " Saltfleet-Haven in parish
 of, 231, 519, 524.
 Skillington, 584.
 Skirbeck, 9, 56, 244, 397.
 Sleaford, New, 48, 106, 107, 250, 251,
 320, 416.
 " — 36, 208, 330, 444, 571.
 Snarford, 463.
 Somerby, 91, 189, 384, 530.
 " Humby in parish of, 135 (2).
 Somercotes, South, 286.
 " — 194, 203.
 Sothby, 448.
 Spalding, 9, 46, 156, 172, 184, 246,
 257, 278, 317, 321, 485, 512, 524,
 557.
 Spanby, 355.
 Spilsby, 446, 577.
 Stallingborough, 28, 30.
 Stamford, 8, 85, 87, 88, 102, 111 (2),
 188 (2), 198 (2), 213, 245, 302, 364,
 414, 494, 497, 498, 528, 558, 593.
 Stapleford, 354.
 Steeping, Great, 374.
 " Little, 26.
 Stewton, 18.
 Stickford, 326, 370, 569, 588.
 Stickney, 39, 252 (3).
 Stoke, South, or Rochford, 8, 57, 451,
 463 (2), 498.
 Stowe, Archdeacon of, 359.
 Straggleshorpe, 460.
 Surfleet, 96.
 Sutterton, 200, 475.
 Sutton, Long, or in Holland, 8, 61, 116,
 165, 185, 218, 229, 276, 322 (2),
 351, 449, 493, 509, 547, 550, 561 (2),
 574.
 " — 252, 569.
 Swallow, 69, 250.
 Swaton, 487.
 Swineshead, 88, 113, 187, 248, 286,
 347, 354, 521, 575.
 Swinethorpe, 193.
 Syston, 98.
 Tallington, 536.
 Tathwell, 299, 487.

Tattershall, 67, 76, 151, 190, 270, 282,
510, 577, 594.
" Thorpe in parish of, 434.
Tealby, 125.
Tetford, 482, 519.
Tetney, 522.
Theddlethorpe All Saints, 148 (2).
" — 189.
Thoresway, 162.
Thornton-Curtis, 156, 388.
Thorpe St. Peter-beside-Waynflete,
224 (2), 577, 581.
" parish Tattershall, 434.
Thothby-beside-Alford, 531.
Thurlby, 29 (2), 176, 355.
Toft-next-Newton, 62, 78, 182, 232.
Torksey, 198.
Towes, parish Hainton, 267, 455.
Toynton St. Peter, 186.
" — 418.
Trusthorpe, 102.
Tupholme, 2, 109, 497.
Tydd St. Mary, 124, 217, 295, 302,
392 (2), 525, 528, 537, 538.
Ulceby, 364, 391.
Utterby, 206.
Wadingham, 218.
Wainfleet All Saints, 24, 39, 155, 162,
260, 436 (2).
" St. Thomas, Northolme in
parish of, 338, 556.
Walcott-next-Folkingham, 547.
Waltham, 171, 291 (2), 463, 481, 550,
551.
Warton, parish Blyton, 409.
Well, 355.
Wellingore, 524 (2).
Welton, 351, 406, 563.
Westborough, 364, 422.
Weston, see Lincoln or Oxford, *post*.
Whaplode, 44, 80, 95, 201, 238, 242,
260, 469, 480, 516, 518.
" Drove, 577.
Wigford, 511.
Wigtoft, 286.
" Hollet in parish of, 24 (2).
Willingham-by-Stowe, 230.
Willoughby-in-Lindsey or in-the-
Marsh near Alford, 202, 205.
Willoughby, Silk, 91, 408.
Willoughton, 512.
Wilsford, 472.
Winceby, 576, 577.
Winteringham, 534.
Winterton, 457 (3).
Winthorpe, 39, 40, 256, 374, 400 (2),
432.
Witham, North, 166, 241, 371.
Withcall, 397.
Withern, 19.

Worlabye, 293.

Wrangle, 224, 439 (3), 440 (4), 502.

Wyberton, 87, 123, 201 (2), 296, 300,
323, 338, 389, 480, 534.

Lincoln or Leicester, Bottesford, 338.

" or Norfolk, Melton Ross, 266.

" or Oxford, Weston, 16.

LONDON.

London, 2 (2), 3 (2), 4 (3), 5 (2), 7, 8 (2),
9, 10 (2), 11 (2), 13, 16, 17 (4),
18 (3), 19 (2), 20, 21 (3), 22, 24 (2),
25, 27 (3), 28 (2), 29, 30 (2), 31, 32,
33 (2), 34 (2), 35, 39 (2), 40, 41 (6),
42, 43 (2), 44 (3), 48, 49, 50, 51,
53 (2), 56 (2), 57 (2), 58, 59 (3),
60 (4), 63 (2), 64, 67, 68 (2), 69 (3),
71, 72, 73 (4), 74 (6), 75, 76 (2),
77, 78 (2), 79, 80 (2), 81 (4), 82 (2),
83, 84 (4), 86 (2), 87 (3), 88 (2),
89 (2), 90, 91 (2), 92, 93 (2), 95 (2),
96 (3), 98, 100, 102 (3), 103, 104,
106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111 (5),
112, 113, 114 (3), 115, 116 (3),
117 (2), 119, 120 (5), 121 (3), 124 (2),
128 (3), 129, 132 (3), 133 (2), 134,
135 (2), 136, 137, 138 (2), 139 (2),
140 (4), 141, 142 (2), 143 (3), 144 (3),
145, 147 (7), 148 (2), 150 (2), 152,
154, 155, 156 (3), 157 (2), 158,
165 (5), 166 (4), 167 (3), 168 (2),
169, 173 (4), 174, 175, 177 (3),
179 (2), 183 (3), 184, 185, 186, 187,
188, 189, 190, 191 (2), 193, 194 (2),
195 (3), 198, 199 (2), 201 (2), 202,
203, 204 (2), 205 (6), 206 (2), 207 (2),
208 (2), 209 (3), 210 (4), 212, 213, 214,
215, 217 (4), 218, 220, 221 (2), 222 (2),
223, 225, 226, 227, 229, 231, 232 (2),
234 (2), 235, 238 (2), 239, 240 (2),
241, 243, 244 (2), 245 (2), 247 (4),
249, 250 (2), 251 (2), 252, 253 (3),
254 (2), 255, 257, 260 (2), 261, 262 (4),
263 (3), 264 (2), 268 (3), 269 (2), 272,
273 (3), 274 (3), 275 (3), 276, 277,
280 (2), 282 (3), 283 (2), 284, 285 (2),
286, 287 (3), 288, 290, 291 (2),
292 (3), 293, 295, 296 (2), 297 (2),
299 (2), 300, 301 (2), 302, 303 (3),
309, 310 (2), 311, 312, 313, 314,
315, 316 (2), 317 (3), 318 (2), 319,
320 (3), 321 (2), 322 (2), 323, 324,
325, 326 (3), 327 (2), 329 (3), 330 (2),
331, 334 (3), 335, 336 (3), 338,

- 339 (2), 340 (2), 341 (4), 342 (2),
344 (3), 345, 346, 347, 348 (3),
350 (2), 351, 353 (3), 354, 355, 357,
359, 360, 361, 362, 363 (4), 364,
366 (2), 368 (2), 369 (2), 370, 371,
372 (2), 373 (4), 374, 376, 378,
379 (2), 380, 381, 382 (2), 383 (2),
387, 390 (2), 391 (2), 395 (5), 396 (3),
397, 398 (2), 399 (2), 402, 403 (3),
404 (2), 405, 406 (2), 407, 408 (4),
409 (2), 410, 411, 413 (4), 415, 417,
419 (3), 421 (2), 422, 423, 424, 425,
426 (3), 427, 428, 429, 430 (4),
431 (2), 432 (3), 434, 435 (2), 436 (2),
438, 439, 440 (2), 441, 444, 445 (3),
446 (5), 449, 450, 452, 453, 454 (2),
455, 456 (2), 457 (2), 458, 460, 461,
464 (3), 466, 467, 468, 469 (3), 470,
471, 472 (3), 475 (2), 476, 478, 479,
481 (3), 482, 483 (2), 484 (2), 485 (3),
486 (2), 487 (2), 488, 491, 492 (2),
496 (3), 497, 498 (3), 499 (2), 500 (4),
501, 503, 504 (4), 505, 506 (2), 508,
509 (3), 510 (2), 511, 512 (2),
516 (2), 517 (2), 518 (2), 519, 520,
521, 524, 525 (2), 526, 527 (2),
528 (2), 529, 532 (2), 534, 535 (3),
536, 538, 539, 540 (2), 543, 544 (2),
545 (2), 546, 547, 548, 549 (2), 550,
551, 552, 553 (2), 554 (2), 555 (2),
557 (2), 558, 559, 562, 564 (5),
565 (3), 566, 567, 569 (2), 570, 573,
575, 576 (2), 577 (2), 578 (2), 582 (2),
583, 584 (3), 585, 586, 587, 588 (2),
589 (2), 592, 593 (2), 594 (3), 595,
596, 598, 599 (4).
- London, died at, 14, 27, 61, 63, 64, 67,
68, 93, 100, 127, 138, 142, 153, 165,
206, 212, 222, 238, 246, 254, 268,
278, 283, 299, 302, 304, 318, 325,
329, 344, 347, 349 (2), 352, 353,
356, 361, 362, 363, 376, 382, 389 (2),
407, 420, 428, 447, 450, 451, 470,
481, 482, 488, 500, 502 (2), 540,
542, 543, 550, 582, 599.
- " in Tower of, 149, 491.
- " will made in, 378, 586.
- " late of, 150.
- " Bishop of, 38, 203, 273, 311,
340 (4).
- " Bishop suffragan of, 128, 264,
340.
- " Archdeacon of, 243.
- " Prebendary of, 180, 283.
- " Recorder of, 131.
- " Chamberlain of, 361.
- " Alderman of, 223.
- " Citizen and Draper of, 426,
493, 594.
- " Citizen and Fishmonger of, 304.
- London, Citizen and Grocer of, 223,
224, 426, 576.
- " Citizen and Leatherseller of,
570.
- " Citizen and Mercer of, 441,
450, 454, 457, 599.
- " Citizen of, 150, 203, 208, 231,
241, 323, 352, 404, 544.
- " Mercer of, 151, 474, 479.
- St. Alban Wood Street, 38, 68, 73, 91,
105, 111, 117, 133, 151, 159, 181,
202, 229, 261, 272, 292, 294, 314,
321, 343 (2), 345, 357, 396 (2),
407, 410, 446, 513, 523 (2), 534,
535, 549, 569, 584, 587 (2), 593,
596.
- Aldermanbury, 349, 439.
- All Hallows Barking, 1, 16, 29, 31, 36,
46, 48, 55 (2), 65, 66, 80, 89, 99,
105, 108, 113, 129, 150, 152, 170,
173, 190, 193 (2), 196, 210, 225 (2),
259, 261, 265, 267, 287, 299, 302,
313, 315, 341, 353, 359, 362, 366 (4),
367, 368, 376, 378, 381 (2), 383 (2),
392, 395, 401, 405, 422, 438, 450,
453, 459, 461, 467, 469, 495, 505 (2),
508, 510, 518 (2), 530, 561 (3), 563,
568, 570, 573, 576, 582.
- " St. Mary (a chapel to), 120,
168, 294, 328, 340, 518.
- All Hallows Bread Street or Watling
Street, 5, 26, 34 (2), 37, 41, 45, 51,
68, 70, 85, 111, 112, 116, 117 (2),
135 (3), 136, 140, 146, 160, 176, 178,
184, 199, 219, 221, 226, 239 (2),
247, 253, 258, 270, 271, 298, 299,
302, 311, 315, 321, 324, 345, 347,
355, 357, 372, 389, 397, 401, 407,
412, 437, 459, 454, 457, 464, 485,
495, 506 (2), 521, 525, 528, 542,
555, 560, 566, 585.
- All Hallows the Great, at-the-Hay, on
the Cellar or Solar, or ad fenum,
36, 38 (2), 40, 44, 57, 61, 64, 66, 71,
82, 89, 91, 115 (2), 146, 162, 173,
186 (5), 188, 193, 196, 199, 209, 223,
227, 238, 245, 251, 255, 263 (2), 271,
284, 293, 305, 323, 341, 354, 356,
371 (2), 385, 400, 403, 408, 417,
418, 426, 446, 472, 494, 495, 499,
510 (2), 519, 521, 533, 539, 541,
542 (2), 545 (2), 554.
- All Hallows Honey Lane, 16, 30, 41,
54 (2), 117, 123, 133, 134, 174, 178,
179, 185, 201, 214, 224, 231, 233,
239, 254, 256, 257, 273, 314, 322,
333, 350, 355 (2), 389, 406, 409,
442, 444, 456, 476, 491, 535, 536,
556, 566.
- All Hallows the Less, 55, 60, 71, 124,

- 198, 213, 276, 290, 321, 367, 378, 386, 412, 443, 450, 471, 490, 516, 552.
- All Hallows Lombard Street or Gracechurch Street**, 11, 24, 30, 37, 53, 70, 81, 85, 86, 110, 113 (2), 119, 121 (2), 186, 195, 221, 224, 226, 230, 267, 274, 297, 299, 325, 332, 341, 343, 344, 347, 364, 369, 372, 386, 387, 397, 399, 423, 434, 438, 450, 471, 472, 486, 530, 555 (3), 588 (2).
- All Hallows London Wall**, 67, 404, 405, 457, 504, 511.
- All Hallows Staining**, 61, 122, 127, 174 (2), 215, 292, 324, 503, 534, 544, 548 (2).
- 296, 426.
- All Saints** — 41, 96.
- St. Alphege London Wall**, 106, 134, 143, 156, 166, 175, 186, 216, 247, 257, 271, 304, 388, 402, 435, 502, 507.
- St. Andrew Holborn**, 11, 28 (2), 46, 65, 86, 101, 114, 116, 133, 142, 145, 156, 170, 179, 192, 194, 199, 205, 263, 280, 286, 314, 317, 328, 349, 358, 384, 388, 401, 427, 436, 459, 464, 470, 479 (2), 509, 518, 519, 519, 550, 583, 587.
- St. Andrew Hubbard or Eastcheap**, 42, 49, 57, 89, 119, 126, 213, 237, 245 (2), 268, 294, 361, 372, 376, 379, 382, 412, 418, 452 (2), 453, 500, 528, 536, 563.
- St. Andrew Undershaft**, 11, 24, 42, 61, 84, 151, 154, 167, 178, 200 (3), 222 (2), 229, 234 (2), 260, 273 (2), 295, 310 (2), 311, 320, 331, 334, 345, 348, 351, 352, 375, 388, 390, 391, 396, 408, 409, 472, 490, 502 (2), 504, 554, 565.
- St. Andrew Wardrobe or Baynards Castle**, 18, 20 (2), 60, 118, 171, 188, 211 (2), 233, 238, 303, 315, 346, 354, 388, 448, 475, 477, 488, 492, 502, 506, 507, 514, 517 (2), 519, 539, 544, 552, 553, 555, 563, 588.
- St. Andrew** — 69, 310.
- St. And** — 178.
- St. Anne Aldersgate**, 4, 62, 127, 154, 162, 195, 211, 223, 230, 235, 312, 322, 413.
- SS. Anne-and-Agnes**, 18, 60, 102, 139, 154, 207, 212, 388, 411, 479.
- St. Anne** — 49, 542.
- St. Antholine or Anthony**, 4, 34, 52, 64, 66, 77, 92, 104, 110, 132, 138, 157, 158, 160, 163, 170, 178 (2), 218, 245, 249 (2), 250, 262, 273, 293 (2), 299 (2), 316, 320, 321 (4), 322, 329, 330, 333 (2), 358, 362, 365, 368, 393, 398, 406, 407, 409, 410 (2), 426, 431, 441, 443, 467, 469, 488, 494, 514, 518 (2), 575 (2), 589, 590, 593.
- St. Anthony's College or Hospital**, 114, 147.
- Arches, Court of**, 377.
- St. Augustine-by-St. Paul's, Watling Street, or Old Change**, 17, 37, 43, 57 (3), 68, 96, 116, 118, 165, 166, 169 (2), 196, 213, 239, 243, 246 (2), 271, 272, 279, 280 (2), 292, 295, 329, 344, 351, 372, 380 (3), 394, 419 (2), 420, 426, 437 (3), 449, 450, 454, 461, 482, 483, 499, 524, 528, 529 (2), 559, 575, 592.
- Austin Friars**, 11, 33, 49, 63, 66, 78, 80, 81, 99, 111 (2), 138, 139, 145, 164 (2), 165 (3), 166, 169, 185, 186, 189, 199, 214, 220, 222, 229, 275, 317, 318, 321, 323, 339, 353, 361, 374, 378, 380, 389, 452, 458, 473, 476, 491, 497, 501, 516, 542, 543, 559, 573.
- Barnards Inn**, 311.
- St. Bartholomew Exchange or the Little**, 4, 34, 37, 82, 95, 105 (2), 162, 164, 178, 179 (2), 194, 211 (2), 218, 227, 234, 288, 298, 303, 317, 322, 332, 358, 365, 395, 412, 438, 455, 468, 543, 563, 591 (2), 592.
- St. Bartholomew's Priory or Monastery**, 4, 49, 60, 66, 80, 94, 124, 214, 234 (2), 241, 289, 332, 340, 342, 358 (2), 459, 522, 560, 565.
- St. Bartholomew the Great**, 3, 8, 40, 57, 64, 95, 141, 174, 219, 273, 357, 395, 405, 439, 569, 576.
- St. Bartholomew's Hospital**, 5, 6, 109, 110, 131, 157, 163, 203, 278, 354, 382, 383 (2), 478, 493, 496, 528, 555, 563, 575.
- St. Bartholomew Smithfield or West Smithfield**, 6, 59, 95 (2), 127, 144, 169, 181 (2), 202, 281, 294, 323, 345 (2), 408, 456, 509, 511, 540, 547, 552, 565 (2), 566, 568.
- St. Bartholomew the Less**, 108, 229.
- 433.
- St. Bartholomew's Close**, 382.
- St. Benet-Fink Bucklersbury**, 19, 43, 49, 85, 130, 154, 181, 186, 260, 310, 349, 418, 423, 450, 452, 482, 500, 512 (2), 515, 516, 533, 534, 560, 566, 573.
- St. Benet Gracechurch Street**, 15, 45 (3), 137, 142, 143, 186, 200, 219, 224, 237, 248, 272, 284, 296, 321 (2),

- 323, 328, 347, 376, 383, 387, 400,
422, 423, 424, 445, 460, 462, 466,
477, 484, 485, 488, 492, 499, 503 (2),
509, 514, 525, 555, 558, 567, 570,
588.
- St. Benet Paul's Wharf**, 98, 119, 122,
124, 126, 167, 181, 227, 240, 249,
262, 264, 273 (2), 294, 304, 328,
337, 349, 375, 378, 383, 391 (2),
410, 435, 440, 468, 499, 508, 521,
527, 540, 552.
- St. Benet Sherehog**, 131, 163, 164,
167, 184, 192, 213, 218, 247 (3),
283, 296, 313, 377 (2), 394, 442,
451, 513 (2), 549, 554, 584.
- St. Benet** — 203, 209, 242, 326, 386.
- Bevis Marks**, 267.
- Bishopsgate Street**, 579.
- Black Friars**, 4, 5, 8, 20 (2), 43, 49, 51,
62, 66, 75, 77, 85, 89, 94, 96 (3),
108 (2), 110, 117, 125, 127, 144,
150, 154, 157, 163, 169, 170, 186,
192, 198, 200, 209, 213, 241, 242 (3),
249, 254, 257 (2), 258, 264, 268,
284, 285, 289, 291, 294, 295, 296,
297, 303, 304, 320, 326, 336, 349 (2),
351, 360, 363, 372, 377, 378, 395,
398, 403 (2), 405 (3), 414, 436, 444,
451 (3), 452, 453, 460, 463, 470,
492, 495, 497, 499, 507, 513, 514,
516, 539, 542, 543, 556, 563, 567,
568 (3), 580, 587, 596.
- St. Botolph Aldersgate Without**, 16 (2),
22, 23, 25, 49, 56, 61, 77, 95, 111,
113, 118, 142 (3), 144, 164, 167,
168, 174, 175, 214, 223, 226, 247,
276, 296, 303, 304, 317, 326, 328,
336, 340, 360, 378, 382 (2), 383,
409, 413 (2), 417, 427, 429, 437,
448, 495, 509, 515, 517, 520, 532,
547, 549, 559, 566, 584, 587.
- St. Botolph Aldgate**, 26, 31, 34, 47,
66, 69, 118 (2), 125, 153, 169, 174,
180, 181, 225, 238, 255 (2), 302,
312, 322, 328, 371, 376, 394, 419,
425, 431, 433 (2), 457, 499, 505,
506, 531, 556, 568, 586.
- St. Botolph Billingsgate**, 7, 10, 24 (2),
25, 29, 44, 46, 49, 64 (5), 73, 87, 88,
93, 104, 119, 124, 146, 151, 176,
184, 207, 214, 218, 250, 265 (2),
272, 274, 280, 285, 297, 313, 317 (3),
318, 320, 324, 328, 340 (2), 345,
349, 355 (2), 357 (2), 381, 399,
404 (3), 406 (2), 416, 423, 426, 431,
433, 437 (2), 443, 444, 453, 457,
484, 490, 493, 504, 515, 520, 526,
534, 542, 549 (2), 562, 581, 597.
- St. Botolph Bishopsgate**, 3, 61, 78, 93,
159, 163, 164, 212, 255, 270, 285,
309, 355 (3), 369, 433, 467, 479,
502, 503.
- St. Botolph Bishopsgate Without**, 220,
271, 296, 402.
- St. Botolph** — 151, 384, 400, 504.
- Bread Street**, 423, 439, 440.
- St. Bride**, 6, 8, 17, 24, 25, 40, 45, 57,
58, 66, 72, 81, 91, 110, 116, 125,
143, 155, 161, 171, 172, 183, 190,
196, 208, 215 (2), 218, 220 (2),
223, 233, 235, 239, 251, 255, 259,
262, 264, 291, 294, 299 (2), 333,
339, 342, 343 (2), 360, 366, 394,
398, 408, 410 (2), 415, 422, 429,
431, 436, 438, 439, 450 (2), 470,
473, 483, 485, 491, 494 (2), 503,
504, 509, 510, 515, 516, 517, 522,
525, 533, 535, 559, 560, 562, 568 (2),
573, 575 (2), 580, 587, 589.
- Bucklersbury**, 173, 324.
- St. Catherine - Colman Fenchurch**
Street, 57, 65, 94, 143, 272, 368,
440, 448, 538, 557.
- Chancery, Court of**, 562.
- Chancery Lane**, 18, 188, 220, 367.
- Charterhouse**, 31, 61, 112, 122 (2), 127,
135, 154, 175, 197, 202, 335, 328,
333, 335 (2), 383 (2), 394, 406, 409,
419, 440, 468, 475, 482 (2), 501,
515, 580.
- Charterhouse Yard**, 160.
- Cheapside**, 196, 240.
- Christ Church Newgate Street**, 32 (2),
70, 143, 174, 259, 418, 446 (2),
503.
- Christ Church Priory or Monastery**,
Aldgate Within, 13, 20, 67, 185,
207, 218, 230, 278, 298, 353, 511,
539.
- St. Christopher-le-Stocks**, 2 (2), 42, 44,
69 (2), 80, 88, 100, 122, 132, 141,
195, 230, 253 (2), 257, 349, 358,
365, 389, 390, 394, 400, 403, 424,
432, 444, 446, 449, 460, 463 (2),
486, 496, 521, 525, 551, 552, 556,
557, 566.
- St. Clement Danes**, 11, 18, 19, 20, 22,
30, 46, 51, 56, 60, 118 (2), 124, 134,
150, 163, 173, 187, 190, 193, 198,
207, 216, 222, 234 (3), 244, 250,
274, 294, 295 (3), 296, 302, 334,
344, 348, 350, 352, 387, 389, 393,
408, 412, 415, 427, 432, 449, 460,
469, 494, 496, 504, 508, 517, 525,
537, 545, 548, 553 (2), 554, 561.
- St. Clement Eastcheap or Candlewick**
Street, 7, 8, 26, 65, 99, 107, 111,
114, 116, 135, 139, 156, 178, 211,
225, 236, 237 (2), 258, 262, 272,
281, 296 (2), 298, 302 (2), 317, 356,

367, 375, 389, 399, 423, 478, 484,
485, 531, 533, 551.
St. Clement — 179, 513.
Clement's Inn, 234, 298, 396.
Clement's Lane, 460.
Clifford's Inn, 38, 236, 565.
Coleman Street, 38, 109.
Compter in Bread Street, 495.
Cornhill, 431.
Crutched Friars, 43, 52, 86 (2), 136,
138, 148, 152, 167, 185, 199, 229,
259, 302, 368, 371 (2), 383 (2), 442,
467, 482, 492.
Custom House, 351.
St. Dionis Backchurch, 11, 26, 30, 35,
70, 78 (3), 88, 143, 159, 172, 182,
190, 264, 270, 272 (2), 279, 280,
295, 330, 350, 360 (2), 361, 382,
399, 436 (2), 512, 540, 590.
Distaff Lane, 228.
Doctors' Commons, 228, 394.
Dowgate, 93.
St. Dunstan-in-the-East, 1, 5, 7, 24, 32,
39, 40, 41, 44, 50, 56, 58, 62 (2),
63, 72, 85, 100 (2), 101, 112, 118,
123, 130, 141 (2), 142, 155, 160,
163, 173, 180, 182, 186, 187, 190,
192 (2), 195, 207, 210, 219 (2),
225 (2), 231, 232 (2), 235, 238 (2),
247, 253, 255, 256, 257, 258 (4),
269, 274, 275, 279, 281, 294, 295 (3),
302, 316 (2), 320 (2), 325, 326, 341,
345, 348, 350, 352, 363 (2), 366,
374, 384 (2), 401, 402, 407 (2), 416,
423 (2), 427 (2), 434, 448, 452,
460 (2), 462, 463, 468, 469, 470,
473, 478, 488, 490, 493, 494, 501,
504, 518, 522, 524, 531, 536, 545,
548, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 562,
570, 572, 575, 578, 583 (3).
St. Dunstan-in-the-West, 2, 9, 26, 42,
49, 50, 75 (2), 79, 82, 83, 84 (2),
86, 90, 94, 97, 112, 115, 117, 118,
137, 141, 150, 152, 156, 157 (2),
164, 167, 168, 192 (2), 197, 201,
204 (3), 210, 216, 219, 229, 243,
249, 251, 252 (2), 257, 266, 278,
286, 292, 297, 299, 303, 316, 319,
329, 334, 335, 340, 341, 347, 350,
357, 368, 384, 392, 402, 403 (2),
408 (2), 421 (2), 422, 423, 427, 432,
433, 444, 454, 475, 483, 485, 490,
492, 494, 504, 508, 519, 521, 551,
556, 560, 566, 568, 569, 570, 582,
588, 589, 591, 592, 593.
St. Dunstan — 87, 169, 348, 441,
473, 491, 536.
Eastcheap, 312.
St. Edmund - the - King or Lombard
Street, 10, 50, 52, 72, 94, 97, 116, 118,

125, 134, 169, 172, 177, 193, 205 (2),
206, 223 (2), 233, 241, 297, 316,
331, 334, 343, 361, 368, 383, 388,
399, 448 (2), 456, 470, 488, 496,
511, 520 (2), 542, 557, 558 (2), 562,
567, 584.
Elsing Spital (Hospital or Priory of
St. Mary) near Cripplegate, 42,
77, 95, 159, 186, 430, 433, 449, 546.
St. Ethelburga or St. Albora Bishops-
gate Street, 25 (2), 32, 55, 61, 136,
150, 174, 193 (2), 208, 218, 249,
257, 258, 261 (2), 265, 310, 334,
345, 353, 377, 490, 513, 521, 543,
553, 559.
St. Ewen or St. Andoen Newgate
Street, 54, 55, 66, 72, 146, 231,
248, 282, 436, 446, 524, 573.
St. Faith-under-St. Paul's, 21, 27, 36 (2),
54, 71, 79 (2), 81, 109, 110 (2), 121,
135, 153, 174, 182 (2), 192, 200,
203, 219 (4), 256, 265, 290, 293,
303, 312, 316, 332, 342, 345, 380,
385, 390, 392, 411, 435, 438 (2),
448, 453, 455, 485 (2), 497, 498,
518 (2), 532 (2), 534, 536, 561, 569.
Finsbury, 246.
Fleet Street, 150, 466.
St. Foster, see **St. Vedast**.
Franciscan Friars, 157.
Furnivall's Inn, 110, 322.
St. Gabriel, see **St. Mary Fenchurch**
Street.
Garlickhithe, 96.
St. George Botolph Lane, Pudding
Lane, or Eastcheap, 6, 33, 38, 127,
136, 149, 177, 203, 206, 216, 217,
230, 255, 258, 291, 397, 404 (2),
412, 499, 504, 523, 574, 584, 592.
St. Giles Cripplegate, 51, 68, 81, 89,
91, 96, 120, 122 (2), 134, 140, 143,
153, 163, 170, 196, 202, 204, 209,
212, 219, 227, 229, 232, 247, 262,
268, 270, 274, 282, 284, 288, 295,
312 (2), 345, 357, 388, 390, 401,
402, 431, 441, 443, 450, 451, 465,
467, 486, 487 (2), 488, 509 (2),
513 (2), 518, 538, 543, 547, 553,
554, 555, 565, 567, 588, 589.
St. Giles — 436.
St. Giles-in-the-Fields, 168 (2), 238, 466,
575.
Gracechurch, 9, 36.
Grays Inn, 33, 52, 96, 143, 179, 241,
247, 291, 358, 395, 457, 514, 553.
St. Gregory-by-St. Paul's, 8 (2), 18,
22, 23, 49, 72, 82, 116, 137, 139,
192 (2), 193, 213, 231, 250, 254,
272, 288, 291, 297, 312, 317, 336,
366, 415, 422, 430, 432, 446, 448,

- 474, 479, 493, 504, 510, 557 (2), 566, 574, 576.
- Grey Friars**, 2, 3 (2), 6, 7, 9, 11, 18, 21 (3), 24, 25, 33, 39 (2), 41, 43, 49, 54, 63 (3), 91, 93, 99, 100, 113, 124, 126, 139, 140, 146, 152, 157, 163, 170 (3), 184, 188, 189, 199, 203, 208, 221, 223, 224, 229, 336, 248, 250, 257, 260 (2), 263, 265, 270, 271, 284 (2), 287 (3), 297, 299, 310 (2), 313, 314, 327, 332 (2), 344, 348, 354, 358, 374, 379 (2), 390, 395, 407, 426, 431 (2), 450, 451, 455, 461, 492 (2), 495, 497, 504, 517, 523, 527 (2), 533, 540, 541, 552, 567, 569, 572, 573, 577, 584.
- „ buried at, 19, 121, 256.
- „ to be buried at, 239, 598.
- Grub Street**, 184.
- Guildhall Chapel**, 149, 316, 414, 447.
- „ buried in, 19, 144.
- Guildhall**, 448.
- St. Helen's Bishopsgate**, 3, 6, 24, 38, 42 (2), 46, 47, 51, 104, 110, 122, 131, 148 (2), 151 (3), 152 (2), 168, 174, 177, 207, 225, 236, 243, 259, 262, 279 (2), 301, 304 (2), 316, 329, 351, 356, 361, 399, 402, 421, 431, 452, 454, 473, 477, 491, 543.
- Holborn**, 119, 258, 373.
- „ **High**, 454.
- Holy Cross**, see **St. Bartholomew's Hospital**, **Smithfield**.
- Holy Trinity Priory, Aldgate or Minories**, 35, 86, 103, 239, 275, 323, 333, 353, 357, 378, 413, 456, 498, 573.
- Holy Trinity Old Fish Street or the less**, 15, 52, 89, 165, 271, 274, 282, 313, 365 (2), 445, 525, 538, 545, 558.
- Holy Trinity Church** — 422.
- „ — 424.
- Holywell Priory (St. John Baptist)**, 25.
- Honey Lane**, 151.
- “*De hospitio D'ni regis*,” 197.
- Hoxton**, 264.
- Ivy Bridge**, 425.
- St. James Aldgate**, 420, 441, 450, 556.
- St. James Cripplegate Hermitage, Monkwell Street**, 58.
- St. James Garlickhithe**, 34, 51, 83 (4), 116, 126, 145, 160, 170 (2), 178, 181, 241 (2), 243, 247 (2), 256 (3), 263 (2), 286, 296, 303, 312 (2), 319, 337, 354, 357, 361, 366, 374 (2), 388, 402, 406, 410, 466, 467, 469, 488, 494, 497, 500 (2), 512, 518, 525, 528, 555, 566, 593.
- St. James** — 226, 247.
- St. John Baptist Walbrook**, 10, 23, 40, 43, 55, 135, 151, 157, 161, 203, 246, 260, 290, 293, 321, 332 (2), 339 (2), 354, 357, 360, 380 (2), 391, 395, 407, 490, 512, 535, 564, 599.
- St. John Evangelist Friday Street**, 21 (2), 22 (3), 47, 60, 80, 141, 174 (3), 214, 235, 247, 263, 284, 330, 388, 390, 426, 474, 486, 487, 505, 561, 570, 586, 596 (2).
- St. John Papey**, 201.
- St. John Zachary, Maiden or Distaff Lane**, 19, 33, 34, 102, 110, 142, 149, 180, 198 (2), 206, 212, 225, 263, 271, 329, 335, 368, 382, 395 (2), 396, 423, 439, 472, 499, 505, 519, 546, 570.
- St. John** — 482.
- St. Katherine Cree Church**, 7, 24, 33, 34, 63, 126, 162, 169, 193, 204, 211, 231, 239, 263, 296, 333, 348, 416, 451, 470, 474, 488, 490, 501, 513, 529, 536, 555, 591.
- St. Katherine's Hospital, Tower, or in Petywales**, 12, 33, 72, 110, 114, 123, 155, 170, 193, 278, 279, 322, 326, 328, 336, 361, 362, 366, 389, 393, 401, 419, 426, 427, 445, 457, 470, 500, 511, 531, 547, 551, 598.
- St. Katherine** — 311, 454.
- St. Katherine Iremongerlane**, 303.
- The Kings Chapel**, 128, 248.
- Ladd Lane**, 282.
- St. Lawrence Jewry**, 1, 4 (2), 5, 11, 13, 17, 22, 36, 48, 57, 63, 65 (2), 66 (2), 67 (2), 86, 99, 100, 104, 117, 122, 124, 126, 127 (2), 132, 133, 134 (2), 149, 162 (2), 163 (2), 173, 176 (2), 185, 186, 194 (2), 200, 204, 207, 224, 229, 237, 238, 276, 285, 288, 328, 340, 342, 345, 352, 356 (2), 357, 364 (2), 368, 374, 389 (2), 395 (2), 396, 401 (3), 402, 408, 411, 416 (3), 429 (2), 440, 446, 451, 454 (2), 473, 483 (3), 489, 492, 496, 500 (5), 506 (2), 512, 513, 525, 538, 544 (2), 561, 565, 570, 582, 597.
- St. Lawrence Pountney**, 30, 39, 60, 74, 106, 117, 174, 204, 248, 267, 268 (2), 274, 277, 339, 370, 380 (2), 381, 386, 394 (2), 398, 399, 436, 437, 439, 456, 460, 483, 511, 521, 524, 526, 540, 558, 568, 575, 590, 596, 599.
- St. Lawrence** — 47, 185, 235, 372, 444.
- Leadenhall**, 451.
- St. Leonard's Milk Church, Eastcheap, or Candlewick Street**, 10, 18, 23, 26, 37, 38, 64, 79, 84 (2), 86, 100, 120, 124, 131, 147, 174, 194, 201, 227, 232, 245, 247, 255, 262, 268,

- 272, 281, 290, 299, 335, 360, 384, 395, 397, 400, 401, 402, 407, 411, 423, 424, 465, 473, 483, 493, 496, 503, 510, 544, 570.
- St. Leonard's Foster Lane**, 18, 132, 152, 161 (2), 186, 193, 255, 392, 413, 429.
- St. Leonard's** — 142, 478, 540.
- Lincoln's Inn**, 89, 120, 150, 179, 263, 324, 347, 368, 453, 471, 472, 511.
- Lombard Street**, 460, 575.
- Lyons Inn**, 3, 387, 404.
- St. Magnus**, 10, 24, 30, 32, 36, 40 (2), 46 (2), 50 (3), 51, 53, 61, 74 (2), 76, 79, 85, 87, 92, 103, 104, 107, 109 (3), 114, 117, 121, 124, 125, 126 (2), 129 (2), 133, 136, 143, 148 (2), 152 (2), 154, 159, 166, 168, 170, 173 (2), 176, 178 (2), 187, 193, 198, 200, 204 (2), 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 218, 219, 224 (2), 227, 231 (2), 238, 246, 249, 257, 258, 267, 270, 273, 279 (2), 285 (2), 288, 292, 293, 301 (2), 311, 320 (2), 321 (3), 322, 323, 324, 333, 334 (2), 340, 351 (2), 352 (2), 360, 362, 363, 367 (2), 368, 369, 370, 371, 375, 376, 378, 386 (2), 395 (2), 396 (2), 397 (3), 400, 401, 407, 411, 412, 413, 426, 431, 438 (2), 450, 455, 456, 458, 460 (2), 461 (2), 464, 466, 468, 469, 473 (4), 477, 485, 486, 500, 501 (2), 502, 512, 515, 516 (2), 520 (2), 526, 527, 529, 536, 538, 542 (2), 546, 548, 561, 564 (2), 567, 574, 584, 590, 591, 593, 595 (2), 597, 598.
- St. Margaret Bridge Street**, see *New Fish Street or Fish Street Hill*.
- St. Margaret Lothbury**, 17, 26, 38, 82, 102, 111, 113, 120 (3), 128 (4), 130, 172, 197, 198, 199, 245, 250, 256, 257, 261, 263, 266, 270, 271, 276, 286, 352, 361, 476, 485, 488, 513 (2), 528, 547, 553, 588, 590, 592.
- St. Margaret Moyses Friday Street**, 50, 87, 103, 129, 158, 173, 184, 198, 200, 227, 231, 326, 369 (2), 399, 404, 427, 470, 481, 562, 571.
- St. Margaret New Fish Street, Fish Street Hill, or Bridge Street**, 2, 24, 35, 77, 79, 82, 88, 96, 97, 116, 124, 125, 142, 152 (2), 171 (2), 177, 200, 204, 218, 219, 224 (2), 230, 238, 251 (2), 255, 263, 272, 311, 318, 319, 335, 350, 352, 359 (2), 393, 412, 427, 440, 450, 451, 465, 486, 513, 546, 556, 562, 564, 587.
- St. Margaret Pattens**, 34 (2), 71, 124, 180, 192, 224, 285, 328, 409, 559, 591, 592.
- St. Margaret** — 268, 379.
- Mark Lane**, 105, 545.
- St. Martin-le-Grand**, 74, 171, 263, 400, 406, 413, 471, 484, 497, 527, 585, 595.
- St. Martin Ludgate, Bowyer Row**, 8 (2), 19, 25, 39 (2), 40, 51, 62, 66, 81, 93, 125, 138, 144, 148, 191, 194 (2), 197, 210, 222 (2), 223 (2), 244, 256, 259 (2), 266, 268, 270 (2), 275, 286, 320, 329, 347, 374, 397, 407, 408, 415, 419, 429, 449, 468, 469, 473, 484 (2), 490, 492, 493, 504, 524, 538, 543, 557, 565, 568, 576, 584, 585, 587, 591, 592.
- St. Martin Orgar**, 9, 24, 46, 49 (2), 50, 72, 76, 77 (3), 78, 86, 88, 92, 97, 116, 135, 143, 151, 157, 170, 186, 192, 201, 221, 252 (2), 260, 262 (3), 269 (2), 292, 293, 302, 325 (3), 331, 357, 358, 360 (2), 366, 367, 378, 387, 396, 397, 424, 437, 441, 451, 476, 477, 480, 490, 525 (2), 533, 565, 574, 582.
- St. Martin Outwich or at the Well with two buckets**, 9, 74, 124, 126, 143, 161, 205, 249, 263, 295, 314, 318, 322, 327, 345, 348, 355, 383, 409 (4), 412, 493, 504, 516, 553.
- St. Martin Pomeroy or Pomary or Ironmonger Lane**, 48, 82, 96, 111, 139, 149, 207, 303, 359, 500, 544, 550, 596.
- St. Martin Vintry**, 6, 7, 8, 23 (4), 40 (2), 48, 58, 68, 79, 86, 117, 142, 146, 152, 165, 166, 180, 218, 226 (2), 234 (2), 256, 260, 264, 275, 277, 281, 318, 325, 338, 359, 366, 369, 412, 418, 422, 453, 457, 459 (2), 467, 480, 486, 504, 528, 538, 556, 574, 590.
- St. Martin** — 216, 304.
- St. Mary's Abbey of Graces or New Abbey East Smithfield**, 111, 119, 143, 261, 301, 372, 374, 581.
- St. Mary Abchurch**, 23, 30, 40, 42, 58, 76, 78, 81, 135, 184, 198, 227, 249, 261, 264, 285, 297, 325 (3), 326, 330, 341, 348, 349, 352, 384, 400, 426, 428, 452, 453 (2), 464, 468, 479, 489, 491, 507, 547, 554 (2), 563, 566, 575 (2), 584, 593.
- „ parson of, 501.
- St. Mary Aldermanbury**, 6, 20, 42, 72, 77, 88 (2), 90 (3), 95, 100, 143, 184, 193, 213, 231, 236, 260, 284, 299, 317, 322, 367, 368, 374, 426 (2), 430, 507, 510, 525 (2), 546, 551, 559, 585.

- St. Mary Aldermary**, 1, 10, 40, 43, 47, 52, 56, 57, 65, 68 (2), 69, 71, 78, 109, 130, 148, 153, 159, 165, 175, 176, 185, 192, 206, 212, 236, 242, 246, 250, 255, 278, 297, 310, 315, 320, 328, 364, 405, 412, 421, 424 (2), 434, 453, 454, 455, 475, 477, 484, 490, 505, 506, 512, 519, 520, 527, 529, 533, 557, 583 (2), 598.
- St. Mary Axe**, 45, 58, 81, 125, 152, 174, 344.
- St. Mary Barking**, see All Hallows Barking.
- St. Mary Bothaw or Boathaw** (yard for repairing boats), 12, 40, 42 (2), 134, 154 (2), 188, 196, 209, 212, 228, 232, 248, 251, 256, 279, 288, 290, 299 (2), 312, 315, 330, 362, 394, 438, 459, 460, 467, 495, 510 (2), 534, 537, 553, 570, 588 (2).
- St. Mary-le-Bow or "of the Arches,"** 8, 9, 27, 37, 65, 95, 98, 105, 113, 133, 149, 145, 162 (2), 176, 185, 192, 195, 202, 213, 215, 223, 224, 233, 237, 251, 267, 281, 294, 297, 331, 339 (2), 341, 351, 354, 355 (2), 368, 373, 379, 399, 409, 426, 430, 433, 469, 481, 505, 511 (2), 537, 539, 541, 543, 549, 554, 562, 587 (2), 594 (2), 597.
- St. Mary Colechurch**, 18, 60, 84 (2), 91, 156, 159, 177 (2), 194, 197 (2), 201, 209, 211, 247, 270 (2), 273, 334, 359, 360, 379, 390, 401, 418, 438, 465, 491, 504, 521, 553, 563.
- St. Mary Fenchurch Street**, 49, 125, 141, 181, 195, 332, 335, 356, 419, 458. *Same as f. e. d. l.*
- St. Mary-at-Hill**, 31, 38, 49, 55, 58, 66, 74, 77 (2), 78, 96 (2), 103, 112 (2), 123 (2), 130, 134, 160, 162, 170, 174, 175, 195, 211, 217, 219, 232, 253, 260, 264, 272 (2), 275, 282, 286, 302, 310, 334, 335, 356, 359, 368, 372 (2), 389, 397 (2), 399, 408, 415, 421, 423, 427, 428, 441, 442, 443 (3), 447, 459 (2), 465, 467, 474, 484, 485, 489, 529, 541, 542, 548, 551, 552 (2), 553, 558, 561, 582.
- St. Mary's Hospital or Priory, Bishops-gate Without**, 3 (2), 23, 50, 278, 329, 347, 353, 364, 418, 436, 455, 498, 507, 543.
- St. Mary Magdalen "without Ald-gate"** (sic), 487.
- St. Mary Magdalen Milk Street**, 30, 42, 65, 83, 85, 86 (2), 87, 103 (2), 104 (2), 130 (3), 141, 156, 162, 187, 193, 252 (2), 253, 262, 301, 317, 342, 349, 354 (2), 365, 381 (3), 405, 411, 438 (3), 451 (2), 475, 537, 564, 565, 572, 597.
- St. Mary Magdalen Old Fish Street**, 17, 34, 49, 57 (2), 75 (2), 96, 154, 156, 188, 195 (2), 215 (2), 260, 270, 278 (2), 335, 340, 356, 384, 395, 404, 407 (2), 410, 431, 462, 483, 495, 505, 514 (3), 540, 544, 549, 552, 585, 591, 593.
- St. Mary Magdalen** — 193.
- St. Mary Mounthaw or Haulte**, 77, 209, 244, 264, 268 (2), 283, 357, 451, 483, 532.
- St. Mary Somerset**, 21, 24, 36, 63 (2), 81, 82, 110, 125, 138, 140, 146, 147, 210, 244, 255, 283, 328, 396 (2), 437, 592.
- St. Mary Staining**, 413.
- St. Mary-le-Strand**, 92, 94, 200, 318, 356, 389, 398, 526, 550, 557, 569, 597.
- St. Mary Woolchurch**, 9, 17 (2), 35, 37, 55, 57, 66, 69, 78, 92 (2), 102, 104, 107, 112, 124, 125, 127 (2), 130, 135, 142, 177 (2), 178, 189, 205, 226, 230, 246, 250 (3), 260, 310, 329, 342, 344, 351, 356, 360, 362, 367 (2), 394, 434, 472, 477, 479, 488, 526 (2), 533, 547, 566, 591, 594 (3).
- St. Mary Woolnoth**, 10, 35, 37, 38, 55, 79, 86, 87, 95, 114, 166, 175, 194 (2), 198 (2), 203, 208, 210, 212, 217 (2), 219, 227, 230, 247, 258, 265, 275, 292, 310, 317, 337, 342, 345, 349, 362, 363, 367, 371, 390, 411 (3), 417, 420, 442, 456, 484, 500, 501 (3), 502, 514, 520, 531, 535, 541, 542, 543, 554 (2), 556, 559, 562, 565, 593, 596.
- St. Matthew Friday Street**, 7, 8, 10 (2), 26, 30 (2), 46, 65, 69, 83, 87, 94, 127, 130 (2), 153 (2), 164, 175, 192, 202, 217, 218, 225, 252, 276, 280, 302, 311, 349, 419, 421, 426 (2), 440, 449, 507, 537, 542, 585, 588.
- St. Matthew** — 586.
- Mercers Chapel**, see St. Thomas of Acres.
- St. Michael Basishaw**, 22, 23, 27, 31, 34, 36, 42 (2), 68, 70, 74, 83 (2), 96, 98, 135, 138, 161, 187, 229, 238, 243, 250, 263, 271 (2), 280, 282, 311 (2), 320, 360 (2), 372, 388, 389, 394, 395, 397, 400, 409, 477, 500, 510, 538 (2), 590, 596 (3).
- St. Michael Cornhill**, 50, 62, 73 (2), 74, 78, 80 (3), 82 (2), 84, 97, 107, 110, 114, 116, 120 (2), 126, 136, 145, 152 (2), 156, 157, 162, 166, 173 (2), 177 (2), 179 (2), 186, 187, 188, 189,

- 194 (2), 196, 205, 211, 217, 218, 228, 252, 281, 289, 293, 324, 327, 335, 337, 346, 347 (2), 348, 356, 357, 358, 362, 367, 380 (2), 384 (2), 397, 399, 406, 409, 412, 417, 431, 433, 437, 442, 446, 458 (2), 459 (2), 460, 466, 475, 478, 480 (3), 488, 491, 494, 495 (2), 502 (2), 504, 529 (2), 532 (2), 533, 552, 553, 559, 568, 575, 584, 587 (2), 597 (2).
- St. Michael Crooked Lane-nigh-Eastcheap**, 10 (2), 22, 24, 27, 34, 36, 41, 77, 83, 85, 125, 131, 134, 147, 154, 158, 171, 193, 194, 197, 214 (2), 218, 222, 233, 255, 294, 303, 313, 331, 360, 376, 378, 390, 399, 406 (4), 412, 424, 435, 437, 462, 473, 492, 494, 508, 514, 524, 552, 563, 568, 572, 585, 598.
- St. Michael Paternoster or Royal, otherwise called Whittington's College**, 10, 19, 30, 31, 71, 97, 104, 108 (2), 118, 164, 165, 200, 215, 263, 282 (2), 314 (2), 342, 345, 347, 360, 371, 380, 391, 394, 423, 478, 487, 509, 543, 556, 595, 598.
- St. Michael Queenhithe**, 1, 24, 123, 132, 156, 168, 174, 180, 185, 186, 189, 214, 235, 262, 270, 342 (2), 343, 345, 365, 375, 390, 399, 401, 402, 406, 408, 456, 463, 466, 489 (2), 494, 501, 509, 517, 523, 524, 527, 531, 533, 555, 561, 567 (2), 595 (2).
- St. Michael Queenhithe or at Querne-erith**, 550.
- St. Michael-le-Querne or ad bladum**, 21 (2), 30, 31, 38, 42, 56, 72, 90, 97, 109, 110, 112, 143, 149, 151, 192, 229, 233, 255, 272, 277, 278, 287, 302, 315, 328 (2), 329, 331, 343, 346, 348, 355, 360, 385, 390, 395, 396, 419, 426, 433, 451, 459, 476, 512, 563, 565, 595.
- St. Michael-le-Querne-erith**, see **St. Michael-at-Querne**.
- St. Michael Royal**, see **St. Michael Paternoster**.
- St. Michael Wood Street or Huggin Lane**, 21, 27, 31, 44, 81, 84, 86, 94, 195, 215, 231, 249, 322, 345, 346, 363, 432, 455, 468, 486, 487, 488, 521, 569, 573, 584, 588.
- St. Michael** — 504.
- St. Mildred's Bread Street**, 10, 38 (2), 122, 134 (2), 135, 141 (2), 191, 204, 210, 222 (2), 269, 276, 279, 291, 314, 332 (3), 373, 424, 478, 486, 499, 501, 506, 508, 515 (2), 569, 583, 593.
- St. Mildred's Poultry**, 2, 7, 41, 46, 61, 67, 73, 85, 98, 99, 137, 151, 178, 190, 216, 219, 224, 228, 259, 277, 297, 311, 313, 334, 338, 344, 365, 370, 381, 423, 426, 512, 518, 526, 536, 537, 538, 573, 574 (2), 575 (2), 587.
- St. Mildred's** — 230.
- St. M** — 396.
- Milk Street**, 356.
- Mincing Lane**, 494.
- Minoresses Abbey**, 74, 93, 166, 189, 255, 420, 441, 486, 510.
- Minories**, 320, 325, 330, 333, 517.
- Ship "Moon"**, 524.
- New Abbey**, see **St. Mary's Abbey of Graces**.
- New Inn**, 9, 11.
- St. Nicholas Acon**, 7, 79 (2), 89 (2), 132, 137, 153 (2), 162, 166, 177, 210, 235, 253, 261, 302, 398 (2), 400, 407, 457, 497, 522, 542 (2), 558.
- St. Nicholas Cole Abbey**, 31, 35, 49, 63, 76, 83, 86, 96, 98, 107, 114, 122, 137, 141, 150, 159 (3), 164, 182, 200, 230, 244, 256, 280 (2), 289, 311, 344, 362, 372, 380, 388, 398, 424, 435, 444 (3), 467, 470, 481, 484, 490 (2), 505, 506 (4), 513 (2), 521, 582, 586, 591.
- St. Nicholas Olave Bread Street**, 35, 40, 67, 96, 164, 171, 194, 252, 275, 289, 318, 333, 335, 340, 343, 377, 378, 386, 388, 440, 458, 481, 502, 509, 521, 529, 561, 581.
- St. Nicholas-ad-Macellars or Shambles**, 6, 9, 36, 44, 108 (2), 135, 143, 147, 194, 196 (2), 200 (2), 208, 218, 219, 225, 228, 237, 260, 280, 302, 328, 329 (2), 353, 372, 408, 415, 431 (2), 432, 436, 439, 455, 465, 468 (2), 480, 515, 519, 533, 547, 566, 585 (2), 588, 597.
- St. Nicholas** — 8.
- St. Olave Hart Street or Crutched Friars**, 36, 86 (2), 87 (2), 90, 96, 111 (2), 138, 143, 145, 152, 171, 222, 224, 234, 242, 245, 302, 320, 358, 359, 377, 426, 450 (2), 464, 484, 488, 499, 534, 541, 542 (2), 565, 567, 574, 576, 599.
- St. Olave Old Jewry or Upwell**, 41, 50, 190 (2), 219, 264, 274, 292, 320 (2), 326 (2), 367, 377, 408, 487 (2), 530, 555, 563.
- St. Olave Silver Street**, 45, 123, 159, 286, 320, 322 (2), 353, 449, 497, 514, 518, 521, 589.
- St. Olave** — 21, 37, 120, 211.

Old Bailey, 437.

St. Pancras Soper Lane, 2 (2), 19, 39, 65, 105, 109, 112, 133, 140, 192, 201, 211, 218, 237, 238 (2), 245, 257, 262, 304, 320, 321, 364, 368, 385, 399, 406, 444 (3), 481, 511, 541, 576, 589.

Pappee Hospital, Watling Street, 385.
Paternoster Row, 497.

St. Paul's, 4, 5, 13, 23, 30, 38, 40, 55, 62, 69, 71, 75, 77, 79, 87 (2), 91, 93, 97, 99, 107, 109 (2), 111, 116, 121 (2), 123, 125, 133, 154, 156, 157 (2), 161, 167, 168, 170, 174, 177, 184, 190, 193 (2), 194, 195, 203, 208, 210 (2), 214, 220, 229, 231, 238, 241, 250, 252, 253 (2), 254, 260, 261, 263, 264, 265, 268, 270, 272, 277, 279, 289 (2), 291, 295, 296, 304, 312, 313, 323, 325 (2), 329, 331, 336, 337, 346 (2), 352, 354, 355, 356, 357, 365 (3), 367, 371, 376, 380 (2), 383, 387, 390, 391, 393, 394, 397, 400, 407, 415, 418, 426 (2), 429, 440, 441, 442, 448, 453, 456, 462, 469, 476, 477, 481, 485, 492, 510, 511 (2), 514, 519, 521 (2), 528, 549, 551, 552, 583 (2), 584, 595.

" Dean of, 16, 133, 164, 348, 434, 468.

" Canon residentiary, 8, 336, 408, 503.

" Canon of, 139, 148, 165, 171, 172, 175, 255, 293, 355, 474, 486, 563.

" Prebendary of, 257, 332, 336, 541, 591.

" Chancellor of, 43, 279.

" Treasurer of, 51, 185.

" Precentor of, 509, 574, 594.

" Peticanon of, 188.

" Priest of, 52.

" School, 303.

St. Peter-le-Cheap, West Cheap, *or* at-the-Cross, 4, 5, 24, 49, 60, 82, 95, 103, 107, 116, 141 (2), 157, 168, 178, 216, 244, 246 (2), 265, 289, 292, 303 (2), 310, 325, 331, 342, 349, 357, 364 (3), 373, 381, 400, 445, 450, 476 (3), 499, 515, 529, 532, 539 (2), 551, 552, 554, 567, 583 (2).

St. Peter Cornhill, 4, 9, 12, 23, 73 (2), 82, 91, 97 (3), 119, 120, 126, 145, 151, 154, 174, 175, 180, 185 (2), 229, 251, 275, 287, 294, 310, 313, 328, 335, 346, 358, 364, 376 (3), 392, 405, 406, 410 (2), 432, 437, 443, 446, 464, 479, 482 (2), 494,

503, 532, 537 (2), 542 (2), 549, 553, 559, 599, 594.

St. Peter Paul's Wharf *or* the little *or* Baynards Castle, 123, 231, 277, 287, 321, 334, 362, 378, 416, 417, 454 (2), 495, 533.

St. Peter-le-poer Broad Street, 106, 132, 139, 143, 156, 158, 195, 198, 203, 210, 225, 319, 336, 341, 344, 348 (2), 367, 388, 391, 437, 451, 529, 550, 566, 585 (2).

St. Peter-ad-Vincula (Tower of London), 39, 332, 393, 535, 536, 540, 541, 561, 571, 583.

St. Peter — 220, 477.

Philip Lane, 94.

Poultry, 173.

Rolls Chapel, 598.

St. Sepulchre, 3, 7, 10, 11, 14, 16 (3), 22, 24, 35, 37, 40, 44, 52, 56 (2), 66, 68, 72 (2), 79 (2), 87, 88, 93 (2), 100, 103, 105, 111, 113, 116 (2), 121, 123, 124, 127, 133 (3), 150, 154, 155, 157 (2), 161, 166, 172, 184, 194, 197 (2), 198, 207 (2), 208, 209 (2), 214, 220, 223, 231, 232, 233 (2), 241, 243, 260, 265 (2), 273, 277, 287, 299, 302, 309, 310, 313 (2), 321, 322, 323 (2), 327, 339, 340, 347, 348, 352, 354, 356, 359, 360, 364, 369, 371, 372, 382, 383, 386, 388, 390, 391, 394, 402, 411, 421 (3), 423, 438, 440, 445, 446 (2), 448, 454, 464 (2), 472, 473, 475, 476 (2), 486, 489, 497 (2), 498, 501, 508, 519 (3), 520, 529, 537 (2), 539 (2), 543 (3), 544 (2), 548 (4), 551, 555, 559, 562, 563, 564, 572, 583, 584, 585, 591.

Serjeants' Inn, 99, 220.

Smithfield, 149, 467.

Soper Lane, 74.

Staple Inn, 183.

St. Stephen Coleman Street, 5, 6, 41, 52, 64, 74 (3), 78, 80, 96, 104, 124, 132, 135, 148, 191 (4), 197 (3), 200, 210, 221, 233, 265 (2), 266, 273, 291 (2), 295, 302, 325, 334, 339, 358 (2), 366, 367, 372, 379 (2), 388, 389, 394, 404, 405, 414, 421, 447, 475, 479, 482, 488, 493, 498 (2), 500, 537, 539, 569, 593, 596.

St. Stephen Walbrook, 3, 5, 28 (3), 39, 48, 52 (2), 55, 57, 64 (3), 83, 95, 97 (2), 115, 128, 143, 164, 173 (2), 174, 183, 186, 202, 206 (3), 207, 222, 230, 233, 239, 241, 246 (2), 253, 274 (2), 318, 323, 328, 330 (3), 339, 354, 367, 382, 389, 395, 410,

- 431, 432, 440, 475, 507, 512 (2),
549, 566, 582.
- St. Stephen** — 417.
- St. Swithin London Stone**, 6 (2), 20,
57, 79, 98, 144, 151, 165, 186, 188,
232 (3), 250 (2), 293, 294, 314, 326,
328, 367, 368, 408, 411, 415, 428,
464, 468 (2), 473, 505, 518, 566,
568, 569, 570, 574.
- Temple**, 65, 152, 155, 179, 188, 191,
200, 208, 232, 266, 272, 282, 286,
299, 312, 346, 361, 399, 404, 434,
449, 509, 513, 518, 532, 559, 573,
577, 590, 597.
- Thames Street**, 424.
- Thavies Inn**, 549.
- St. Thomas the Martyr of Acres or
Acon *alias* Mercers' Chapel**, 1, 6,
7, 8, 21, 32, 33, 37, 40 (2), 71, 78,
88, 89, 99 (2), 111 (2), 118, 149,
159 (2), 178, 180, 182, 184, 188,
194, 211, 213 (2), 219, 221, 224,
230, 232, 233, 246, 247 (3), 253,
261 (2), 273 (4), 274, 287 (2), 294 (2),
296, 297, 313, 322 (4), 324, 326,
327, 339 (3), 344, 354, 355, 364,
377 (2), 385, 388, 390 (2), 395, 396,
405, 420, 438, 446, 458, 465 (2),
475, 476 (4), 477 (2), 493, 510, 516,
521, 523, 534, 539 (2), 548, 553,
574, 576, 593, 597.
- St. Thomas the Apostle**, 213, 282, 283,
324, 358, 381, 396, 463 (2), 477,
514 (2), 532, 541, 550, 569, 573.
- St. Thomas London Bridge**, 62.
- Tower of London**, 68, 168, 223, 302,
350, 415, 505.
- Tower Hill**, 539.
- St. Vedast Foster Lane**, 2, 3, 8, 9 (2),
18, 20, 23, 26, 41, 43, 48, 86, 87,
92, 99, 102, 123, 126, 134, 138,
140, 142, 187, 197, 227, 234, 253,
257 (2), 260, 263, 312, 320, 325 (3),
330, 334, 347, 353 (2), 374 (2), 387,
388, 400, 415 (2), 431, 440, 445,
456, 487, 494, 495 (3), 527 (3), 532,
533, 539, 542, 558, 560, 562, 566,
568, 581, 587, 588, 593.
- Watling Street**, 354.
- West Smithfield**, 23, 197.
- White Friars**, 10, 22, 36, 39, 42, 64, 67,
83, 91 (2), 102 (2), 103, 108, 117,
124, 132, 137, 154, 162, 164, 165,
181, 189, 190, 192, 205, 207, 208,
216, 227, 229, 235, 250, 251, 256,
278, 292 (3), 297, 312, 325, 342,
344, 374 (2), 383, 384, 389, 391,
400, 421 (2), 422, 454, 459, 490,
504, 512, 515, 530, 544, 552 (2),
555, 595.

Whittington's College, see **St. Michael
Paternoster**.

- London**, Diocese of, 17, 47, 152, 220,
263, 267, 294, 304, 341, 361, 437,
459, 474 (3), 478, 530, 546, 561, 563.
" " died in, 11, 74, 126,
215, 244, 368.
" " **St. Martin** — 210.
" or **Bristol**, 403.

ISLE OF MAN.

- Man**, Isle of, 141.
" **Kirk Andreas**, 326.
" **Bishop of Sodor and**, 352, 490.

MERIONETHSHIRE.

- Merioneth**, County of, 15, 192, 445.
Corwen, 188.
" **Rugge chapel to**, 464.
Dolgelly, 69.
Llandderfel, 12, 160.
Llandecwyn, 301.
Llanvawr, 14, 339.
" **Penllen**, Countie of" (**Penllyn**
Deanery), 15.
Rugge, Chapel to **Corwen**, 464.
Towyn, 528.

MIDDLESEX.

- Middlesex**, County of, 3, 19, 23, 25, 26,
31, 34, 46, 60, 67, 72, 75, 77, 82, 84,
89, 93, 95, 99, 103, 124, 131, 137,
143, 144, 149, 154, 155, 157, 160,
167, 168, 169, 187 (2), 198, 200,
213, 241, 244, 247, 260, 273, 282,
290, 295, 318, 321, 335 (4), 345,
360, 371, 380, 382, 383, 410, 419,
421 (2), 429 (3), 439, 441, 473, 482,
490, 492, 502, 507, 525 (2), 533,
555, 559, 569, 575, 577, 579, 589,
593 (2), 596.
" **Archdeacon of**, 185, 336, 583.
Acton, 19, 128, 151, 161, 192, 311, 421,
494.
Ashford, 477.
Barnet, Chipping, 519.
Bedfont, 311, 564.
Bethnal-Green, 162, 235, 425.
Brentford, East or Old, 497.
" **New**, 422.
" — 46, 54, 201, 280, 345,
401.

- Bromley**, 198, 242, 283, 317.
Chelsea, 7, 37, 45, 70, 77, 146, 180, 193, 261, 336, 347, 390, 394, 400, 427.
Chiswick, 140, 174, 296, 375, 417, 436.
Clerkenwell, 25, 28, 46, 49 (2), 87, 91, 133, 149, 222, 253, 267, 351, 361, 384, 397, 417, 421, 432 (2), 441, 518, 567 (2), 586.
 " **St. James**, 89, 103, 361.
 " **Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem**, 49, 62, 116, 128, 137, 143, 162, 208, 232, 237, 575.
 " **St. John's**, 84, 122, 192, 247, 276 (2), 322, 325, 349, 529, 598.
 " **St. Mary's Monastery or Priory**, 29, 135, 287.
Colnbrook, see **Middlesex and Bucks**, *post*.
Cowley, 237.
Cranford, 566.
Drayton, West, 159, 174, 426, 566.
Ealing, 72, 213 (8).
Edgware, 349, 364.
Edmonton, 21 (2), 22 (2), 55, 67, 116, 158 (2), 160, 211, 225, 228, 247, 263, 275, 294, 303, 316, 324, 331 (2), 415, 431, 438, 446, 457, 502, 576.
Enfield, 27, 37, 87, 102 (2), 110, 141 (2), 144, 154 (2), 167 (2), 175, 188, 192, 207, 228, 289 (2), 300, 343, 350 (2), 377, 392, 423, 470, 479, 504, 524 (2), 541, 554, 567, 583, 589 (2), 592, 598.
Feltham, 212, 271, 328.
Finchley, 56, 348, 477, 485.
Finsbury, 488.
Fulham, 3, 24, 27, 99, 114, 120, 191, 238, 249, 264, 339, 357, 364, 389, 510, 511, 525, 539, 598.
Greenford, Great, 28, 433, 515.
Hackney, 30 (2), 55, 67, 117, 135, 164, 225, 269 (3), 299 (2), 332, 342, 346 (2), 368, 386, 401, 436, 491, 493, 515, 523, 530, 541, 551, 552.
Hadley, Monken, 49, 232 (2), 498, 536, 588.
 " — 537, 566, 588.
Hampstead, 62, 439, 483, 557.
Hampton, 2, 27, 137, 249, 335, 353, 482 (2).
 " **-Wick**, 249.
Hanwell, 122, 280.
Haworth, 151.
Harefield, 20, 160, 425, 385.
Harlington, 25, 219, 227, 349.
Harmondsworth, 190, 213, 282.
Harrow-on-the-Hill, 23, 36, 58, 177, 190, 212, 227, 260, 294, 295, 322, 323, 329, 338, 356, 359, 391, 399, 412, 494, 564, 572, 575, 588.
Harrow-on-the-Hill, Hedgeton in par. of, 441.
 " **Kenton** in parish of, 517.
Hayes, 93, 238, 274, 396, 555.
Hedgeton, parish Harrow, 441.
Hendon, 74, 164, 553, 594.
Heston, 5, 40, 280, 412, 469, 594.
Highgate, 20, 561.
 " **Hill**, 555.
Hillingdon, 18, 141, 144, 205, 232, 333, 434, 495, 498, 507.
Holloway, 85, 200, 364.
Hornsey, 115, 119, 120, 227, 492, 495, 579.
Hounslow, 19, 125, 222, 336, 345.
Hoxton, 8, 153, 188, 256, 331, 416, 523.
Ickenham, 211, 232, 294, 396, 414, 425.
Isleworth, 18 86 (2), 103, 114, 164, 231, 262, 354, 392, 423, 481.
 " **Syon**, 54, 130, 166 (2), 209, 261, 355, 377, 481, 483, 512, 570, 583.
Islington, 3, 84, 87, 96, 102, 125, 129, 189, 196, 205, 209, 223, 232, 236, 257, 273, 276, 288, 316, 319, 368, 397, 421, 432, 475, 497, 507, 548, 552, 588, 589.
Kensington, 18, 191, 223, 363, 456.
Kentish-Town, 62, 150, 163.
 " **St. Pancras**, 192, 295, 400.
Kenton, parish Harrow, 517.
Kilburn, 563.
 " **Priory**, 113.
Kingsbury, 146, 190.
Kingsland, 280, 351.
Laleham, 24, 109, 329, 505, 561.
Limehouse, 191 (2), 234, 243, 303, 354, 355, 425.
Littleton, 187 (2), 459, 542.
Marylebone, 163.
 " **Lisson Grove**, 370.
Mimms, South, 213 (3), 271, 324, 388, 516.
Neasdon, parish Willesden, 449.
Newington-Green, 292, 298, 339, 364, 403.
 " **-Stoke**, 175, 298.
Northall, 390.
Norwood, 117, 118.
Old Ford, 365.
Paddington, 146, 198, 210, 228, 404, 439.
Pinner, 22, 356, 378.
Poplar, 53, 85, 113, 121 (2), 224 (2), 257, 299, 363, 481, 495, 502, 593.
Ratcliff, 276.
Ruislip, 122, 184, 397, 441, 450, 467, 492, 549.

- Shacklewell, 142 (2).
 Shepperton, 91 (2), 162, 313, 402, 414,
 420, 453, 459, 467.
 Smithfield, East, 391.
 Shoreditch, 2, 36, 158, 188, 245, 246,
 341, 359, 398, 399, 474, 581.
 " Holywell Priory, 343, 524.
 " St. Leonard's, 6, 15, 18,
 121, 125, 147, 172, 216, 226, 228,
 256, 258, 273, 300, 311, 374, 385,
 445, 500 (2), 558, 580 (2).
 Staines, 24, 41, 50 (2), 68, 74, 106, 113,
 124, 181, 184, 231, 234, 258, 291,
 323, 331, 358, 380 (2), 397, 473,
 517, 536.
 Stanmore, Great, 94, 192, 534, 565.
 " Little, 27, 60, 495, 520. See
 also Whitchurch.
 Stanwell, 3, 4, 78, 176, 178, 205, 349,
 593.
 Stepney, 10, 18, 25 (2), 72, 75, 111, 115,
 117, 133 (2), 138, 139, 149, 170, 175,
 179, 184, 198, 207, 224, 245, 265,
 274, 278, 282, 283, 293, 297, 316,
 318, 320, 357, 367, 403, 419, 434,
 438, 480, 491, 495, 500, 505, 529,
 530, 542 (2), 554.
 Stratford-by-Bow, 26, 65, 200, 230, 252,
 253, 270, 287, 293, 327, 329, 423,
 465, 474, 480, 484, 496, 506, 553,
 588.
 Stroud or Stroud-Green-juxta-High-
 bury, 237, 239, 585.
 Sunbury, 185, 241, 314, 526.
 Tottenham, 11, 57, 74, 82, 124, 126,
 137, 143, 145 (2), 150, 184, 199,
 209, 231, 256, 268 (2), 358, 403,
 467 (2), 513, 518, 536, 591.
 Twickenham, 61, 64, 70, 97, 232, 273,
 339, 443, 538, 599 (4).
 Tyburn, 103, 276.
 Uxbridge, 4, 12, 37, 49 (2), 97, 115,
 120, 124, 178, 256, 287, 340, 384,
 387, 438, 525, 563.
 Waltham-Cross, see Middlesex and
 Herts, *post*.
 Wapping, 534.
 Wembley, 398.
 Westminster, 35, 39, 46, 58, 67, 71, 87,
 95, 112, 143, 154, 192, 209, 222,
 236, 240, 263, 264, 277 (2), 320,
 329, 353, 357, 365, 374, 447,
 449, 453, 497 (4), 498, 533, 535,
 536.
 " Abbey, 47, 159, 251, 445.
 " Dean of, 51, 573.
 " Canon of, 375, 493.
 " Prebendary of, 49, 78, 441,
 445.
 " Minor Canon of, 487.
 Westminster, died at, 95, 186, 203, 279,
 330, 334, 437, 511, 571, 576.
 " St. James, 106, 168, 335,
 393, 469.
 " St. James's Hospital, 351.
 " St. Margaret, 9, 13, 29, 39,
 40, 41, 43, 52, 55, 61, 78, 87, 94,
 106, 108, 109, 112, 113, 120, 123,
 138, 149, 175, 180, 187, 195 (2),
 218, 226, 227, 240, 254, 277, 289,
 294, 299, 303, 313, 320, 323 (2),
 326, 328, 329, 341 (2), 353, 360,
 367, 374 (2), 376, 378, 388, 402,
 409, 436, 472 (2), 487, 490, 501,
 512 (2), 519 (2), 522, 524, 531, 536,
 544, 574.
 " St. Martin-in-the-Fields,
 10, 33, 104, 132, 138, 142, 206,
 211, 251, 302, 330 (2), 344, 376,
 390 (2), 413, 439, 440, 458, 494,
 496, 503 (2), 509, 532, 562, 563,
 582, 583.
 " St. Peters, 260, 505, 542.
 " the King's Chapel, 338.
 " " Dean of the, 475.
 " " Canon of the, 86.
 " the Savoy, 23, 47, 90, 97,
 187, 199, 240, 246, 278, 317, 342,
 352, 356, 453, 466, 491, 492, 577,
 582.
 " St. Stephen's, 7, 10, 112,
 142, 149, 208, 349, 356, 357, 376,
 430, 439, 497, 541, 546, 553, 571,
 582.
 " St. Stephen's Chapel, Dean
 of, 206, 426.
 " " Canon of, 117,
 261, 270, 548.
 " Diocese, 207, 385.
 " " died in, 267, 440.
 Whitchurch, 102, 341. See also Little
 Stanmore.
 Whitechapel, 12, 33, 170, 253.
 " St. Mary Matfelon, 9,
 75 (2), 165, 200, 203, 233, 237, 314,
 384, 454, 467, 595.
 Willesden, 188, 219, 243, 336, 399, 575.
 " Neasdon in parish of, 449.

Middlesex and Bucks, Colnbrook, 227.
 " and Herts, Waltham-Cross,
 200, 327 (2).

MONMOUTHSHIRE.

Monmouth, County of, 40, 44, 58, 302,
 375, 415 (2), 522, 523, 543, 557 (2).

Abergavenny, 3, 13 (2), 14, 15, 160, 161, 178, 268 (2), 286, 293, 298, 301, 338, 375, 410, 415 (2), 523 (2), 543, 544, 557, 576.
 " Lord, 384 (2).
 " Lady, 384.
 Aberystwith, see Monmouth or Cardigan, *post*.
 Bassaleg, 301.
 St. Bride's Netherwent, 334, 523.
 " Wentloog, 474.
 Caerleon, 10, 62, 153, 242, 303, 338, 375, 562.
 Caerwent, Crick in parish of, 374.
 Chepstow, 23, 108, 191, 243, 255, 311.
 Cophill-near-Chepstow, 543.
 Crick, parish Caerwent, 374.
 Cwmyoy, 243, 338, 427. See also Monmouth and Hereford, *post*.
 Dingestow, 298.
 Dixton, 30, 285, 290.
 " Hadnock Dixton in parish of, 290.
 Goldcliff, 18 (2), 206, 357.
 Grosmont, 12, 13, 14, 15, 160 (2), 262, 298, 301.
 Hadnock Dixton, parish Dixton, 290.
 St. Julians-near-Caerleon, 268.
 Llanfoist, 338.
 Llangattock-Vibon-Avel, 29, 415, 523, 538.
 " St. Monghan's in parish of, 543.
 Llangibby, 12, 243, 522.
 Llanmartin, 375.
 Lansoy, 415.
 Llanternan Monastery, 303.
 Llanthewy-Rytherch, 16, 243, 557.
 " -Skirrid, 12, 243, 375.
 Llantillio-Crossenny, 161, 576.
 " Llanveyre in parish of, 375.
 Llantrissent, 13, 285.
 Llanvaches, 14, 301, 366.
 Llanvapley, 15, 243, 285, 523.
 Llanvetherine, 13, 285, 575.
 Llanveyre, parish Llantillio-Crossenny, 375.
 Llanvihangel-Crucorney, 12, 16, 160, 161, 366, 523.
 " ——— 442.
 Llanvrechva, 300, 544.
 Llanwenarth, 338.
 Magor, 483.
 Matherne, 114, 338, 464, 468.
 Michaelston-y-Vedw, 13, 298.
 St. Monghan's, parish Llangattock-Vibon-Avel, 543.
 Monmouth, 185, 281, 319, 359, 377, 551, 578.

Monmouth, St. Mary's, 12, 14, 16, 124, 243, 281, 298, 376, 576, 595, 599.
 Nash, 15, 19, 445.
 Newport, 338, 344, 501, 574.
 Newton, 407.
 Oldcastle, 225.
 Pencoyd, 376.
 Penhow, 72 (2).
 Penrhos, 523.
 Peterstone, 14, 375.
 St. Peyr, 268.
 Ragland, 252.
 Redwick, 4, 517, 543, 551.
 Rockfield, 13, 543.
 Skinfrith, 14, 134, 300, 376, 445.
 Tredannock, 32.
 Tregar, 14, 243, 301, 437.
 Trelleck-Grange, 376.
 Troy, 268 (2), 571.
 Usk, 14, 173, 186, 301, 302, 415, 541, 581.
 Witston, 222.

Monmouth or Cardiganshire, Aberystwith, 543.
 " and Herefordshire, Cwmyoy, 15, 160, 442.

MONTGOMERYSHIRE.

Montgomery, County of, 13, 147, 235, 243, 285, 300, 301, 545.
 Llandyssil, 350.
 Llanllwchaiarn, 50, 228.
 Machynlleth, 287.
 Newtown, 329, 543.
 Pool-Quay, 14, 187.
 Powys Castle, 425.
 Worthen, parish of, 198.

NORFOLK.

Norfolk, County of, 20, 23, 38, 51, 52 (2), 67, 71, 75 (2), 76 (2), 80, 84 (2), 85, 95, 99, 100, 105 (2), 110, 113, 115, 120, 131 (2), 133, 135 (3), 137, 138, 142 (2), 154, 155 (2), 158 (2), 163, 164, 165, 167, 170, 186, 190, 193, 197, 198, 203, 204, 205, 213, 220, 222, 223, 227, 235 (2), 238 (2), 252, 253, 258, 261, 268, 279, 285 (3), 287, 294 (2), 297, 299, 300 (2), 304, 315 (2), 318 (3), 320, 329, 337, 343, 347, 356, 384 (2), 389 (2), 392, 395, 398, 403, 405 (3), 426, 434 (2),

- 437 (2), 438, 441 (2), 448 (2), 456 (2),
 460, 471 (2), 476, 486, 487, 492,
 495, 503, 504, 511 (2), 515, 522,
 526, 528, 536, 544, 553, 554, 561,
 563, 572, 577, 579, 594, 596.
 Norfolk, Duke of, 285 (2), 389 (2).
 " Duchess of, 285 (2), 389 (3),
 390, 590.
 " Archdeacon of, 387, 503, 541.
 Aldborough, 5.
 Alderford, 210, 589.
 Anmer, 284.
 Appleton, 130.
 Ashill, 3.
 Ashwellthorpe, 169, 170, 469, 526.
 Attleborough, 99, 122.
 Attlebridge, 167, 188, 323.
 Aylsham, 151, 221, 285, 389, 596 (2).
 Baconsthorpe, 263 (3).
 Bakeberg Priory, 468.
 Bale or Bathley, 476.
 Banham, 159, 356, 370, 456.
 Banningham, 282.
 Barford, 483.
 Barningham-Norwood, 270.
 " -Town, 595.
 Barsham, West, 368.
 Barton-Bendish, 236 (2), 248, 343, 356,
 436.
 Barton-Turf, 10.
 " Bassam," 347.
 Bathley or Bale, 476.
 Bawburgh, 448.
 Beeston St. Lawrence, 252.
 Besthorpe, 179.
 Bexwell, 29 (2).
 Billockby, 569.
 Bilney, East, 533.
 Binham, 191, 322, 372.
 Bixton, 252.
 Blakeney, 22, 36, 61, 280.
 Blickling, 65 (2).
 Blisworth, 235.
 Blofield, 106, 230.
 Blo-Norton, 501.
 Bodney, 582.
 Booton, 258.
 Boughton, 70, 395.
 Bracon-Ash, 16, 17 (2).
 Bradenham, East, 35, 277.
 Brampton, 75. See also Norfolk or
 Suffolk, *post*.
 Brancaster, 379, 439.
 Brandon, Little, 588.
 " -Ferry, see Norfolk and
 Suffolk, *post*.
 Brisley, 23, 284.
 Briston, 530.
 Brockdish, 240, 475.
 Brokenham Priory Burston, 207.
 Broome, 209.
 Buckenham, 88, 393.
 " New, 280.
 Burnham-Deepdale, St. Mary, 365.
 " -Norton, St. Margaret, 165,
 249.
 " -Overy, St. Clement, 395,
 " -Sutton, St. Albert, 450, 545.
 " -Thorpe, St. Peter, 103, 266,
 395.
 " -Ulphe, All Saints, 527 (2).
 " -Westgate, St. Mary, 300.
 " — 96.
 Buxton, 470.
 Bylaugh, 154.
 Caistor St. Edmunds, 376.
 Carbrooke, 8, 235.
 Carleton-Rode, 477.
 " — 16, 17.
 Carrowe-near-Norwich, 143, 477.
 Castle-Acre, 103, 214, 553.
 " -Rising, 107, 183, 205, 290, 528.
 Caston, 389, 410, 414.
 Catfield, 37.
 Catton, 76, 110, 241.
 Cawston, 167, 259.
 Clenchwharton, 343, 450, 485.
 Cley-next-the-Sea, 246, 399, 515 (4), 590.
 Colby, 25.
 Colkirk, 41.
 Coltishall, 41.
 Coston, 223.
 Creak, North, 481.
 " South, 65, 297, 391, 411, 481.
 " — 93, 531.
 Cressingham, Great, 66, 194 (2), 203.
 " — 524.
 Crimplesham, 169 (2), 526.
 Cromer, 66, 106, 107, 151, 297, 359,
 407, 439, 493.
 Crows Hall (south of Downham), 494.
 Denton, 27.
 Dereham, East, 36, 101, 129, 263, 374,
 379, 380, 388, 414, 432, 594.
 " West, 43, 562.
 Dickleburgh, 132, 416.
 Didlington, 309.
 Diss, 87.
 Ditchingham, 355.
 Docking, 284 (2).
 Dunton, 300.
 Earsham, 216, 232.
 Easton, 5.
 Egmore, 109.
 Ellingham, 259.
 Elmham, North, 210.
 Elsing, 259, 260.
 Emneth, 23, 46, 73 (2), 164, 296, 298 (2),
 335, 359 (3), 393 (2), 419, 471, 495,
 516, 529.

Fakenham, 309, 493.
Felbrigge, 197, 470, 593, 594.
Feltwell, 373, 378, 534, 535, 565.
Field-Dalling, 109, 156, 374.
Fincham St. Martin, 136, 215 (4).
Flitcham, 277.
Fordham, 87, 261, 482.
Fornsett, 504.
Foulden, 373.
Framlingham — 588.
Fransham, Great, 382.
 " **Little**, 382 (2), 394.
Frenze, 62.
Garboldisham, 5, 139, 180, 181, 254, 349, 518.
Gayton, 220, 331, 511.
Gaywood, 103, 427 (2).
Gissing, 562.
Gresham, 433.
Gressinghall, 254.
Grimston, 303.
Griston, 211.
Gunthorpe, 161, 284, 573.
Hackford, 208.
Haddiscoe, 259.
Hales, 163.
Hardingham, 430, 527.
Harling, East, 113, 343, 470 (2).
 " **West**, 35 (3).
Harpley, 550 (2).
Havelois, parish Mintlyn, 526.
Heacham, 225. See also Norfolk or Suffolk, *post*.
Hedenham, 491.
Hellesdon, 165, 206, 271.
Hemsby, 180.
Herringby, 23, 197.
Hethersett, 466.
Hevingham, 248.
Heydon, 183 (2), 531.
Hilborough, 11.
Hilgay, 296.
Hindringham, 362, 528.
Hingham, 155, 177, 343, 376, 387.
Hockering, 79 (2).
Hockwold, 118, 521.
Holm Monastery, 313.
Honing, 401.
Houghton, 335.
Hunstanton, 333 (2), 434, 507.
Ingham, 65, 499.
Islington, 313, 408, 493.
Kenwick in Marshland, 157.
Kimberley, 154, 371. See also Norfolk or Suffolk, *post*.
Kirby-Cane, 103.
Knapton, 488.
Langford, 366 (5).
Lessingham, 569.
Letton, 149.

Lexham, 116.
Lynn - Bishops, St. Margaret, St. Nicholas, St. John Evangelist, or North, 36, 39 (2), 40, 42 (3), 52, 61, 69, 75, 82, 86, 93, 94, 100, 108, 109, 110, 129, 135, 148, 155, 162, 163, 170, 185, 188, 208, 217, 218, 239, 252, 254, 256, 271, 295, 302 (2), 304, 312, 316, 323, 351, 359 (3), 391, 393 (2), 396 (2), 400 (2), 403, 410, 413, 415, 424, 432, 466 (2), 470, 478, 484, 486, 487, 489, 490 (2), 500, 506, 516 (2), 527, 533, 534, 548, 554, 556, 565 (2), 570, 576, 578, 582, 588 (2), 597, 598.
 " **Regis, All Saints, St. James, Frobysher, or South**, 10, 27, 29, 31, 43, 56 (2), 62, 65, 69, 72, 75, 78, 92, 95, 107, 136, 158, 177, 181, 231, 236, 237, 248 (2), 289, 302 (2), 314, 321, 329, 332 (2), 341, 351, 369 (3), 370, 379, 384, 386, 389, 396, 397, 403, 424 (3), 425, 458, 464, 468, 469, 485, 516, 519 (2), 526, 556, 557, 574, 578.
 " **West**, 243, 255, 442, 557.
 " — 19, 27, 31, 32, 39, 42, 49 (2), 55, 62, 68, 72, 137, 138, 154, 159, 198, 203, 208, 210, 237, 248, 339, 352, 354, 387, 394, 432 (2), 446, 457, 471, 475, 490 (2), 532, 534, 538, 557, 566 (2).
 " near Holy Trinity Church, 100.
Mannington, 339 (2).
Marham, 480 (2).
Martham, 8.
Massingham, Great, 47, 198, 490.
 " **Little**, 42, 333.
Mattishall, 201, 247, 379.
 " -Burgh, 151.
Melton-Constable, 22.
 " **Great**, 302.
 " see Norfolk or Lincoln, *post*.
Merton, 165, 234, 235 (2).
Methwold, 165, 235, 290, 598.
Middleton, 368.
Mintlyn, Havelois in parish of, 526.
Morley, 49, 66, 285.
Mundford, 475, 484.
Narburgh, 494 (3).
Narford, 46, 506.
Needham, 341.
Newton, West, 327.
Northwold, 127, 157, 246, 247, 529.
Norton-Pudding, 476.
Norwich, 7, 33, 58, 80, 87, 88, 109, 198, 228, 232, 263, 266, 270, 273, 317, 375, 464, 503, 518, 587.
 " **Cathedral**, 275.
 " **Bishop of**, 230, 297, 346, 391 (3).

- Norwich**, Archdeacon of, 594.
 " Chancellor of, 252.
 " St. Andrew, 27, 50, 138 (2),
 141, 152, 225 (2), 419, 423,
 453 (2), 459, 493, 532.
 " Austin Friars, 401, 434, 597.
 " St. Benedict, 319.
 " Black Friars, 107, 413, 528.
 " Chapel Field, 79.
 " St. Clement, 214, 267, 376,
 582.
 " St. Crowche, 87.
 " St. Edmund, 67, 259, 485.
 " St. Edward, 44.
 " St. George Colegate, 99, 247,
 328, 391, 462, 486, 554.
 " " Tombland, 86.
 " — 297.
 " St. Giles, 44, 341, 477, 491,
 528.
 " St. Gregory, 395, 524, 565.
 " Grey Friars, 592.
 " St. James, 254.
 " St. John of Bere Street, 286.
 " St. John Maddermarket, 110,
 294, 492, 551.
 " " Baptist, Timberhill,
 521.
 " St. Lawrence, 71, 75, 240,
 304, 458, 562.
 " St. Margaret, 123, 124.
 " St. Martin Coslaney, 574.
 " " at the Palace, 253,
 494.
 " — 459.
 " St. Mary Coslaney, 177, 210,
 351, 416, 484.
 " " in the Marsh, 29.
 " " incombuste, 141.
 " St. Michael Coslaney, 37, 53,
 89, 124, 132, 161, 169, 199,
 207, 435, 455, 469, 509,
 526 (2), 558, 574 (2).
 " " at Plea, 6, 281, 448.
 " St. Paul, 323.
 " St. Peter Hungate, 152.
 " " Mancroft, 21, 27, 154,
 156, 181, 340, 374, 396, 439,
 475, 512, 535.
 " " Mountergate, 265,
 273, 469.
 " — 150, 405.
 " Pockthorpe, near, 243.
 " St. Saviour, 415, 473.
 " SS. Simon and Jude, 266,
 326, 576.
 " St. Stephen, 65, 229, 464.
 " St. Swithin, 283.
 " White Friars, 475.
 " Diocese of, Faltnam parish, 8.
- Norwich**, Diocese of, 41, 111, 188, 318,
 325, 411, 442, 487, 509, 598.
 " " died in, 279, 453, 505.
Ormesby, 40, 123, 124 (2).
Oulton, 387.
Outwell, 8, 389. See also Norfolk and
 Cambridge, *post*.
Oxburgh, 47 (3), 270.
Paston, 314, 405 (2).
Pattesley, 317.
Pickenham, 431.
Poringland, 237.
Postwick, 553.
Pulham, 220, 294.
Rackheath, 398.
Raveningham, 578.
Raynham, East (St. Mary), 114, 531,
 582.
 " West, St. Margaret, 48.
Redenhall, Wortwell in parish of, 481.
Reedham, 54.
Repps, North, 124, 318.
 " South, 238, 258.
Ringland, 413 (2).
Ringstead, Great, 440.
Rockland, 150.
Rollsby, 312, 407, 408.
Rougham, 436, 597 (2).
Roughton, 344.
Roydon, 474.
Rudham, East, 546.
Runcton-Holme, 313, 534.
Runton, 215.
Rushall, 102.
Ryburgh, Little, 369.
Ryston, 226, 426.
Saham-Toney, 465.
Sall, 102, 208, 448 (2), 531.
Sandringham, 128, 129 (2), 219.
Saxlingham-juxta-Mare, 434.
Scole, 520.
Scottow, 471.
Sculthorpe, 300, 509 (2), 540 (2).
Sharrington, 531.
Shelfanger, 38, 389.
Shelton, 477.
Shereford, 161.
Sheringham, 31, 237, 524.
Sherborne, 475 (2), 529.
Shipdham, 563.
Shouldham, 109.
Shropham, 124.
Sloley, 493.
Snetterton, 65.
Snettisham, 170, 490.
Snitterley, see Blakeney.
Snoring, Little, 489.
Somerton, East, 135.
Southacre, 131.
Southery, 208.

- Sparham, 172.
 Sporle, 354.
 Sprowston, 259.
 Stalham, 411.
 Stanfield, 529.
 Stanhoe, 43.
 Stiffkey (St. John), 317.
 Stokesby, 300.
 Stow-Bardolph, 290.
 Stradsett, 212.
 Sturston, 81.
 Sustead, 157.
 Swaffham, 25 (2), 61, 103, 141, 232, 406. See also Norfolk or Cambs, *post*.
 Swafield, 94, 210.
 Swanington, 447.
 Syderstone, 449.
 Tatterset, 183.
 Taverham, 375.
 Terrington, 31, 32, 57, 77, 124, 147, 173, 269, 317, 321, 328, 366, 384 (2), 387, 459, 522, 555, 558.
 Thetford, 51, 53, 54, 56, 65, 76, 94, 171 (2), 215, 222, 295 (2), 423, 443, 465, 595.
 Thompson, 475.
 Thornham, 190, 369 (2), 516, 580, 593.
 Thorpe-Market, 10, 100.
 Thorpland, parish Wallington, 153.
 Thrigby, 210.
 Thwaite, 87.
 Tilney, 10, 26, 109, 352, 387, 546, 550.
 Titchwell, 31.
 Toft, West, 394, 553.
 Tottington, 464.
 Trimmingham, 429.
 Trunch, 66.
 Tuddenham, North, 282, 587.
 Tunstead, 522, 572.
 Tuttington, 32.
 Upton, 191.
 Upwell, 92. See also Norfolk and Cambridge, *post*.
 Walcott, 139, 553.
 Wallington, Thorpland in parish of, 153.
 Walpole St. Andrew, in Marshland, 245 (2), 335, 363.
 " St. Peter, 2, 289, 332, 436, 489, 529, 568.
 " — 2 (2), 124, 256, 314, 478, 485, 529.
 Walsham, North, 288. See also Norfolk or Suffolk, *post*.
 " South, 367, 549.
 Walsingham, Great or Old, 335.
 " Little or New, 85, 226, 399, 450, 550.
 " — 17, 37, 87, 116, 367.
 Walsoken, 87, 93, 158 (2), 196, 239, 272, 281 (3), 290, 296, 298, 393, 411, 432, 447, 493, 538.
 Walton, East, 32.
 " West, 107, 258 (2), 302, 386, 485, 582.
 Warham, 296, 391, 495.
 Watlington, 42, 149, 386, 480.
 Weasenham, 197, 371.
 Weeting, 251.
 Wellingham, 87.
 Wells-next-the-Sea, 24, 80, 128.
 Welney, parish Upwell, see Norfolk and Cambridge, *post*.
 Westacre, 113.
 Wheatacre, 245.
 " — Burgh or St. Peter, 273.
 Wiggenshall St. German, 109, 188, 487.
 " St. Mary, 47, 313 (2), 588.
 " St. Mary Magdalen, 310, 416, 524.
 " St. Peter, 217.
 " — 109, 124, 313 (2), 413.
 Wighton, 573.
 Winterton, 186.
 Witchingham, 572.
 Wiveton, 163, 238 (2), 319, 395.
 Wolferton, 250, 278.
 Wood-Dalling, 339.
 Wood-Rising, 492.
 Wootton, North, 125, 302, 422, 572.
 " South, 18, 100, 207, 227, 530.
 Worsted, 44, 66 (3), 94 (2), 106, 163 (2), 227 (2), 261, 436, 558.
 Wortwell, parish Redenhall, 481.
 Wymondham, 86, 129, 205, 226, 318, 393.
 Yarmouth, Great, 5, 8, 36, 53, 55, 59 (4), 72, 83, 94, 104, 161 (2), 184, 198, 215 (2), 219 (2), 253, 294 (2), 356, 394, 400 (2), 404, 407, 413, 419, 430, 456, 475, 499 (2), 547, 549, 562, 589, 590.
 Yaxham, 357.
 —————
 Norfolk or Suffolk, Brampton, 531.
 " and " Brandon Ferry, 136.
 " or Suffolk, Heacham, 217.
 " " Kimberley, 376.
 " or Lincoln, Melton, 266.
 " and Cambridge, Outwell, 99, 137 (2), 166, 168, 171, 215 (2), 222.
 " or Cambridge, Swaffham, 209.

Norfolk and Cambridge, Upwell, 28, 46,
158, 192, 213, 254, 327, 352, 368,
448, 479, 521, 522.
" " Welney in
" parish of, 349.
" or Suffolk, Walsham, 62.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

Northampton, County of, 51, 63, 72, 83,
84, 92, 104, 109 (2), 110, 111, 113,
140 (2), 141, 143, 144, 154, 157,
179, 180, 181 (2), 184, 186, 189,
199, 211, 236, 245, 247, 250, 259 (2),
260, 289, 297, 300, 310, 318 (2),
326, 333, 343, 344, 348, 352, 360,
374, 379, 385, 386 (2), 397 (2), 414,
429 (2), 435, 452, 457, 459, 463,
465 (2), 466, 474, 494, 499, 510 (2),
517, 520, 521, 543, 544, 547, 548,
553, 554, 557, 564, 578, 585, 594,
599 (2).

Abington, 37, 403.

Addington, Great, 544.

Adstone, 140.

Alderton, 219.

Aldwinckle St. Peter, 333, 581.

Apthorpe, 582.

Arthingworth, 259.

" Barford in parish of, 73.

Ashby-Canons, 588.

" Castle, 333.

" Cold, 110.

" St. Leger, 109 (3).

" — 140.

Astrop, parish Kings-Sutton, 331.

Astwell, parish Wappenham, 343 (2).

Aynhoe, 251, 342, 588.

Barford, parish Arthingworth, 73.

Barnack, 16, 250, 372.

" Walcoote in parish of, 536.

Barnwell, 577.

Barton-Seagrave, 289.

" — 111, 381.

Benefield, 386.

Billing, Great, 358.

" Little, 221, 341.

Blakesley, 125, 558.

Blatherwycke, 497.

Blisworth, 37, 295, 547.

Bodington, 61, 133, 571.

Boughton, 68, 169, 288, 373.

Bowden, Little, 295, 422.

" Little Oxenden in

" parish of, 94, 399.

Bozeat, 406.

Brackley, 73, 169, 182, 192.

" St. Peter, Halse in parish
of, 336.

Bradden, 288, 360.

Brampton-Church, 143.

" -by-Dingley, 391.

" — 391.

Braunston, 295, 381, 569.

Braybrook, 239, 240, 296, 326 (2).

Brington, 494, 495.

Brixworth, 80, 254.

Buckby, Long, 150.

Bugbrooke, 272.

Bulwick, 302, 413.

Burton-Latimer, 260.

Byfield, 264, 297, 362, 443.

Carlton, 383.

Castor, 13, 256, 457.

Catesby, 395.

" Newbold in parish of, 374.

Chacombe, 264.

Charwelton, 11 (3), 353.

Claycoton, 375.

Colley-Weston, 167.

Collingtree, 547, 582.

Corby, 81.

Cotterstock, 397.

Cottesbrook, 100.

Courteenhall, 217, 361.

Cranford, 97, 207.

Cransley, 517.

Crick, 110, 201, 378.

Croughton, 276.

Culworth, 157, 218.

Daventry, 11, 52, 100, 160, 282, 296,

321, 450, 501, 564.

Deene, 88 (2).

Deepingate, parish Maxey, 199, 333.

De-la-pre Abbey, 166, 331, 552.

Dingley, 525.

Doddington, 261.

Dosthorpe, hamlet of Peterborough,
504.

Easton-on-the-Hill, juxta Stamford,
504, 556.

Easton-Neston, 29, 198.

Edgcott, 91 (2), 105, 122, 263, 304.

Eltington-near-Yelvertoft, 409.

Evenley, 509, 563.

Farndon, 526.

Farthinghoe, 1, 386.

Fawsley, 195, 318.

Finedon, 70, 551.

Floore, 137, 356, 408.

Fotheringhay, 103, 324, 349, 599 (2).

Gayton, 517.

Geddington, 6, 176.

Glinton, 573.

Grafton — 272, 448, 567, 572.

Grendon, 464.

Guilsborough, 48.

Gunthorpe, near Warrington, 543.

Halse, parish Brackley St. Peter, 336.

- Hardingstone**, De-la-pre Abbey, 166,
 331, 552.
Harlestone, 366.
Harpole, 236.
Harrington, 467 (2).
Harringworth, 524, 599.
Harrowden, 254, 543.
Hartwell, 5, 547.
Haselbeech, 558.
Helidon, 227.
Helmdon, 140, 235.
Heyford, 353 (2).
Higham-Ferrers, 170, 171, 526 (2), 530.
Holywell, 344.
Horton, 403, 464.
Irthlingborough, 119, 595.
Islip, 191, 387, 388.
Kettering, 6, 204, 221, 238, 310, 323,
 401, 476.
Kilsby, 217.
Kingsthorpe, 247, 376.
Kislingbury, 437.
Lilbourne, 126, 254.
Lilford, 188.
Litchborough, 116.
Lowick, 497, 579.
Maidford, 134.
Maidwell, 259, 423.
Marholm, 596.
Marston-St. Lawrence, 336.
Maxey, Deepingate in parish of, 199,
 333.
Middleton-Cheney, 9.
Milton, 203.
Naseby, 3.
Nassington, 282.
Newbold, parish Catesby, 374.
Newbottle-cum-Charlton, 176.
Newnham, 386, 513.
Newton, near Kettering, 380.
Newton-Bromswold, 419.
Northampton, 23, 29 (2), 41, 58, 133,
 150, 154, 173, 188, 223, 257, 378,
 468, 513.
 " Archdeacon of, 13, 134,
 256, 291.
 " died at, 149.
 " All Saints, 3, 20, 21, 33,
 70, 72 (2), 77 (2), 98, 113, 124, 149,
 157, 169, 173, 205, 211 (3), 230,
 237, 248, 271, 280, 288 (2), 352,
 353, 367, 384 (2), 386 (2), 402, 404,
 409, 412 (2), 433, 464, 468 (2), 476,
 496, 497, 505, 513, 516, 519, 529,
 564, 570, 578, 580.
 " Austin Friars, 430.
 " Black Friars, 200.
 " St. Giles, 116 (2), 117,
 124, 229, 254, 339 (2), 347, 486, 487.
 " St. Gregory, 98, 356.
Northampton, Grey Friars, 217.
 " St. James's Monastery,
 58.
 " St. Margaret, 259.
 " St. Mary, 22, 347.
 " St. Peter, 78, 254.
 " St. Sepulchre, 181, 202,
 317 (2), 560.
Oakley, Little, 561.
Orlbury, 324.
Oundle, 1, 108, 126, 139, 193, 255, 328,
 378, 385, 559, 590.
Overstone, 520.
Oxenden, Little, parish Little Bowden,
 94, 399.
Paston, 403.
Paulerspury, 92, 376.
Peterborough, 19, 34, 150, 221, 238,
 304, 360, 438, 442 (2), 447, 480.
 " Abbey, 365.
 " Cathedral, 297.
 " Bishop of, 112, 413.
 " Prebendary of, 253, 304.
 " SS. Peter and Paul,
 47 (2), 51, 207, 542.
Piddington, 377.
Pilton, 183, 432, 527.
Polebrook, 134.
Pytchley, 146, 526.
Raunds, 109.
Ravensthorpe, Teeton in parish of, 100.
Rothwell, 250, 316, 330, 533.
Rushton, 59, 210, 256.
Scaldwell, 581.
Sibbertoft, 467.
Southwick, 348.
Spratton, 124.
Stanford, 110, 111 (2), 468, 495.
Stanwick, 334.
Staverton, 227, 245, 288.
Stoneton, parish Chipping Warden,
 386.
Stow-nine-Churches, 180, 204, 393.
Strixton, 97, 343.
Sulgrave, 524 (2), 588.
Sutton, Kings, 97, 565.
 " Astrop in parish of, 331.
Teeton, parish Ravensthorpe, 100.
Thorpe, Old, next Aldwinckle (All
 Saints), 109.
 " — 181, 312, 566.
Thrapstone, 366.
Tichmarsh, 129, 293, 431 (3), 491.
Towcester, 39, 163, 338, 373 (2), 384,
 467, 495.
Ufford, 291.
Upton, 318, 450.
Walcoote, parish Barnack, 536.
Walgrave, 284, 323, 497.
Wansford, 366.

Wappenham, Astwell in parish of,
343 (2).
Warden, Chipping, 211.
" " Stoneton in parish
of, 386.
Warkton, 323, 400.
Warmington, 63, 320, 438.
Watford, 165, 191.
Weedon-Beck, 126, 248.
" — 280.
Weldon, Great, 118.
Welford, 467.
Wellingborough, 33, 64, 74, 123, 126,
167, 188, 202, 211, 227, 455, 565.
Whiston, 109.
Wickdive, parish Wicken, 298.
Wicken, 224.
" Wickdive in parish of, 298.
Wollaston, 21, 398 (2), 449.
Woodford, 333, 409.

"NORTH COUNTRIE."

"North Countrie," 302.

NORTHUMBERLAND.

Northumberland, County of, 42, 156,
175, 216, 266, 269, 278, 352, 446,
454, 518, 599.
" Archdeacon of, 359.
" Duchess of, 180, 390.
" Acomb, parish Lee St. John, 18.
Alnham, 82.
Alnwick, 294.
Bamborough, 71.
Bellingham, 343.
Bywell, 207.
Felton, 5, 320, 326.
Framlington, 82.
Ingram, 35.
Lee (St. John), Acomb in parish of, 18.
Lowick, 86.
Newcastle-on-Tyne, 107, 127, 149, 249,
295, 323, 328, 370, 426, 434, 440 (2),
454, 515, 569.
" St. Nicholas, 10, 56, 62, 96.
Newton — 325.
Orde, 352.
Rothbury, 141.
Warkworth, 411.

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

Nottingham, County of, 47, 95, 98,
169 (2), 170 (2), 172, 178, 216, 235,
256, 259, 260, 279, 293, 294, 317,

331 (2), 352, 357, 378, 385, 398,
410, 422, 423, 455, 459, 460, 462,
467, 499 (3), 500, 507, 513, 516,
525, 535, 537, 564, 577.
Attenborough, Chilwell in parish of,
228.
Basford, 359.
Bleasby, 500 (2).
Burton-Joyce, 476.
Carlton-in-Lindrick, 351, 431.
Chilwell, parish Attenborough, 228.
Drayton, 364.
Eastwood, 80.
Flintham, 173.
Gamston, 527.
Gotham, 247.
Grove-St. Helen, 101.
Harworth, 588.
Hickling, 302.
Kingston-upon-Soar, 28.
Kirklington, 28, 386.
Langar, 333, 470.
Mansfield-Woodhouse, 42.
Markham, East, 422.
Newark-upon-Trent, 55, 58, 123, 230,
500.
Nottingham, 73, 89, 320, 514, 524.
" Archdeacon of, 197.
" St. Mary, 79, 109.
" St. Nicholas, 215.
" St. Peter, 419.
Ossington, 107.
Plumtree, 557.
Scarle, South, 257.
Selston, 119.
Southwell, 112, 330, 387.
" Canon of, 426.
Stanford-upon-Soar, 266.
Staunton, 588.
Sutton-Bonnington, 498.
Sutton-on-Lound (juxta Retford), 512.
Thorpe-by-Newark, 371.
Thurgarton, 147.
Tollerton, 592.
Willoughby-in-the-Wolds, 7, 124, 428.
Winkbourn, 28.
Wollaton, 81, 454, 556, 577 (2).
Worksop, 317, 428, 432, 436.
Wympton (near Dunham), 474.

OXFORDSHIRE.

Oxford, County of, 57, 84 (2), 85, 99,
111, 140, 157, 158, 176, 179, 192,
225, 256, 269, 310 (2), 317, 325 (2),
326, 330, 333, 335, 343, 348, 351,
355 (2), 369, 372, 374, 378, 384,
386, 409, 419, 424, 428, 432, 435,
439 (2), 461, 463, 466, 497, 498,

- 505, 507 (2), 541, 554, 585, 592,
593, 598.
Adderbury, 98 (2), 117, 119, 153, 159.
 " Barford St. John in parish
 of, 588.
Alvescott, 66.
Ambrosden, 450.
Ardley, 427.
Ascot-under-Wychwood, 345.
Asthall, 245.
Aston, North, 11.
 " -Rowant, 273.
 " -Steeple, 69, 209, 340.
Baldon, Toot, 578.
Bampton, 10, 126, 150, 288, 374, 422,
 583.
 " Cote in parish of, 420.
 " Weylde in parish of, 275.
Banbury, 38, 39, 45, 91, 121, 140 (2),
 157, 227, 273, 304, 346, 363, 467,
 487.
Barford, St. Michael *or* Great, 25,
 209 (2), 463.
 " St. John, parish Adderbury,
 588.
Barton-Steeple, 97, 113, 477.
 " -Westcott, 129.
Beckley, 461.
Bicester, 183, 374, 392, 500, 563.
Bloxham, 63, 139, 156, 230 (2), 248,
 581.
Bodicote, 247.
Bolney, 199.
Bourton, Black, 80, 179.
Brightwell-Baldwin, 106, 144 (2).
Broughton, 198, 443.
Bruern, parish Charlbury, 60.
Burcot, parish Dorchester, 177.
Burford, 31, 54, 59 (2), 75, 97, 169, 182,
 205, 228, 283, 297, 300 (2), 303,
 385, 407, 420, 432, 504 (3), 522.
Carswell, parish Norton-Brize, 139.
Caversfield, see Oxon and Bucks, *post*.
Caversham, 80, 399.
Chadlington, parish Charlbury, 395.
Chalgrove, 34, 259. See also Oxon
 or Beds, *post*.
Charlbury, 358, 477.
 " Bruern in parish of, 60.
 " Chadlington in parish of, 395.
Checkendon, 81, 119, 421.
Chesterton, 1, 41, 361 (2).
Chinnor, 119.
Chiselhampton, 335, 578.
Churchill, 126, 556, 567.
Cote, parish Bampton, 420.
Cottisford, 17.
Cowley, 16, 146.
Cropredy, 573.
 " Prescott in parish of, 157.
Crowell, 334.
Cuddesdon, 40, 199, 209.
Culham, 292.
Dean, parish Spelsbury, 410.
Deddington, 57, 185, 363, 422.
Ditchley, 359.
Dorchester, 48, 178, 279.
 " Burcot in parish of, 177.
 " see Oxon *or* Dorset, *post*.
Ducklington, 46.
Dunstew, 303.
Easington, 216.
Ensham, 40, 94, 338, 357, 464, 468.
 " (*or* Eynsham) Abbey, 166,
 282.
Enstone, 460.
Ewelme, 75, 77, 84, 137.
Fewcott, 416.
Forest Hill, 574.
Fulwell, parish Spelsbury, 218, 562.
Goddington, 117.
Godstow, 395.
Hampton-Gay, 204.
 " -Poyle, 97, 221, 440.
Handborough, 176.
Hanwell, 140, 262.
Hardwick, 140.
Harpsden, 188.
Haseley, 35, 237.
 " Latchford in parish of, 333 (2).
 " Rycote in parish of, 209.
Headington, 184.
Henley-on-Thames, 6, 17 (3), 31, 38,
 44, 52, 60, 82, 156, 171 (2), 188 (2),
 204, 219 (2), 233, 234, 277, 290,
 304, 316, 332, 333, 337, 341, 346,
 358, 373, 405, 421, 425, 505, 506,
 569, 577, 585.
Heyford-at-Bridge, 352, 459.
 " -Warren, 441.
Heythrop, 20 (2).
Holcome, parish Newington, 177.
Holton, 83, 551.
Horley, 336 (2).
Iffley, 428.
Islip, 11 (2).
Kencott, 88.
Kiddington, 29.
Kidlington, 155.
Kirtlington, 129, 138.
Langford, 198, 445.
Latchford, parish Haseley, 333 (2).
Launton, 227.
Leigh, South, 251, 471 (3), 599.
Lewknor, Nethercote in parish of, 572.
Lillingstone-Lovell, 539.
Littlemore, 229, 369, 370.
Maple-Durham, 35 (2), 63, 430, 464, 596.
Middleton-Stoney, 206.
Milton, Great, 186, 237, 435.

- Mixbury, 106.
 Nethercote, parish Lewknor, 572.
 Nettlebed, 40, 310.
 Newton, 59, 314.
 " Holcome in parish of, 177.
 Newnham-Murren, 191 (2), 497.
 Northmoor, 58, 324, 586.
 Norton-Brize, Carswell in parish of, 139.
 " Chipping, 20, 128 (2), 150, 401, 406 (2), 487.
 Norton, Hook, 102, 247, 401.
 Nuneham-Courtney, 420.
 Osney, 547.
 Ouseney, North, Rewley Abbey, 251 (2), 499.
 Oxford, 16, 23, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 40, 50, 52, 58, 89, 146 (2), 168, 169, 187, 191, 193, 199, 203, 206, 208, 209, 241, 242, 245, 250 (3), 251 (2), 257 (2), 263, 281, 282, 289, 292 (2), 354, 421, 452, 457, 483, 527, 532, 554 (2), 564, 571, 599.
 " University, 264, 501, 544.
 " Chancellor of, 490, 520.
 " Archdeacon of, 541.
 " Countess of, 170, 398.
 " Earl of, 170, 398.
 " buried at, 208.
 " St. Aldates, 45, 184, 191, 233, 263.
 " All Saints, 21, 55, 182, 212, 217, 298, 324, 471, 535, 596.
 " Balliol College, 6.
 " " Principal of, 49.
 " Black Friars, 54 (2), 462.
 " Christ Church, 547.
 " St. Clement, 578.
 " Corpus Christi College, 122, 378, 455.
 " St. Ebbe's, 270, 331.
 " St. Frideswide, 63, 281, 599.
 " " Monastery, 553.
 " St. Giles, 228.
 " Grey Friars, 331.
 " Holywell, 383.
 " St. John Baptist, 128.
 " St. Martin, 2, 71, 92, 173, 204, 207, 268, 288, 300, 402, 585.
 " St. Mary, 78, 326, 501, 519, 533.
 " St. Mary Magdalen, 156, 261 (3), 450.
 " Merton College, 254, 435, 473, 553.
 " St. Michael, 255, 375, 419, 452 (2), 484, 527.
 " New College, 20, 169, 274, 569.
 " " Warden of, 440.
 Oxford, Oriel College, Provost of, 519.
 " St. Peter-le-Bailey, 242.
 " St. Peter - in - the - East, 331, 413.
 " SS. Peter and Paul, 110.
 " Queen's Hall, 410.
 " Rewley Abbey, 251 (2), 499.
 " St. Thomas, 288.
 " Diocese of, 113, 453, 457.
 Pirton, 178, 249, 454.
 Prescott, parish Cropredy, 157.
 Rollright, Great, 211.
 " — 571.
 Rotherfield-Peppard, 505, 552.
 Rousham, 209.
 Rycote, parish Haseley, 209.
 Sarsden, 282 (2).
 Shelswell, 270.
 Shifford, 93.
 Shiplake, 41, 108, 222.
 Shipton-upon-Cherwell, 345.
 Shirburn, 113, 249, 297.
 Somerton, 199.
 Spelsbury, Dean in parish of, 410.
 " Fullwell in parish of, 218, 562.
 Stadhampton, 578.
 Standlake, 13, 48, 179, 298.
 Stanton-Harcourt, 154, 343, 471, 515.
 Stoke, North, 66 (2), 505.
 " South, 51, 147.
 " — 341.
 Stratton-Audley, see Oxon and Bucks, *post.*
 Swalcliffe, 244, 249, 510, 555.
 Swerford, 247.
 Swinbrook, 189, 199, 391.
 Swyncombe, 4, 107, 164.
 Taynton, 472.
 Tettsworth, 414 (2).
 Tew, 97, 439.
 Thame, 3, 107, 125, 176 (2), 184, 209, 222, 345, 382, 410, 421, 426, 438.
 Wardington, 319.
 Waterperry, 154 (3).
 Waterstock, 115, 157 (3), 216.
 Watlington, 45, 232, 455, 572.
 Wendlebury, 433.
 Weston, see Oxford or Lincoln, *post.*
 Weylde, parish Bampton, 275.
 Whitchurch, 589.
 Wigginton, 200, 590.
 Witney, 125, 198 (2), 358, 446, 455, 563 (3), 578.
 Wood-Eaton, 39.
 Woodstock, 11 (2), 150, 174, 175, 218.
 Woolvercott, 433.
 Yelford, 17.

Oxford and Bucks, Caversfield, 168.
 „ or Beds, Chalgrove, 506.
 „ or Dorsetshire, Dorchester, 428.
 „ and Bucks, Stratton - Audley,
 349.
 „ or Lincolnshire, Weston, 16.
 „ or Oxford City, 128.

PEMBROKESHIRE.

Pembroke, County of, 42, 110, 346, 413,
 417, 467, 581.
 „ Earl of, 268, 410 (2).
 Angle, 562.
 Boulston, 581.
 St. Bride's, 284.
 St. David's, 345, 358, 402.
 Gumfreston, 345.
 Haroldston — 412.
 Haverfordwest, 12, 120, 162, 179, 243,
 314, 334, 511, 523, 581.
 St. Ishmael's, 338.
 St. Issel's, 397.
 Kilgerran, 576.
 Kilrhedyn, 446.
 Llawhaden, 561.
 Manorbeer, 66, 93.
 Moncton (*alias* St. Nicholas), 386, 387.
 Mounton, 522.
 Nevern, 338.
 Newport-in-Kemes, 311.
 Pickton Castle, 415.
 Robeson, West, 291.
 Slebech, 37.
 Tenby, 39, 244, 267, 342, 350, 445, 522.
 Upton, 16, 557.
 Warren, 393.
 Whitchurch-in-Kemes, 15, 160, 293,
 441.
 Wiston, 581.

RADNORSHIRE.

Radnor, County of, 345.
 Disserth, 13, 285.
 Gladestry, 15, 442.
 Glascomb, 13, 228, 298.
 Knighton, 125.
 Michaelchurch, 16, 416.
 Norton, 59, 161.
 Presteign, 14, 32, 227, 332. See also
 Radnor and Hereford, *post*.
 Radnor, New, 62, 303.

Radnor and Hereford, Presteign, 286,
 377 (2), 482, 578.

RUTLANDSHIRE.

Rutland, County of, 85, 200, 234, 236,
 259, 279, 347, 379, 397, 400, 466,
 492.
 „ Earl of, 352, 459.
 Ashwell, 54. See also Rutland or
 Herts, *post*.
 Barrowden, 172.
 Belton, 273, 323-
 Bisbrooke, 11.
 Braunston, 60.
 Burley-on-the-Hill, 466 (2).
 Clipsam, 209.
 Cottesmore, 438.
 Edith-Weston, 352.
 Empingham, 350.
 Exton, 2, 34, 254 (2).
 Glaston, 261.
 Ketton, 7, 171, 355, 568.
 Langham, 54.
 Liddington, 78, 498, 557.
 Luffenham, North, 224, 504.
 Manton, 353, 475.
 Oakham, 74, 98, 99, 148, 172, 205, 418,
 455, 526, 532 (3), 553, 554, 590.
 Overton, Market, 549.
 Ridlington, 408.
 Stoke-Dry, 172 (2).
 Tickencote, 103.
 Tinwell, 528.
 Toilethorpe, 86.
 Uppingham, 7, 281, 533, 591.
 Whissendine, 392.

Rutland or Herts, Ashwell, 63, 474.
 „ or Leicestershire, 517.

SALOP.

Salop, County of, 2, 52, 59, 72, 84, 91,
 95, 97, 99, 120, 133, 141, 161, 179,
 189, 191, 198, 209, 235 (2), 239,
 244, 258, 271, 282, 287, 314, 317,
 334, 340, 344, 345, 347, 349, 363,
 384, 399, 415, 425, 438, 447, 479,
 492, 497, 512, 516, 517, 523, 533,
 577, 592.
 „ Archdeacon of, 357 (2), 561.
 Acton-Burnall, Langley in parish of,
 299.
 Adderley, 167, 383.
 Albrighton, 5.
 Alveley, 197.
 Ashford-Jones, parish Ashford-Car-
 bonel, 87.
 Aston-Butterell, 69.

- Atcham, 216.
 Badger, 491.
 Bingweston, parish Worthen, 313.
 Bishops-Castle, 43, 89, 347.
 Bracemeole, 428.
 " Pulley in parish of, 2.
 Bradley, parish Whitchurch, 275.
 Bridgnorth, 39, 102, 162, 180, 208, 282, 373, 488.
 Brosely, 488.
 Cainham, 3 (2).
 Calverhall, 173.
 Chetwynd, 483.
 Chirbury, 282, 449.
 Claverley, 93.
 Cleobury-Mortimer, 270, 532.
 Clungunford, 265.
 Condober, 156, 192, 290, 388, 470.
 Coreley, 478.
 Cotton, parish Stoke-upon-Terne, 144.
 " parish Wem, 272.
 Cound, 160.
 Cressage, 53.
 Dawley, 420.
 Diddlebury, 359.
 Drayton-in-Hales, 382 (2).
 Easthope, 554.
 Eaton-under-Haywood, 299.
 Ednop (Clun hundred), 13, 285.
 Ellesmere, 161. See also Salop and Flint, *post*.
 Ercall, High, 12, 386 (2).
 Grinshill, 209.
 Hadnall, 34.
 Hales-Owen, see Salop and Worcester, *post*.
 Hatton, see Eaton-under-Haywood.
 Hengoed, 487.
 Highley, 52.
 Hinton, parish Whitchurch, 275.
 Hodnet, 169, 216, 544.
 Hopesay, 350.
 Hurst (Ford hundred), 347.
 Kenwick, near Cockshutt, 553.
 Kinlet, 63 (2), 510.
 Knockin, 333.
 Langley, parish Acton-Burnall, 299.
 Leebotwood, 466.
 Lilleshall, 107.
 Longden, 272.
 Longford, 32.
 Longnor, 3, 96.
 Ludlow, 30, 44, 46, 51, 59, 74, 75, 86, 95, 97, 123, 130, 139, 148, 150, 151, 194, 209, 223, 259, 284, 287, 323, 324, 328, 341, 378, 459, 493, 500, 511, 532, 571, 576.
 " see also Salop and Hereford, *post*.
 Meol-Brace, see Bracemeole.
 Middle, 341, 529.
 Middleton, 43 (2).
 Millychope, parish Munslow, 152.
 Milson, 156.
 Morton, 141 (2).
 Munslow, 338.
 " Millychope in parish of, 152.
 Neen-Sollars, 54.
 Newport, 60, 261, 444, 464, 558, 596.
 Norton-in-Hales, 3.
 Oswestry, 12 (2), 13, 14 (2), 60, 78, 93, 160 (3), 178 (2), 185, 214, 285, 300, 338, 364, 378, 442, 446, 464, 466, 498 (3), 597.
 Petton, 113, 370, 387.
 Pitchford, 396.
 Plowden, 419.
 Pontesbury, 299.
 Pulley, parish Bracemeole, 2.
 Pulverbach, 99 (2).
 Quatford, 117, 273.
 Rodington, 12.
 Rowton, 348.
 Ruyton-in-the-Eleven-Towns, 171.
 Shawbury, 396.
 Sherriff-Hales, see Salop and Stafford, *post*.
 Shrawardine, 194, 420.
 Shrewsbury, 3, 35, 48, 83, 90, 201, 206, 226, 246, 288, 295, 328 (2), 333, 345, 380, 395, 422, 482, 498, 507, 556, 580, 596.
 " St. Alkmond, 30, 48, 180, 284 (2), 396, 421 (3), 460, 489.
 " St. Chadd, 5, 14, 15, 79, 96, 134, 171, 201, 207, 230 (2), 282, 295 (2), 317, 319, 321, 338, 345 (3), 348, 382, 396, 415, 422, 429, 449, 463, 483, 510, 521, 524, 543, 556 (3), 568, 592.
 " St. Giles, 12, 239, 425.
 " Grey Friars, 241.
 " Holy Cross, 24, 291, 396.
 " St. Julian, 50, 69, 271, 347, 396, 432, 463, 481, 597.
 " St. Peter's Monastery, 509.
 " Earl of, 479, 516.
 Sowbage, parish Stanton-upon-Hine-Hoath, 549 (2).
 Stanton-upon-Hine-Hoath, Sowbage in parish of, 549 (2).
 Staunton, Long, 265.
 Stoke St. Milburgh, 59.
 " -upon-Terne, Cotton in parish of, 144.
 Stretton-Church, 143, 332.
 Sutton, near Shrewsbury, 428 (3).
 Tong, 194, 544 (2), 582.
 Uffington, 133.
 Wellington, 8, 99, 177, 252, 553.

Wem, 34, 147, 155, 428.
 „ Cotton in parish of, 272.
 Wenlock, Much, 30.
 „ Little, 599.
 „ — 20, 143, 165, 189, 288, 563.
 Westbury, 13, 14, 285, 300, 574.
 Westhope, 334.
 Whitchurch, 275. See also Salop and Cheshire, *post*.
 „ Bradley in parish of, 275.
 „ Hinton in parish of, 275.
 Whittington, 14, 151, 203 (2), 360.
 Whitton, 301.
 Whixhall, 83.
 Willey, 281, 321.
 Withington, 397.
 Wollaston, Great, 576.
 Woolstaston, 477.
 Worfield, 212, 275, 421.
 Worthen, 482.
 „ Bingweston in parish of, 313.

Salop and Flint, Ellesmere, 397.
 „ „ Worcester, Hales - Owen, 213, 349.
 „ „ Hereford, Ludlow, 323.
 „ „ Stafford, Sheriff-Hales, 209.
 „ „ Cheshire, Whitchurch, 289.

SCOTLAND.

Scotland, died in, 124, 432.
 „ Dunkeld, Bishop of, 180, 242.
 „ Haddington, 408, 432, 462.
 „ Kirkcaldy, 425.

SOMERSETSHIRE.

Somerset, 2, 7, 19, 38, 43, 47, 53, 60, 63, 67, 71, 72, 79, 84, 86, 91, 99, 103, 104, 112, 129, 138, 140, 143, 149, 159, 160, 165, 168, 173 (2), 187, 191, 198, 203, 207, 220, 225 (2), 254, 277, 283 (3), 286, 289 (2), 291, 313, 326, 327, 344, 353, 355, "(a vicarage, St. Thomas), 360," 364, 372, 375, 378, 379, 405, 410, 437, 474, 486, 492, 494, 507, 508, 509, 511, 514, 517, 525 (2), 533, 535, 537, 539, 543, 545, 546, 547 (2), 550, 557, 564, 567, 577 (2), 579, 589 (2), 594, 595 (2), 599.
 „ Earl of, 268.
 Alford, 432.
 Aller, 248, 390.

Allerton, 148, 572.
 Angersleigh, 26, 445, 446.
 Ashbrittle, 151, 285, 534.
 Ashill, 395.
 „ Jurdayn in parish of, 381.
 „ Wood in parish of, 92.
 Ashton, Long, 8, 87, 120 (2), 386, 403, 405, 462.
 Axbridge, 96, 387, 595 (2).
 Babcary, 301.
 Babington, 138, 369, 447; 477.
 Backwell, 130, 452 (2).
 Bagborough, 517.
 Baltonsborough, 388.
 Banwell, 7, 8, 477.
 Barrow, North, 427.
 „ — 126.
 Barwick, 175.
 Batcombe, 19, 94, 370, 597.
 „ Wescombe in parish of, 222.
 Bath, 85, 117, 145, 165, 191, 224, 463, 493.
 Bath and Wells, Bishop of, 42, 43 (3), 46, 125, 164, 315, 317.
 Bath, Archdeacon of, 281.
 „ Lord, 43.
 „ Alderman of, 510.
 „ Abbey, 321.
 „ St. James, 460.
 „ St. Mary or Stall Church, 107, 111, 129, 221, 227, 276, 286, 301, 460 (2), 497, 510, 556, 564, 583, 586.
 „ St. Michael, 115, 230, 312.
 „ Northgate, 428.
 „ SS. Peter and Paul, 114, 115.
 „ Priory Church, 114.
 Bathealton, 82, 175.
 Bayford, 527.
 Beckington, 68, 126, 136 (2), 146, 147, 341, 383, 403, 463, 465, 474, 419.
 Bedminster, 148, 161, 339, 414.
 Bishops-Hull, 132.
 Blagdon, 151, 293, 336, 489.
 Bleadon, 193, 290.
 Bradford, near Taunton, 20, 248, 455.
 Brent, East, 67.
 Brewham, 193, 264, 477.
 Bridgewater, 40, 161, 181, 246 (2), 249, 273, 274, 352, 384, 410, 466, 567, 569.
 „ Countess of, 16, 80, 159, 523.
 Brimpton, 514 (2).
 Bristol, 4, 31, 33, 34, 38, 39, 44, 49, 51, 53, 70, 86 (2), 89 (2), 98, 102, 104 (3), 115, 118, 120, 134 (2), 139, 146, 150, 157, 167, 173, 179, 192, 195, 210, 216, 217, 241, 254, 256, 261, 263, 266, 272, 280, 287, 288, 292 (2), 311, 314, 323, 324, 329,

- 332, 343, 361, 370, 381, 393, 428,
453, 467, 469, 476, 482, 491, 493,
497, 499, 517, 520, 525, 537, 538,
539, 541, 545, 553, 560, 562, 563,
571, 589, 595 (2), 598.
- Bristol, Bishop of, 81; 98.**
- " Prebendary of, 288.
- " died at, 77, 179.
- " All Saints, 2, 32 (3), 42, 70,
118 (3), 162, 223, 257, 260, 297,
298, 299, 314, 327, 328, 331, 334,
341, 403, 410, 414, 490, 495, 496,
501 (2), 511, 523, 548, 579, 598.
- " St. Andrew, 523.
- " St. Augustine's Monastery,
53 (2), 164, 364, 375..
- " 205, 221, 239, 377,
386, 551.
- " Austin Friars, 16, 500.
- " Black Friars, 596.
- " Christ Church, 557.
- " St. Cuthbert, 563.
- " St. Ewins, 13 (2), 107, 286,
360, 383, 402, 415, 475, 491, 516.
- " The Gauntes, 338, 385, 425,
435, 442, 464, 468, 526.
- " Grey Friars, 232, 494, 576.
- " Holy Trinity, 17, 35, 40 (2),
53, 66, 130, 190, 227, 292, 293, 301,
358, 401, 403, 404, 410, 445, 462.
- " St. James, 19, 65, 67, 137,
139, 204, 205, 230, 262, 311, 314,
363, 398, 425, 428 (2), 439, 445,
495 (2).
- " Priory, 236.
- " St. John Baptist, 39, 131, 179,
187, 222, 284, 297, 375, 401, 457,
512, 521 (2), 530, 563, 569, 570.
- " Evangelist, 87, 130,
316, 401, 415, 452.
- " — 131, 257.
- " St. Lawrence, 19, 29, 64, 168,
336, 366, 504, 550, 597.
- " St. Leonard, 106, 156, 162,
260, 494.
- " St. Mark, 142, 220, 267, 360 (2),
462, 589.
- " St. Mary-le-port, 2 (2), 29, 47,
70, 147, 185, 237 (2), 264, 272, 294,
316, 386, 467, 519, 528, 579 (2),
580, 598.
- " Redcliff, 40, 66, 70,
75, 104, 202, 262, 297 (2), 301, 311,
363 (4), 365, 377 (2), 380, 383, 385,
416, 418, 430, 442, 493, 523, 562,
598.
- " — 573.
- " St. Michael, 150, 262, 319.
- " St. Nicholas, 2, 12, 15, 34, 40,
44, 50, 51, 115, 129, 130 (3), 132,
136 (2), 141, 150, 151 (2), 178, 191,
194, 202, 204, 210, 219, 221 (2),
225, 227, 244, 256, 257, 264, 292,
293, 302, 303 (2), 317, 338, 380,
384, 410, 420, 435, 445 (2), 449,
458, 472, 480, 494, 495 (2), 509,
525 (3), 531, 532, 543 (3), 551, 563,
569 (2), 584, 587, 589, 594, 595,
597.
- Bristol, St. Peter, 132, 144, 162, 165,
191 (2), 202, 206, 224, 237, 256,
303 (2), 374, 375 (2), 390, 391, 424,
457, 490, 563, 585, 598.**
- " SS. Peter and Paul, 523.
- " St. Philip, 139, 204, 258, 569.
- " SS. Philip and Jacob, 120,
130, 132, 143, 207, 221, 311 (3),
436, 517, 540.
- " St. Stephen, 30, 56, 74, 77,
86, 153, 166, 170 (2), 175, 179 (3),
182, 199, 207, 208, 220, 232, 233,
247, 252, 262, 277, 286, 332, 337,
360, 362, 367, 396, 398, 442, 447,
450 (2), 453 (3), 460 (4), 470, 477,
485, 511, 529, 542, 543 (3), 550,
555, 565, 574, 596.
- " Temple or Holy Cross, 23,
54, 56, 84, 89, 142, 145, 164, 207,
221 (2), 223, 254, 267, 282, 291 (3),
359, 502, 591, 598 (2).
- " St. Thomas, 7, 8, 19, 23, 47,
87, 96, 97, 104 (2), 117, 124, 127 (2),
135, 171, 187 (2), 212, 213, 263,
291, 292, 301, 304, 313, 333, 339,
375, 385, 425, 431, 455, 457, 460,
468, 491, 522, 570 (2), 585 (2), 598.
- " St. Werburgh, 39 (2), 42, 46,
102, 126, 127, 130, 136, 162, 191,
207, 232, 276, 286, 288, 292 (2),
301, 339, 351, 366, 370, 373, 387,
390, 431, 448, 450, 453, 457 (2),
459, 475, 478 (2), 487 (2), 488, 495,
523, 525, 555 (2), 565.
- " White Friars, 65, 91, 154, 227,
269, 497, 595.
- " Diocese of, 123, 145, 193, 466.
- " or London, 493.
- Broomfield, 119.**
- Brushford, 140, 452.**
- Bruton, 53, 90, 115, 117, 163, 184,
203 (2), 236 (2), 237, 253, 267, 279,
371, 387, 415, 465.**
- Buckland-Denham, 319, 408.**
- " -Minchin or Buckland-Fee,
parish Lyng, 539.
- " — 337, 519, 544.
- Burrington, 518.**
- Butcombe, 97, 98 (2), 575.**
- Butleigh, 242, 433, 508, 535.**
- Cadbury, North, 65, 237.**

- Camel, East and West, 225 (2).
 " Queen, 31, 373, 531, 558.
 — 377.
 Cannington, 367, 514, 533, 587.
 Carhampton, 41, 342.
 Castle-Cary, 31, 438, 590.
 Chaffcombe, 297, 345, 424.
 Chard, 2, 76, 84, 128 (2), 131 (2), 145,
 175, 224, 231, 294, 345, 372, 404 (3),
 428, 472 (2), 489, 507.
 Charlecombe, 39, 239.
 Charlinch, 239.
 Charlton-Horethorne, 59.
 " -Mackrell, 4.
 " " Lites-Cary in parish
 of, 348.
 " -Queen, or St. Margaret's, 265.
 " — 550.
 Cheddar, 117, 375.
 Chedzoy, 1, 77, 514 (2), 550, 562.
 Chelvey, 474.
 Chelwood, 564.
 Chew-Stoke, 28, 404, 417, 467, 560 (2).
 " — 54, 107, 114, 248, 277, 362,
 383, 439, 463 (2), 483, 506, 541,
 557, 575.
 Chewton-Mendip, 593.
 " — 467.
 Chilcompton, 473.
 Chinnock, East, 560.
 Chisleborough, 94.
 Christon, 430.
 Clapton-in-Gordano, 19.
 " parish Crewkerne, 355.
 Claversham, parish Yatton, 544.
 Cleeve, Old (St. Andrew), 127, 428.
 Cleeve — 514.
 Clevedon, 16, 52, 58, 201, 412.
 Cloford, 41.
 Clutton, 35.
 Coker, East, 225, 293.
 " West, 483.
 " — 131.
 Colley, parish Harptree, East, 64 (3).
 Combe-Florey, 137, 211, 317, 546.
 " St. Nicholas, 31, 157, 173, 230,
 530.
 Combwich, 142.
 Compton-Dundon, 346.
 " -Martin, 115, 457.
 " -Pauncefoot, 178, 405, 571.
 Congresbury, 49, 383 (2), 397, 543.
 Coripale (Carrington hundred), 351.
 Corston, 283.
 Cossington, 77, 78.
 Cothelston, 501.
 Creech, 153.
 Crewkerne, 32, 58, 75, 121, 229, 273,
 324, 451, 495, 511, 558.
 " Clapton in parish of, 355.
 Croscombe, 101 (2), 107 (4), 114, 304,
 362, 377, 597.
 Crowcombe, 56, 264.
 Cudworth, 297, 430.
 Curry-Mallet, 214, 243, 363.
 " North, 46, 491.
 " -Rivell, 344, 433.
 St. Decuman, Watchett in parish of,
 400.
 Dinnington, 218.
 Ditchat, 103, 274.
 Donyforde (Williton hundred), 271.
 Doultling, 494.
 Dowlish, East, 494 (2).
 " -Wake, 340, 506.
 Downhead, 365.
 Drayton, 380.
 Dulverton, 514.
 Dundry, 549.
 Dunster, 130, 143, 184, 241 (2), 313,
 345, 416, 445, 541.
 Easton-in-Gordano, 297.
 " parish St. Cuthbert Wells, 210.
 Enmore, 351.
 Evercreech, 251 (2), 395.
 Fairfield, parish Stogursey, 544.
 Farleigh-Hungerford, 60.
 Filton otherwise Whitchurch, near
 Bristol, 449.
 Freshford, 241, 248 (2), 341.
 Frome-Selwood, 102, 114 (4), 148 (2),
 151, 180, 334, 387, 405 (2), 455,
 458, 500 (2), 510, 537 (3), 545.
 " Keyford in parish of, 303, 538.
 Glastonbury, 1, 13, 24 (2), 50, 56, 58,
 70, 103 (2), 136, 142, 171, 187, 204,
 226, 255, 285, 299, 324, 333, 380,
 414, 430, 474, 475, 497, 512 (2),
 561, 562, 574.
 Greinton, 43.
 Ham, High, 182, 551.
 Hardington, 88.
 Hardington-Mandeville, 482.
 Harptree, East, 130, 419.
 " " Colley in parish of,
 64 (3).
 " West, 420, 560.
 Haslebury - Plucknett, 178, 202, 218,
 235.
 Hemington, 33.
 Henstridge, 105, 372, 460, 509.
 Hill Farrance, 455 (2).
 Hinton-Blewett, 64.
 Holwell, see Dorsetshire.
 Horsington, 251, 356, 493.
 Horton, parish Ilminster, 32.
 Huish — 209.
 Huntworth, 422.
 Hutton, 311, 406, 539, 551 (2).
 Ilchester, 33 (2), 276.

Ilminster, 57, 67, 206, 261, 328, 399,
 546 (3), 555, 572.
 " Horton, 32.
 " Winterliay, 345.
 Ilton, 84.
 " Merifield in parish of, 546 (3).
 Isle-Brewers, 32, 99.
 Jurdayn, parish Ashill, 381.
 Kelston, 107, 147, 506.
 Kenn, 311.
 Kewstoke, 281.
 Keyford, par. Frome-Selwood, 303, 538.
 Keynsham, 114, 163, 384 (2), 418, 444,
 463, 509, 554.
 Kilmersdon, 58.
 Kilmington, 257.
 Kingsbury-Episcopi, 123, 331, 533.
 Kingsdon, 268, 281.
 Kingston-Pitney, near Yeovil, 264.
 " -Seymour, 333.
 " — 555 (2).
 Lackington, White, 135, 494 (2).
 Langford-Budville, 27.
 Langport, 271 (2), 324, 452, 490.
 Langridge, 550, 551.
 Laverton, 107.
 Leigh-upon-Mendip, 94, 321, 365 (2),
 486.
 " — 514.
 Lilstock, 525.
 Limington, 404.
 Lites-Cary, parish Charlton-Mackrell,
 348.
 Litton, 51.
 Luccombe, 462 (2).
 Lufton, 56 (2), 82, 386.
 Lullington, 283, 284.
 Lydeard, Bishop's, 484.
 Lydford, West, 119, 445.
 Lympsham, 139.
 Lyng, 539.
 " Buckland-Minchin *or* Buckland-
 Fee in parish of, 539.
 Maperton, 467.
 Mark, 311, 365.
 Marksbury, 169 (2).
 Marston-Bigot, 412, 466.
 " -Magna, 35, 395.
 " — 35, 123, 272.
 Martock, 49, 91, 131, 298, 325, 327,
 568, 595.
 Mells, 72, 171, 218, 240, 269, 369, 370,
 407, 450, 508 (2).
 Merifield, parish Ilton, 546 (3).
 Merriott, 380.
 Milborne-Port, 276, 298, 531.
 Milton-Clevedon, 270.
 Milverton, 119, 203, 322.
 Minehead, 77, 95, 99, 132, 175, 273,
 327, 376, 417, 431, 511, 591 (2).

Misterton, 404, 434.
 Montacute, 105, 371, 415.
 Moorlynch, 431.
 Muchelney, 237, 238.
 Mudford, 73.
 Nempnett, 577.
 Nettlecombe, 111, 435, 533.
 Northover, 229.
 Norton-Fitzwarren, 358.
 " -under-Hambdon, 108, 532.
 " -Midsomer, 293.
 " -St. Philip, 283.
 " — 391.
 Nunney, 224, 361 (2), 424 (2).
 Oakhill, 53.
 Orchard-Portman, 423 (2).
 Pennard, East, 86, 188.
 " West, 241.
 Pen-Selwood, 541.
 Pensford, 125, 327.
 Perrott, North, 56, 413.
 Petherton, North, 23, 171, 292, 409,
 424, 500, 514.
 " South, 78, 83, 313 (2), 512.
 Pill, 84.
 Pilton, 405.
 Porlock, 268, 516.
 Portbury, 47, 324.
 Portishead, 137, 197.
 Poyntington, 95 (2).
 Preston, 255, 506.
 Publow, 40, 101, 414.
 " Woollard in parish of, 86.
 Quantoxhead, East, 345.
 " West, 251.
 Raddington, 274.
 Redlynch, 203 (2).
 Rode-Huish, 106, 584.
 Ruishton, 392.
 Saltford, 231.
 Sampford — 316, 363.
 Sandford-Orcas, 223, 316 (3).
 Seaborough, 229.
 Selworthy, 501 (2), 534.
 Shepton-Mallet, 91 (2), 109 (2), 114,
 170, 343, 354, 363, 433 (2), 473 (2),
 508, 564, 597.
 Somerton, 508 (2).
 Sparkford, 502.
 Spaxton, 274, 320, 548.
 Stanton-Drew, 120 (3), 207.
 Stavordale Priory, 37, 463, 599.
 Stawley, 285.
 Stogumber, 513, 514.
 Stogursey, 374, 585, 596.
 " Fairfield in parish of, 544.
 Stoke-Lane *or* St. Michael, 101.
 " -juxta-Martock, 312.
 " North, 277.
 " -Rodney, 220, 452.

Stoke, South, 493.
 " ——— 401.
 Ston-Easton, 119.
 Stooke or Stoke, 594.
 Stourton, to be buried at, 106.
 " see also Somerset and Wiltshire, *post*.
 Street, 584.
 Sutton, Long, 291, 367, 412, 432.
 Taunton, 3 (3), 11, 41, 53, 54 (2), 59 (2), 67, 73, 88, 96 (2), 115, 116, 150, 155, 163, 174, 179, 182, 191 (2), 202, 230, 273, 274, 283 (3), 304, 327, 342 (2), 384 (2), 390, 422 (2), 428, 451, 466, 490, 491, 520 (2), 529 (2), 530 (2), 541, 547 (2), 576, 583, 594, 596.
 " Archdeacon of, 324, 380.
 Templecombe, 203 (2).
 Tickenham, 70, 459.
 Tintinhull, 153, 505.
 Trent, 386, 521.
 Ubley, 221.
 Uphill, 203, 564.
 Walcot, 242.
 Wanstrow, 499, 589.
 Watchett, parish St. Decuman, 400.
 Wednore, 442.
 Wellington, 81, 102, 412.
 Wells, 26, 31, 46, 130, 199, 270, 282, 348, 361, 378, 383, 399, 409, 438, 447, 452, 453, 509, 511, 512, 525, 545, 557, 591.
 " Cathedral, 46, 75, 142, 149, 487, 528.
 " Bishop Suffragan of, 142, 528.
 " Dean of, 105, 143, 206, 242, 582.
 " Archdeacon of, 278, 392.
 " Canon residentiary of, 26, 138, 190, 326, 422, 492, 529, 587.
 " Subdean and canon residentiary of, 552.
 " of, 564, 573.
 " Canon of, 7, 104, 117, 121, 169, 178, 193, 237, 245, 313, 476, 478, 479, 493, 521, 562, 585, 593.
 " Chancellor of, 89.
 " Precentor of, 190, 397, 502.
 " Chanter of, 174.
 " Vicar Choral of, 544.
 " Treasurer of, 390, 510.
 " College of St. Anne, 546.
 " St. Cuthbert, 3, 13, 24, 32, 95, 131, 132, 154, 184, 210, 220, 232, 240, 276, 284, 293, 333, 517, 532 (2), 538, 545, 556.
 " Easton in parish of, 211.
 Wembdon, 389.
 Wescombe, parish Batcombe, 222.
 Weston-Zoyland, 515.

Whicham Priory, 506.
 Whitchurch otherwise Filton, near Bristol, 449.
 Whitfield, West, 226.
 Whitstaunton, 288.
 Widcombe, 321.
 Wincanton, 34, 182 (2), 346, 517, 545.
 Winford, 144, 273, 560 (2).
 Winscombe, 361.
 Winsford, 309.
 Winsham, 292, 319, 395, 473.
 Winterhay, parish Ilminster, 345.
 Witham Friary, 209.
 Withycombe, 225 (2), 245.
 Withypoole, 127.
 Wood, parish Ashill, 92.
 Woodland-Abbott's, 347.
 Wookey, 126.
 Woollard, parish Publow, 86.
 Woolverton, 530.
 Worle, 556.
 Wraxall, 232, 252.
 Wrington, 8, 157, 243, 283.
 Writhlington, 75.
 Yatton, 77, 87, 234 (2), 272, 283 (2), 317, 386, 387, 467, 526 (2).
 " Claverham in parish of, 544.
 Yeovil, 19, 50, 183, 240, 249, 311, 319, 346, 353, 414, 493, 533, 549.
 Yeovilton, 491 (2).

Somerset and Wiltshire, Stourton, 506 (4).
 " or Hampshire, 317.

STAFFORDSHIRE.

Stafford, County of, 5, 23, 34, 45, 53 (2), 63 (3), 67, 71 (2), 72 (2), 74, 86, 91, 124, 132, 170, 176, 193, 199 (2), 209, 211, 235, 252, 254, 268, 274, 279 (2), 331, 332, 334 (2), 337, 348, 349 (3), 363, 379 (2), 409, 417, 445, 447, 466, 482, 498, 504, 541, 549, 556, 582, 596, 597.
 Adbaston, 393.
 Alrewas, 87, 97.
 Alstonfield, 464.
 Arley, Upper, 585.
 Armitage, Hawkesyard in parish of, 460.
 Balterley, parish Barthomley, 583 (2).
 Barthomley, Balterley in parish of, 583 (2).
 Betley, 81.
 Bilston, 237, 281.
 Blore, 326.

- Brewood, 158.
 Bromley, Kings, 426.
 Bromwich, West, 101, 305.
 Burton-on-Trent, 84, 186, 396. See
 also Stafford and Derby, *post*.
 Cannock, 464, 583.
 Cheadle, 425.
 Chebsey, 215.
 Clent, see Worcestershire.
 Codsall, 406.
 Colwich, 135.
 Comberfield, parish Tamworth, 154.
 Congreve, parish Penkridge, 525.
 De-la-Cross Abbey, parish Leek, 571.
 Draycott-le-Moors, 178 (2), 207.
 Drayton-Basset, 450.
 Eaton, Church, 66.
 Elkstone, see Stafford or Gloucester,
 post.
 Ellastone, 274.
 Ellenhall, 509.
 Forton, 191, 315.
 Fradswell, 151.
 Gnosall, 413, 511, 512 (2).
 Hambury-juxta-Tutbury, 93, 458.
 Harlaston, 74.
 Hawkesyard, parish Armitage, 460.
 Himley, 7, 8.
 Hoar-Cross, 562.
 Horton, 467.
 Keele, 47.
 Kinver, 136, 235, 250, 275, 344, 572.
 Leek, 326.
 " De-la-Cross Abbey in parish of,
 571.
 Lichfield, 202, 320.
 " and Coventry, Bishop of,
 64, 70 (2), 146.
 " Canon of, 18, 361, 365, 476.
 " Prebendary of, 7, 228, 243,
 269, 424.
 " Chancellor of, 174, 313.
 " Precentor of, 400.
 " Treasurer of, 250.
 " St. Mary, Stotfold in parish
 of, 17, 595.
 " " Tillington in parish
 of, 553.
 " Diocese, 204.
 " and Coventry, Diocese, 63,
 70 (2), 263, 382, 525.
 " " " died in, 329.
 Longdon, 82, 241, 274, 505, 593.
 Longton St. James, 427.
 Loxley, parish Uttoxeter, 20.
 Madeley, 42.
 Marston, 566.
 Mayfield, 454.
 Meyford, parish Stone, 445.
 Milwich, 8.
 Mucklestone, Oakley in parish of, 477.
 Newbold, parish Tatenhill, 457.
 Newcastle-under-Lyme, 329.
 Norbury, 482.
 Oakley, parish Mucklestone, 477.
 Offley, High, 71 (2), 199.
 Patshull, 22.
 Penkridge, 27, 120, 137, 319.
 " Congreve in parish of, 525.
 Rolleston, 454.
 Ronton, 251.
 Rugeley, 151.
 Rushall, 254.
 Salt, 209.
 Sandon, 52.
 Seabridge, parish Stoke-upon-Trent,
 350.
 Shenstone, 460, 599.
 Stafford, 176.
 " St. Mary's, 148, 208.
 " St. Thomas's Abbey, 271.
 Sheriff-Hales, see Stafford and Salop,
 post.
 Stoke-upon-Trent, 10.
 " in parish of Seabridge,
 350.
 Stone, 46, 133 (3), 189, 328, 419.
 " Meyford in parish of, 445.
 Stotfold, parish St. Mary Lichfield,
 17, 595.
 Swinford, Kings, 27, 583.
 Tamworth, 78, 221.
 " Comberfield in parish of,
 154.
 " see also Staffordshire and
 Warwick, *post*.
 Tatenhill, Newbold in parish of, 457.
 " see also Stafford, Bedford,
 or Cheshire, *post*.
 Tillington, parish St. Mary Lichfield,
 553.
 Tipton, 487.
 Tixall, 118.
 Trentham, 533.
 Tutbury, 97, 235, 574.
 Uttoxeter, 162, 177, 199, 549.
 " Loxley in parish of, 20.
 Walsall, 63, 154, 271, 371.
 Waterfall, 486.
 Wednesbury, 45 (2), 299 (2).
 Wednesfield, 583.
 Whittington, 417, 475.
 Wolstanton, 394.
 Wolverhampton, 79, 267, 299, 334,
 449, 460, 529, 541, 556, 592.
 Wombourne, 347.
 Yarnfield, near Stone, 536.
 Yoxall, 504.

Stafford and Derbyshire, Burton-on-Trent, 391.
 „ or Gloucestershire, Elkstone, 321.
 „ and Salop, Sheriff-Hales, 209.
 „ and Warwick, Tamworth, 190,
 199 (2), 573, 588, 595.
 „ Beds, or Cheshire, Tatenhill, 407.
 „ or Warwickshire, 493.

SUFFOLK.

Suffolk, County of, 38, 39, 43, 62 (2),
 72, 76, 79, 84, 85, 91, 95, 99, 100,
 105, 111, 120, 123 (2), 129 (2), 136,
 138, 149, 155, 167, 170 (2), 184,
 186, 197, 198, 202, 203, 207, 213,
 215, 219, 220, 222, 223, 229, 238 (2),
 251, 253, 259, 266 (2), 268, 271, 279,
 285, 287, 289, 291, 295 (2), 299 (2),
 300, 314, 317, 318 (2), 321, 322,
 328 (2), 330, 336, 343, 344, 349,
 350, 367, 383, 386, 389, 398, 405 (3),
 407, 409, 410, 414 (3), 421, 428,
 437 (2), 439, 441, 448 (2), 458, 469,
 477, 483, 486, 488, 491, 492, 497,
 511 (2), 513, 515, 518, 528, 544,
 554, 559, 560, 561, 563, 564, 571,
 577, 586, 593, 594 (2), 596.
 „ Duke of, 76, 510.
 „ Duchess of, 166, 325, 420, 510.
 „ Archdeacon of, 177, 199, 431.
 Acton, 36, 89, 94, 122, 265, 286, 376.
 Akenham, 53.
 Aldeburgh, 61, 62, 83, 211, 290, 297,
 358, 364, 441, 497, 532 (2).
 Alderton, 285, 496.
 Aldham, 127 (3).
 Alleston, par. Trimley St. Martin, 439.
 Ampton, 131 (3).
 Ashfield, 284.
 Assington, 141, 518.
 Aston, near Assington, 278, 328.
 Babwell (Grey Friars), juxta Bury St.
 Edmunds, 353.
 Badingham, 403, 456 (2).
 Badley, 219 (2), 420 (2).
 Badwell-Ash, 485, 487.
 Bardwell, 158, 203.
 Barham, 492.
 „ Shrubland Park in par. of, 233.
 Barking, 235, 426.
 Barnardiston, 37, 162.
 Barnham, 11, 315.
 Barningham, 185.
 Barrow, 209, 418.
 Barsham, 184 (3), 325.

Barton, Great, near Bury St. Edmunds,
 155, 226.
 Barton-Mills, 32, 491.
 Battisford, 184, 346, 391.
 Baylham, 11, 593.
 Bealings, Great, 471.
 „ — 465.
 Beccles, 72, 185, 363, 401, 440, 597.
 Bedingfield, 488.
 Belstead, 230.
 Belton, 387.
 Benacre, 549.
 Bentley, 76.
 Bergholt, East, 32, 54, 76 (3), 124, 163,
 213, 234, 240 (2), 266, 273, 274 (2),
 302, 312, 414, 444 (2), 489, 585.
 Bildeston, 36, 46, 88, 138, 258, 378 (2),
 563.
 Blakenham, Little, or on-the-Hill, 234.
 Blundeston, 594.
 Blythburgh, 227, 327.
 Boxford, 7, 45, 82, 124, 138, 147 (2),
 220 (2), 237, 314, 345, 387, 398,
 465, 473, 487, 502, 521, 571 (2).
 See also Suffolk or Berks, *post*.
 Boxted, 149, 420 (2).
 Bradfield-St. George, 469.
 Bradley, Great, 207.
 Bramfield, 302.
 Bramford, 36, 55, 566.
 Brampton, 180. See also Suffolk or
 Norfolk, *post*.
 Brandon-Ferry, 24, 194, 332, 527, 568,
 588. See also Suffolk and Norfolk,
post.
 Brantham, 4 (2), 470, 482, 511, 571 (2).
 Brent-Eleigh, 151.
 Brettenham, 76.
 Bricet, 59, 383.
 Brightwell, 434.
 Brockford, 75, 443.
 Brome, 142 (2).
 Bruisyard, 252.
 Brundish, 441.
 Bungay, 62, 77, 93 (2), 432, 460.
 Bures-St. Mary, 42, 149, 286, 288, 338,
 548 (3). See also Suffolk and
 Essex, *post*.
 Burgate, 141.
 Burghersh, near Witlesham, 93.
 Bury Abbey, 385.
 „ St. Edmunds, 3, 11, 21, 26, 32 (2),
 33, 48, 52, 61, 62 (2), 64, 75, 76,
 78, 81, 86, 88, 100, 105, 118 (2),
 131, 138, 139, 141, 147, 151, 168,
 176, 179, 198, 201, 202 (2), 205,
 215, 218, 228, 248 (2), 255, 263,
 265 (2), 273, 280 (2), 289 (2), 300,
 314, 315 (2), 346 (2), 353 (2), 368,
 377, 378 (2), 386, 403, 406, 407,

- 412, 443 (2), 457, 460 (2), 462,
471, 472, 493, 504, 510, 517, 525,
539 (3), 545, 550, 553, 558, 565,
566, 572, 576, 579, 586, 598 (2).
- Butley, 356, 441.
- Buxhall, 141 (2), 464.
- Capel, 38, 229, 443, 571.
- Carsey (Cosford hundred), 388.
- Cavendish, 111, 149, 171, 230 (2), 235,
266, 344, 380, 394, 439, 462 (2),
486 (2).
- Cavenham, 433.
- Chediston, 83, 122, 192.
- Chellesworth, 466 (3).
- Chelmondiston, 16.
- Chevington, 129.
- Chilton, 19, 148 (2).
- Chipley, parish Clare, 292.
- Clare, 29, 36 (2), 126, 192, 198, 212 (2),
213, 225 (2), 237 (2), 245, 262, 275,
277, 283 (2), 290, 291, 351, 407,
424, 459 (2), 466, 467, 567.
- „ Chipley in parish of, 292.
- Claydon, 145.
- Clopton, 331.
- Cockfield, 594.
- Colneis hundred, 245.
- Combs, 184.
- Copdock, 173.
- Cornard, Great, 24, 177, 361, 364 (2).
- Corton, 487.
- Cotton, 156.
- Cowling, 169, 197, 241.
- Cratfield, 138, 577.
- Creting-St. Mary, 92, 239.
- Cretingham, 590.
- Culford, 582.
- Dalham, 92, 506 (2).
- Darsham, 37, 53.
- Debenham, 20, 210 (3), 407.
- Denerdistan *or* Denston, 85, 168, 192,
438 (2).
- Dennington, 228, 456, 594.
- Drinkstone, 539, 588.
- Dunwich, 33, 141, 152, 153, 165, 175,
226 (2), 246, 276, 297, 299, 310,
376, 380, 388, 397, 446, 457, 472,
476, 580.
- Easton, 546.
- „ -Bavents, 139, 413, 416, 488,
496.
- Edwardstone, 65 (2), 220, 233, 240,
315 (4), 472, 487.
- Elmham, South, — 211, 398, 567.
- „ — 18.
- Elveden *or* Elden, 266.
- Eriswell, 134, 177, 402, 418, 435.
- Erwarton, 103, 113.
- Euston, 49, 94 (2), 492.
- Exning, 144, 194, 218, 436, 525.
- Eye, 63, 65, 194, 217, 438, 546.
- Farnham, 582.
- Finborough, Little, 359.
- Flixton, 42.
- Fornham-All-Saints, 185 (2), 353.
- „ -St. Geneveve, 223, 251.
- „ -St. Martin, 131, 176, 441.
- Framlingham, 110, 353.
- Framsden, 19, 434 (2).
- Freckenham, 71, 125, 164, 191, 365,
548.
- Fressingfield, 220, 530 (2).
- Fritton, 595.
- Frostenden, 273, 397.
- Gazeley, 94, 266, 589.
- Gipping, 540.
- Glemsford, 57, 79, 102, 128, 149, 168,
177, 192, 227, 229, 247, 277, 285 (2),
310, 353, 372, 444, 508.
- Gorleston, 29, 156, 574.
- Grimston-Hall, 111.
- Groton, 138 (2), 487.
- Grundisburg, 133, 514, 549.
- Gunton, 368.
- Hadleigh, 27, 35, 38, 50 (2), 60, 62, 83,
84, 88 (2), 125, 127, 158, 161, 164,
181, 189, 192, 198, 201 (2), 207 (2),
211, 214 (3), 240, 245, 247, 248,
314, 316, 337, 340, 345, 353, 358,
378, 393, 396, 401, 402, 431, 434,
437 (2), 453, 456 (2), 480, 484, 505,
508, 536, 537, 544, 551, 552, 562 (2),
588.
- Hales, North, 392.
- Halesworth, 18, 391, 531 (2).
- Hargrave, 402.
- Harkstead, 211.
- Hartest, 218, 548.
- Hasketon, 258.
- Haughley, 401.
- Haverhill, 536. See also Suffolk and
Essex, *post*.
- Hawkedon, 149, 287.
- Hawstead, 179, 262.
- Helmingham, 279, 301, 517.
- Hengrave, 320.
- Henham, 76.
- Hepworth, 89.
- Herringfleet, 300.
- Herringswell, 577.
- Hessett, 29 (4), 442.
- Heveningham, 268, 270, 389, 398.
- Hitcham, 18, 138, 139, 198 (2), 202,
496, 548.
- Holbrook, 319, 513.
- Hollesley, 121.
- Holton-St. Mary, 51.
- „ — 63.
- Homersfield, 252.
- Horham, 140.

- Horningsheath, 81.
 Hoxne, 321.
 Hundon, 126, 131, 292, 377 (2), 402, 434, 519, 560.
 Huntingfield, 509.
 Icklingham, 7, 367, 447, 589.
 Ickworth, 81, 258, 270, 294.
 Ilketshall, 482.
 Ingham, 131, 463.
 Ipswich, 8, 9, 11, 35, 76, 98, 155 (2), 170, 214, 222, 272, 290, 314, 332, 362, 439, 462, 494, 507, 510, 530, 549, 585, 592 (2).
 „ Black Friars, 127, 393.
 „ St. Clement, 21, 77, 99, 206, 236, 253, 259, 304, 342, 435.
 „ Grey Friars, 564.
 „ St. James, 132, 594.
 „ St. Lawrence, 11, 159 (2), 263, 352, 425, 493.
 „ St. Margaret, 30, 55, 102, 248, 278, 404, 430, 455.
 „ St. Mary-at-Elms, 218, 264, 486.
 „ St. Mary-at-the-Quay *or* ad Clavem, 65, 142, 145, 163, 222, 226, 232, 411.
 „ „ at-the-Tower, 21, 32, 38, 98, 99, 111, 178, 266, 439, 472, 552 (2).
 „ „ — 85.
 „ St. Matthew, 30, 36, 233, 321, 362, 433 (3), 484, 549, 556.
 „ St. Nicholas, 49, 100, 296, 334, 434, 438, 510.
 „ St. Peter, 401, 539, 567, 595.
 „ St. Stephen, 9, 73, 201.
 Ixworth, 20, 113 (3), 203, 214, 395.
 Kedington, 37 (3), 310, 521.
 Kelsale, 443, 489.
 Kentford, 216, 249, 579.
 Kessingland, 479.
 Kimberley-Hall, *see* Suffolk *or* Norfolk, *post*.
 Kirton (otherwise Shotley), 115, 197, 507.
 Langham, 31, 36.
 Lavenham, 35, 58, 67, 70 (3), 76 (5), 108 (2), 109, 110, 127 (2), 128, 149 (2), 183, 198, 214 (2), 231, 233, 240 (2), 249, 250, 290, 339, 346, 347 (2), 359, 387, 402, 403, 417, 421, 430, 449, 452, 458 (2), 461 (8), 474 (5), 476, 496 (5), 499, 503, 509 (2), 520, 533, 535 (2), 567, 580 (2), 592 (2), 596.
 Lawshall, 468.
 Laxfield, 147.
 Layham, 50, 207, 218, 275.
 Leiston, 88, 516.
 Letheringham, 594 (2).
 Linstead-Magna, 192.
 Livermere, Great, 75, 124.
 Lowestoft, 31, 37, 70, 103, 135, 139, 164, 185, 212, 225, 228, 271, 276, 300 (4), 372, 378, 401, 493, 583.
 Lydgate, 480, 520.
 Melford, Long, 8 (2), 36 (2), 84, 128 (2), 141, 142, 147, 149, 166, 182 (2), 187 (2), 188, 206 (4), 211, 214, 216, 232, 238, 240, 273, 281, 329, 358 (3), 365, 368, 387, 389, 401, 427 (2), 430, 438, 442, 443, 454, 481, 485 (4), 486, 488 (2), 489, 496, 508, 551, 553.
 Mellis, 338, 597.
 Mendham, 212, 213.
 Mendlesham, 180, 318, 462.
 Mettingham, 190, 530, 577.
 Mickfield, 477.
 Milden, 167.
 Mildenhall, 26, 32, 132 (2), 236, 264 (3), 270, 288, 345, 437, 442, 481, 488, 540.
 Monks-Elleigh, 27, 39, 230, 458, 508.
 Mutford, 25, 313, 584.
 Nayland, 1 (2), 47, 50, 58, 125, 147 (2), 155, 158, 161 (2), 195 (2), 213, 221, 249 (2), 260, 280, 292, 336, 386, 406, 417, 426, 427, 443 (3), 448, 454, 455 (2), 456, 470, 494, 498, 520, 521, 569.
 Nedging, 242, 381.
 Needham-Market, 88, 204 (2), 379, 437, 455, 546.
 Newbourne, 430 (3).
 Newmarket (St. Mary), 208, 456. *See* also Suffolk and Cambs, *post*.
 Newton, near Sudbury, 165, 274.
 „ Old, 355.
 Norton, 103, 472, 536.
 Oakley, 142.
 Orford, 65 (2), 594.
 Otley, 233.
 Oulton, 258, 546.
 Pakenham, 102 (2), 485, 496.
 Palgrave, 6, 18, 37.
 Parham, 33, 190, 577.
 Pettaugh, 196.
 Polstead, 194, 274, 345, 358, 398.
 Preston, 445 (2).
 Ramsholt, 465, 549.
 Rattlesden, 103, 198, 240, 249, 252.
 Rede, 177.
 Redgrave, 144.
 Rendham, 299.
 Reydon, 63, 132, 443.
 Rickingham-Inferior, 7.
 Ringshall, 155.
 Rougham, 228.
 Rushbrook, 300 (2).

- Rushmere (Mutford hundred), 79.
 Sapiston, 84.
 Saxham, Little, 344.
 Saxmundham, 432.
 Semer, 218.
 Shelley, 314, 524, 539 (2).
 Shimplingthorne, formerly Shimpling,
 253.
 Shotley, 491, 508.
 " otherwise Kirton, 115, 197, 507.
 Shrubland-Park, parish Barham, 233.
 Sizewell, 192.
 Smallbridge, near Bures St. Mary,
 548 (2).
 Soham-Earl, 527.
 Somersham, see Suffolk or Hunts,
 post.
 Somerton, 580.
 Sotherton, 189, 564.
 Sotterley, 418 (2).
 Southolt, 488.
 Southwold, 36 (2), 45, 59, 217, 228,
 277, 288, 304 (2), 310, 499, 518,
 577, 597.
 Spexhall, 219.
 Sproughton, 536.
 Stansfield, 401, 508.
 Stanstead, 93.
 Stanton-All-Saints, 20, 215.
 Stoke-by-Clare, 42, 48, 80 (2), 87, 91,
 117, 122, 166 (2), 185 (2), 247, 249,
 258, 326, 330, 515, 517, 536, 551,
 555.
 Stoke-College, 283, 479.
 " -next-Ipswich, 102.
 " -Nayland, 132, 198, 215, 245,
 266 (2), 285, 286, 302, 353 (4), 369,
 441, 443 (2), 470, 473, 499 (3), 512,
 550, 587.
 " — 389, 390, 590.
 Stonham, Little, 62 (2).
 Stow-Langtoft, 20.
 " -Maries, 362.
 " -Market, 32, 33, 201, 233 (2), 310,
 379, 458, 540, 587.
 " West, 150, 217.
 Stowe — 222, 539.
 Stradbroke, 84, 236.
 Stratford (St. Mary), 65 (2), 377, 481,
 485, 486, 489.
 " — 56, 121 (2), 132 (2), 148,
 377 (2), 490.
 Stuston, 364.
 Sudborne, 155.
 Sudbury, 17 (4), 28 (2), 32 (2), 43, 51,
 53, 54, 70, 75, 84, 85, 89, 98 (2),
 115, 120, 132 (3), 149, 159, 185,
 197 (4), 198, 219, 221, 230, 231,
 250, 257, 258, 259, 260, 269, 274,
 285, 293, 296 (4), 334, 340 (2), 343,
 351 (2), 352 (2), 353, 359, 382, 388,
 397, 403, 404, 406 (2), 423, 444,
 447, 468, 469, 476, 487, 495, 501,
 508, 510, 526, 527, 536, 538 (2),
 545, 548 (2), 554 (3), 562 (3), 564,
 582, 594, 595 (2).
 Sudbury, Archdeacon of, 198, 270.
 Sutton, 167, 291.
 Tannington, 86.
 Tatlingstone, 163.
 Thorndon, 241.
 Thorpe-Morieux, 461.
 Thrandeston, 312.
 Thurlow, Great, 107, 356.
 " Little, 121, 550 (4).
 Tostock, 392.
 Trimley-St. Martin, Alleston in parish
 of, 439.
 " St. Mary, 322.
 " — 81.
 Troston, 89.
 Tuddenham — 400.
 Tunstall, 253.
 Ufford, 396.
 Uggeshall, 57, 93, 265, 329.
 Undley-with-Lakenheath, 204.
 Walberswick, 62, 87, 97 (2), 352, 417,
 424, 454.
 Waldringfield, Great, 147, 241, 318, 361,
 402, 421, 480.
 " Little, 16, 132 (2), 461,
 593 (5).
 " — 16.
 Walsham-le-Willows, 435, 443, 488.
 " see Suffolk or Norfolk, *post*.
 Walton-in-Colneis, 147, 359.
 Wangford, 76 (2).
 Washbrook, 10.
 Welnetham, 141, 280.
 Wenham, Great, 105, 334.
 " — 79.
 Westhall, 358.
 Westleton, 2, 144, 524.
 Westley, 399.
 Weston, 564.
 Weston-Market (St. Mary), 381.
 Wetherden, 42, 71, 511 (3).
 Wetheringsett, 363.
 Wherstead, 407.
 Wickhambrook, 488.
 Wickham-Market, 21, 139.
 " -Skeith, 213, 570.
 Willisham, 92.
 Wingfield, 166 (2), 325 (2), 385, 420 (2).
 Wiston, 71.
 Withersfield, 44, 113, 117, 149, 206,
 211, 212, 468, 480, 572 (2).
 Woodbridge, 9, 44, 64, 84, 97, 104, 170,
 175, 191, 241, 261, 270, 311, 363,
 422, 516.

Woolpit, 25, 83, 141 (2), 315, 405.
 Woolverstone, 582.
 Worlingham, 588.
 Worlingworth, 258.
 Wortham, 549.
 Wrating, Great, see Suffolk or Cam-
 bridge, *post*.
 Yaxley, 90, 268, 429, 478, 597.
 Yoxford, 282, 391, 514 (2).

Suffolk or Berks, Boxford, 16.

„ or Norfolk, Brampton, 531.
 „ and „ Brandon - Ferry,
 136.
 „ and Essex, Bures St. Mary, 7,
 42, 125, 263, 284, 367, 412, 488 (2),
 516.
 „ Haverhill, 77 (2),
 142, 225, 328, 443 (2), 509, 534.
 „ or Norfolk, Kimberley-Hall,
 376.
 „ and Cambridge, Newmarket,
 205, 222, 239, 565, 580, 591.
 „ or Hunts, Somersham, 139.
 „ or Norfolk, Walsham, 62.
 „ or Cambridge, Wrating,
 Great, 129.
 „ or Essex, 336.

SURREY.

Surrey, County of, 4 (2), 6, 10, 12, 17,
 20, 23, 25, 31, 34, 63, 67, 74, 76,
 84, 93, 104, 106, 108, 111, 117, 129,
 139, 140, 146 (2), 147, 149, 153,
 167, 175, 177, 188 (2), 191, 192,
 198, 203, 204, 230 (2), 238, 247 (2),
 251, 255, 257 (2), 260, 280, 282,
 293, 294, 295 (2), 297, 298, 299 (2),
 310, 316, 317, 330 (2), 335, 339,
 340, 350, 355, 360, 364, 367 (2),
 369, 378, 379, 389, 397, 398, 399,
 406, 408, 410, 421, 423, 428, 439 (2),
 440, 445, 448, 479, 486, 492, 495,
 501, 510 (3), 514, 515 (2), 517, 520,
 522, 529, 530, 537, 538, 541 (2),
 551, 561, 584, 592 (2), 593, 596.
 Abinger, 68, 157, 567.
 Addington, 202, 204, 260, 330 (3).
 Albury, 421.
 Alfold, 179.
 Apps-Court, 4.
 Ash, 555.
 Bagshot, 79, 371, 539.
 Banstead, 86, 133, 262 (2), 365, 406,
 518, 548, 584.
 Barnes, 58, 220, 279, 463, 527.

Battersea, 54, 99, 112, 115, 151, 188,
 194, 274 (2), 446, 450, 460 (3), 487.
 Beddington, 23, 105 (5), 238, 314, 367,
 413, 480, 499, 538.
 Bensham-Manor, 412, 465.
 Bermondsey, 17, 29, 37, 137, 219, 232,
 237, 255, 278 (2), 291, 327, 328,
 392, 514.
 „ Abbey, 20, 25, 41, 89,
 118, 137, 166, 184, 452.
 „ Monastery, 311, 325, 420,
 534, 579.
 „ St. Mary Magdalen, 44,
 53, 59, 61, 70, 116 (2), 129, 154 (2),
 180 (2), 184, 186, 201, 207, 208,
 218, 232, 234, 241, 244, 245, 312,
 355, 394, 411, 466, 503, 568.
 „ St. Saviour's, 17, 32, 311.
 Betchworth, 20, 53, 85, 86, 87, 113,
 121, 224, 377 (2), 465 (2), 588.
 Bisley, 196, 227.
 Bletchingley, 9, 66, 120, 271, 512, 538 (2).
 Bramley, 187, 263.
 Brockham, 213, 536.
 Buckland, 113.
 Burstow, 2, 101 (2), 116, 216.
 Byfleet, 252.
 Camberwell, 25, 31 (2), 178 (3), 197,
 208, 237, 238, 317, 324, 396, 470,
 497, 525, 574.
 Carshalton, 107, 187, 221 (3), 232, 312,
 322, 330, 331, 356, 447, 585.
 Chaldon, 146, 262, 532.
 Charlwood, 35, 96, 225, 303, 329, 385,
 464.
 Cheam, 17, 168, 418, 590.
 Chelsham, 252, 587.
 Chertsey, 53, 71 (2), 117, 180, 196, 213,
 214, 234, 243, 356, 375, 378, 426,
 436, 438, 490, 505, 595.
 Chessington, 71.
 Chiddingfold, 2, 23, 48, 68, 274.
 Chilworth, 155, 242.
 Chipstead, 130, 422.
 Clandon, East, 126.
 „ West or Regis, 99, 367, 484.
 Clapham, 154 (2), 233, 299, 368, 587.
 Cobham, 12, 57, 157, 211, 313, 501,
 557, 558.
 Combe, 161, 334.
 Coulsdon, 180, 231, 369.
 Cranleigh or Cranley, 174, 252 (2), 262.
 Crowthurst, 69, 221 (4), 253 (2), 491.
 Croydon, 35, 39, 53, 97, 124, 152, 161,
 173, 227, 260, 269 (2), 278, 288,
 291, 297, 299, 304, 310 (2), 335,
 340, 368, 386, 412, 432, 448, 455,
 480, 490, 491, 492, 503, 535, 542,
 554.
 „ Wadon in parish of, 583.

- Cuddington, 130.
 Ditton, Long, 50, 108 (2), 109, 240, 281.
 „ Thames, 60, 69, 178, 330, 487, 574.
 „ — 83, 187.
 Dorking, 73, 85, 86, 194, 219, 239, 361, 365, 374, 491, 582, 585.
 Dulwich, 317.
 Dunsfold, 148, 429.
 Effingham, 330.
 Egham, 24, 99, 126, 141, 228, 250, 279, 314, 356, 368, 393, 469, 489, 546, 561.
 „ Milton in parish of, 99.
 Epsom, 278, 382.
 Esher, 515.
 Ewell, 18, 104, 130, 188, 264, 282, 334, 418, 424, 434, 466 (2).
 Ewhurst, 484, 555.
 Farley, 311.
 Farnham, 4, 18, 32, 73 (2), 79, 167, 205, 239 (3), 249, 252, 282, 309, 377, 431, 434 (2), 509, 549, 569 (3).
 „ Poyle-House near, 193.
 Fetcham, 185.
 Frensham, see Surrey and Hampshire, *post*.
 Gatton, 140.
 Godalming, 64, 114, 118, 187, 430, 489, 565 (2).
 Godstone, 21 (2), 47, 330, 496, 498, 591.
 Guildford, 73, 83, 136, 146, 147, 155, 299, 317, 380, 389 (2), 402 (3), 408, 434, 472, 491, 565, 567, 595 (2).
 Hambledon, 23, 288.
 Headley, 248.
 Horley, 147, 441, 443, 504, 557 (2).
 Horne, 187, 575.
 Horsley, East, 4 (2), 5, 18, 428, 489.
 „ West, 403, 483.
 Horsleydown, 561.
 Kennington, 233, 524.
 Kingston-on-Thames, 51 (3), 86, 106 (2), 123, 154, 183, 190, 198, 207, 208, 219, 240, 241 (2), 249 (3), 262, 264, 269, 271, 278, 290, 291, 297, 319, 343 (2), 368, 374, 380, 382, 390, 406, 420, 427, 433, 456, 461, 465, 481, 491, 495, 521, 541, 544, 562, 576.
 Kyngeshene, see Richmond.
 Lambeth, 16, 18 (2), 21, 30, 35, 39, 44, 47, 48, 75, 80, 86, 102 (2), 104, 112, 138, 159, 174, 187, 188, 199, 204, 208, 227, 254, 261, 268, 285 (2), 290, 317 (2), 318, 330, 334, 343, 347, 359 (2), 369, 374, 382 (2), 389 (2), 400 (3), 404, 406 (2), 410 (2), 414, 420, 430, 500, 506, 509, 516, 521, 523, 525, 528, 547, 548, 576, 584 (2), 595.
 Lambeth, died at, 439, 507.
 „ St. Mary, 2, 6, 39, 40 (2), 79, 83, 92, 130, 151, 157, 220, 234, 316, 320, 363, 369, 457 (2), 491, 515 (2), 541, 565.
 Leatherhead, 107, 329, 400, 446, 460, 481, 484.
 Leigh, 521.
 Limpsfield, 175, 270, 280, 392.
 Lingfield, 312, 316, 317, 367, 373, 375, 384, 472, 519, 538, 542, 544.
 Loseley, near Guildford, 374.
 Martin-Nevil, see Merton.
 Merstham, 54, 55, 123, 187, 279.
 Merton, 92, 106, 128, 264, 339, 463, 538.
 Mickleham, 454.
 Milton, parish Egham, 99.
 Mitcham, 48, 208, 287, 294, 342, 485, 498, 560, 573, 592 (2), 596.
 Molesey, East, 444 (2), 466.
 „ West, 249, 321, 590.
 „ — 241, 367 (2), 426, 444.
 Morden, 401, 423.
 Mortlake, 32, 231, 241 (2), 367, 500, 524, 526, 544, 568, 576, 593.
 Newark Priory, parish Send, 251, 391.
 Newdegate, 219.
 Newington, 10, 165, 176, 256, 278, 288, 296, 336, 442, 467.
 Nutfield, 37, 55, 318, 508, 582.
 Ockham, 57, 565 (2).
 Ockley, 479.
 Peckham, 32, 238, 273, 381, 408, 483, 585.
 „ see also Surrey or Kent.
 „ -Rye, 31.
 Peper-Harow, 4, 82.
 Poyle-House, near Farnham, 193.
 Putney, 25, 140, 174, 189, 213, 218, 238, 350, 447, 514, 537, 561 (5), 564, 572.
 Pyrford, 329, 366.
 Reigate, 45, 74, 96, 303, 483, 539.
 Richmond or West Shene, otherwise Kyngeshene, 12, 54, 58, 74, 75, 106, 119, 139, 160, 244, 262, 297, 369, 389, 415, 428, 451, 482 (2), 538, 553 (2), 582, 583.
 Ripley, 236, 256, 310, 540.
 Roehampton, 437.
 Rotherhithe, 84, 179, 224 (2), 262, 267, 292, 345, 370, 591.
 Sanderstead, 583, 587.
 Send, Newark Priory in parish of, 251, 391.
 Sheen, East, 411.
 „ West, see Richmond.
 Shere, 34, 132, 274, 413, 418, 422, 471, 551.

- Southwark**, 8, 22, 24, 29, 34, 42, 55, 61 (2), 62, 68, 71, 76, 77, 81, 102, 103, 118, 134 (2), 156, 165, 172, 181, 193, 202, 212, 219, 257, 258, 275, 279, 290, 297, 299, 321, 322, 331, 334, 350, 351 (2), 363, 373, 379, 395, 398, 408, 410, 413, 440 (2), 449, 459, 481, 504, 510, 514, 528, 538, 539, 542, 563, 588, 590, 599.
 „ died in, 334, 369.
 „ Battle-Lane, 423.
 „ St. George, 10, 36, 76, 80, 83, 111, 112, 130, 161 (2), 198, 231, 232, 237 (2), 275, 285, 296, 309, 320, 321, 333, 380, 394, 453, 456, 457, 478, 490, 493, 501, 505, 547, 551, 555, 578.
 „ Kentish-Street, 536.
 „ Kingsbench Prison, 274, 439, 557.
 „ St. Margaret, 18, 23, 37, 56, 64, 72, 90, 94, 108, 113, 126, 130, 159, 170, 190, 208, 212, 237, 265 (2), 310, 337 (2), 381, 395, 429, 435 (2), 467, 478, 489, 495, 502, 515, 519, 560, 597.
 „ Marshalsea Jail, 240.
 „ St. Mary Magdalen, 5, 18, 50, 66, 71, 76, 87, 114, 129, 150, 166, 189, 258, 261, 265, 281, 290, 352, 354, 362, 366, 380, 387, 402, 413, 422, 423, 462, 485, 516, 588.
 „ „ „ Overy, 354, 470.
 „ „ Overy, 10, 73, 86, 87, 236, 243, 281, 333, 336, 375, 416, 507, 565. See also St. Saviour's.
 „ „ „ Priory, 275.
 „ St. Olave, 3, 7, 8, 15, 18, 19 (2), 26, 32 (2), 34, 38, 40, 41, 46 (2), 48, 58, 59, 61, 62, 66, 67, 69 (2), 72, 73, 81, 85, 90, 93, 102, 109, 110, 115 (2), 120, 123 (2), 125, 127, 129, 146, 147, 148, 151 (2), 152, 162 (2), 163, 165, 177, 181, 186 (2), 191, 197 (2), 199, 203, 209, 211, 223, 233 (2), 241, 248, 250, 252 (2), 258, 259, 271, 272, 273, 274, 276, 280 (2), 281, 282, 285, 290, 299, 301, 302, 303, 310, 315, 326, 333, 338, 354, 358, 361, 366, 368, 370 (2), 374, 393, 398, 402, 407, 410, 414, 415, 422, 424, 428, 429 (2), 430, 434, 440, 445 (2), 450, 455, 465 (2), 467, 468, 470 (3), 475 (2), 483, 494, 502 (2), 507, 521, 522, 525, 539, 546, 557, 564, 566, 569, 575, 576 (2), 577 (2), 581 (2), 583 (2), 584, 585 (2), 590, 591 (2), 594.
Southwark, St. Paulinus Olave, 127.
 „ Paris Gardens, 350.
 „ St. Saviour's, 34 (2), 44 (2), 48, 69, 79, 83, 90, 133, 143, 151, 164, 173, 220, 227, 234, 255, 274, 280, 282, 335, 419, 435, 441, 459, 486, 503, 519, 586. See also St. Mary Overy.
 „ St. Thomas, 26, 32, 51, 319, 329, 365, 380, 397, 541, 552, 583.
 „ St. Thomas's Hospital, 68 (2), 77, 205, 218, 229, 343, 465, 521.
Starburg, near East Grinstead, 129.
Stockwell, 330 (2), 513.
Stoke-d'Abernnon, 89, 149, 152 (2), 540.
Stoke-next-Guildford, 136, 421, 461, 567.
Stoughton, near Guildford, 506.
Streatham, 3, 6, 197, 293, 299, 317, 331, 391, 443, 467.
Sutton, 38, 139, 187, 310, 341, 376, 477, 539, 565.
Tandridge, 136, 173, 430, 552, 584.
Tatsfield, 265.
Thorpe, 260, 526.
Titsey, 489.
Tooting-Beck or Upper T., 84, 249, 399.
 „ -Graveney, 279, 280, 382.
Wadon, parish Croydon, 583.
Wallington, 105.
Walton-on-the-Hill, 245, 278.
Walton-on-Thames, 5, 100, 137, 158 (2), 238, 247, 330 (2), 339, 426, 501, 570.
Walworth, 22, 171, 173, 195, 552.
Wandsworth, 72, 105, 179 (2), 190, 216, 217, 263, 324, 343, 390, 421 (2), 443, 448, 475, 480, 558, 589.
Waverley, near Farnham, 155, 454.
Weybridge, 439, 440 (2), 441, 555.
Wimbledon, 220, 237, 315, 334, 378, 382, 526, 584.
Windlesham, 315.
Witley, 345.
Woking, 391.
Woldingham, 265.
Wonersh, 95, 546.
Woodmansterne, 24.
Worplesdon, 141.
Wotton, 54, 246, 326, 454.

Surrey and Hants, Frensham, 132.
 „ or Kent, Peckham, 589.

SUSSEX.

Sussex, County of, 3 (2), 5, 7, 10,
 17, 19, 22, 26, 31, 32 (2), 34,
 35, 42, 45, 49, 53 (2), 58, 65,
 67, 68, 81, 83, 84, 86, 87 (2), 93,
 105, 107, 137, 138, 139, 140 (2),
 146, 153, 159, 176, 188, 192 (2),
 193, 203 (2), 215 (2), 216 (2), 230,
 237, 238, 242, 249, 251, 254, 260,
 262, 267, 280, 282, 283, 294, 295,
 299 (4), 323, 330, 335, 343, 344,
 350, 364, 369, 391, 393, 397, 398,
 401, 410, 415, 421, 423, 430, 440,
 446, 449 (2), 454, 459, 465, 469,
 470, 479, 481, 489, 498, 514 (4),
 518, 519, 530 (2), 541, 544, 546,
 549, 552, 565, 567, 569, 579, 591 (2),
 593.
 " Earl of, 95, 186, 203, 437 (2),
 511 (2).
 Albourne, 192.
 Aldrington, 6, 180.
 Alfriston, 17, 267, 485.
 Angmering, East, 276.
 " Michelgrove in parish of,
 476.
 Appledram, 45, 404, 460.
 Ardingley, 153 (2), 231, 265, 354, 372,
 547.
 Arlington, 177, 198.
 Arundel, 9, 19 (3), 98, 255, 264, 289,
 361, 381, 384, 398, 403, 425, 426,
 464, 564.
 " Countess of, 202, 361.
 " Earl of, 202.
 Ashburnham, 20 (2).
 Ashington, 581.
 Barcombe, 383.
 Barlavington, 182, 360.
 Battle, 27, 79, 85, 91, 215, 245, 341,
 343, 362, 390, 433, 499, 595.
 Bayham, parish Frant, 462, 590.
 Beckley, 26, 116, 491, 516.
 Beddingham, 266, 521.
 Beeding — 489, 524.
 Bepton, 530.
 Berwick, 26.
 Bexhill, 49.
 Billingshurst, 362, 564, 594.
 Binderton, parish West Dean, 487.
 Blatchington — 470.
 Bodiam, 111, 560, 575.
 Bolney, 66, 280 (2).
 Bosham, 17, 41, 64, 475.
 Bourne, 514.
 Boxgrove, 3, 41, 67, 146 (2), 206, 299.
 " Halfnaked or Halnecker in
 parish of, 486.

Brede, 208, 397, 398 (4), 477.
 Brightling, 227, 550.
 Brighton (formerly Beyrghelmenston),
 60, 129, 208, 294.
 Broadwater, 113, 138, 141, 327 (3),
 347, 564 (3).
 Burpham, 41, 277.
 Burton or Bodecton, 232 (4).
 Burwash, 1, 2, 31, 71, 113, 133, 276,
 449.
 Bury, 100.
 Buxted, 17, 167, 265, 334, 455 (2), 565.
 Cackham, 190.
 Catsfield, 349.
 Chailey, Wapsburn in parish of, 478.
 Charleton, parish Steyning, 409.
 Chawton, 342.
 Chichester, 34, 73, 97, 119, 149, 219,
 241, 245, 251, 280, 281, 296, 331,
 339, 388, 430, 437, 449, 489, 530,
 549, 577, 589 (2).
 " Bishop of, 119 (2), 163,
 480, 506.
 " Dean of, 128, 204.
 " Archdeacon of, 138.
 " Canon residentiary of, 112,
 114, 158, 191, 457.
 " Canon of, 81, 128.
 " Chancellor and Canon of,
 59, 164.
 " Prebendary of Colworth,
 480.
 " Chancellor of, 97.
 " Precentor of, 445.
 " Treasurer of, 174, 413, 477,
 508.
 " Alderman of, 74.
 " Cathedral, 71, 154, 194,
 292, 346, 358, 371.
 " " to be buried in, 462.
 " All Saints, 136, 214, 583.
 " St. Bartholomew, 432.
 " Black Friars, 383.
 " Grey Friars, 37, 275, 280,
 454.
 " Holy Trinity, 583.
 " St. Martin, 107.
 " St. Peter-the-Great or
 Subdeanery, 386.
 " " -the-Less, 286.
 " Diocese, 435, 526.
 " " "Okle," 575.
 Chiddingly or Chytinglegh, 221, 255.
 Chidham, 211.
 Chithurst, 40.
 Clapham, 476, 477.
 Clayton, 293.
 Cliffe-by-Lewes, 187, 410, 458.
 Coombe, 400.
 Cowfold, 234.

- Crawley, 24, 77, 198 (2), 297 (2), 412,
 416, 548, 556, 564.
 Crowthurst, 374.
 Cuckfield, 112, 205, 270, 557.
 Dean, East, 212.
 " West, 272.
 " Binderton in parish of, 487.
 Deringdale-Manor, 449.
 Ditcham, parish Harting, 147.
 Ditchling, 221.
 Donnington, 223.
 Downeley, 19, 183, 202.
 Earnley, 40, 372, 597.
 Eastbourne, 96, 97, 242, 297, 506, 519,
 524.
 " Priory, 397.
 Eastergate, 10, 150, 559 (2).
 Edburton, 32, 476, 524.
 " Perching in parish of, 476 (2).
 Elmer, parish Middleton, 317.
 Eringham, parish Old Shoreham, 129.
 Etchingam, 347, 413, 479, 551.
 Ewhurst, 19, 79, 118, 149, 169, 524,
 553.
 Felpham, 483, 541, 567.
 Findon, 581.
 Firle, West, 33, 216, 396, 409, 454, 523.
 Fishbourne, 324 (2).
 Fittleworth, 330, 508, 530.
 Fletching, 3 (2), 5, 193, 341, 532.
 Folkestone, 444.
 Ford, 136.
 Framfield, 116, 167, 358, 485, 502.
 Frant, 106.
 " Bayham in parish of, 462, 590.
 Friston, 413.
 Glynde, 376, 381.
 Goring, 138, 335.
 Goudhurst, 449.
 Grinstead, East, 6, 77, 78, 180, 187,
 222, 235, 325, 330, 335, 406 (2).
 " West, 124, 161, 261, 454,
 479.
 " — 38, 369.
 Guestling, 20, 295, 397, 504.
 " Maxfield in parish of, 29.
 Hailsham, 9.
 Halfnaked or Halnecker, parish Box-
 grove, 486.
 Hamsey, 27, 355, 382.
 Hangleton, 470 (2).
 Hardham, 462 (2), 298.
 Hartfield, 6, 73, 93 (2), 469, 574.
 Harting, 146, 343, 593.
 " Ditcham in parish of, 147.
 Hastings, 52, 103, 153, 205, 210, 217,
 228, 288, 290, 295, 324, 378, 426,
 493, 557, 566, 582.
 " Canon of College Church of,
 226.
 Heathfield, 10, 38, 369.
 " Hook in parish of, 119.
 Heighton, South, 382.
 Hellingly, 168, 212.
 Hoathly, East, 341, 402.
 " West, 268.
 Hollington, 424.
 Hooe, 538.
 Hook, parish Heathfield, 119.
 Horsham, 27, 147, 133, 207, 210 (2),
 212, 220, 277, 282, 291, 310, 314,
 355, 367, 398, 423 (2), 466, 489,
 545, 588, 591.
 " Stamerham in parish of
 367 (2).
 Horsted-Keynes, 318, 335.
 " Little, 167, 334, 422, 555.
 Houghton, 185, 426.
 Hove, 508.
 Hunston, 140, 167, 537.
 Hurstmonceaux, 155 (2), 198 (2), 410.
 Hurstpierpoint, 241, 391.
 Icklesham, 215.
 Iden, 4, 26 (4), 208, 258, 403, 404 (2),
 469, 542, 551 (2).
 Ifield, 438, 466, 583.
 Isfield, 479 (2).
 Itchingfield, 367.
 Kingsham, 518.
 Kingston-near-Lewes, 7.
 " -by-Sea or -Bovey, 335 (2).
 Kirdford, 36, 44, 248, 565.
 Lamberhurst, 133, 536. See also
 Sussex and Kent, *post*.
 Lancing, 6, 329.
 Loughton, 409 (2).
 Lavant, East, 378, 512.
 " — 318.
 Lewes, 8, 43, 52, 96, 146, 190, 195, 247,
 279, 280, 339, 344, 351, 376, 384 (2),
 438, 478 (2), 501, 515, 574, 586,
 590.
 " Archdeacon of, 418.
 " Grey Friars, 413.
 " St. Peter, 478.
 Lewisham, parish Rye, 423.
 Limbo, near Petworth, 377.
 Lindfield, 79, 112 (4), 351, 359 (2), 368,
 381, 521.
 Littleington, 2 (2), 27, 84 (2), 333, 455,
 584.
 Lodsworth, 168.
 Lordington, 98, 399, 485.
 Loxwood, 369.
 Lullington, 290.
 Lyminster, 49.
 Malling, South, 2, 43, 47, 68, 193, 416.
 " Dean of, 251, 269.
 Marden, North, 249, 406.
 " Up, 406.

- Maxfield**, parish Guestling, 29.
Mayfield, 174, 175, 223, 285, 295 (2), 333, 344, 357, 364, 366, 379, 392, 410, 468 (2), 488, 489, 515, 565, 585.
Merston, 235.
Michelgrove, parish Angmering, 476.
Middleton, 267.
 " Elmer in parish of, 317.
Midhurst, 29, 132 (2), 203, 239, 364, 397, 492, 569.
More, parish Petworth, 163.
Newtimber, 49.
Northiam, 32, 136, 212, 266, 274, 279 (2), 432, 433, 451, 475, 528, 534 (2), 535, 568, 569.
Nutbourne, parish Westbourne, 219.
Nuthurst, 235, 391.
Odymer, see Udimore.
Ore, 203, 247, 248.
Oving, 235, 416.
Pagham, 158, 236, 293.
Parham, 396, 400.
Patcham, 477.
Peasmarsh, 375, 558.
Perching, parish Edburton, 476 (2).
Pett, 303.
Petworth, 54, 73 (2), 136 (2), 163, 206, 289, 413, 435, 498, 524 (2), 598.
 " More in parish of, 163.
Pevensay, 114, 136 (2), 218, 423.
Piddinghoe, 164.
Playden, 258.
Portslade, 209, 399, 489, 491.
Poynings, 425.
Pulborough, 99, 144, 153, 249, 395, 442, 512.
Racton, 242.
Ringmer, 2, 9, 84, 142, 202, 329, 401, 521 (2), 573.
Robertsbridge, 505, 541.
Rodmell, 567.
Rotherfield, 26, 234, 317, 350, 483, 514, 579.
Rottingdean, 58.
Rudgwick, 146.
Rusper, 218, 219, 510, 546.
Rustington, 138.
Rye, 31, 32, 43, 57, 58, 84, 101, 118, 128, 131, 152, 191 (2), 223, 237, 238, 246, 253, 282, 302, 320, 328, 329, 342, 348, 354, 359, 398 (3), 403, 416 (2), 444, 489, 498, 511, 519, 559, 562, 573, 583, 593 (3).
 " Lewisham in parish of, 423.
Rype, 221, 345, 530.
Salehurst, 73, 95, 501, 565 (2).
Seaford, 4, 164, 180, 394 (2), 472 (2), 515.
Sedlescomb, 59.
Sele, 489; to be buried at, 489.
 " Tottington in parish of, 180.
Selmeston, 84.
Shipley, 276 (3), 280.
Shoreham, New, 176, 279.
 " Old, Eringham in parish of, 129.
Sidlesham, 190 (2), 277, 452, 499.
Slaugham, 146 (4).
Slindon, 263.
Slinfold, 74, 291, 389, 466, 564.
Sompting, 147, 292.
Southease, 77.
Southover, 50, 58, 129, 131, 179, 290, 299, 366, 376 (2), 456, 469, 521.
Stamerham, parish Horsham, 367 (2).
Stanmer, 60.
Stanstead, 169.
Stedham, 501.
Steyning, 6, 103, 195 (2), 266, 284, 327, 409 (4), 433, 449.
 " Charleton in parish of, 409.
 " Wappingthorne in parish of, 329.
 " Wickham in parish of, 195, 412.
Storrington, 51.
Stoughton, 134 (2).
Street, 431.
Sullington, 247 (2), 255.
Tangmere, 114, 335 (2).
Tarring, West, or St. Andrews, 276 (3), 372.
 " — 41, 324.
Terwick, 441.
Thakeham, 17.
Ticehurst, 114, 249, 255, 302, 362, 455 (2), 590 (3).
Tillington, 421.
Tortington, 362, 459.
Tottington, parish Sele, 180.
Trotton, 335 (2), 547.
Twineham, 499.
Uckfield, 101, 242, 407, 512, 585.
Udimore or Odymer, 188, 433, 581.
Wadhurst, 27, 30, 36 (2), 86, 196, 361, 362 (2), 460, 467, 536 (2), 567, 570.
Waldron, 529.
Wappingthorne, parish Steyning, 329.
Wapsburn, parish Chailey, 478.
Warbleton, 118 (2), 119, 558, 564.
Warnham, 108, 319, 350, 367.
Wartling or Wrattling, 106, 311, 424, 427, 529.
Washington, 41, 51.
Westbourne, 197, 498.
 " Nutbourne in parish of, 219.
Westfield, 29, 276, 466.
Westham, 162, 522.
Westhampnett, 518.

Westmeston, 479 (2), 581.
 Whatlington, 59, 180.
 Wickham, parish Steyning, 195, 412.
 Willingdon, 401.
 Wilmington, 303.
 Winchelsea, 5, 35, 46, 166, 201, 228,
 267 (2), 279, 293, 331, 334, 341,
 350, 356, 357 (2), 398, 481, 485,
 487, 493, 505, 526 (2), 592.
 Wisborough, 7, 30.
 Wiston, 138, 479.
 Withyham, 95, 221, 380, 462 (2), 468.
 Wittering, West, 190, 291, 295, 342,
 458.
 " — 597.
 Woollavington, 13, 285.
 Worth, 367, 369, 374.
 Wratling, see Wartling.

WALES.

Wales, 5, 47, 145, 165, 203, 338, 360,
 410, 417, 484, 535, 551.
 " "Gadok," 300.
 " Llanpedyr, 299.
 " Newport, 311.
 " North, 530.

WARWICKSHIRE.

Warwick, County of, 5, 19, 23, 29, 45,
 47, 49 (2), 58, 76 (2), 82, 83, 84,
 101, 109, 127, 148, 158, 170, 184,
 189, 191, 199 (2), 200, 208, 233,
 235 (3), 268, 282, 287, 289 (2), 293,
 297, 310, 317, 318, 331, 332, 337,
 339, 344 (2), 348, 349, 355, 356,
 386, 393, 410, 429, 435, 451, 470,
 476, 477, 479, 486, 508, 510, 516,
 518, 526, 535, 556, 577 (2), 578,
 584, 593, 596.
 Alcester, 188, 227, 284, 487, 584.
 Allesley, 264.
 Alveston, 408.
 Arbury, 331, 468.
 Arrow, 137.
 Ashorn, parish Newbold-Pacey, 184.
 Aspley, 366.
 Astley, 67, 176 (3), 235 (3), 254, 334,
 337, 406, 579.
 Aston-by-Birmingham, 17, 18, 31, 33,
 51, 92, 142, 251.
 " -Cantlow, 94.

Atherstone, 7, 9, 115 (2), 178, 273, 320,
 435, 481.
 Austrey (Aldeshe), 295.
 Baddesley-Clinton, 199.
 " — 429.
 Baginton, 232, 326.
 Balsall, 45 (2).
 " Temple, 206.
 Barton-on-the-Heath, 54, 79.
 Berkeswell, 116, 248.
 Bidford, Brome-Burnells in parish of,
 320.
 Billesley, 534.
 Bilton, 93, 586.
 Binley, 27, 582.
 Birmingham, 58, 97, 127, 132, 147 (2),
 333, 399, 411, 441, 550 (2).
 Bramcote, parish Bulkington, 94.
 Brockhampton, 156.
 Brome-Burnells, parish Bidford, 320.
 Bulkington, 29, 462.
 " Bramcote in parish of, 94.
 " Marston-Jabbet in parish
 of, 402.
 " Weston in parish of, 3.
 Burton-Dassett or Dasset Magna, 269.
 " -Hastings, 402.
 Chadshunt, 162, 304.
 Charlcote, 289, 344 (2).
 " Thelsford in parish of, 344.
 Cherrington, 117.
 Chesterton, 414 (2).
 Churchover or Cesterwaver, 182, 183.
 " Coton in parish of, 423.
 Claverdon, Langley in parish of, 428.
 Coleshill, 172 (2), 373.
 Compton, Fenny, 96, 332, 577.
 " Long, 92, 245.
 " -Mardock (Kington
 hundred), 544.
 " -Verney, 544.
 " -Wynates, 136.
 Copstan Magna, 209 (2).
 Coton, parish Churchover, 423.
 Coughton, 526 (2).
 Counden, parish Holy Trinity, Co-
 ventry, 273.
 Coventry, 30, 34, 50, 66, 81, 127, 157,
 173, 187, 275, 282, 304, 322, 355 (4),
 395, 426, 429 (3), 459, 478, 486,
 504, 508, 513, 518, 519, 560, 568,
 574, 583 (2), 586.
 " died at, 356.
 " Bishop of, 146 (2); Suffragan
 of, 146.
 " and Lichfield, Bishop of, 146,
 330, 336; Suffragan of, 405, 561.
 " Cathedral, 292.
 " Bablake Chapel, 134.
 " Charterhouse, 56, 202, 274.

- Coventry**, Grey Friars, 252, 433, 485, 555.
 " Holy Trinity, 33, 34, 48, 59, 62, 71, 95, 97, 115, 125, 126, 132, 134, 177, 205, 237, 276, 293, 296, 320, 350, 355 (2), 357, 362, 393, 398 (2), 402, 452 (2), 486, 536 (2), 553, 554 (2).
 " " Counden in parish of, 273.
 " St. John, 29 (2), 529.
 " St. Matthew, 9.
 " St. Michael, 17, 27, 34, 35, 37, 40, 59, 62 (2), 66, 67 (2), 73, 74, 82 (2), 89, 97, 98, 112, 113, 121, 126, 127, 139 (2), 144, 159, 162, 163, 173 (2), 178, 181 (2), 182, 201, 206, 207, 209, 225 (2), 226, 231, 237 (3), 244, 245 (3), 246, 271, 281 (2), 283 (3), 286, 287, 288 (2), 289, 304, 318, 330 (3), 341 (3), 345, 360, 384, 387, 390, 391, 393, 398, 407, 418, 419, 423, 426, 429, 433 (2), 439, 457, 459 (2), 461, 467 (2), 472, 476, 480, 484, 485, 487, 488, 489, 493, 494, 499, 512 (2), 513, 515, 519, 522 (2), 529, 537, 546 (2), 568, 574, 583, 584, 591, 594.
 " " Whitley in par. of, 500.
 " Priory, 400.
 " Sow in parish of, 596.
 " White Friars, 183.
 " Diocese, 204, 355.
 " and Lichfield, Diocese, 263, 382, 525; died in, 397.
Cryfield, near Stoneleigh Abbey, 64.
Curdworth, 458.
 " Dunton in parish of, 460.
Dassett Magna or Chipping, 84.
Dunchurch, 427.
Dunton, parish Curdworth, 460.
Eatington, 541 (3).
Edgbaston, 367 (2), 460.
Exhall, Wigglesford in parish of, 288.
Farnborough, 435 (2).
Fillongley, 168.
Fleckenho, par. Wolfhampton, 360 (2).
Fletchamsted, 422.
Foleshill, 304, 504.
Granborough, 31.
Hampton-in-Arden, 253, 373.
 " -Lucy or Bishop's, 381 (2).
Harbury, 24, 124, 584.
Hatton, 327.
Henley-in-Arden, 444.
Henwood, parish Solihull, 287.
Hillmorton, 22, 295.
Hodnell (Knightlow hundred), 494, 495.
Honington, 224.
Hopsford, parish Withybrook, 588.
Ilmington, see Warwick and Gloucester, *post*.
Itchington, Bishop's, 25, 129.
 " Long or Over, 168, 393 (2), 467, 529.
Kenilworth, 32, 155, 162, 204, 223, 235, 406, 413, 567.
Kineton, 467 (2).
Kingsbury, 74.
Kirby, Monks, 88, 200, 477, 559.
 " Newbold-Revell in parish of, 110, 587.
Knowle, 214, 594.
Ladbroke, 39, 174.
Langley, parish Claverdon, 428.
Lapworth, 214, 483.
Lawford, Church, 30.
 " Long or Little, 70 (2), 96.
 " — 365 (2).
Lea-Marston, 99.
Leamington-Hastings, 182, 346.
 " -Priors, 267, 375 (2).
 " — 400.
Lighthorne, 487, 544.
Loxley, 351.
Mancetter, 115, 137, 320.
Maney-Manor, 566.
Marston, Butlers, 585, 586.
 " — 355.
 " -Jabbet, parish Bulkington, 402.
 " -Priors, 264 (2).
Marton, 250.
Maxtoke, 80, 483, 532.
Meriden, 152, 546.
Middleton, 412, 422, 577.
Milcote, parish Weston-upon-Avon, 239.
Milverton, 45, 424.
Napton-on-the-Hill, 59, 331.
Newbold-upon-Avon, 141.
 " -Pacey, 539 (2).
 " " Ashorn in parish of, 184.
 " Revell, parish Monks-Kirby, 110, 587.
 " — 96.
Newnham, Kings, 6.
Newton-Regis, 333, 360.
Nuneaton, 22 (2), 146, 192, 215, 405, 524, 561.
Offchurch, 33, 400.
Pillerton, 280, 553.
Polesworth, 26, 94, 232.
 " Pooley in parish of, 42.
Pooley, parish Polesworth, 42.
Princethorp, parish Stretton-on-Dunsmore, 99.
Ratley, 555.

Rowington, 265.
 Rugby, 512.
 Ryton-upon-Dunsmoor, 325, 578 (2).
 Salford-Priors, 524.
 Saltley, 17.
 Samborn, parish St. Andrew, Warwick, 519.
 Shilton-next-Coventry, 462.
 Shotteswell, 40, 450.
 Shustock, 99, 541.
 Snitterfield, 585.
 Solihull, 98, 422.
 " Henwood in parish of, 287.
 Southam, 551.
 Sow, parish Coventry, 596.
 Stoke, 436.
 Stoneleigh, 437, 472.
 Stratford-on-Avon, 25 (2), 33, 47, 49, 52, 84, 128 (3), 186, 247, 250, 251, 323 (2), 344, 444 (2), 465 (2), 483, 519, 520, 549, 557, 584, 586.
 Stretton-on-Dunsmore, Princethorpe in parish of, 99.
 " parish Wolfhampcote, 181.
 Studley, 184.
 Sutton-Coldfield, 50, 598.
 Tamworth, 174, 214, 556. See also Warwick and Stafford, *post*.
 Tanworth, 17, 407.
 Thelsford, parish Charlcote, 344.
 Tysoe, 327.
 Upton, 263.
 Walton-D'Eiville, 282.
 Warwick, 309, 529.
 " St. Andrew, Samborn in parish of, 519.
 " Black Friars, 103, 258 (2), 382, 549.
 " St. Mary's, 5, 9, 70, 98, 211, 231, 239, 256, 259, 261, 497, 532, 542, 584, 596.
 " St. Mary's College, 385, 482.
 " " " Dean of, 8, 74.
 " " " Canon of, 582.
 " St. Nicholas, 136, 329, 589.
 " Earl of, 556.
 " Countess of, 556.
 Wellesbourne, 127, 165.
 Weston-upon-Avon, Milcote in parish of, 239.
 " " see also Warwick and Gloucester, *post*.
 " parish Bulkington, 3.
 " -under-Weatherley, 474.
 Whichford, 553.
 Whitacre, Nether, 500.
 Whitchurch, 524.
 Whitley, parish St. Michael, Coventry, 500.
 Whitnash, 272.

Wigglesford, parish Exhall, 288.
 Wishaw, 250, 325, 337.
 Withybrook, 587 (2).
 " Hopsford in parish of, 588.
 Wixford or Witlaxford, 149, 165.
 Wolfhampcote, 351, 476.
 " Fleckenho in parish of, 360 (2).
 " Stretton in parish of, 181.
 Wolford, 371, 554.
 Wolston, 392, 573.
 Wootton-Wawen, 258 (2), 349.
 Wormleighton, 494 (2).
 Wroxhall, 139.

Warwick and Gloucester, Ilmington, 240.
 " and Stafford, Tamworth, 190, 199 (2), 573, 588, 595.
 " and Gloucester, Weston-upon-Avon, 131.
 " or Stafford, 493.

WESTMORELAND.

Westmoreland, County of, 54, 94, 166, 282, 349.
 Appleby, 16, 47, 164, 320, 325 (2), 412, 579.
 Bampton, 43.
 Beetham, 494.
 Bolton, 66.
 Firbank, 446.
 Heversham, 80, 85, 171, 372, 593.
 Hugil, 579.
 Kendal, 1, 11, 46, 82, 85, 86, 265, 297, 321, 325, 339, 403, 578.
 Killington, 42.
 Kirkby-in-Kendal, 11, 548.
 Patterdale, 173.
 Ravenstonedale, 476.
 Richmond fee, Kendal barony, 86.
 Shap, 368.
 Windermere, 79 (2), 82.

Westmoreland or Cumberland, 189, 441.

WILTSHIRE.

Wiltshire, County of, 25, 27, 33, 37, 44 (2), 45, 50, 53, 80, 89, 114, 118, 135 (3), 140, 160, 161, 166, 171,

- 173, 177, 187, 190, 191, 196, 199,
213(2), 219, 225, 229, 244, 250, 257,
272, 289(3), 317, 327(2), 337, 340(2),
343(2), 344(2), 371(2), 375, 376,
377, 378(2), 379, 389, 390, 397, 406,
418, 420, 428, 439, 442, 462, 464,
465, 476, 497, 499, 505, 506, 507,
525(2), 533, 537(2), 541(2), 543,
546, 549, 550, 557, 559(2), 564(2),
569, 570, 577, 578, 579, 582, 585,
589(2), 598.
Wiltshire, Archdeacon of, 541.
" Earl of, 579.
Aldbourne, 228, 229, 292, 353, 505.
Alderbury, 406.
" Ivy-Church in parish of, 39.
All-Cannings, Etchilhampton in parish
of, 352.
Alton-Barnes *or* Berners, 211.
" -Priors, 100(2).
" — 50, 100.
Alverdiston, 220.
Amesbury, 150, 158, 287, 318.
Ashton-Keynes, 145, 193, 496.
" -Steeple, 34, 209, 344(3), 376,
420, 510, 570.
Atworth, 319.
Avebury, 324, 471.
Baldnam, parish Keevil, 31.
Barford-St. Martin, 559.
Bathampton, 371(2), 372.
Badwyn, Great *or* West, 170, 291, 518.
" Martin in parish
of, 431.
Benakar, parish Melksham, 540.
Berwick-St. James, 445.
" -St. John, 220.
Bishopston, South (St. John Baptist),
near Salisbury, 15, 435.
" (St. Mary), N.E. of Crick-
lade Deanery, 426.
" — 59, 164, 416(2).
Bishopstrow, 7.
Blunsdon St. Andrew, 11, 255.
Boscombe, 127, 286, 526.
Box, 312.
Boyton (St. Mary), 126.
Bradenstoke, 525.
Bradfield (Malmesbury hundred), 559.
Bradford, 48, 104, 248(2), 266, 287,
453, 458, 499, 505, 546(2), 595.
Bradley, Maiden, 25(2), 115(2), 322.
" North, 37.
Bramshaw (Bremylshare), 184.
Bratton, 9.
Bremhill, 30, 66, 389, 423.
Brigmerston, 477.
Brinkworth, 559.
Britford, 39, 111, 473.
Brixton-Deverill, 50.
Broad-Chalke, 275.
Brokenborough, 76, 396.
Bromham, 31(2), 169, 451, 528.
Broughton-Gifford, 400.
Bulford, 402.
Buston, parish Cliffe-Pypard, 502.
Cadnam-House, near Eling, 289.
Calne, 8, 60, 479, 515.
" Pinnels in parish of, 61.
Cannings-Episcopi, 190, 312, 483, 541.
Castle-Combe, 204, 394, 413(2), 470,
485, 489.
" -Eaton (Eton Moysey), 334, 404.
Chalfield Magna, 534(2).
Charlton (St. Peter), near Marlborough,
116(2).
" parish Downton, 494.
Chilton-Foliatt, 495.
" Littlecot in parish of, 158.
Chippenham, 4, 13, 29, 44, 147, 196,
243(2), 255, 257, 278, 280, 330,
403, 430, 469, 470(2), 474, 560,
575, 585(2).
" Stanley in parish of, 208,
362, 574.
Chisledon, 377, 502(2).
Chitterne (All Saints), 374.
" (St. Mary), 375(2).
Cholderton, 409, 534.
Christian-Malford, 129, 187, 245, 483.
Churton, 150, 194, 281, 518.
Chute, 119, 141, 337.
Cliffe-Pypard, 558.
" Buston in parish of, 502.
Codford, East, *or* St. Mary, 11, 51,
389.
Colerne, 1, 440, 560.
Coleshill, see Wilts and Berks, *post*.
Collingbourn-Ducis, 177, 183(2).
Collingbourne-Kingston *or* -Abbas, 158.
Coombe-Bissett, 548.
Corsham, 486, 487(3), 488, 534.
Corsley, 56, 279, 330, 364.
Coulston, 321(2).
Cricklade, 273, 297, 301, 340, 458.
Crudwell, 17.
Damerham, 219(2).
Dauntsey, 157(3).
Dean, West, 360. See also Wilts and
Hants.
Deptford, parish Wylve, 152.
Deverill Longbridge, 60, 182, 270, 554.
" Monckton-Deverill
in parish of, 425(2).
Devizes, 4, 61, 69, 120, 122, 141(2),
145, 153, 163(5), 175, 178, 212,
213, 236, 326, 346(2), 383, 390,
399, 420, 423, 440, 459, 462, 471,
483, 485, 496(2), 535, 539, 577,
591.

- Dilton, 412.
 Dinton, 208, 525.
 Donhead-St. Mary, 537.
 Downton, 39 (2), 124, 353 (2), 360, 453,
 494, 540 (2).
 " Charlton in parish of, 494.
 Draycot-Cerne, 340 (2).
 Durnford, 435.
 " Salterton in parish of, 98.
 Durrington, 361, 370.
 Easton — 474, 509.
 Edington, 15, 42, 140, 383, 445, 567,
 589.
 Enford, 556.
 Erchfont, 269, 392, 574.
 Etchilhampton, parish All-Cannings,
 352.
 Figheldean, 61, 291.
 Fisherton-Anger, 2, 69, 79, 255, 353,
 381, 457.
 " Black Friars, 372.
 " de-la-Mere, 424.
 " — 45, 147.
 Fittleton, 548.
 Flamston, near Bishopston, 330.
 Fonthill-Gifford, 554.
 Fovant, 64, 225.
 Froxfield, 138.
 Fugglestone (St. Peter), 405.
 Fyfield, 446.
 Garsdon, 371.
 Grimstead, West, 213.
 Grittleton, 565.
 Hannington, 204.
 Haslebury, 67 (2).
 Heddington, 104, 322.
 Heytesbury, 19, 21 (3), 94, 289 (4), 361,
 403, 425, 473.
 Heywood, 555.
 Highworth, 17, 60, 207, 208, 264, 293,
 379, 436, 596.
 Hill-Deverill, 344.
 Hillmarton, 30.
 " Koweche in parish of, 244.
 Hillperton, 180.
 Hindon, 498, 587.
 Hinton, Broad, 324.
 " Little, 97.
 Homington, 69, 410.
 Horningsham, 106, 185, 375, 499, 535.
 Hullavington, 30, 429.
 Idmiston, 521.
 Iford, parish Westwood, 283 (3).
 Inglesham, see Wiltshire and Berkshire,
 post.
 Ivy-Church, parish Alderbury, 39.
 Keevil, 31 (2), 78, 344, 502.
 " Baldnam in parish of, 31.
 Kemble, 570.
 Kingston-Deverill, 41, 158, 218, 367 (2).
 Kingswood (locally Gloucester), 10, 39.
 " Abbey, " 494, 560, 561.
 Kington (St. Michael), 489, 556.
 " " Langley in parish
 of, 171.
 Knoyle, East, 204, 257, 264, 449.
 " West or Little, 207.
 " — 426.
 Koweche, parish Hillmarton, 244.
 Lackham, parish Lacock, 44 (2).
 Lacock, 3 (2), 44 (3), 520.
 " Lackham in parish of, 44 (2).
 Landford, 465.
 Langford, Little, 371.
 " Steeple, 109, 152, 222, 284,
 357, 371, 372.
 " — 111.
 Langley-Burrell, 221.
 " parish Kington (St. Michael),
 171.
 Latton, 221, 429.
 Laverstock, 364.
 Lavington, East or Steeple-, 45, 166,
 321, 354, 462.
 " Westor Bishop's, 53, 160 (2).
 " — 34, 45, 205, 426.
 Laycock, 319, 395, 488, 534.
 Leigh, 317.
 Liddiard-Tregoz, 372.
 Littlecot, parish Chilton-Foliatt, 158.
 Littleton-Drew, 59.
 Luckington, 96, 97.
 Ludgershall, 426.
 Maddington, 369, 450, 531.
 Malmesbury, 104 (2), 112, 179, 241,
 310, 327, 328, 343, 370, 384, 397,
 415, 432, 433, 490, 509, 517.
 " Abbey (quondam St.
 Aldelm), 115, 214.
 Marden, 303.
 Marlborough, 40, 54, 98, 101, 173, 174,
 196, 202, 207, 213, 276, 286, 303,
 351, 365, 392 (2), 408, 410, 588.
 Marston, South, 81.
 " parish Potterne, 81, 597.
 Martin, 283.
 " parish West or Great Bedwyn,
 431.
 Melksham, 85, 90, 170, 190, 205, 245,
 362, 487.
 " Benakar in parish of, 540.
 Mere, 6 (2), 21, 78, 112, 123 (2), 126,
 173, 257, 407, 424, 440, 510, 545,
 551, 591, 595.
 Mildenhall, 386.
 Milton-Lilborne, 242, 570.
 Minety, 105.
 Monckton-Deverill, parish Deverill-
 Longbridge, 425 (2).
 Monkton-Farleigh, 550.

- Mughall, 418.
 Netheravon, 69, 146, 147, 566.
 Nettleton, 130.
 Newton, North, 448 (3).
 Newton, South, 270, 319, 350.
 " -Toney, 100.
 " — 562.
 Norton-Bavant, 316, 573.
 Oaksey, 396.
 Ogbourn-St. Andrew, 132, 210, 434.
 " -St. George, 228 (2), 435.
 " — 228.
 Orcheston-St. Mary, 197, 348.
 Overton, East, 228.
 Oxenwood, parish Shalbourne. See
 Willis and Beds, *post*.
 Penley, parish Westbury, 4.
 Pewsey, 56.
 Pinnels (Pynne-Hills), parish Calne, 61.
 Polton-juxta-Marlborough, 228.
 Poole-Keynes, 420.
 Potterne, 37, 535.
 " Marston in parish of, 81, 597.
 " Worton in parish of, 205.
 Preshute, 30, 37, 595.
 Purton, 54, 320, 429, 520.
 Ramsbury, 106, 158, 235, 599.
 Rollstone, 483.
 Rushall, 556.
 Salisbury, 87, 92, 103, 115, 139, 173,
 174, 177, 180, 187, 201, 228, 245,
 252, 270, 321, 334, 365, 378, 387,
 406, 492, 495, 536, 550, 567, 576,
 585, 587.
 " Bishop of, 25, 28, 45, 64,
 105, 116, 171, 463 (7), 551.
 " Suffragan of, 18, 463, 539.
 " Dean of, 318, 373.
 " Archdeacon of, 110, 120, 438.
 " Canon residentiary, 32, 57,
 69, 148 (2), 152, 187, 188, 244, 386,
 431, 508, 579.
 " Canon of, 41, 68, 99, 108,
 150, 152, 164, 165, 169, 172, 248,
 288, 337, 343, 408, 448, 455, 590.
 " Prebendary of, 41, 67, 325,
 394, 399.
 " Chancellor of, 174, 185, 278,
 295, 391, 531.
 " Treasurer of, 275, 511, 515,
 568, 587.
 " Sub-Treasurer of, 457.
 " " and Vicar of, 504.
 " Precentor of, 504.
 " Priest chanter of, 51.
 " Earl of, 385, 463.
 " Countess of, 373, 463.
 " Cathedral (St. Mary's), 25,
 79, 83, 106, 191, 385, 403, 426, 437,
 514, 533, 569.
 Salisbury, St. Edmund, 2, 3, 4, 35 (2),
 44, 58 (2), 77 (2), 80, 90, 115, 119,
 128, 132, 172, 181, 186, 192 (2),
 194, 199, 211, 216, 225, 230, 250,
 262, 273, 279, 281, 294, 312 (2),
 358, 363, 364, 371, 398, 406, 425,
 455, 472, 479, 480, 492, 510, 537,
 540, 545, 547, 576, 580.
 " Provost of, 187.
 " Grey Friars, 112, 213, 322, 460.
 " " buried at, 118.
 " St. Martin, 7, 68, 90, 114,
 118, 194, 241, 266, 331, 369, 410 (2),
 461, 463, 513 (3), 545, 557, 580.
 " St. Nicholas, 85.
 " St. Osmond, 80.
 " St. Thomas, 1, 4 (2), 16,
 24 (2), 30, 40 (2), 43, 46 (3), 49, 56,
 57, 65, 76, 82, 91, 94, 101, 112 (3),
 119, 126, 133 (2), 139 (2), 143,
 153 (3), 161, 164, 167, 182, 220 (2),
 223 (2), 229 (2), 234 (2), 241, 244,
 248, 278, 297, 303, 310, 321, 322,
 331, 336, 339, 351, 353, 354, 355,
 357, 358 (2), 366, 368, 371, 386 (3),
 388, 397, 408, 418 (2), 422, 425,
 427, 460, 462, 505 (2), 512, 513,
 518, 545, 552, 553, 557, 558, 560 (2),
 569 (2), 585, 592, 595.
 " Diocese, Alston, 145.
 " " — (SS. Cosma
 and Damian), 129.
 " " — " Ecclesia
 " Sancti Meliori," 93.
 " " 13, 33, 92, 196, 406,
 410, 544, 557.
 Salterton, parish Durnford, 98.
 Seagry, 178, 265, 290.
 Sedgheill, 314, 315.
 Seend, 255, 504 (3).
 Semington, 340 (4), 341.
 Semley, 530, 536.
 Shalbourn, see Wiltshire and Berk-
 shire, *post*.
 Sharncombe, 73.
 Sherston, 161, 256, 272.
 Shrewton, 567.
 Slaughterford, 546, 547, 560.
 Somerford, Broad or Great, 117, 450.
 Sopworth, 257, 545.
 Standlinch, 238.
 Stanley, parish Chippenham, 208, 362,
 574.
 Stanton-St. Bernard, 541.
 " -Fitzwarren, 365.
 " — 68, 558.
 Stockton, 28, 239 (2), 476.
 Stoke-Earl, 93, 582.
 Stourton, see Wiltshire and Somerset,
 post.

Stratford-under-the Castle, 381, 492.
 Sutton-Benger, 587.
 " -Veney, 38 (2), 422.
 Swallowcliffe, 288.
 Swindon, 376, 390, 510.
 Tidcombe, 412.
 Tidworth, North, 30.
 Tisbury, 87, 88, 115, 123 (2), 264.
 " (Wardour Castle), 528.
 Tockenham, 157.
 Tollard-Royal, 57, 258.
 Trowbridge, 30, 31, 37, 160, 172, 182,
 190, 193, 220, 264, 283, 324, 340,
 341, 343, 430, 485, 520, 550 (2),
 591.
 Tytherton, 354.
 Upavon, 366, 432 (2).
 Upton-Scudamore, 33.
 Wanborough, 557.
 Wardour Castle, parish of Tisbury, 528.
 Warminster, 46, 51, 112 (3), 126, 180,
 354, 383, 417, 423, 452, 453, 498,
 515, 595.
 Westbury, 4 (2), 23, 42, 69, 73, 84, 118,
 126, 183, 238, 334, 347 (2), 507,
 543, 567, 580.
 " to be buried at, 317.
 " Penley in parish of, 4.
 Westport, 104, 370.
 Westwood, 283.
 " Iford in parish of, 283 (3).
 Whaddon, 340.
 Whiteparish, 461.
 Wilton, 32, 44, 77, 149, 154, 372, 420,
 435, 472, 473, 531, 540.
 " St. Mary's Monastery, 346.
 Wiltshire, Earl of, 497.
 Winkfield ("Wynfeld"), 126, 259.
 Winterbourne-Dantsey, 157.
 " -Earl's, 513.
 " -Stoke, 223, 371, 547.
 Winterslow, 527.
 Wishford, Great, 67, 288, 319, 322.
 Wootton-Basset, 201, 207, 244, 290,
 567.
 " -Rivers, 547.
 Worton, parish Potterne, 205.
 Wraxall, North, 256.
 " South, 340.
 Wroughton, 447, 553, 560.
 Wylle, 422.
 " Deptford in parish of, 152.
 Yatesbury, 269.

Wiltshire and Berkshire, Inglesham,
 426 (3).
 " Shalbourn,
 183, 290, 351 (2), 564, 592.
 " Shalbourn,
 " Oxenwood in " parish of, 248.
 " and Somersetshire, 506 (4).
 " Dorset, or Yorkshire, 531.
 " and Gloucestershire, 471.

WORCESTERSHIRE.

Worcester, County of, 45, 57, 74, 84 (3),
 150, 162, 175 (2), 227, 235 (2), 246,
 265, 275, 289, 317, 326, 337, 344,
 369, 372, 379, 383, 385, 390, 391,
 417, 458, 526 (2), 550, 577, 589,
 593.
 Abberley, 204, 309.
 Abberton, 476 (3).
 Alston, 168.
 Alvechurch, 423, 469.
 Areley-King's, 492.
 Astley, 301.
 Aston-White-Ladies or Hills-Aston,
 274.
 Belbroughton, 398.
 Bengworth, 399, 414.
 Beoley, 407.
 Bewdley, 137, 352, 373 (2), 388, 444,
 492 (3), 543, 584, 585.
 Blockley, 75, 211, 212, 400.
 Bordesley Abbey, 395.
 Bransford, 237.
 Bredon, 272, 484, 498.
 Bretforton, 258.
 Broadwas, 118, 408.
 Broadway, 391, 470, 476, 508, 549.
 Bromsgrove, 49, 230, 383, 500, 516,
 542, 551, 586.
 Bushley, 407.
 Castle-Morton, 29, 40, 130.
 Chaddesley, 29, 37, 520.
 Chockwell, parish Leigh, 247.
 Claines, 576 (2).
 Cleeve-Prior's, 98.
 Clent, 493.
 Clifton-upon-Teme, 221, 458, 596.
 Cofton-Hackett, 332.
 Comberton, Little, 488.
 Cradley, 549.
 Croome-d'Abitot, 598.
 Cropthorne, 403, 412.
 Crowle, 227, 410.
 Dodderhill, 590.
 Droitwich, 73, 162 (2), 270.
 Dudley, 179, 180, 201, 303, 459.
 Eastham, 71.
 Eldersfield, 89, 164.

Wiltshire and Berkshire, Coleshill, 418.
 " and Hampshire, Dean,
 West, 11.

- Elmley-Castle, 349, 551.
 „ -Lovett, 288, 467.
 Evesham, 267, 289, 342 (3), 371, 374,
 467, 553, 590.
 Feckenham, 235.
 Fladbury, 236, 407, 419, 526.
 Frankley, 349.
 Grafton, 517 (2).
 Hales - Owen, see Worcester and
 Salop, *post*.
 Hampton-Lovett, 399.
 Hanley-William or Upper, 250.
 „ — 432.
 Hartlebury, 49, 283, 371, 493.
 Holt, 192.
 Huddington, 595.
 Inkberrow, 504.
 Kempsey, 90, 242, 291.
 Kidderminster, 131, 135, 221, 405, 407,
 445 (2), 458, 529.
 King's-Norton, 38, 200 (2), 239, 339,
 367, 456, 473, 546.
 Knighton-on-Teme, 207, 509.
 Leigh, 3, 134, 200, 278.
 „ Chockwell in parish of, 247.
 „ Synton in parish of, 64.
 Longdon, 162.
 Madresfield, 346.
 Malvern, Great, 255, 459 (2).
 „ Little, 97.
 Mamble, 63, 459.
 Mathon, 73.
 Morton-Folett, see Castle-Morton.
 Netherton, 577.
 Offenham, 554.
 Ombersley, 271, 521.
 Orleton, 89.
 Overbury, 450.
 Pershore, 45, 86, 332, 542.
 Pirton, 464.
 Powick, 45, 430, 504, 563.
 Pule-Court, near Bushley, 539.
 Redmarley-d'Abitot, 3, 133, 553.
 Ribbesford, 30, 182, 185, 268, 311.
 Ripple, 222, 247.
 Rock, 137, 163, 234, 494.
 Rous-Lench, 456.
 Salwarpe, 290, 590.
 „ Bishop's Wycherley in
 „ parish of, 394.
 Shelsley-Beauchamp, 391.
 „ Walsh, 63.
 „ — 550.
 Shipston-on-Stour, 264, 274.
 Shrawley, 303.
 Stanford-on-Teme, 464.
 Stockton-on-Teme, 299, 373, 401, 402.
 Stoke-Severn, 329, 395, 546, 570.
 Stourbridge, 148.
 Strensham, 144, 450 (2).
 Suckley, 2, 125, 245, 263 (2), 430 (2).
 Synton, parish Leigh, 64.
 Tenbury, 30.
 St. Thatborough-in-Pershall, 45.
 Tibberton, 267 (2).
 Tidmington, 24.
 Tredington, 134 (2), 311. See also
 Worcester or Gloucester, *post*.
 Upton upon-Severn, 470.
 „ -Warren, 400.
 Wick, near Pershore, 259, 447, 590.
 Witley, Great, 414, 519.
 „ — 204, 207, 411.
 Wollashall, near Bredon Hill, 542.
 Worcester, 114, 131, 148, 237, 246,
 349, 394, 399, 422, 448, 500 (2),
 523, 590.
 „ Bishop of, 49, 378, 547, 586 (3).
 „ Suffragan of, 153, 571, 586.
 „ Archdeacon of, 122.
 „ Prebendary of, 327, 560.
 „ Earl of, 491, 586.
 „ Cathedral (St. Mary's), 2,
 9, 10, 17, 20, 23, 24, 66, 68, 93, 96,
 101, 147, 153, 165, 210, 246, 284,
 324, 377 (3), 380, 419, 446, 450 (2),
 459, 486 (2), 497, 584.
 „ St. Alban, 165.
 „ All Saints, 17, 18, 45, 84,
 165, 213, 247, 292, 373, 421, 462,
 536, 553, 569, 574.
 „ St. Andrew, 20, 136, 303,
 384, 396 (2), 486.
 „ Black Friars, 45, 133, 142,
 146, 263, 284 (2), 336, 343, 371,
 423, 578.
 „ Grey Friars, 15, 82, 193,
 350, 398, 442.
 „ St. Helen, 93, 94, 217 (2),
 303, 377, 406, 561, 570.
 „ St. John-in-Bedwardine,
 Erly's Court, 233 (2).
 „ „ 233, 459.
 „ St. Mark, 589.
 „ St. Martin, 4, 93, 189, 284,
 542.
 „ St. Mary's House, 368, 482.
 „ „ Monastery, 193.
 „ St. Nicholas, 102, 146,
 281, 337, 542, 589.
 „ St. Peter, 3, 46, 312, 377,
 446.
 „ St. Stephen, 223, 585.
 „ St. Swithin, 65 (2), 105,
 231, 269, 284, 286, 294, 323, 324,
 377, 500.
 „ Diocese, 80, 90, 191, 197,
 587.
 „ — St. John
 Baptist, 91.

Wycherley, Bishop's, parish Salwarpe,
394.
Yardley, 174 (2), 183, 191.

Worcester and Salop, Hales-Owen,
213, 349.
" and Gloucester, Tredington,
108.

YORKSHIRE.

York, County of, 11, 17, 31, 32, 34, 44,
45, 49, 51, 82, 83, 111, 120 (2),
121, 137, 149, 155, 179, 184, 188,
198, 241, 249, 251, 254, 259 (2),
260 (2), 267, 279, 284, 287, 289,
293, 317, 322, 331, 333, 345, 352 (2),
368, 379, 384, 385 (3), 396, 403,
417 (2), 423, 428, 431, 453, 454,
457, 459, 461, 463, 469, 473, 476,
498, 499 (2), 507, 516, 518, 527,
537, 543, 548, 552, 557, 563 (2),
564, 567, 572, 577, 587, 590, 594.

" East Riding, 46.

Ackworth, 212, 396, 472.

Adlingfleet, 291.

Adwick-juxta-Doncaster, 155, 546.

St. Agase Abbey, 471.

Aldborough, 279 (2), 292, 411.

Ampleforth, 302, 550.

Ardsley, 492.

Arksey, 573.

Arncliffe, Litton in parish of, 67.

Askrigg, 295.

Aysgarth, 169, 451.

Barmston, 333.

Barnsley, 524.

Barwick-in-Elmet, 127.

Bawtry, 180, 495.

Bempton, 290.

Beverley, 170, 233, 313, 352, 405, 453,
518.

" Canon of, 587.

Bewick (Holderness hundred), 374.

Birdforth, 428.

Blacktoft, 175, 296.

Bolton-by-Bolland, 428.

" — 470.

Boroughbridge, 29.

Bowes, Gillmanby in parish of, 249.

Bradford, 401.

Bramwith, 348.

Brantingham, 76, 193.

Brayton, 77.

Brompton, in Pickering lyth, 565.

Bubwith, Spaldington in parish of,
543.

Buckthorpe, 427.

Burgh-Wallis, 220.

Burton-Bishop, 516.

Calverley, 103, 455.

Campsall, 389.

Carlton, West, parish Guiseley, 564.

Castleford, 12.

Catterick, 149, 152.

Catwick, 431.

Cave, North, 8.

" South, 340.

" — 342.

Cawood, 372, 557, 578.

Croft, 560.

Dalton, near Crofton, 157.

Darrington, 399.

Doncaster, 224, 562, 584.

" Wheatley in parish of, 54.

Driffeld, Great, 513 (2).

Dunnington, 559.

Eastrington, 159, 368.

Egton, 408.

Ellington, parish Masham, 375.

Elvington, 450.

Featherstone, 213.

Fenton-Kirk, 503.

Ferry - Fryston or Friston - by - the -
Water, 438 (2).

Filey, 232.

Fishlake, 125.

Ganstead, parish Swine, 220.

Gawtrees, Forest of, 277, 540.

Gillmanby, parish Bowes, 249.

Goldsborough, 296.

Guisborough, 376.

Guiseley, Carlton, West, in parish of,
564.

Halifax, 321, 453.

Harrogate, 169.

Harthill, 393, 540.

Heaton, 458.

Hedon-in-Holderness, 427.

Helmsley, 512.

Hemingborough, 21, 173, 524.

Hemsworth, 517.

Heptonstall, 193.

Hessle, 400.

Holderness, 482.

Hollym, 280.

Holme-on-Spalding-Moor, 137.

Horton, 125.

Howden, 212, 408, 423.

Huddersfield, 251.

Hull, see Kingston-upon-Hull.

Hunsingore, 2, 109.

" Ribston in parish of, 231.

Hutton-Cranswick, 481.

Ilkley, 418.

Kilham, 291.

Kilnwick-Percy, 162.

- Kingston-upon-Hull, 5, 157, 186, 255,
 268, 320, 325, 326, 356, 360, 407,
 409.
 Kirkby-in-Elmet, 370.
 „ -Moorside, 385.
 „ South, near Doncaster, 354.
 Kirkstall, 399.
 Knaresborough, 51.
 Lastingham, 569.
 Laughton-en-le-Morthen, 194.
 Leven (in Holderness), 168.
 Litton, parish Arncliffe, 67.
 Malton, 352, 524, 575.
 Masham, 68, 500.
 „ Ellington in parish of, 375.
 Melsonby, 172.
 Micklefield, 278.
 Middleham, 140, 507.
 Millington, 564.
 Northallerton, 276, 576.
 Nunnington, 121.
 Patrington, 413.
 Pickering, 547, 586.
 Plowland, parish Welwick, 588.
 Pocklington, 108, 342, 352.
 Pontefract, 6, 346, 540, 547.
 Raskelf, 367.
 Reighton, 528.
 Ribston, parish Hunsingore, 231.
 Riccall, 58, 482.
 Richmond, 549.
 „ and Derby, Countess of,
 447, 497, 498, 535.
 Ripley, 49.
 Riplingham, parish Rowley, 448.
 Ripon, 9, 125.
 „ Canon residentiary of, 58.
 „ Prebendary of, 139.
 Rokeby, Rector of, 527.
 Rotherham, 122, 470.
 Rowley, Riplingham in parish of,
 448.
 Scalby, 275, 552.
 Sedberg, 194, 345, 528.
 Selby, 68, 165, 190, 191, 417.
 Sheffield, 341, 479, 516.
 Sherburn, 326, 588.
 Sigglesworth, 56, 76.
 Silkstone, 130.
 Skeffling, 481.
 Skipsea, 221.
 Skipton, 196.
 Sledmore, 483.
 Spaldington, parish Bubwith, 543.
 Stillington, 575.
 Sutton-upon-Derwent, 186.
 Swine, Ganstead in parish of, 220.
 „ Abbey, 476.
 Tadcaster, 49, 586.
 Thirsk, 28, 302, 463, 522.
 Thornton-Dale, Thornton in Pykering-
 legh in parish of, 198 (2).
 „ -Salvin, 166, 282.
 „ -Steward, 524.
 Tickhill, 322, 538, 570.
 Topcliffe, 524.
 Waghen or Wawne, 453, 511.
 Wakefield, 79, 348, 467, 501.
 Walkington, 578.
 Watton, 75.
 Well, 326, 385.
 Welwick, Plowland in parish of, 588.
 Wensley, 583.
 Wheatley, parish Doncaster, 54.
 Wheldrake, 98.
 Whitby, 171, 561.
 Whixley, 451.
 Wilberfoss (St. John Baptist), 94.
 Wilton, 93.
 Witton, 436.
 Woodhall-in-Holderness, 525.
 Worsall, High, 446.
 Wressell, 57, 504.
 Wykeham, 257.
 York, 8, 139, 143, 174, 270, 271, 283,
 284, 357, 381, 393 (2), 448, 470 (2),
 492, 521, 540, 544.
 „ Archbishop of, 246, 278, 599.
 „ Dean of, 272, 427, 598.
 „ Archdeacon of, 278.
 „ Canon of, 171, 165, 195, 551.
 „ Prebendary of, 39, 108, 518.
 „ „ Riccall, 69.
 „ Duchess of, 599 (2).
 „ Black Friars, 499.
 „ St. Cuthbert Riseholme, 72.
 „ Grey Friars, 464.
 „ St. John Evangelist, 599.
 „ „ — 66.
 „ St. Martin in Coney Street, 387.
 „ St. Mary Castlegate, 235.
 „ St. Michael-le-Belfrey, 479.
 „ „ in Over-Ousegate, 256.
 „ St. Nicholas with St. Lawrence,
 122.
 „ Diocese, 212, 541, 548.
 „ „ died in, 569.
-
- Yorks, Dorset, or Salisbury, 531.

NO COUNTY.

- St. Albans, parish, 391.
- „ Ash, parish, 374.
- „ Aston, parish, 493; to be buried at, 564.
- „ Barchompe, parish, 61.
- „ Barneswyke, 205.
- „ Barwick, 219.
- „ Beston, 154.
- „ Beyrey (a church there), 536.
- „ Brockhorne-Pitt, 58.
- „ Bromley, 20, 251.
- „ “Buk, my Chapel of” (Bumworth *or* Rumworth, Hy.), 93, 458.
- „ Burgh, 577.
- „ Cheristowe, 330.
- „ Chestynton (St. Andrew), 76.
- „ Claydon, parish (Northampton mentioned), 362.
- „ Compton (Vicarage), 97.
- „ Crouchewell (St. Edmund), 349.
- „ Denner, 577.
- „ Duscoith, 199.
- „ Dyton, 516.
- „ Exton, St. Faith — 193.
- „ Falley, 119.
- „ Fenton, 380.
- „ Hambury (St. Warbur’), 63.
- „ Hatfield, 350.
- „ Heton, native of, 481.
- „ Higham, 458.
- „ Honsley, 548.
- „ Horsley, 368.
- „ Houghton (Rectory), 481.
- „ Howsall, born at, 499.
- „ Howyt (Church), 478.
- „ Hyndon, 168.
- „ Ilfley, parson of, 173.
- „ King, servant of the, 89, 286.
- „ King’s Chapel, Subdean of the, 180.
- „ Kinsale, 64.
- „ Lanam, 503.
- „ Lawrence (St.), Chapel of, 360.
- „ “ Church of, 279.
- „ Leverton, 254.
- „ Littleton, 568.
- „ Lofthall, 236.
- „ Marstone, 341.
- „ Mary Magdalen (St.), 295.
- „ Merton, 441.

- Michael (St.), 155, 191, 193, 375.
- „ Middleton, parish, probably near sea-coast, 78.
- „ Morburgh, 220.
- „ Newland, village, 374.
- „ Newton, parson of, 163.
- „ “ 576.
- „ Nicholas (St.), 339, 473.
- „ “ -ad-Castrum, 139.
- „ Olave (St.), 463.
- „ Overton, St. Nicholas, 578.
- „ Paul’s (St.), Vicarage, 65.
- „ Peter (St.), 404.
- „ Petyrton, parish, 322.
- „ Pew Hill, 402.
- „ Ramyston, 589.
- „ Rowett, Church, 558.
- „ Rushworth, 76.
- „ Stondesteade, 127.
- „ Stone, 543.
- „ Sudbury, 65, 409.
- „ Sutton, 569.
- „ Swithin (St.), 294.
- „ Temple, Church, 63.
- „ Trinity, Church, 176.
- „ Tudbury, 186.
- „ Tyklowe, born at, 201.
- „ Tyrlington, rector of, 419.
- „ Vincent (St.), parish of, 38.
- „ Westham, 473.
- „ Worth (St. Mary), 387.
- „ St. — Churchyard, to be buried in, 372.

NO COUNTY OR PARISH.

- 7, 10, 12, 14, 19, 20, 25, 36, 38, 56, 61 (2), 67, 70, 82, 84 (2), 99, 117, 127 (2), 137, 139, 155, 160, 162 (2), 169 (2), 189, 192, 217, 218, 221, 235, 238, 239, 242, 243, 252, 261 (3), 266, 267, 278, 283, 287, 291, 298, 299, 300, 301, 309, 315, 318 (3), 325 (2), 336, 355, 356, 358 (2), 361, 370, 373, 376, 378, 393, 397, 401, 405, 414, 425 (2), 435, 438, 439, 444, 451 (2), 453, 454 (2), 455, 458, 461, 465, 466, 468, 474, 483, 484, 488, 489, 496, 499 (2), 520, 527, 534, 535, 536 (2), 537, 538, 542, 548 (2), 551 (2), 552, 557, 558 (2), 562, 570, 571, 577, 578, 596.

**WILLS NOT REGISTERED,
BUT BURNT BY MISHAP.**

63, 72, 114, 128, 181, 190, 195 (2),
234, 256, 309, 322, 365, 369, 397,
443, 460, 469, 484, 501, 532, 551,
569, 588, 598.

**AT SEA, 12 (2), 36, 42, 81, 86, 87 (2),
88 (2), 195, 222, 302, 419, 427, 570.**

" died, 243, 288.
" drowned, 83, 373, 384.
" Ship "Moon," 168, 175, 549.
" "Primrose," 115, 170,
202, 252, 258, 267, 282, 287, 296,
301 (2), 327, 344, 396, 446, 450,
453, 481, 492, 522, 540, 576, 598.
" " "Trinity," 142, 207, 218.

**PARTS BEYOND SEAS, 71, 143,
203, 410, 577, 599.**

" died in, 141, 145, 155,
378, 402, 594.

Aunde, 206.

Austria, Ulm, 469.

Belgium, Antwerp, 86, 97, 105, 133,
162, 165, 181, 259, 284,
502, 509, 521, 542 (2).

" " died at, 251, 267,
520, 578.

" Brabant, 112, 193, 257,
271, 282, 386, 580 (2).

" " Bolsward, 474.

" Bruges, 204, 368, 423, 461,
472, 501, 524.

" Brussels, 541.

" Flanders, 210, 454.

" " died in, 151, 177.

" " Barowe, 570.

" " Louvaine, 520.

" Ghent, 186, 516.

" Mechlin, 263.

" Middelburgh, 479.

Flanders, see Belgium.

France, 76, 325, 382, 575.

" King of, 268.

" Aquitaine, 166, 337, 345.

" Bordeaux, 107, 181, 440.

" Boulogne, 13, 37, 42, 154,

170, 185, 247, 253, 285,

286, 300, 327, 331, 348,

370, 379, 395, 409, 435,

466, 472, 481, 492, 517,

557, 569.

" " died at, 15.

" Brest, 567.

" Calais, 8, 24, 26, 34, 36, 40,

41, 43, 62, 68, 73, 74, 78,

81, 82 (2), 88, 94, 99, 104,
112, 113, 118, 123, 137 (3),
139, 150, 153, 160, 169,
181, 182, 203, 207, 209,
223, 226, 234, 235, 254,
267, 268, 269 (2), 273, 318,
322, 334, 346, 363, 378,
380, 381, 388, 395, 406,
410, 418, 421, 424, 427,
434, 440 (2), 441, 447, 449,
455, 460, 463, 468 (2), 470,
491, 493, 495, 503, 511 (2),
514, 517, 518, 519, 520,
527, 529, 537, 541, 548 (2),
556, 564, 567 (2), 569, 571,
583, 593, 596.

France, Calais, died at, 16, 172,
266, 296, 403, 532, 540.

" " Town Clerk of, 251.

" " Vice-Treasurer of,
209.

" " Comptroller of, 587.

" " St. Mary, 34, 46,

53, 70, 71, 86, 87, 338,

346, 380, 382, 388, 391,

425, 458, 485, 537, 568.

" St. Nicholas, 85,

414, 441, 491, 578, 594.

" Dinan, 162.

" Gascony, 108, 143, 166, 421.

" Guisnes, 26, 46, 128, 323,

324, 489, 496, 550.

" " Anderen, 534.

" Harfleur, 68, 164, 199, 377.

" Lille, 66.

" Morlaix, 415.

" Norans-sur-Seine, 228.

" Normandy, Abbey of St.

Ivry, 426.

" Paris, 58, 231, 323.

" " died in, 201.

" Rouen, 443.

Germany, 271.

" died in, 192.

" Cologne, 64, 542.

" Frankfurt, 458.

" Gulick, 387.

" Hamburg, 305.

Holland, 165, 181, 301, 539, 542.

" Leyden, 575.

" Leydens, Bishop of, 280.

Hungary, Egra, 167, 354.

Italy, 18, 32, 159, 309.

" died in, 51.

" Cesena, 17, 166, 336.

" Cremona, 4, 166.

" Florence, 42, 105 (2), 158, 166,

321, 419.

" Genoa, 168 (2), 340, 421 (2),

437, 464 (2).

Italy , Lombardy, 145, 165.	Spain , 51, 118, 167, 171, 247, 348, 545.
„ Lucca, 10, 102, 121.	„ a knight of, 383.
„ Milan, 251.	„ Chaplain to the Queen of, 452.
„ dat' apud Milan, 235.	„ died in, 262.
„ Pisa, 296.	„ Bilbao, 304, 352.
„ Ragusa, 165, 222, 372.	„ Cadiz, 320, 411.
„ Rome, 150, 508, 575.	„ Catalonia, Bastida del Valsper,
„ Sicily, 181.	490.
„ Venice, 199, 462, 501.	„ Galicia, 66.
„ Verona, 168, 404.	„ San Sebastian, 165, 275.
„ Zetta Alago, 169, 473.	„ Segobia in Castile, 166, 282.
Portugal , 9, 468.	„ Seville, 285.
„ Viana.	Switzerland , Constance, 479, 562.

CORRIGENDA.

- p. 660. For **Bakeberg**, read **Blakeburgl** (alter position in index).
 „ For **Brokenham**, read **Bokenham**, and to **Buckenham** add “See also **Brokenham**.”



0092516